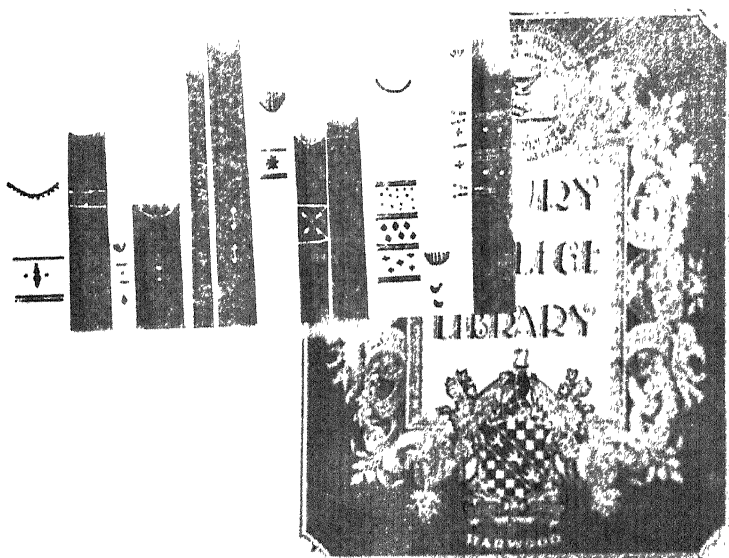


016.566 C18b 1939-43 67-13997

reference collection book



St. Louis city
public library
Kathleen city,
Missouri



Claim to this title voided by
Drury College Library

The Geological Society of America
Memoir 37

BIBLIOGRAPHY
OF
FOSSIL VERTEBRATES
1939-1943

BY
C. L. CAMP, S. P. WELLES, AND MORTON GREEN
Museum of Paleontology, University of California
Berkeley, California



June 24, 1949

Made in United States of America

PRINTED BY WAVERLY PRESS, INC.
BALTIMORE, MD.

PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA
Address all communications to The Geological Society of America
419 West 117 Street, New York 27, N. Y.

Catalogued

The Memoir Series
of
The Geological Society of America
is made possible
through the bequest of
Richard Alexander Fullerton Penrose, Jr.

CONTENTS

PREFACE	1
LIST OF SERIALS AND ABBREVIATIONS	5
SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF SERIALS....	6
AUTHOR CATALOGUE.....	19
SUBJECT INDEX.....	197
SYSTEMATIC INDEX.....	243
SYNOPSIS OF CLASSIFICATION.....	347

PREFACE

This bibliography is the third¹ of a series covering world literature on vertebrate paleontology. It includes the five years 1939 through 1943, as well as articles omitted by Hay in his *Bibliography and Catalogue* (1902A, 1930A) and missed in our earlier issues.

The **Supplementary List of Serials** deals with journals lacking in our first two installments. Consequently most of the serials cited in the Author Catalogue will be found in the two previous lists.

We have broadened our use of the term "fossil" to include in the present **Author Catalogue** references to artifacts and other remains of early man, drawing the line when the terms mesolithic or neolithic appear. In the New World we have included all cultures associated with extinct faunas, and remains or indications of faunas no longer living.

Diminution of European research has extended beyond individuals to serials, and finally to collections and institutions. This suppression of the European literature has reduced the present bibliography to about one-half of the previous one. It has also increased the difficulty of obtaining publications from abroad. Many titles are entered as "[not seen]" since they have not yet reached our libraries. These we have culled from abstract journals, terminal bibliographies and special bibliographies in related fields. We have undoubtedly missed many papers that should have been included and we ask especially for notes on these omissions and citations to obscurely published papers.

The **Systematic Index** is a reference to pertinent literature and a means of locating categories in the hierarchy of classification. For an explanation, see the paragraphs preceding this Index.

Occasionally there appears a monumental work of great service. The past decade has been rich in such monographs and from them we have revised the **Synopsis of Classification**, in an attempt to harmonize this classification with the latest research.

Berg has reviewed the Agnatha and Pisces. This we have followed with only minor alterations except that we have accepted Garman's work on the elasmobranchs.

Romer has revised the Amphibia in his textbook and in his recent Review of the Labyrinthodontia. We have followed Romer and Price on the pelycosaurs, Romer's "Vertebrate Paleontology" on the therapsids, and have otherwise modified our last synopsis.

Wetmore is our standard for the birds.

Simpson has prepared a new classification of the mammals. We have followed it with only minor changes.

Notable advances have been made during this 1939-43 interval in all branches of vertebrate paleontology. An intensive program in Pleistocene correlation,

¹ Previously issued: Camp and VanderHoof, 1940, Special Papers no. 27, Geol. Soc. Amer. (for years 1928-1933); Camp, Taylor and Welles, 1942, Special Papers no. 42, Geol. Soc. Amer. (for years 1934-1938).

centering around fossil man, is represented by many contributors: Blanchard, Breuil, Bull, Moir, Hopwood, Movius, Obermaier, Paterson, Schmidtgen, Vaufrey, Weinert and Zeuner on Europe; Bate on Palestine; Deraniyagala on Ceylon; Goodwin, Leakey and Lowe on Africa; Lugin and Sellards on North America; Pei on China; Terra on India and Malaysia, and many others.

Researches on the fishes include: Demanet on conodonts as branchial structures; Robertson on ostracoderms; Dunkle and Bungart, Gross, Heintz, Nilsson, Obruchev, Sève-Söderbergh, Stensiö, Sternberg, Wells, and Westoll on early Paleozoic forms; Brough, Hills, Jarvik, Nielsen, Wade, White and Woodward on the later Paleozoic and Mesozoic; Gregory, *et al.*, and Holmgren on tetrapod limb origin; Berg, Casier, Chabanaud, Darteville, David, Dolgopol de Saez, Leriche and Takai on the Tertiary. References to the remarkable living fossil, *Latimeria chalumnae* Smith, are also listed.

Workers on Amphibia include: Augusta on Czecho-Slovakia; Bystrow and Efremov on Russia; Nilsson on N. Europe; Sawin, White and Wilson on North American pre-Jurassic; Kuhn and Romer on general works; Taylor on the Kansas Tertiary; Watson and Westoll on origins.

Reptiles have been investigated by Bien and Young on China; Brown, *et al.*, Gilmore, Russell and Sternberg on North American dinosaurs; Broom and Huene on the Karroo; Camp, Stock, Welles and White on marine reptiles; Efremov and Riabinin on Russia; Gilmore, Mook and Taylor on the Tertiary of North America; Gregory, Romer and Price on Texas; Hoffstetter on Sauria; Huene and Price on South America; Huene, E. Kuhn, O. Kuhn and Olson on general works; Kühne on *Tritylodon*; Lilienstern on tracks; and Peyer on the Swiss Trias.

Contributors to avian paleontology have been: Howard, A. Miller, L. Miller, and DeMay on Western North America; Patterson on South America; Serebrowskii on Russia; Wetmore on general works; and Wiman on Madagascar.

Mammal students include: Bate on the Near East; Beliaeva, Gromov, Orlov and Pidoplichka on Russia; Bordas, Castellanos, Lambert, Patterson, Paula Couto, Rusconi, Simpson and Vignati on South America; Broom, Cooke, Dart, Dietrich, Leakey, MacInnes, Shaw and Wells on Africa; Chardin, Colbert, and Pei on China; Colbert, Koenigswald, and Terra on Malaysia; Colbert, Gazin, J. Gregory, Henshaw, Hesse, Hibbard, Jepsen, Johnston, Koerner, McGrew, Olson, Patterson, Russell, Schultz, *et al.*, Scott and Jepsen, Simpson, Stirton, Stock, White, Wilson, A. Wood, and H. Wood on North America; Gross, Hürzeler, Kadić, Morosan, Mottl, Paraskevaidis, Schaub, Schreuder, Simionescu, Soergel, Stehlin, Stromer, Villalta, Comela and Crusafont, Viret, and Weigelt on Europe; Kellogg and VanderHoof on marine forms; Matsumoto, Takai, and Tokunaga, *et al.*, on Japan; Osborn on the stegodonts; and Parrington and Westoll on the evolution of the palate.

Among those who have died are: A. P. Coleman, E. Dubois, Walter Granger, E. B. Howard, A. Hrdlička, P. Lemoine, W. P. Pyecraft, C. Schuchert, C. H. Sternberg, and J. Versluys.

A grant from the Penrose bequest to the Geological Society of America enabled us to compile this work. World War II caused its delay. A few of the abstracts

were made during the work on the previous installment, but most were by Welles. The systematic indexing of genera and species was by Green.

The senior author has been absent during the indexing and preparation of the typescript so that, except for checking, the junior authors are responsible for the systematics adopted and the subject index. Jennie Enholm Woolley, who helped so ably on the previous bibliography, returned to do all the typing on this volume. Her constant and deeply appreciated vigilance has saved us from many errors.

C. L. CAMP
S. P. WELLES
MORTON GREEN

MUSEUM OF PALEONTOLOGY,
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA,
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA.
MAY 19TH, 1948.

LIST OF SERIALS AND ABBREVIATIONS

Call numbers given are those of the University of California Library. Most of these follow the system used in the Library of Congress. Depositories for some of the serials not found in the main library of the University of California at Berkeley are as follows:

- Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. = Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Agric. Ref. = Agricultural Reference Service, University of California Library, Berkeley, Calif.
- Amer. Mus. = The American Museum of Natural History, New York City
- Archives = Archives, University of California Library, Berkeley, Calif.
- Bancroft = Bancroft Library, University of California Library, Berkeley, Calif.
- Barlow Lib. = Barlow Library, Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass.
- Biol. = Biology Library, University of California Library, Berkeley, Calif.
- Cal. Tech. = Library of the California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif.
- Calif. Acad. Sci. = Library of the California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, Calif.
- Calif. State = California State Library, Sacramento, Calif.
- Canada Geol. Surv. = Library of the Canadian Geological Survey
- Cat. by author = Series broken up and filed under names of individual authors in Univ. Calif. Library, Berkeley
- Chicago College Med. = Chicago College of Medicine
- Chicago Lib. = Chicago Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
- Dental School = College of Dentistry, University of California, San Francisco, Calif.
- Doc. = Documents Division, University of California Library, Berkeley, Calif.
- Field Mus. = The Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Ill.
- French Thought = The library of French Thought, University of California Library, Berkeley, Calif.
- Geol. = Department of Geology, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
- Harvard = Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
- Harvard Peabody = Library of the Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.
- John Crerar = The John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.
- Lane Med. = Lane Medical Library, San Francisco, Calif.
- Lib. Congr. = The Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
- Mass. Inst. Tech. = Library of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
- Matthew = Matthew Memorial Library, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
- McGill Univ. = Library of McGill University, Toronto, Canada
- Med. Lib. N. Y. = Medical Library, New York City
- Med. School = Medical School, University of California, San Francisco, Calif.
- Metropolitan Mus. of Art = Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City.
- N. Y. Acad. Med. = New York Academy of Medicine.
- N. Y. Lib. = New York Public Library, New York City
- Not seen = Not seen or located by us.
- Oberlin = Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio
- Ohio Univ. = Ohio State University Columbus, Ohio
- Period. = Periodical Room, University of California Library, Berkeley, Calif.
- Rutgers = Rutgers College Library, New Brunswick, N. J.
- Smithson. Inst. = Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
- Stacks = Periodical Stacks, University of California Library, Berkeley Calif.
- Stanford = Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
- Stanford Hoover = The Hoover Library, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
- Texas Univ. = University of Texas, Austin, Texas
- Toronto Univ. = University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
- U. S. Dept. Agric. = Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
- U. S. Fish and Wild Life = United States Fish and Wild Life Service, Washington, D. C.
- U. S. Geol. Surv. = Library of the United States Geological Survey, Washington, D. C.
- U. S. N. M. = United States National Museum, Washington, D. C.
- U. S. Patent Off. = United States Patent Office
- U. C. L. A. = Library of the University of California at Los Angeles, Calif.
- Univ. Chicago = University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- Univ. Iowa = University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa
- Univ. Mich. = University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Univ. Wis. = University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
- Yale Univ. = Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF SERIALS

- Abh. Geog. Komm. Ukr. Sev. Ges. Wiss. Q23.N3
Ukrainische Ševčenko Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften in Lemberg (Iwów). Abhandlungen der geographischen Kommission.
- Abh. Geol. Landes. Bayer. Oberberg. QF269.B345
Abhandlungen der geologischen Landesuntersuchung am Bayerischen Oberbergamt. München.
- Abh. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Lib. Congr.
Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Physikalisch-mathematische Klasse. Berlin. Abhandlungen.
- Abs. Papers Roy. Soc. London Q41.L844
Abstracts of papers communicated to the Royal Society of London.
- Abs. Theses, Durham Univ. not seen
Abstract of Theses, Durham University.
- Acta Americana E51.A25
The Inter-American Society of anthropology and geography. Mexico, D. F.
- Acta Mus. Nat. Pragae QH7.P6
Acta Musei Nationalis Pragae. Sborník Národního Musea v. Praze. Praha: Nakladem Národního Musea v. Praze.
- Adv. Modern Biol. DH301.U77
Advances in Modern Biology. Department of Universities of the peoples commissariat for education. RSFSR. Moscow.
- Akad. Sci. USSR., Obruchev Jub. Vol. not seen
Harvard
- Altpreussen
Altpreussen: Vierteljahrsschrift für Vor-und Frühgeschichte. Königsberg. DD491.S1A6
- Altschlesien
Schlesischer Altertumsverein. Breslau. Med. School
- Amer. Jour. Orthodon. Oral Surg.
American Journal of Orthodontics and Oral Surgery. St. Louis.
- Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Handbook Ser. Cat. by Author
American Museum of Natural History. Handbook Series. New York: Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.
- Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Sci. Guide QH71.A6A5
Science guide of the American Museum of Natural History. New York. Supersedes: Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Guide Leaf. Ser.
- Amer. Philos. Soc. Year Book B11.A6
The American Philosophical Society. Held at Philadelphia for promoting useful knowledge.
- Amer. Year Book AY59.A59
The American Year Book. A record of events and progress. New York: The Macmillan Company.
- An. Acad. Brasil. Cien. Q33.R52
Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias. Rio de Janeiro. Supersedes: Anuaire da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias.
- An. Congr. Panamer. Ing. Minas Geol. Mass. Inst. Tech.
Congreso Panamericano de Ingenieria de Minas y Geologia. Santiago de Chile. Anales.
- An. Esc. Nuc. Cien. Biol. Mexico. QH301.M52
Anales de la escuela nacional de ciencias biologicas. Secretaria de educacion publica. Instituto Politecnico Nacional. D. A. P. P. Mexico, D. F.
- An. Prehist. Madrileña Harvard Peabody
Anuario de Prehistoria Madrileña. Madrid.
- Animal Kingdom QLI.N45
Supersedes: Bull. N. Y. Zool. Soc.
- Ann. Cent. Geol. Prosp. Sci. Mus. Period.
Russia, Central Geological and Prospecting Scientific Museum, Annals. Leningrad.
- Ann. Club Nat. Sci. Geog. not seen
- Ann. Fac. Sci. Marseille Q6.M3
Aix-Marseille, Université d'. Faculté des sciences, Marseilles. Annales.
- Ann. Inst. Geol. României See: An. Inst. Geol. Romaniei

- Ann. Leningrad State Univ., Ser. Geol. QE1.L39
Annals Leningrad State University of the name of A. S. Bubnof. Series of Geology,
Soil Science and Geography. Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi Uni-versitet. Uchenye
zapiski. Seria Geologo-Pochvenno-Geograficheskaya.
- Ann. Mus. Libico St. Nat. not seen
- Ann. Rept. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. QH1.A39
The American Museum of Natural History. Annual report for the year. New York.
- Ann. Rept. S. Afr. Bur. Archeol. not seen
Union of South Africa. Bureau of Archaeology. Annual Reports.
- Ann. Soc. Reb. Nat. Invest. Univ. Tartuensi Const. not seen
- 40th Anniv. Pap. Nat. Univ. Peking. not seen
- Anthrop. Ann. Period.
Anthropological annual. Laboratory of Anthropology founded in honor of Th. Volkov.
Ukrainian Acad. Sci.
- Anthrop. Ser. Boston Coll. GN2.B6
Anthropological series of the Boston College Graduate School.
- Arch. Ser. S. Afr. Bur. Arch. not seen
Union of South Africa. Department of the Interior. Bureau of Archaeology.
Archaeological Series.
- Asia AQ.A7
Asia. Concord, New Hampshire.
- Asoc. Espan. Prog. Cien Q101.A7
Asociación Española para el Progreso de las Ciencias. Anales. Madrid.
- Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Q54.M6
Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali. Atti. Milan.
- Atti Soc. Sci. Lett. Genova G54.G4
Atti della Società di Scienze e Lettere di Genova. In continuazione degli Atti della
Società Ligustica di Scienze Naturali e Geografiche e degli Atti della Società
Ligustica di Scienze e Lettere.
- Aus der Natur Q3.A8
Aus der Natur: Zeitschrift für alle Naturfreunde (Leipzig).
- Austral. Jour. Sci. Q1.A78
The Australian Journal of Science.
- Avulso Div. Fom. Prod. Min. Brazil Period.
Republica dos Estados Unidos do Brazil, Ministerio da Agricultura, Departamento
Nacional da Produção Mineral, Divisão de Fomento da Produção Mineral, Alvalços.
- Bantu Studies GN657.B2B3
Bantu Studies. A Journal devoted to the scientific study of Bantu, Hottentot and
Bushmen. University of Witwatersrand Press; Johannesburg.
- Bányás. Kohás. Lapok not seen
Bányászati és Kohászati Lapok. Budapest.
- Ber. Röm. Ger. Komm., Deutsches Arch. Inst. DD53.A15
Deutsches Archäologisches Institute. Bericht der Römisch-Germanischen Kommis-
sion. Frankfurt am Main.
- Beszámoló A M Kir. Földtani Intézet Viteülesinek Munkálatairól. A M Kir. not seen
Földtan Intézet 1941. Evi Jelentésének Függeléke
- Bol. Acad. Hist. Madrid DP1.A3
Boletín de la R. Academia de la Historia. Madrid.
- Bol. Acad. Nac. Hist. F2801.A2
Academia Nacional de la Historia. Buenos Aires. Boletín.
- Bol. Inst. Polit. Nac. Mexico QH301.M541
Boletín de información de la Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biológicas del Instituto
Politécnico Nacional de México.
- Bol. Minas, Lima Lib. Congr.
Boletín de Minas, Industrias y Construcciones. Lima. Escuela de Ingenieros.
- Bol. Minas Petrol. not seen
Boletín de Minas y Petróleo (Órgano del Departamento de Minas y Petróleo del
Ministerio de Fomento). Santiago de Chile.
- Bol. Soc. Castell. Cult. DP302.C55S6
Boletín de la Sociedad Castellonense de Cultura. Castellón.

- Bol. Soc. Geol. Portugal
Sociedade Geológica de Portugal. Oporto. Boletim. Canada Geol. Surv.
- Boll. Com. Geol. Ital. not seen
- Boll. Soc. Adriatica Sci. Nat. U. S. Geol. Surv.
Bolletino della Società Adriatica di Scienze Naturali in Trieste.
- Boll. Soc. Geog. Ital. G17.S6
R. Società Geografica Italiana. Rome. Bollettino.
- Brasiliiana not seen
Brasiliiana, biblioteca pedagogica brasileira. São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro, Recife, Pôrto-Alegre: Companhia Editora Nacional.
- Brooklyn Mus. Quart. QH1.B72
The Brooklyn Museum Quarterly. New York: The Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.
- Bull. Acad. Roumaine, Sect. Scient. Bukarest. AS345.A6
Academia română, Bukharest. Secțiunea științifică—Bulletin.
- Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS. Azerbaidzhan Fil. Period.
Akademiia Nauk. SSSR. Leningrad. Azerbaidzhanskii Filial. Izvestiia.
- Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Math. Nat. Ser. Biol. QH301.A374
Supersedes: Bull. Acad.—without division into series.
- Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Math. Nat. Ser. Geol. QE1.A44
Supersedes: Bull. Acad.—without division into series.
- Bull. Ala. Geol. Surv. QE81.A34
Alabama Geological survey. Bulletin.
- Bull. Assoc. Franç. Av. Sci. Geol. Surv.
Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences. Bulletin mensuel.
- Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. not seen
Bulletin of the Auckland Institute and Museum.
- Bull. Canadian Min. Met. Cal. Tech.
Canadian Mining and Metallurgical Bulletin. Ottawa.
- Bull. Cent. Nat. Mus. Manchoukuo Period.
Bulletin of the Central National Museum of Manchoukuo. Hsinking, Manchoukuo.
- Bull. Dir. Mines, French W. Afr. U. S. Geol. Surv.
French West Africa, Direction des Mines, Bulletin. Dakar.
- Bull. Div. Mines, Calif. Dept. Nat. Res. Geol.
California Department of Natural Resources, Division of Mines. Bulletin.
- Bull. Geol. Surv. Wyoming. See: Wyoming Geol. Surv. Bull.
- Bull. Inst. Franc. Arch. Orient. Caire French Thought
Cairo, Egypt. Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale.
- Bull. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo not seen
Mukden. Manchurian Science Museum. Hsinking.
- Bull. Mém. Soc. Archéol. Bordeaux Lib. Congr.
Bulletin et Mémoires de la Société Archéologique de Bordeaux.
- Bull. Mens. Soc. Sci. Nancy Lib. Congr.
Société des Sciences de Nancy. Bulletin mensuel.
- Bull. Penn. Dept. Int. Affairs. J37.P44
Pennsylvania. Department of Internal Affairs. Monthly Bulletin.
- Bull. Polish Acad. Sci. not seen
- Bull. Poznan Towarz. Prz. Nauk Calif. Acad. Sci.
Poznańskie towarzystwo przyjaciół nauk, Posen. Bulletin.
- Bull. S. Afr. Mus. Assoc. U.S.N.M.
South African Museums Association, Natal. Bulletin.
- Bull. Sacramento Jr. Coll. Cat. by author
Sacramento Junior College. Department of Anthropology. Bulletin.
- Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris. See: Bull., Mém. Soc. Anthropol. Paris Société d'Anthropologie.
Paris. Bulletin.
- Bull. Soc. Archéol. Hist. Nantes Lib. Congr.
Société Archéologique et Historique de Nantes et de la Loire-Inférieure. Bulletin.
- Bull. Soc. Geol. Perú. See: Bol. Soc. Geol. Peru

- Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Colmar Q46.C6
Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Colmar. Bulletin. Naturhistorische Gesellschaft
in Colmar.
- Bull. Soc. Roy. Géogr. Égypte DT43.S5
Société Royale de Géographie d'Égypte. Cairo. Société Sultanieh Géographie.
- Bull. Sul Ross State Teachers Coll. F381.W45
Sul Ross State Teachers College (at Alpine). Bulletin. West Texas Historical and
Scientific Society Publications.
- Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus. not seen
Bulletin of the Tokyo Science Museum.
- Bull. Univ. Arizona not seen
University of Arizona, Tucson. Bulletin.
- Butl. Arqueol. Tarragona Harvard
Butlletí Arqueologic. Tarragona.
- C. R. Séances Inst. Géol Roumainie. See: C. R. Inst. Géol Roumanie
- Cahiers d'Art ND553.B85C3
Cahiers d'Art, Paris.
- Calif. Monthly LD777.C33
California monthly. University of California Alumni Association, Berkeley.
- Can. Forum AP5.C25
Canadian Forum.
- Can. Nat. QH1.C30
Canadian Nature.
- Cape Naturalist Lib. Congr.
Cape Naturalist. (Cape Natural History Club), Cape Town, S. Africa.
- Carnegie Mag. AP2.C17
The Carnegie Magazine. Carnegie Institute, Carnegie Institute of Technology, and
the Carnegie Library. Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Cent. Texas Archeol. F381.C45
Central Texas Archeologist. Official publication of the Central Texas Archeological
Society. Waco, Texas.
- Chelovek, Leningrad Period.
Chelovek. Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR.
- Ciba Symposia Med. School.
Ciba Pharmaceutical Products, Inc., Summit, New Jersey.
- Circoli Harvard
Coll. Hesperis, Inst. Hautes Études Lib. Congr.
Rabat, Morocco. Institut des Hautes Études Marocaines. Collection Hespéris.
Paris.
- Colliers Year Book AE5.C63
Colo. Mag. F771.C65
The Colorado magazine. The State Museum, Denver, Colorado.
- Com. Serv. Geol. Portugal QE284.A3
Portugal, Serviços Geológicos, Comunicações. Lisboa.
- Confer. Res. Ciên. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat. not seen
- Contrib. Balch Grad. School Cal. Tech.
California Institute of Technology. Pasadena. Balch Graduate School of the Geo-
logical Sciences. Contributions to Vertebrate Paleontology.
- Contrib. Roy. Ont. Mus. Pal. Period.
Contributions of the Royal Ontario Museum of Palaeontology.
- Dacia DR211.D3
Dacia. Recherches et découvertes archéologiques en Roumanie. Bucharest.
- Der Biologe QH301.B46
Der Biologe. Monatsschrift des Deutschen Biologen—Verbandes u. des Sachgebietes
Biologie des N.S.L.B.
- Der Rieser Heimatbote not seen
- Der Waldhöfer not seen
- Desert Mag. Bancroft
The Desert Magazine. Palm Desert, Calif.

- Dict. Amer. Biog. 3E176.D46
Dictionary of American Biography.
- Discovery, Phila. CC1.D5
Changed to Discoveries with Oct. 1931.
- Diss. Köln not seen
Dissertation Köln. Düsseldorf: G. H. Nolte.
- Diss. Marburg not seen
Dissertation Marburg. Marburg a. L.: August Lax
- Dyna not seen
Revista de los estudiantes de la Facultad Nacional de Minas. Medellín.
- Eleusis not seen
Eleusis, Chi Omega.
- Etudes Loc. Charente not seen
Études Locales de la Charente.
- Eur. Sept. Antiq. DK1.E8
Eurasia Septentrionalis Antiqua; Bulletin et mémoires consacrés à l'archéologie et l'ethnographie de l'Europe orientale et de l'Asie du Nord. Helsingfors.
- Far Eastern Quart. DS501.F18
The Far Eastern Quarterly. Published for the Far Eastern Association, Inc., by Columbia University Press.
- Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser. QL1.F4
Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Publications of the Field Museum of Natural History. Zoological Series.
- Finn. Ugr. Forsch. U.C.L.A.
Finnisch-Ugrische Forschungen. Zeitschrift für Finnisch-Ugrische Sprache und Volkskunde. (Suomalais-ugrilainen seura.) Helsingfors.
- Förh. Geol. Fören. Stockholm. See: Geol. Fören. Förh.
- Fort Hays Kans. State Coll. Studies Period.
Kansas. Fort Hays Kansas State College, Gen. Ser.
- Fortune A2.R35
Fortune. New York: Time Inc.
- Freude Leben not seen
Freude am Leben. Berlin.
- Geobiol. Matthew.
Geobiologia. Revue de L'Institut de Géobiologie. Peking: Henri Vetch.
- Geog. Anz. G1.G23
Geographischer Anzeiger; Blätter für den geographischen Unterricht. Gotha.
- Geol. Jahresber. Yale Univ.
Geologische Jahresberichte.
- Geol. Meere Binnengewässer Lib. Congr.
Geologie der Meere und Binnengewässer. Berlin
- Geol. Soc. Amer., Fiftieth Anniv. Vol. Matthew.
Geological Society of America. Geology 1888-1938. Fiftieth Anniversary Volume. Published by the Society, June, 1941.
- Glas. Srpska Kralj. Akad. Belgrade. See: Bull. Acad. Roy. Serbe Sci. Arts.
- Glück Auf not seen
Montana School of Mines, Butte, Mont. Superseded by De Re Metallica with vol. 7, no. 4.
- Habana Univ., Dept. Geol.—Pal. not seen
University Habana, Habana, Cuba. Dept. Geol.-Pal.
- Handl. K. Vetensk. Samhälle Lib. Congr.
Handlingar. Göteborgs Kungl. Vetenskaps—och Vitterhets—Samhälle. Gothenburg.
- Heimatboden. Naturwiss. not seen
- Hist. Acad. Nac. Hist. F2831.L57
Academia Nacional de la Historia. Buenos Aires. Historia de la Nacion, Argentina.
- Inaug. Diss. Leipzig not seen
- Inform. Mem. Soc. Ing. Peru not seen
Lima. Sociedad de Ingenieros del Peru. Informaciones y Memorias.
- Inform. Notas Prelim. Inst. Geol. Uruguay not seen
Instituto Geológico del Uruguay. Informes y notas preliminares. Montevideo.

- Inst. Antrop. Fac. Sci. Univ. Porto G86.M4
Instituto de Antropologia da Faculdade de Ciências da Universidade do Porto. Porto.
- Inst. Geol. României not seen
- Inst. Internat. Anthropol. Harvard Peabody
Institut international d'anthropologie. Congrès. [Actes du congrès.] Paris.
- Inv. Prog. U.C.L.A.
Investigación y Progreso. Madrid.
- Isv. Assoc. Nauc. Issl. Inst. not seen
- Izv. Azerb. Fil. Akad. Nauk, SSSR.
See: Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS., Azerbaidzhan Fil.
- Jahrb. Solothurn. Ges. Harvard
Jahrbuch für Solothurnische Geschichte (Historischer Verein des Kantons Solothurn). Solothurn.
- Jahresb. Geol. Ver. Oberschlesiens not seen
Geologische Vereinigung Oberschlesiens, Gleiwitz. Jahresberichte.
- Jour. Alabama Acad. Sci. Lib. Congr.
Alabama Academy of Science, Birmingham. Journal.
- Jour. Amer. Dental Assoc. Matthew
The journal of the American Dental Association.
- Jour. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, Sec. Zool. QL1.T6
Tokyo. Imperial University. Faculty of Science. Section IV. Zoology. Journal.
- Jour. Geol. Geog. Kiev G23.V8
Vseukrains'ka Akad. Nauk. USSR. Prirodnicho-Tekhnichniĭ Viddil. Zhurnal Geologo-Geografichnogo Tsiklu.
- Jour. Madras Geog. Assoc. Univ. Chicago
Madras Geographical Association. Madras. Journal.
- Jour. R. Asiatic Soc., Ceylon Br. DS401.A8
Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland, London. Ceylon Branch. Colombo.
- Jour. Univ. Edinburgh not seen
University of Edinburgh Journal.
- Jour. W. China Border Res. Soc. DS701.W4
West China border research society. Journal.
- Kratkie Soobsch. Harvard Peabody
Akademiia Nauk S.S.S.R., Leningrad. Gruzinskiĭ filial. Institut ĭazyka, istorii material'noi kul'tury ineni N. ĭa Marra. Kratkieso obshcheniia o dokladokh i polevykh issledovaniakh.
- Las Ciencias Lib. Congr.
Las Ciencias, Madrid.
- Liječnički Vjesnik Med. School.
Liječnički vjesnik. (Društvo zdravinkov na Kranskjem.) Zagreb
- Limosa QL671.C6
Supersedes: Orgaan Club Ned. Vogelkund in 1937.
- Livra Jubil. Soc. Nat. Luxembourg. Q56.L9
Institut grand-ducal de Luxembourg. Section des sciences naturelle, physiques et mathématiques.
- Lloydia QH301.L55 Biol.
Lloydia. A quarterly journal of biological science. Cincinnati, Ohio, Lloyd Library.
- Logan Mus. Bull. not seen
Beloit, Wis., Beloit College. Logan Museum. Publications in anthropology.
- McClures Mag. AQ.M2
- Maine Geol. Surv. State Geol. Rept. not seen
- Mainzer Zeit. DD51.M3
Mainzer Zeitschrift. (Mainz. Römisch-germanisches Centralmuseum; Mainzer Altertums-Verein.) Mainz. Superseded by: Rheinhessen in 1931.
- Mat. Inst. Zool. Biol., Acad. Sci. Ukrainian SSR. Canada Geol. Surv.
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Leningrad. Institut Zoologii ta Biologii. Materiali.
- Mat. Prime Ital. Yale Univ.
Materie Prime d'Italia e dell'impero. Rome.

- Meded. Afdeel. Volkenkunde GN2.A4
Mededeelingen van de Afdeeling. Volkenkunde van het Koloniaal Instituut. Amsterdam
- Meded. Netherl. Geol. Stichting Lib. Congr.
Netherlands, Geologische Stichting. Maastricht. Mededeelingen. (Uietkomsten van nieuwe geologisch-palaeontologische onderzoeking van den ondergrond van Nederland.)
- Mém. Comm. Dep. Mon. Hist. Pas-de-Calais Lib. Congr.
Commission Departmentale des Monuments Historiques du Pas-de-Calais, Arras. Mémoires.
- Mem. Junta Sup. Exc. Antig. Harvard
Junta Superior de Excavaciones y Antigüedades. Spain. Memorias.
- Mem. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. See: Mem. Proc. Manchester Lit. Philos. Soc.
- Mem. Nat. Mus. Vict. Q93.M4
Victoria, Australia. Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery, Melbourne. Memoirs of the National Museum.
- Mem. Soc. Geol. Ital. QE1.S493
Memorie della Società Geologica Italiana.
- Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy Calif. Acad. Sci.
Société des sciences de Nancy. Mémoires. Superseded by Bull. Mensuel.
- Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Maroc Q89.M63
Empire Chérifien. Archives Scientifiques du Protectorat Français. Société des sciences naturelles du Maroc. Mémoires.
- Min. Metal. U. S. Geol. Surv.
Mineração e Metallurgia. Instituto Brasileiro de Mineração e Metallurgia. Rio de Janeiro.
- Mitt. Akad. Ges. Mat. Kult. GN700.G6
Gosudarstvennaia Akademiia Istorii Material'noi Kul'tury. Leningrad.
- Mitt. Chech. Akad. Wiss. not seen
- Mitt. Deutsch Ges. Tschech. Rep. Prag. Lib. Congr.
Deutsche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften und Künste in Prag. Mitteilungen.
- Mitt. Deutschen Dendrolog. Ges. not seen
Mitteilungen des Deutschen Dendrologische Gesellschaft. Bonn-Poppelsdorf.
- Mitt. Naturf. Ges. Schaffhausen Amer. Mus.
Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Schaffhausen. Mitteilungen.
- Mitt. Naturwiss. Ver. Steiermark. Q44.S8
Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Steiermark. Gratz. Mitteilungen.
- Mitt. Reichsst. Bodenforsch. Zweigst. Darmstadt G13.V4
Supersedes: Notizbl. Hess. Geol. Landesanst.
- Mitt. Tavrish. Hist. Arch. Ethnog. Ges. Yale Univ.
Tavricheskoe Obshchestvo Istorii Arkheologii i Etnografii. Simferopol.
- Monog. Ur. Frühges. Schweiz. Yale Univ.
Monographien zur Ur- und Frühgeschichte der Schweiz. (Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Urgeschichte, Zurich.) Basel.
- Mus. Nac. Tihuanacu, Sec. Pal. not seen
Museo Nacional Tihuanacu, Seccion Paleontologia. La Paz, Bolivia. [Editorial del Estado.]
- Museumkunde Lib. Congr.
Museumkunde. (Deutscher Museumsband.) Berlin.
- Nachr. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen AS182.G346
Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Nachrichten.
- Natura, (Bucharest) Lib. Congr.
Natura. Revistă Pentru Răspândirea Științei. Bucharest.
- Natuurhist. Maandbl. Lib. Congr.
Natuurhistorisch Maandblad. (Natuurhistorisch genootschap in Limburg.) Maastricht.
- Natuurw. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind. See: Natuurk. Tijdschrift Nederl.-Indie
- Nebraska Univ. Studies Sci. Tech. Q11.N36
Nebraska University. Studies in Science and technology. Supersedes: Univ. Studies.

- Ned.-Ind. Geog. Med. Lib. Congr.
 Nederlandsche-Indische Geografische Mededeelingen. Batavia.
- Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal. Monatshefte, Abt. B. not seen
- New Pallas Metropolitan Mus. of Art
 New Pallas: art and archaeology news bulletin. Geneva.
- News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal. Matthew
 The Society of Vertebrate Paleontology. News Bulletin.
- Northwestern Nat. Lib. Congr.
 Northwestern Naturalist. Arbroath, Scotland.
- Not. Nat. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. QH1.A317
 Notulae Naturae of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.
- Oberschlesier Stanford Hoover
 Bund "Deutscher Osten"; Vereinigung für oberschlesische Heimatkunde. Oppeln.
- Occ. Pap. Univ. London, Inst. Arch. Harvard Peabody
 University of London Institute of Archaeology. Publ. at the Institute, Inner Circle,
 Regents' Park London.
- Offa GN700.04
 Offa. Berichte und Mitteilungen des Museums vorgeschichtlicher Altertümer in Kiel.
 Neumünster.
- Oil Weekly TN1.055
- Oregon State Coll., Studies Geol. QE1.06
 Oregon State College, Corvallis. Studies in geology.
- Org. Umwelt not seen
 Organismen und Umwelt. Dresden and Leipzig. Steinkopff.
- Pahasapa Quart. See: Black Hills Engineer
- Pal. Obozrenie not seen
 Akademiia Nauk. Paleontologicheskii Institut. Paleontologicheskoe Obozrenie.
- Palaeozool. Groenl. Period.
 Paleozoologica Groenlandica. Köpenhavn.
- Paleolith. Crimea not seen
 Paleolithic of Crimea
- Palaeontogr. Soc. QE881.D3—Matthew
 Palaeontographical Society, London.
- Papers Peabody Mus. Amer. Arch. Ethn. See: Peabody Mus. Papers
- Papers San Diego Mus. Period.
 San Diego Museum Papers.
- Plateau
 Supersedes Mus. Notes, Mus. N. Arizona.
- Pop. Sci. Monthly Q1.P7
 Popular Science Monthly.
- Pop. Ser. Colo. Mus. Nat. Hist. Cat. by author
 Colorado Museum of Natural History, Denver. Popular Series.
- Pratsi Katedri Archeol. Matthew
 Pratsi Katedri Archeologii Inst. Belarus. Kul'turi.
- Proc. Belfast Nat. Field Club Lib. Congr.
 Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. Annual Report and Proceedings.
- Proc. 8th Amer. Sci. Congr. AS4.P2
 Proceedings of the eighth American scientific congress. Washington, May 10-18, 1940.
- Proc. Florida Acad. Sci. Q11.F6
 Florida Academy of Sciences. Gainesville. Proceedings.
- Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wet. AS244.A59
 Koninklijke Nederlandsche Akademie van Wetenschappen. Proceedings. Amster-
 dam. Supersedes: Proc. Sect. Sci., Akad. Wet. Amsterdam.
- Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India. Q73.C29
 National Institute of Sciences of India. Calcutta. Proceedings.
- Proc. Roy. Canadian Inst. AS42.R6
 Proceedings of the Royal Canadian Institute.
- Proc. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. See: Jour. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.S.W.

- Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr. Q101.P4
 Proceedings of the Sixth Pacific Science Congress of the Pacific Science Association,
 Berkeley, Stanford, San Francisco.
- Proc. Texas Acad. Sci. N. Y. Lib.
 Texas Academy of Sciences. Proceedings.
- Proc. Uzbek Fil. Akad. Sci. USSR., Ser. 1, Hist. Arch. Part 1. not seen
- Proc. Verb. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux Yale, Crerar
 Procès verbaux de la Société Linnéenne du Bordeaux.
- Przeglad Archaeol. Harvard Peabody
 Przegląd Archaeologiczny.
- Psychiatr.-Neurol. Wschr. Barlow Lib.
 Psychiatrisch-Neurologische Wochenschrift. Halle.
- Publ. Acad. Română AS345.A5
 Academia Română, Bukharest. Académie roumaine. Publicatiunile fondului Vasile
 Adamachi.
- Publ. Arch. Canada F1001.C22
 Canada. Archives. Publications.
- Publ. Inst. Fis. Geol. Univ. Nacion. Litoral QE4.C7
 Rosario. Universidad Nacional del Litoral. Instituto de Fisiografía y Geología.
 Publicaciones.
- Publ. Inst. Geobiol. Matthew
 Publications de L'Institut de Géobiologie. Peking: Henri Vetch.
- Publ. Mus. Hoangho Paiho Lib. Congr.
 Tientsin. Musée Hoang ho Pai ho. Publications.
- Publ. Muz. Municip. Bucuresti Harvard Peabody
 Bucharest. Muzeul Municipiului Publicatiile.
- Publ. Serv. Antiq. Maroc not seen
- Publ. Univ. Denver E78.W5D4
 University of Denver. Department of Anthropology.
- Quart. Calif. Hist. Soc. F856.C28
 California Historical Society. Quarterly. San Francisco.
- Quart. Los Angeles Co. Mus. N580.A28
 Los Angeles County Museum of History, Science and Art. Museum patrons' associa-
 tion. Quarterly.
- Reallex. Vorges. CB9.E2
 Reallexikon der Vorgeschichte, unter Mitwirkung zahlreicher Fachgelehrter. Berlin:
 de Gruyter and Co.
- Rec. Canterbury Mus. QH1.C32
 Canterbury College. Christchurch, New Zealand. Canterbury Museum. Records.
- Rec. Geol. Geog. Taiwan not seen
 Records of Geology and Geography in Taiwan.
- Rel. Soc. Arg. Antrop. Matthew
 Relaciones de la Sociedad Argentina de Antropología. Museo Argentino de Ciencias
 Naturales.
- Rept. N.Z. Assoc. Adv. Sci. not seen
 New Zealand Association for the advancement of Science. Report.
- Rept. Nat. Res. Council, Japan not seen
 National Research Council of Japan. Tokyo. Report.
- Rept. Permian Conf. Geol. not seen
- Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argentina Med. School
 Asociación Médica Argentina. Buenos Aires. Revista.
- Rev. Bib. Arch. Mus. Madrid AP60.R425
 Revista de la Biblioteca Archivo y Museo. (Madrid. Ayuntamiento.) Madrid.
- Rev. Géog. Phys. Géol. Dyn. U. S. Geol. Surv.
 Revue de Géographie Physique et de Géologie Dynamique. Paris.
- Rev. Hist. Ancienne D51.V4
 Revue d'Histoire Ancienne. Vestnik Drevnei Istorii. Moscow.
- Rev. Ing. Lib. Congr.
 Revista de Ingeniería. (Asociación de ingenieros del Uruguay.) Montevideo.

- Rev. Inst. Hist. Geog. Rio Grande do Sul not seen
Instituto Histórico e Geográfico do Rio Grande do Sul. Porte Allegre, Brazil.
Revista.
- Rev. Minist. Fomento J257.R4
Revista del Ministerio de Fomento. Caracas, Venezuela.
- Rev. Mus. LaPlata, (n.s.) Sec. Pal. Period.
Revista del Museo de LaPlata (nueva serie), Sección Paleontología. LaPlata. Uni-
versidad Nacional.
- Rev. Pérolifère U. S. Patent Off.
Revue Pérolifère. Paris.
- Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat. QH7.5.S59—Biol.
Sociedad Mexicana de historia natural. Mexico. Revista.
- Rev. Tunisienne DT241.R4
Revue Tunisienne. (Institut de Carthage; Association tunisienne des lettres, sciences
et arts) Tunis.
- Rhodes-Liv. Inst. Mus. Handbook not seen
- S. Afr. Dent. Jour. Med. School
South African Dental Journal. Port Elizabeth.
- S. Afr. Geog. Jour. Lib. Congr.
South African geographical journal. (South African Geographical Society.)
Johannesburg.
- Sbornik Aspirantov Akad. Hist. Mat. Kult. not seen
- Schrift Deutscher Naturk. GN295.T9L6
Deutscher Naturkundverein. Stuttgart.
- Schweiz. Pal. Abh. QE701.S3
Schweizerischen Palaeontologischen Abhandlungen, herausgegeben von einer Kommis-
sion der Schweizerischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Supersedes: Abhand-
lungen der Schweizerische Paleontologische Gesellschaft.
- Sci. Mem. State Pedag. Inst. Perm. not seen
The State Pedagogical Institute of Perm. Scientific memoirs. Q60.N5
- Sci. Nat. not seen
Sciences naturelles. Paris.
- Sci. Tecnica Q4.S44
Scienza e tecnica. Revista generale di informazione scientifica. Società italiana per
il progresso delle scienze.
- Scribner's Mag. AQ.S36
Scribner's magazine, illustrated. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons.
- Sec. Pal. Mus. Nac. Tihuanacu not seen
See: Mus. Nac. Tihuancu, Sec. Pal.
- Separata Port. not seen
Separata de Portugal.
- Sitz.-Ber. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturw. Abt. See: Sitz.-Ber. Akad. Wiss. München
- Sitz.-Ber. Heidelberg. Akad. Wiss. See: Sitz.-Ber. Akad. Wiss. Heidelberg
- Sitz.-Ber. Verh. Naturhist. Ver. Preuss Rhein QH5.N3
Naturhistorischer Verein der Rheinlande und Westfalens, Bonn. Sitzungsberichte.
- Skånes Natur. Chicago Lib.
Skånes Naturskyddsförening. Skanes Natur. Lund.
- Soc. Luz not seen
Sociedad Luz, Buenos Aires, Univ.
- Soobshcheniia Period.
Soobshcheniia. Gosudarstvennaia Akademiia Istorii Material'noi Kul'tury.
- Sotsial. Rekonstr. Nauk. HC331.S65
Sotsialisticheskaiia Rekonstruktsiia I Nauka. Organ Tsinsa I Tsentekhpropa Nktp
SSSR.
- Southwest Rev. AP2.S75
Southwest Review. Dallas, Texas.
- Southwestern Lore F778.S7
Southwestern Lore. Gunnison, Colorado. [Quarterly of the Colorado Archeological
Society.]

- Sov. Archeol. Lib. Congr.
Sovetskaiâ Arkheologiâ Akademiâ Nauk. SSSR Institut Antropologii Arkheologii i Ethnograf. Moscow.
- Sov. Geol. QE1.S77
Sovetskaiâ geologiâ, Moscow, Leningrad. Supersedes: Problemy sovetskîi geologii, Moscow.
- Spec. Pap. Geol. Soc. Amer. QE1.G457
Geological Society of America, Special Papers.
- Stanford Ichth. Bull. Univ. Mich.
Stanford ichthyological bulletin. Stanford University. Natural History Museum.
- Studi Etruschi DG223.S8
Studi Etruschi. (Istituto di studi etruschi.) Florence.
- Suppl. Boll. R. Uff. Geol. Ital. not seen
Svensk Fiskeri Tidskrift U. S. Fish and Wild Life
Svensk fiskeri-tidskrift. Stockholm; Upsala.
- Tech. Publ. Amer. Inst. Min. Metall. Eng. Cat. by author
Texas Mem. Mus., Info. Circ. Matthew
Texas Memorial Museum. State Museum located at the University of Texas, Austin.
E. H. Sellards, Director. Information circular.
- The Grolier Club Lib. Congr.
Grolier Club, New York. Publications.
- Tijdschr. K. Nederl. Aardrijksk. Genootsch. See: Kon. Ned. Aardrijk. Genoot.
Tijdschrift.
- Time A.Q.T45
Time magazine. New York, N. Y.
- Trans. Biogeog. Soc. Japan not seen
Transactions of the Biogeographical Society of Japan.
- Trans. Caradoc and Severn Valley Field Club Yale Univ.
Caradoc and Severn Valley Field Club. Shrewsbury. Transactions.
- Trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Q11.N49
Transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences. New York.
- Trans. Oil Geol. Inst. Period.
Transactions of the Oil Geological Institute. Trudi Neftianogo Geologo-Razvedoch-nogo Instituta.
- Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Australia Q93.A4
Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia Incorporated. Adelaide.
- Trav. Inst. Ethnog. Acad. Sci. URSS. Period.
Travaux de l'Institut d'Anthropologie, d'Archeologie et d'Ethnographie. Académie des Sciences de L'URSS.
- Trudy Cent. Geol. Prosp. Inst. Mat. Pal. Period.
Leningrad. Tsentral'nyi Nauchnoissledovatel'skii Geologovazvedochnyi Institut.
Trudi.
- Trudy Inst. Abkhazskoi Kultury. Period.
Sukhum. Institut Abkhazskoi kul'tury im. akad. N. Ia Marra. Trudy. Akademiâ Nauk SSSR.—Gruzinskii filial.
- Trudy Inst. Geol. Nauk, SSSR., Min.-Geochem. Ser. Period.
Akademiâ Nauk Souza SSR. Trudy Instituta Geologicheskik Nauk. Mineralogo-Geochemicheskaiâ Seriiâ.
- Trudy Sov. Sek. Mezhd. Assoc. Izuch. Chetvert. Lib. Congr.
Mezhdunarodnaia Assotsiatsiia po Izucheniiu Chetvertichnogo Perioda. Leningrad.
Sovetskaiâ Sektsiia. Trudy.
- Univ. Buffalo Studies AS36.B8
Univ. Leeds Med. Soc. Mag. not seen
University of Leeds Medical Society Magazine.
- Univ. Texas Publ. Period.
The University of Texas Publication. Austin: The University of Texas.
- Veröff. Luxemb. Geol. Landesaufn. not seen
Veröff. Ver. Förder. Mus. Mitteldutsche Erdgesh. not seen

- Věst. Král. Čes. Spol. Nauk. See: Mem. Soc. Roy. Sci. Bohême
 Völk. Beob. not seen.
 Vseukr. Akad. Nauk, Kiev. Ist. Sek., Zapiski. Period.
 Vseukrainska Akademiia Nauk. Kiev. Istorichna Sektsiia. Zapiski.
 Wild Life QL1.W467
 London.
 Wissen Fortschr. Lib. Congr.
 Wissen und Fortschritt, Populare Monatschrift für Technik und Wissenschaft. Berlin.
 Yabe Jubilee Publication not seen
 Yale Rev. AQ.Y3
 The Yale Review. New Haven: Yale Publishing Company.
 Zapiski Belarus. Akad. Navuk, Addzelu Gumanit. Navuk. Period.
 Belarускаia Akademiia Navuk. Zapiski. Addzelu Gumanitarnikh Navuk. Pratsui
 Katedrui suchasnaga.
 Zeit. Altertumsges. Insterburg. Harvard
 Altertumsgesellschaft Insterburg, Insterburg, Prussia. Zeitschrift.
 Zentralbl. Minn. Geol. Pal. QE1.C4
 Supersedes: Centralbl. M.G.P.
 Zhurn. Obsch. Biol. Biol.
 Zhurnal Obschei Biologii.
 Ziemia Harvard
 Ziemia (Polskie towarzystwo krajoznawcze), Warsaw.
 Zvláštní Otisk z. Věšt. Král. Čes. Spol. Nauk. not seen
 Vzlaštñí otisk z věstñíku královského českého spolku Nauk. See: Příroda, Brno.

AUTHOR CATALOGUE

Abbie, A. A.

1941. Marsupials and the evolution of mammals. *Austral. Jour. Sci.*, **4**, 77-92, 3 figs.
See also: A. S. Kenyon, *idem*. 136.

Abbot, Charles Greeley

1939. Report of the secretary of the Smithsonian Institution for the year ended June 30, 1938. *Ann. Rept. Smithson. Instn.*, **1938**, 1-15.
1940. Report of the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution for the year ended June 30, 1939. *Ann. Rept. Smithson. Instn.*, **1939**, 1-18.
1941. Report of the secretary of the Smithsonian Institution for the year ended June 30, 1940. *Ann. Rept. Smithson. Instn.*, **1940**, 1-17.
1942A. Report of the secretary of the Smithsonian Institution for the year ended June 30, 1941. *Ann. Rept. Smithson. Instn.*, **1941**, 1-18, 2 pls.
1942B. The Smithsonian Institution as an illustration of internationalism in science. *Science*, (n.s.) **95**, 639-641.
1942C. Smithsonian enterprises. *Science*, (n.s.) **96**, 417-419.
1943. Report of the secretary of the Smithsonian Institution for the year ended June 30, 1942. *Ann. Rept. Smithson. Instn.*, **1942**, 1-16.
Abs.: Anon. in *Science*, (n.s.) **97**, 481-482.

Abbott, Charles C.

1872. The stone age in New Jersey. *Amer. Nat.*, **6**, 144-160, 199-229, [not seen].
1873. Occurrence of implements in the river drift at Trenton, N. J. *Amer. Nat.*, **7**, 204-209, [not seen].
1877. On the discovery of supposed Paleolithic implements in the glacial drift in the valley of the Delaware near Trenton, N. J. *Rept. Peabody Mus. Amer. Arch. Ethnol.*, **2**, 30-43, [not seen].
1883B. An historical sketch of the discoveries of Paleolithic implements in the valley of the Delaware River. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, **21**, 124-132, [not seen].
1888. On the antiquity of man in the valley of the Delaware. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, **23**, 424-426, [not seen].
1889. Evidences of the antiquity of man in eastern North America. *Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*, **37**, 293-315, [not seen].

See: Bates, 1881.

Abel, Othenio

- 1939A. [Biography of:] Otto Schmidtgen.† (19.Dezember1879-23.Dezember 1938). *Pal. Zeit.*, **21**, 79-86, portr.
1939B. Jan Versluys† (1. September 1873 bis 21. Januar 1939). *Pal. Zeit.*, **21**, 241-246, portr., [not seen].
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 257.
1939C. Otto Schmidtgen. (Gedenkrede, gehalten in der von der Stadt Mainz und der Rheinischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft veranstalteten Gedenkfeier im Kurfürstlichen Schloss zu Mainz am 12. April 1939). *Palaeobiol.*, **7**, 81-94, [not seen].
1939D. Vorzeitliche Tierreste im deutschen Mythos, Brauchtum und Volksglauben. Jena: Fischer, xv + 304 pp., 186 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Schindewolf in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 4-5.
Rev.: Fischer in *Zeit. Morphol. Anthropol.*, **39**, 178-179; Obermaier in *Anthropos*, **35-36**, 444-445.
1939E. Tiere der Vorzeit in ihren Lebensraum. In: *Das Reich der Tiere*, Berlin: Deutscher Verlag, 336 pp., 273 figs., 16 pls., [not seen].
Rev.: Schindewolf in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **13**, 257-258; Zapfe in *idem.*, **14**, 129-130.
1941. Vorläufige Mitteilungen über die Revision der fossilen Mystacoceten aus dem Tertiär Belgiens (zweiter Bericht). *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg.*, **17**, no. 32, 1-29, 3 pls., [not seen].
1942. *Animali del passato*; traduzione di Lydia e Giuseppe Scortecchi. Verona: A. Mondadori, 440 pp., 126 pls.

See: Ehrenberg, 1938G.

Absolon, Karel

1937. Die diluvialen Mammuthjäger in Mahren und ihre Kulturen. Tijdschr. K. Nederl. Aardrijksk. Genootsch., (2) **54**, 128-129.
- 1939A. Das Palaeontologische Institut der Universität in Upsala. Příroda, Brno, **32**, 1-7, 6 figs., (Czech, German summary, not seen).
- 1939B. Seneze, un gisement classique du pliocène inférieur, en France. Příroda, Brno., **32**, 126-150, 25 figs., (Czech, French summary, not seen).

Adam, William

1943. The Keilor fossil skull: Palate and upper dental arch. Mem. Nat. Mus. Vict., **13**, 71-77, 2 pls.
- Abs.: Hogbin and McCarthy in Austral. Sci. Abst., **22**, 18.

Adams, Frank Dawson

1938. The birth and development of the geological sciences. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins, 506 pp., 79 figs., 14 pls.
- Rev.: Bateman in Econ. Geol., **34**, 584; Flint in Amer. Jour. Sci., **238**, 289-290; K. K. in Geol. Zentralbl., **65**, 60; Mather in Science, (n.s.) **89**, 486; Reed in Geol. Zentralbl., **66**, 11.
1939. The history of geology in Canada. In: Tory, 1939.
1941. Early references to fossil fishes. Isis, **33**, 335.

Adams, Robert McCormick

- 1941A. Early man in eastern Missouri. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1993, (abs.).
- 1941B. Archaeological investigations in Jefferson County, Missouri, 1939-1940. Trans. St. Louis Acad. Sci., **30**, 147-221, 13 pls.

Adloff, Paul

- 1939A. Die südafrikanischen fossilen Menschenaffen und der Ursprung des menschlichen Gebisses. Anthropol. Anz., **16**, 72-76, [not seen].
- Abs.: Count in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 122-123.
- 1939B. Über die Abnutzung der Zähne durch den Gebrauch und ihre Bedeutung. Zeit. Anat., **109**, 245-251.
- Abs.: Kampmeier in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 55.

Agassiz, Louis

- See: Usher, 1854A (in Hay, 1929, 471).

Ainalov, D. V.

1929. [Primitive beginnings of European art]. Soobshcheniia, **2**, 416-449, 18 figs., (Russian).

Albrecht, Christoph

1939. Eine Ritzzeichnung des Eiszeitmenschen aus der Balver Höhle in Westfalen. Nachrichtenbl. Vorzeit, **15**, 51-53, 3 figs., 1 pl.

Albritton, Claude Carroll Jr.

1942. Dinosaur tracks near Comanche, Texas. Field and Lab., **10**, 160-181, 5 figs.
- See: Dallas Petroleum Geologists, 1941.

Albritton, C. C., and Bryan, Kirk

1939. Quaternary stratigraphy in the Davis Mountains, Trans-Pecos Texas. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **50**, 1423-1474, 13 figs., 11 pls.

Albritton, C. C., Patillo, L. Gray Jr., and Goldstein, Marcus S.

1940. A human skeleton found near Carrollton, Texas. Field and Lab., **8**, 59-64, 3 figs.

Aldinger, Hermann

- 1939A. Ein "lebendes Fossil". Die Quastenflosser sind noch nicht ausgestorben. Kosmos (Stuttgart), **36**, 274-277, 4 figs.
- Abs.: Kranz in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 244.
- 1939B. Die äologische und paleontologische Bedeutung der Permischen Ganoidfische Ostgrönlands. Mitt. Naturf. Ges. Schaffhausen, **16**, 165-166, [not seen].

Alekseiev, A. K.

1933. [Trogontherium cuvieri Fischer from the Quaternary deposits of the Ukraine.] Trav. Comm. Quat. Acad. Sci. URSS, **3**, 5-21, 1 pl., [not seen].

Alemagna, C.

1940. Ittiodontoliti oligocenici del M. Scalpello (Gruppo del M. Judica). Boll. Soc. Geol. Ital., **59**, 45-58, 1 pl., [not seen].
- Abs.: Boni in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 173-174.

Alf, Raymond M.

1939. The ecology of the Chadron formation of northeastern Colorado. Univ. Colo. Studies, **26**, no. 2, 20, (abs.).

Alfonso de Olivares

1933. La pintura prehistorica en Espana, [not seen].
Rev.: de Barradas in Act. y Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **14**, 123.

Alimen, Henriette

1943. Les obscurités de quelques problèmes géologiques du Quaternaire. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **40**, 102-106.

Allan, R. S., Percival, E., Duff, R. S., and Falla, R. A.

1941. Preliminary report on excavations at Pyramid Valley Swamp, Waikari, North Canterbury. Rec. Canterbury Mus., **4**, 325-353, 1 fig., 11 pls.

Allee, W. C.

- See Hesse, R., Allee, and Schmidt, 1937.

Allen, Glover Morrill

1939. Bats. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Press, x + 368 pp., 57 figs.
Rev.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 352
1941. A fossil river dolphin from Florida. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, **89**, 1-8, 3 pls.

Allen, John Elliot

1939. First Aid to fossils. Bull. Dept. Geol. Min. Indust. Oregon, **18**, iv + 1-28 pp., 1 fig. 2 pls.

Allen, Joseph Asaph

1895. List of mammals collected in the Black Hills region of South Dakota and in western Kansas. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **7**, 259-274.

Allen, Victor Thomas

1939. This Earth of Ours. Milwaukee: Bruce Publishing Co., xvii + 364 pp., 259 figs.
Rev.: Berry in Sci. Monthly, **48**, 563.

Allison, Ira Shimmin

1941. Stratigraphic setting of the Fossil Lake fauna. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1979, (abs.).

See: Merriam, J. C., 1940, 1941.

Alpatov, V. V.

- See: Simonovskaia, 1939A, 1939B, 1940.

Altsheler, Brent

1940. Natural history index-guide. An index to 3,365 books and periodicals in libraries. A guide to things natural in the field. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 583 pp., [2d ed. not seen].
Rev.: Kofoid in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 1.

Alvim, Paulo Araujo

- See: Carvalho, Miranda and Alvim, 1942.

Ambrojevici, C., and Popovici

1938. Zamostea I am Ceremus. Eine neue Jungpaläolithische Fundstelle Nord-Rumäniens. (Vorläufige Mitteilung.) Dacia, **5-6**, 23-39, 14 figs.

Ambrosetti, Juan B., et al.

1936. Ameghino; homenaje de la Sociedad Luz en el XXV aniversario de su muerte, 1911-Agosto 6 - 1936. Soc. Luz, **7**, 238 pp., portr., [not seen].

Amrein, Wilhelm

1938. Eiszeitliche Höhle "Steigelfadlbalm" an der Rigi, 960 m ü. M. Ergebnis der Schlussgrabung von 1937. Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **119**, 213-214.

Amsden, Charles Avery

1936. America's earliest man. Sci. Monthly, **42**, 365-368.

Anderson, Charles

1939. Living fossils. Austral. Mus. Mag., **7**, 21-24.
1940. Origin and migration of Australian marsupials. Austral. Jour. Sci., **2**, 102-106.

Anderson, Frank Marion

1941. Synopsis of the later Mesozoic in California. Bull. Div. Mines, Calif. Dept. Nat. Res., **118**, 183-186, 2 figs.

Anderson, Sumner Morgan

1939. Dinosaur tracks in the Lakota sandstone of the eastern Black Hills, South Dakota. Jour. Pal., **13**, 361-364, 2 figs., 1 pl.

Andree, Julius

1929. Altsteinzeitlich Funde aus Westfalen. Über Knochengeräte aus dem Mousterien. Mannus, **21**, 113-118, 7 figs.

1930. Eine altsteinzeitliche Gravierung aus der Balver Höhle in Westfalen. Mannus, **22**, 65-70, 5 figs.
- 1939A. Die eiszeitlichen Kulturen und Menschen in ihren Beziehungen zueinander. Aus der Natur, **16**, 141-146, 3 figs., [not seen].
- 1939B. Ursprung und Herkunft der frühesten Kulturen der Nordischen Rasse. Forsch. Fortschr., **15**, 208-210, [not seen].
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 369.
- 1939C. Der eiszeitliche Mensch in Deutschland und seine Kulturen. Mit. Beiträgen von F. K. Bicker, W. Hülle, und H. Piesker. Stuttgart: Enke, xi + 1-758 pp., 306 figs., 25 pls., [not seen].
Rev.: Geol. Zentralbl., **65**, 491-493; Montandon in Rev. Sci. Paris, **77**, 524-526, 1 fig.; Wiegers in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 157-158.
1940. Die Steinwerkzeuge aus dem Interglazial von Kochstedt. Zeit. Geschieb., **16**, 82-89, 3 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Hesemann in Geol. Zentralbl., **67**, 525.
1941. Die paläolithische Kulturentwicklung Deutschlands und ihre Beziehungen zu der umliegenden Länder. Scientia, **35**, 66-76, [not seen].
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 319.
- Andrew, G., and Arkell, A. J.**
1943. A Middle Pleistocene discovery in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Nature, **151**, 226.
See also: Wayland, E. J., 1943.
- Andrews, Roy Chapman**
1940A. Museum quiz. Nat. Hist., **46**, 142-144.
1940B. Lord Jitters. Nat. Hist., **46**, 290-293.
1940C. This amazing Planet. New York: Putnam, ix + 231 pp.
Rev.: R. C. M. in Nat. Hist., **46**, 251.
1943. Under a lucky star. New York: Viking Press, 300 pp.
Rev.: Mather in Amer. Sci., **31**, 357-358.
See: Anon., 1941AN; Kirtland, L. S., Dunn, and Cramer, 1941.
- Andrianov, V.**
1933. [Expedition to investigate the conditions of burial of the remains of a fossil whale.] Bull. Arctic Inst., **1933**, 88-91, (Russian).
- Angell, James Rowland**
See: Gregory, W. K. and Angell, 1942.
- Angerer, Ernst von**
1939. Wissenschaftliche Photographie. Einführung in Theorie und Praxis. Leipzig: Akad. Verlagsges., vii + 211 pp., 102 figs., 3 pls., [1st ed. 1931, not seen].
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 195.
- Anonymous**
1930AD. Scoperta di un cranio del tipo di Neandertal presso Roma. Boll. Soc. Geog. Ital., **67**, 326-327.
1930AE. [Biography of:] Dr. John C. Merriam. Calif. Monthly, **24**:2, 19, portr.
1930AF. Phytosaur. Calif. Monthly, Nov. 1930, 28-29, 1 fig.
1930AG. [Excavation of Peking man.] Discovery, Phila., Aug. 1930, 5-6, 1 fig.
1930AH. [Excavation of Point Barrow mounds.] Discovery, Phila., Aug. 1930, 14-15, 1 fig.
1930AI. [Gypsum Cave and Folsom man.] Discovery, Phila., Aug. 1930, 15-16, 1 fig.
1930AJ. [Fifth Central Asiatic Expedition of the American Museum of Natural History.] Discovery, Phila., **1**, 34-35, 1 fig.
1930AK. [Additional *Sinanthropus* finds.] Discovery, Phila., **1**, 36.
1930AL. [Princeton expedition to Montana, 1930.] Discovery, Phila., **1**, 41-42, 1 fig.
1930AM. [Philippine Mesolithic and Paleolithic.] Discovery, Phila., **1**, 74-75, 1 fig.
1931AE. [Gypsum Cave, Nevada.] Discovery, Phila., **1**, 136-137, 1 fig.
1931AF. [Smith College to Black Hills; C. M. Sternberg to Peace River.] Discovery, Phila., **1**, 170-171, 2 figs.
1931AG. [Folsom culture.] Discovery, Phila., **1**, 205-206, 1 fig.
1931AH. [Mughâret el-Wâd, Palestine.] Discovery, Phila., **1**, 235-236, 1 fig.
1933AK. A veteran savant. Moscow Daily News, Nov. 7, 1933, 18.
1934CB. Bibliografia geologica italiana per gli anni 1915-1933. Ns. 1, Lettere A. Boll. Ufficio Geol. Ital., **59**: 10, Suppl., 72 pp.

- 1934CC. Reptiles of the Southwest two hundred million years ago. *Science*, (n.s.) **80**, suppl. 2081, 10.
- 1934CD. Some advances in the sciences during 1934. *Science*, (n.s.) **80**, suppl. 2087, 10-14.
- 1934CE. [Discovery of John Day rhinoceros.] *Science*, (n.s.) **80**, suppl. 2068, 8. See also: Anon. 1934BI.
- 1934CF. [Horned dinosaurs, Yale Univ.] *Science*, (n.s.) **80**, suppl. 2076, 10.
- 1934CG. A geological formation in Wyoming. *Science*, (n.s.) **80**, suppl. 2077, 8-9.
- 1934CH. [Elephant bones from Bethlehem.] *Science*, (n.s.), **80**, suppl. 2071, 10.
- 1935BM. [Obituary of:] Henry Fairfield Osborn (1857-1935). *Current Sci.*, **4**, 420-422.
- 1935BN. The Moab mastodon pictograph. *Sci. Monthly*, **41**, 378-379.
- 1935BO. Giant turtle and mosasaur found in Alabama. *Science*, (n.s.) **82**, suppl. 2120, 7.
- 1935BP. Dinosaur beds found at Fruita. *Southwestern Lore*, **1**:1, 3.
- 1935BQ. [Expedition of the Paleozoological Institute.] *Trav. Inst. Pal. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **4**, 302-304, (Russian).
- 1936BJ. Early Man in N. America. *Current Sci.*, **5**, 106.
- 1936BK. Archaeology in India. *Current Sci.*, **5**, 115-119.
- 1937BH. The American Museum of Natural History, City of New York. Founded 1869. *Fortune*, April 1937, 101-110, 124, 126, 130, illustr.
- 1937BI. [Review of fossil man and evolution of man.] *Life*, **2**: 15, 21-27, illustr.
- 1937BJ. [Pigmy birds from the Miocene.] *Science*, (n.s.) **85**, suppl. 2193, 11.
- 1937BK. 225,000,000-year-old bones of Texas reptile at Harvard. *Sci. News Letter*, **31**, 172.
- 1937BL. Rich find of fossils made in Brazil. *Sci. News Letter*, **31**, 280.
- 1937BM. [Obituary of Hans Reck.] *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal.*, **1937**, Abt.A., 288.
- 1938BF. A neck fifteen feet long. *Calif. Monthly*, Oct. 1938, 16-19, illustr. See also: Welles, 1943.
- 1938BG. Fossils of Great Britain. *Nature*, **142**, 224.
- 1938BH. Road digging turns up Canadian bone mystery. *Sci. News Letter*, **34**, 72.
- 1938BI. Thighbones of Peking man give new information. *Sci. News Letter*, **33**, 267.
- 1938BJ. Fossil jaw of whale found near Washington. *Sci. News Letter*, **33**, 275.
- 1938BK. Indian skulls show great range in brain size. *Sci. News Letter*, **33**, 301.
- 1938BL. [Classification of Hell Creek Beds, Montana.] *Science*, (n.s.) **87**, suppl. 2255, 10.
- 1938BM. [Cumberland cave deposit.] *Science*, (n.s.) **87**, suppl. 2261, 10.
- 1938BN. Texas diggers find bones of prehistoric horses and dogs. *Southwestern Lore*, **4**, 18.
- 1938BO. The American Museum of Natural History publications in vertebrate paleontology [1892 through 1937]. New York: The American Museum of Natural History, 44 pp.
- 1938BP. Mort de M. L. Joleaud, professeur à la Sorbonne, [1880-1938]. *Rev. Pétrolifère*, **783**, 534, portr., [not seen].
- 1938BQ. Catálogo paleontológico nacional. *Bol. Minas, Lima*, (3) **11**, 41-45, [not seen].
- 1939A. Obituary: Marie W. Pavlova (1854-1938). *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **237**, 372.
- 1939B. Bibliofilm service in the Geological Survey. *Amer. Mid. Nat.*, **21**, 258. Also in: *Jour. Pal.*, **13**, 467.
- 1939C. *Homo sapiens* at Choukoutien. *Antiq.*, **13**, 242-244, 2 pls.
- 1939D. Palaeolith from the Upper Thames. *Antiq. Jour.*, **19**, 193, 1 fig.
- 1939E. A remarkable flint core. *Antiq. Jour.*, **19**, 317-318, 1 fig.
- 1939F. The strange ancestors and neighbors of dinosaurs. *Black Hills Engineer*, **25**, 249-264, 7 figs.
- 1939G. Millions of years ago. *Calif. Monthly*, **42**: 2, 8-9, illustr.
- 1939H. Museum Association for India. *Current Sci.*, **8**, 339-340.
- 1939I. Expedition seeks extinct mammals. *El Palacio*, **46**, 118.
- 1939J. Hibben finds early points. *El Palacio*, **46**, 119.
- 1939K. *Sinanthropus*, perhaps the lowest man known to science: excavating Choukoutien Cave where "Peking Man" dwelt 100,000 years ago; and moulding his image. *Ill. London News*, March 4, 1939, 337-338, illustr.

- 1939L. The history of evolution told by models: groups showing origin of the horse and elephant. Ill. London News, March 4, 1939, 339-340, illustr.
- 1939M. Neue Funde vom Australopithecus africanus. Kosmos (Stuttgart), **36**, 103.
- 1939N. Die Entdeckung eines Fisches, der als ausgestorben galt. Kosmos (Stuttgart), **36**, 176.
- 1939O. Miocene man. Lancet, **236**, 1162-1163.
- 1939P. Century's most amazing scientific find is this live fish of 50,000,000 years ago. Life, **6**: 14, 26-27, 2 figs.
- 1939Q. World's largest exhibit of fossil reptiles opens in New York City Museum. Life, **6**: 17, 59-62, 8 figs.
- 1939R. Litteraturfortegnelse omfattende Skrifter af geologisk eller lignende Natur af som ved Emne, Forfatter eller Udgivelsessted er knyttede til Danmark af Grønland samt Island. Meddel. Dansk Geol. Foren., **9**: 4, xiv-xvii.
- 1939S. Field work. Mus. News, **17**: 9, 3-5.
- 1939T. Field Work. Mus. News, **17**: 11, 3, 12.
- 1939U. Additional evidence of early man in America. Nature, **143**, 173.
- 1939V. Neanderthal man in Central Asia. Nature, **143**, 714.
- 1939W. The fossil fishes of the Yorkshire coalfields. Nature, **144**, 876.
- 1939X. Fossils from the London Clay. Nature, **144**, 1024.
- 1939Y. Club presents dinosaur to museum. Rocks and Minerals, **14**, 351.
- 1939Z. Important fossil finds in Colorado. Rocks and Minerals, **14**, 390.
- 1939AA. Fossil bones may belong to kin of Java Ape Man. Sci. News Letter, **35**, 54, 1 fig.
- 1939AB. Many bones found in Russian asphalt pit. Sci. News Letter, **35**, 67.
- 1939AC. Find "extinct" fish alive in South African waters. Sci. News Letter, **35**, 195.
- 1939AD. Green skull, new contender for title of oldest American. Sci. News Letter, **35**, 231, 1 fig. Also in: El Palacio, **46**, 118-119.
- 1939AE. Most perfect Neandertal skull is being studied in Rome. Sci. News Letter, **36**, 108, 1 fig.
- 1939AF. Skull of biggest monster arrives in America. Sci. News Letter, **36**, 135.
- 1939AG. Anthropologist sees Russians becoming one physical type. Sci. News Letter **36**, 155.
- 1939AH. Rare fossil bird tracks just beyond museum's grasp. Sci. News Letter, **36**, 169.
- 1939AI. Man may have developed from several centers. Sci. News Letter, **36**, 201.
- 1939AJ. Fossil found in Colorado 50 million years old. Sci. News Letter, **36**, 367.
- 1939AK. Neandertal boy's skull found in Central Asia. Sci. News Letter, **36**, 403, 1 fig.
- 1939AL. Fourth Pithecanthropus first adult male for study. Sci. News Letter, **36**, 425.
- 1939AM. The seventieth anniversary of the American Museum of Natural History. Science, (n.s.) **89**, 382.
- 1939AN. [Opening of reptile halls at American Museum of Natural History.] Science, (n.s.) **89**, suppl. 2313, 14.
- 1939AO. Expeditions of the Field Museum, Chicago. Science, (n.s.) **90**, 102.
- 1939AP. The expedition to western Colorado of the Field Columbian Museum. Science, (n.s.) **90**, 266.
- 1939AQ. Award of the Penrose medal of the Geological Society of America. Science, (n.s.) **90**, 560-561.
- 1939AR. A Neanderthal skull found in cave near Rome. Science, (n.s.) **90**, suppl. 2327, 12-13.
- 1939AS. [South Dakota bird tracks.] Science, (n.s.) **90**, suppl. 2332, 9.
- 1939AT. [Extinction of dinosaurs caused by heat.] Science, (n.s.) **90**, suppl. 2342, 11.
- 1939AU. [Obituary notice of] Prof. Dr. Schmidtgen, [1878-1938]. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1939**, 48.
- 1939AV. [Obituary of Jan Versluys.] Zool. Anz., **125**, 143.
- 1939AW. [Biography of:] The late Professor A. P. Coleman [1852-1939]. Bull. Canadian Min. Met., **324**, 112-114, portr., [not seen].
- 1939AX. Catálogo paleontológico nacional (continuación). Bol. Minas, Lima, (3) **12**, 47-61, [not seen].
- 1939AY. Bibliography of published writings of Hisakatsu Yabe (up to April 1, 1939). Yabe Jubilee Publ., **1**, viii-xxiv, [not seen].

- 1939AZ. [Obituary of:] Dr. Paul Dienst [1881-1939]. *Zeit. Deutsch. Geol. Ges.*, **91**, 564, [not seen].
- 1940A. [Miss Dorothy A. E. Garrod appointed Disney Professor of Archaeology in the University of Cambridge.] *Amer. Anthropol.*, **42**, 180.
- 1940B. Classified index to the publications of the American Philosophical Society. A list of papers, monographs, treatises and books published by the Society, 1769-1940, classified according to subject. *Amer. Philos. Soc.*, v + 173 pp.
- 1940C. The American rhinoceros. *Current Sci.*, **9**, 253.
- 1940D. Rare fossils of extinct animals. *Current Sci.*, **9**, 476.
- 1940E. Microfilm sets of periodicals. *Current Sci.*, **9**, 480.
- 1940F. Hibben explores new Folsom site. *El Palacio*, **47**, 64.
- 1940G. The ancient fish of Wyoming. *Mineralogist*, **8**, 219-220, 2 figs.
- 1940H. Field work. *Mus. News*, **17**:14, 3.
- 1940I. Field work. *Mus. News*, **18**:2, 3, 12.
Abs.: L. V. in *Universo*, **20**, 745.
- 1940J. Field work. *Mus. News*, **18**:4, 3, 6.
- 1940K. Field work. *Mus. News*, **18**:5, 3-4.
- 1940L. Field work. *Mus. News*, **18**:12, 3.
- 1940M. An ancient death trap. *Nat. Hist.*, **46**, 104-105, illustr.
- 1940N. Recent researches in American archaeology. *Nature*, **145**, 558-559.
- 1940O. The Linnean medalist for 1940. *Nature*, **145**, 806.
- 1940P. [Obituary and bibliography of:] †Raphael Popov. *Rev. Bulgar. Geol. Soc.*, **12**, 149-153, portr. [Bulgarian, German summary.]
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 3.
- 1940Q. Fossil deer skeleton found in South Dakota. *Rocks and Minerals*, **15**, 84.
- 1940R. Museum secures fossil beaver. *Rocks and Minerals*, **15**, 264.
- 1940S. Mastodon skull added to museum's exhibit. *Rocks and Minerals*, **15**, 304.
- 1940T. Camels once lived in South Dakota. *Rocks and Minerals*, **15**, 412.
- 1940U. Unusual [uncrushed fossil fish]. *Sci. News Letter*, **37**, 35, 1 fig.
- 1940V. Ancient art. *Sci. News Letter*, **37**, 85, 1 fig.
- 1940W. Six-horned beasts sought in South Dakota. *Sci. News Letter*, **37**, 168.
- 1940X. Biggest dinosaur footprint. *Sci. News Letter*, **37**, 387, 1 fig.
- 1940Y. Family group of 50,000,000 years ago. *Sci. News Letter*, **38**, 93, 1 fig.
- 1940Z. Biggest dinosaur bones sought in Texas mountains. *Sci. News Letter*, **38**, 104.
- 1940AA. Nearly complete fossil of *Uintatherium* found. *Sci. News Letter*, **38**, 278-279, 1 fig. Also in: *El Palacio*, **47**, 255.
- 1940AB. Ice Age Americans had their ups and downs. *Sci. News Letter*, **38**, 326-327.
- 1940AC. Pre-ice age elephant discovered in Siberia. *Sci. News Letter*, **38**, 361.
- 1940AD. Paleontological expedition of the National Geographic Society and the South Dakota State School of Mines. *Science*, (n.s.) **91**, 309.
- 1940AE. The evolution of man. *Science*, (n.s.) **91**, suppl. 2349, 13.
- 1940AF. [Artifacts from Wyoming.] *Science*, (n.s.) **91**, suppl. 2367, 13.
- 1940AG. [Discovery of jaguar bones in Craighead Caverns, Tennessee.] *Science*, (n.s.) **91**, suppl. 2374, 8.
- 1940AH. Expeditions of the American Museum of Natural History. *Science*, (n.s.) **92**, 142-143.
- 1940AI. Acquisition by Harvard University of a deposit of fossils in northern Florida. *Science*, (n.s.) **92**, 448. Also in: *El Palacio*, **48**, 6, 37.
- 1940AJ. Expedition to the Badlands of South Dakota. *Science*, (n.s.) **92**, 473.
- 1940AK. [Field Museum expedition to South Dakota, 1940.] *Science*, (n.s.) **92**, suppl. 2379, 11.
- 1940AL. The Folsom man. *Science*, (n.s.) **92**, suppl. 2393, 10-11.
- 1940AM. Fossil birds. *Science*, (n.s.) **92**, suppl. 2394, 9.
- 1940AN. Sandia Man. *Time*, **35**:19, 67, illustr.
- 1940AO. [Eighty years of "Origin of Species" of Charles Darwin.] *Vestnik. Akad. Nauk USSR*, **1940**, nos. 1-2, 63-73, (Russian).
- 1940AP. [Biography of:] Nikolai Nikolaevich Jakovlev. *Sov. Geol.*, **10**, 98-99, [Russian].

- 1941A. Paleolithic murals. *Amer. Anthrop.*, **43**, 322.
- 1941B. Eugene Dubois, [1858-1940], Obituary. *Amer. Antiq.*, **6**, 349.
- 1941C. Jeremiah Beverly Lillard, [1872-1941], Obituary. *Amer. Antiq.*, **6**, 349.
- 1941D. Forty foot skeleton at Denver. *El Palacio*, **48**, 6.
- 1941E. Prehistoric man in Oregon. *El Palacio*, **48**, 18-19, 71-72.
- 1941F. A fossil rodent. *Mineralogist*, **9**, 431.
- 1941G. Rare Coryphodon. *Mineralogist*, **9**, 465.
- 1941H. Fossils collected. *Mineralogist*, **9**, 37.
- 1941I. Early Idaho horse. *Mineralogist*, **9**, 268.
- 1941J. Field work. *Mus. News*, **18**: 13, 3-4.
- 1941K. Field work. *Mus. News*, **19**: 4, 3, 12.
- 1941L. Field Work. *Mus. News*, **19**: 6, 3-4.
- 1941M. Field work. *Mus. News*, **19**: 8, 3, 12.
- 1941N. Field work. *Mus. News*, **19**: 9, 3.
- 1941O. Field work. *Mus. News*, **19**: 11, 3, 7.
- 1941P. Honor [to G. G. Simpson]. *Nat. Hist.*, **48**, 64.
- 1941Q. Honors [to G. G. Simpson]. *Nat. Hist.*, **48**, 127.
- 1941R. [Kodachrome slides "Digging up Dinosaurs"]. *Nat. Hist.*, **48**, 303.
- 1941S. Fossil skeleton of *Uintatherium*. *Nature*, **147**, 114.
- 1941T. An Ichthyosaurian fossil. *Nature*, **147**, 264.
- 1941U. History of the society and its predecessors. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **1**, 1-4.
- 1941V. [Restoration of:] *Ectoconus majusculus* Matthew, 1937. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **2**, 1.
- 1941W. The Nebraska meeting. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **4**, 4-5.
- 1941X. News notes. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **4**, 6-9.
- 1941Y. The world's only skeleton of a giant prehistoric terror bird. *Rocks and Minerals*, **16**, 170-171.
- 1941Z. Telltale tracks. *Sci. Amer.*, **165**, 134, illustr.
- 1941AA. Find dinosaur neck bone nearly four feet long. *Sci. News Letter*, **39**, 6-7, 1 fig.
- 1941AB. Terror bird. *Sci. News Letter*, **39**, 7, 1 fig.
- 1941AC. Oldest home in East found in Blue Ridge Mountains. *Sci. News Letter*, **39**, 63. Also in: *El Palacio*, **48**, 19-20.
- 1941AD. Java ape-man discoverer reported to be dead. *Sci. News Letter*, **39**, 217.
- 1941AE. Takes "1000-to-1 chance" of finding oldest Virginians. *Sci. News Letter*, **39**, 302. Also in: *El Palacio*, **48**, 148.
- 1941AF. To explore home life of West 10,000 years ago. *Sci. News Letter*, **39**, 376.
- 1941AG. Fifty-million-year-old animal skeletons found. *Sci. News Letter*, **40**, 101.
- 1941AH. Find rhinoceros prints 40,000,000 years old. *Sci. News Letter*, **40**, 245, 1 fig. Also in: *El Palacio*, **48**, 238.
- 1941AI. The American Museum-Sinclair dinosaur expedition. *Science*, (n.s.) **93**, 55-56.
- 1941AJ. Work of the Field Museum of Natural History during 1940. *Science*, (n.s.) **93**, 56-57.
- 1941AK. The Institute of Geo-biology in Peking. *Science*, (n.s.) **93**, 416.
- 1941AL. Early man in America. *Science*, (n.s.) **93**, suppl. 2420, 14.
- 1941AM. Expeditions of the American Museum of Natural History. *Science*, (n.s.) **94**, 132.
- 1941AN. Resignation of Dr. Roy Chapman Andrews as director of the American Museum of Natural History. *Science*, (n.s.) **94**, 482.
- 1941AO. [Cretaceous-Paleocene boundary.] *Science*, (n.s.) **94**, suppl. 2447, 10.
- 1941AP. A new locality of Hipparion-fauna at Djaparidze, East Georgia. *Trav. Inst. Pal. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **8**: 3, 99-101, 2 figs., (Russian, English summary).
- 1941AQ. Fliessendes Glas. Ein neues Verfahren der Konservierung biologischer Präparate. *Wissen Fortsch.*, **15**, 197-201, 12 figs., [not seen]. Abs.: *Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 142-143.
- 1942A. Obituary: Dr. Charles Schuchert, [1858-1942]. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **240**, 891.
- 1942B. [Lescaux cave in the Dordogne.] *Ill. London News*, Feb. 28, 1942.

- 1942C. Dinosaur stones. *Mineralogist*, **10**, 125.
 1942D. Oreodon—early pig. *Mineralogist*, **10**, 126.
 1942E. Rare fossil dog. *Mineralogist*, **10**, 189–190.
 1942F. Field work. *Mus. News*, **19**: 13, 3.
 1942G. Field work. *Mus. News*, **19**: 14, 3.
 1942H. Field work. *Mus. News*, **19**: 16, 3.
 1942I. Field work. *Mus. News*, **19**: 17, 3.
 1942J. Field work. *Mus. News*, **19**: 20, 3–4.
 1942K. Field work. *Mus. News*, **20**: 3, 3.
 1942L. New fossil hall opened in Colorado Museum. *Mus. News*, **20**: 5, 2.
 1942M. Henry Fairfield Osborn. *Nat. Hist.*, **49**, 242, 1 fig.
 1942N. Early man in New Mexico. *Nature*, **149**, 222.
 1942O. The Ipswich Man. *Nature*, **149**, 578.
 1942P. Dinosaur find at Washington, D. C. *Nature*, **150**, 54.
 1942Q. Recent advances in American archaeology. *Nature*, **150**, 155–158.
 1942R. News from California. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **5**, 1–4.
 1942S. Reading list on fossils, earth history, and human evolution. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **5**, 17–19.
 1942T. Exchanges. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **6**, 1–4; **7**, 2–3.
 1942U. [News of members and institutions.] *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **6**, 4–7.
 1942V. Reorganization in the American Museum. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **7**, 3–4.
 1942W. Barnum Brown retires. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **7**, 4–5.
 1942X. Albert Thomson retires. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **7**, 5–6.
 1942Y. Retirement of Elmer S. Riggs. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **7**, 6–7.
 1942Z. [Biography of:] Marcus Stults Farr. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **7**, 7–9.
 1942AA. Biographical sketches Alfred S(herwood) Romer. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **7**, 11–12.
 1942AB. Biographical sketches. George Gaylord Simpson. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **7**, 12.
 1942AC. Biographical sketches. Glenn L(owell) Jepsen. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **7**, 12–13.
 1942AD. Notes and news. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **7**, 14–19.
 1942AE. Rare fossils collected in South Dakota and Colorado. *Rocks and Minerals*, **17**, 18.
 1942AF. A living fossil. *Rocks and Minerals*, **17**, 109.
 1942AG. Many fossils found in Honduras. *Rocks and Minerals*, **17**, 240, 255.
 1942AH. Barylambda, one of the earliest large mammals. *Rocks and Minerals*, **17**, 412–413.
 1942AI. Bronze bust of the late Henry Fairfield Osborn. *Sci. Monthly*, **55**, 86, 1 fig.
 1942AJ. Duck-billed dinosaur. *Sci. News Letter*, **41**, 19, 1 fig.
 1942AK. Reptiles once deaf. *Sci. News Letter*, **41**, 275.
 1942AL. Thighbone of dinosaur found in Washington, D. C. *Sci. News Letter*, **41**, 328.
 1942AM. Fossil skull in museum is of “awful alligator”. *Sci. News Letter*, **41**, 343, 1 fig.
 1942AN. Barylambda placed on display at Field Museum. *Sci. News Letter*, **42**, 351.
 1942AO. Expeditions of Field Museum of Natural History. *Science*, (n.s.) **95**, 216.
 1942AP. New kodachrome slide series of the American Museum of Natural History. *Science*, (n.s.) **95**, 295.
 1942AQ. The bones of men and apes. *Science*, (n.s.) **95**, suppl. 2470, 10.
 1942AR. Retirements and appointments at the American Museum of Natural History. *Science*, (n.s.) **96**, 78–79.
 1942AS. [Obituary of:] Dr. Aleš Hrdlička. *Science*, (n.s.) **96**, 130. [from *Nature*.]
 1942AT. Appointments and resignations at Field Museum, Chicago. *Science*, (n.s.) **96**, 313.
 1942AU. [Yuma points.] *Science*, (n.s.) **96**, suppl. 2494, 12.
 1942AV. [Edentate, Oligocene of Wyoming.] *Science*, (n.s.) **96**, suppl. 2502, 10.
 1942AW. [Obituary of:] Dr. Charles Rollin Keyes [1864–1942]. *Pan-Am. Geol.*, **77**, 321–322, portr.

- 1943A. A new site. *Amer. Antiq.*, **8**, 300.
- 1943B. [Portrait of] Aleš Hrdlička [with footing] March 29, 1869-September 5, 1943. *Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol.*, **30**, 227.
- 1943C. [Reconstruction of elasmosaur at Calif. Inst. Technology.] *Life*, Sept, 6, 1943, 30-31.
- 1943D. Death of Aleš Hrdlička. *El Palacio*, **50**, 222.
- 1943E. Fossil heavyweight. *Mineralogist*, **11**, 328.
- 1943F. Field work. *Mus. News*, **20**:16, 3, 5.
- 1943G. [Biography of:] Aleš Hrdlička [1869-1943]. *Mus. News*, **21**: 6, 3.
- 1943H. Field work. *Mus. News*, **21**:8, 3.
- 1943I. Formula reform. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **8**, 5-6.
- 1943J. Notes from members. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **8**, 6-11.
- 1943K. Notes from members. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **9**, 7-16.
- 1943L. Notes from members. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **10**, 5-13.
- 1943M. Charles H. Sternberg, noted paleontologist, passes at 93. *San Diego Union*, July 31, 1943.
- 1943N. Field Museum of Natural History. *Science*, (n s.) **98**, 256.
- Anshen, Ruth Nanda**, [Ed.]
1942. *Science and man*. New York: Harcourt, Brace and Co., viii + 494 pp.
Rev.: K, E. in *Amer. Jour. Med. Sci.*, **204**, 286.
- Antevs, Ernst Valdemar**
1939. Studies on the past climate in relation to man in the Southwest. In: Merriam, J. C., 1939B.
See: Sayles, E. B., and Antevs, 1941.
- Anthony, Harold Elmer**
1942. Summary of the fossil land mammals of the West Indies. *Proc. 8th American Sci. Congr.*, **4**, 359-363.
- Anthony, J.**
1941. Anomalie de développement d'une deuxième molaire supérieure droite (M²D) de *Bos primigenius* Boj. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris*, **13**, 145-147, 3 figs.
- Anthony, Raoul Louis Ferdinand, and Friant, M.**
1940. Remarques sur le *Mastodon Borsoni* Hays et les autres mastodontes zygomphodentes de l'Europe. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris*, **12**, 449-455, 1 pl.
- Antoine, M.**
1938. Notes de prehistoire marocaine, XIV. Un cône de résurgence du Paléolithique moyen à Tit-Mellil, près Casablanca. *Bull. Soc. Préhist. Maroc*, **12**, 1-76, 26 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: Vaufrey in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 734-736.
- Antón y Ferrándiz, Manuel**
1931. *Cranes Cuaternaires en Espagne*. [Passages translated into Spanish by Domingo Sanchez], *Act. y Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **10**, 35-38.
- Antonio del Castillo**
- See: Barcena, M., and Antonio del Castillo, 1886.
- Antonius, Otto**
1941. Die Herkunft und Entstehung der afrikanischen Huftierfauna. *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien*, **88-89**, 218-224, [not seen].
Abs.: Ehrenberg in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 216.
- Aoki, Renjiro**
1939. Professor Hisakatsu Yabe. Yabe Jubilee Publication, **1**, i-vii, portr., (Jap. and English, not seen).
- Aragón, Francisco de las Barras de**
- See: Barras de Aragón, Francisco de las
- Arambourg, Camille**
- 1938A. La faune fossile de l'Ain Tit Mellil (Maroc). *Bull. Soc. Préhist. Maroc*, **12**, 97-101, [not seen].
Rev.: Vaufrey in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 734-736.
- 1938B. Mammifères fossiles du Maroc. *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Maroc*, **46**, 1-74, 14 figs., 9 pls.
Abs.: Anon. in *C. R. Soc. Geol. France*, **1940**, 67.
1939. Sur les poissons fossiles de Perse. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, **209**, 898-899.
Abs.: Arabu in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 253.

- 1941A. Antilopos nouvelles du Pléistocène ancien de l'Omo (Abyssinie). Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **13**, 339-347, 5 figs.
- 1941B. Le groupe des ganopristinés. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, (5) **10**, 127-147, 12 figs., 2 pls., [not seen].
1942. Sur les rapports et la distribution paléogéographique de quelques éléphants fossiles. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **214**, 630-631, [not seen].
- 1943A. Un squelette de *Lystrosaurus* au Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **15**, 351-352, 1 pl.
- 1943B. Observations sur les suidés fossiles du Pléistocène d'Afrique. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **15**, 471-476, 2 figs.
- 1943C. La genèse de l'humanité. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 135 pp., 37 figs.
- 1943D. Sur les affinités de quelques anthropoïdes fossiles d'Afrique et leurs relations avec la lignée humaine. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **216**, 593-595, 1 fig., [not seen].
- 1943E. Sur la distribution mésogénée de quelques poissons actuels et fossiles. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **217**, 462-464, 1 fig., [not seen].
- Arambourg, C., and Fromaget, J.**
1938. Abs.: Blondel in Geol. Zentralbl., **64** 379.
- Arambourg, Camille, and Joleaud, L.**
1943. Vertébrés fossiles du bassin du Niger. Bull. Dir. Mines, French W. Afr., **7**, 27-84, 11 figs., 5 pls., [not seen].
- Aranzadi y Unamuno, Telesforo de, and Barandiarán, José Miguel de**
1928. Exploraciones prehistóricas en Guipúzcoa los años 1924 a 1927.—Cavernas de "Ermitia" (Sasiola), "Arbil" (Lástur) y "Olatzazpi" (Asteasu), dolmen de "Basagañ" Murumendi) y caverna de "Iurixio" (Vergara). San Sebastián: Diputación de Guipúzcoa, 48 pp., 43 figs., 29 pls., [not seen].
Rev.: Sánchez in Act. y Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **8**, 42.
- Aranzadi y Unamuno, Telesforo de, Barandiarán, José Miguel de, and Eguren, Enrique de**
1931. Exploraciones de la caverna de Santimamiñe 2ª Memoria. (Basando: Cortézubi). Bilbao: Imprenta de la Exema, 114 pp., 76 figs., 41 pls., [1st ed. 1925].
Rev.: Francisco de las Barras in Act. y Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **10**, 46-48.
- Arber, Muriel A.**
1943. [Obituary of:] Prof. Charles Schuchert [1848-1942]. Nature, **152**, 15-16.
- Archey, Gilbert**
1941. The moa: a study of the Dinornithiformes. Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus., **1**, [not seen].
Rev.: Bate in Nature, **148**, 701-702.
- Arden, D. D., Jr.**
See: Whitlatch, G. I., and Arden, 1942.
- A[rđiti], L[azarro]**
1932B. Una proboscide di mammut scoperta a Kolyma in Siberia. Universo, **13**, 612-613.
- Argyropulo, A. I.**
1939A. New Cricetidae (Glires, Mammalia) from the Oligocene of Middle Asia. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS., **23**, 111-114, 1 fig.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 356.
- 1939B. Occurrence of genus *Schaubeumys* Wood (*Cricetidae*, *Mammalia*) in the Upper Oligocene of Middle Asia. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS., **23**, 206-208, 1 fig.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 356.
- 1939C. Sciuromorpha and Dipodidae (Glires, Mammalia) in the Tertiary of Kazakhstan. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS., **25**, 171-175, 2 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 218; Reich in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **54**, 129.
- 1939D. Remains of a Beaver (*Amblycastor caucasicus* n.sp.) from the Pliocene of the Ciscaucasia. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS., **25**, 636-639, 1 fig.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 218.
1940. A survey of the findings of Rodentia (Tertiary) on the territory of USSR. and of the contiguous regions of Asia. Priroda, **1940**, no. 12, 74-82, 1 fig., (Russian).
- Argyropulo, A. I., and Bogachev, V. V.**
1939. The Quaternary fauna of the Apsheron bitumen deposits. Priroda, **1939**, no. 6, 76-78, 1 fig.
- Argyropulo, A. I., and Pidoplichka, I. G.**
1939A. Recovery of a representative of *Murinae* (*Glires*, *Mammalia*) in Tertiary deposits of the USSR. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS., **23**, 209-212, 1 fig.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 356.

- 1939B. Representatives of *Ochotonidae* (*Duplicidentata*, *Mammalia*) in the Pliocene of the Ussr. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS., **24**, 723-728, 2 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 356.
- Ariens Kappers, C. U., and Bowman, K. H.**
1939. Comparison of the endocranial casts of the *Pithecanthropus erectus* skull found by Dubois and von Koenigswald's *Pithecanthropus* skull. Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wet., **42**, 30-40, 6 figs.
Rev.: Josef Weninger in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **50**, 468.
Abs.: H. Grimm in Zeit. Rassenkunde, **9**, 289.
- Arkell, A. J.**
See: Andrew, G., and Arkell, 1943.
- Arkell, W. J.**
See: Huxley, J., 1940; Sandford, K. S., and Arkell, 1939.
- Arlt, Theodor**
1936. . . .
Rev.: Anon. in Nature, **145**, 497.
1938. . . .
Rev.: Schindewolf in Geol. Zentralbl., **64**, 92-93; Stille in Naturwiss., **27**, 472.
- Armstrong, A. Leslie**
1931B. Rhodesian archæological expedition (1929); Excavations in Bambata Cave and researches on prehistoric sites in Southern Rhodesia. Jour. Roy. Anthropol. Inst., **61**, 239-276, 15 figs., 8 pls.
1939. Palæolithic man in the North Midlands. Mem. Proc. Manchester Lit. Philos. Soc., **83**, 87-116, 14 figs.
Rev.: Anon. in Nature, **143**, 512; **145**, 78-79.
- Armstrong, A. Leslie, Jones, N., and Maufe, H. B.**
1936. The antiquity of man in Rhodesia as demonstrated by stone implements of the Zambesi gravels, south of Victoria Falls. Jour. R. Anthropol. Inst., **66**, 331-368, 16 figs., 1 pl.
- Arneson, J. T.**
1942. Fossil beds reveal tropical climates. Mineralogist, **10**, 154, 162, 1 fig.
- Ashe, Thomas**
1806. Memoirs of mammoth and various other extraordinary and stupendous bones, incognita, or nondescript animals found in the vicinity of the Ohio. Liverpool. 1 vol., [not seen].
- Ashley, George H.**
1938. How old is man? Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci., **12**, 15-16, (abs.).
- Ashley-Montagu, Montague Francis**
1940. The significance of the variability of the upper lateral incisor teeth in man. Human Biol., **12**, 323-358, 12 figs., 9 pls.
1942A. The earliest account of the association of human artifacts with fossil mammals in North America. Science, (n.s.) **95**, 380-381.
Abs.: Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol., **29**, 319.
1942B. On the origin of the domestication of the dog. Science, (n.s.) **96**, 111-112.
1943A. Variation of the diastemata in the dentition of the anthropoid apes and its significance for the origin of man. Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol., **30**, 325-353, 1 fig.
1943B. Genetics and the antiquity of man in the Americas. Man, **43**, 131-135.
1943C. Relation between body-size, walking activity, size of eye-balls, and the origin of social life in the primates. Nature, **152**, 573-574.
- Asselberghs, Étienne**
1942. Sur l'extension verticale de *Pt. dunensis* en Ardenne. Ann. Soc. Géol. Belg., (B), B33-B39, [not seen].
- Astre, Gaston**
1937D. . . .
Abs.: Arabu in Geol. Zentralbl., **65**, 25.
1939. Mammouth des nappes alluviales de Bram. C. R. Soc. Géol. France, **1939**, 52-54.
- Atanasiu, Jan**
1940. Contributions à la géologie des pays moldaves. Ann. Inst. Geol. României, **20**, 147-173, [not seen].
Abs.: Kräutner in Geol. Zentralbl., **67**, 438.
- Aufrère, Léon**
See: Breuil, H., Aufrère, and Bowler-Kelley, 1939.

Augusta, Josef

- 1936F. [New data on fossil reptiles.] *Příroda*, Brno, **29**, 125-126, (Czech, not seen).
 1938D. [On fish coprolites from the Cretaceous of Kladno.] *Příroda*, Brno, **31**, 173-176, (Czech, English summary, not seen).
 1939A. Contribution à la connaissance du développement ontogénique du stégocéphale *Branchiosaurus umbrosus* Fr. du Permien inférieur d'Olivétin près de Broumov en Bohême. *Mém. Soc. Roy. Sci. Bohême*, **1938**, no.13, 1-9, (Czech, German summary).
 1939B. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Stegocephalen *Hylopleuron longicostatum* Fr. aus dem Oberkarbon von Tremosna bei Pilsen. *Příroda* (Brno), **32**, 88-91, (Czech, German summary, not seen).
 Abs.: Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 310.
 1939C. [On the acanthodian fish *Traquairia pygmaea* Fr. from the Upper Carboniferous of Pilsen.] *Věda Přírodní*, **19**, 243-245, [not seen].
 1939D. [Acanthodes *gracilis* (Beyr.) var. *bendai* Fr. from the Lower Permian of Libštát.] *Věda Přírodní*, **19**, 169-270, [not seen].
 1940A. Über *Branchiosaurus salamandroides* Fr. aus dem Oberkarbon von Trémošná bei Plzeň. *Věst Kral. Čes. Spol. Nauk*, **1939**:16, 1-6, 1 pl.
 1940B. [A new stegocephalian, *Microbrachus friči*, n. sp., from the Upper Carboniferous of Nyran.] *Věda Přírodní*, **20**, 59-61, 89-91, 1 fig., [not seen].

Augusta, J., and Soukup, J.

1940. Kritische Bemerkungen zu den Plesiosauriden aus der böhmischen Kreide und neuer Fund ihrer Reste in Böhmen. *Vest. Kral. Čes. Spol. Nauk*, **1939**, *Math. Nat. Kl.* no. 6, 1-27, (Czech, German summary).
 Abs.: Bouček in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 308; Kuhn, O., *idem.*, **14**, 344.

Ayer, Mary Youngman

1936.
 Rev.: Anon. in *Amer. Antiq.*, **4**, 291-293.

Aynesworth, K. H.

1938. Stone artifacts peculiar to the highest Brazos River Terrace. *Cent. Texas Archeol.*, **4**, 98-99, 1 fig.

B., G. F.

1939. [Miscellanea.] *Geol. Bull. Wash. State Normal School*, **4**.
 1940. [Miscellanea.] *Geol. Bull. Wash. State Normal School*, **5**.

B., M. C.

1943. A synthesis of New World archaeological finds. *Nature*, **152**, 577.

Babbitt, Franc E.

1883. Vestiges of glacial man in Minnesota. *Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*, **32**, 385-390, [not seen].
 1884. Vestiges of glacial man in Minnesota. *Amer. Nat.*, **18**, 594-605, 697-708.

Bachatly, Charles

1937. Gisements Capsiens au nord du Fayoum. *Bull. Inst. Égypte*, **19**, 117-122, 3 pls.

Bache, Charles

- See: Howard, E. B., Satterthwaite, and Bache, 1941.

Bächler, Emil

1940. Das alpine Paläolithikum der Schweiz im Wildkirchli, Drachenloch und Wildenmannlisloch. *Monog. Ur. Frühes, Schweiz*, **2**, xix + 263 pp., 135 figs., 115 pls., [not seen].
 Rev.: Ehrenberg in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 29-31; Schmidt in *Anthropos*, **35-36**, 426-429.

Bachofen-Echt, Adolf

- 1936B. Das Vorkommen von Federn im Bernstein. *Nova Acta Leop.*, (n.s.) **4**, 341-348, 5 pls.
 1937. Bildliche Darstellung des Riesenhirsches aus vorgeschichtlicher und geschichtlicher Zeit. *Zeit. Säugetierk.*, **12**, 81-88, 3 figs., 2 pls.
 1939. Die fossilen Geweihe von *Cervus elaphus* und ihre Beziehungen zu den lebenden Formen. *Pal. Zeit.*, **21**, 68-76, 2 pls.
 Abs.: Weigelt in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **50**, 282-283.

Baden-Powell, Donald Ferlys Wilson, and Moir, J. R.

1942. On a new Palaeolithic industry from the Norfolk Coast. *Geol. Mag.*, **79**, 209-219, 1 fig.
 Abs.: Anon. in *Nature*, **151**, 26.

Bader, O. N.

1936. [New paleoanthropological find near Moscow.] *Anthrop. Zhurnal*, **1936**, 471-475, 3 figs.
1939. Un campement moustérien près de la Grotte du Loup en Crimée. *Rev. Hist. Ancienne*, **6**, 253-264, 8 figs., (Russian).
- 1940A. Zur Frage des Alters eines bei Hwalynsk gefundenen neandertalartigen Gehirnschadels. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, Sect. Geol., n.s.*, **18**, 73-81, 1 fig., (Russian with German summary).
- Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 123.
- 1940B. La station moustérienne près de la Grotte des Loups. *Rev. Hist. Ancienne*, **11**, 198-200, 1 fig., (Russian).

Baer, Karl Ernst von

1928. Über die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Tiere. Bd. I. Königsberg: Bornträger, 2 vols., [1st ed. 1828-1837, not seen].

Bailey, Alfred Marshall

1939. [Report of the Director.] *Ann. Rept. Colo. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **1938**, 11-55, 1 fig., 17 pls.
1940. [Report of the Director.] *Ann. Rept. Colo. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **1939**, 11-41, 8 pls.
1941. [Report of the Director.] *Ann. Rept. Colo. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **1940**, 11-44, 11 pls.
1942. [Report of the Director.] *Ann. Rept. Colo. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **1941**, 9-36, 5 pls.
1943. [Report of the Director.] *Ann. Rept. Colo. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **1942**, 9-43, 15 pls.

Bailey, Thomas Laval

1941. Late Pleistocene Coast Range orogenesis in southern California. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **52**, 1888-1889, (Abs.).
1943. Late Pleistocene Coast Range orogenesis in southern California. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **54**, 1549-1568, 2 figs., 2 pls.

Baily, Joshua L., Jr.

1941. A contribution to the theory of evolution by natural selection. *Amer. Nat.*, **75**, 213-230.
1942. Some early American museums. *Science*, (n.s.) **96**, 427.

Bakalov, Peter

1938. ..
- Abs.: J. F. Gellert in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **64**, 48.
- 1939A. Mastodonreste von Pisarewo, Bezirk Plewen, Nordbulgarien. *Festschr. Embrik Strand*, **5**, 84-86, 4 pls.
- 1939B. Die Hipparionienfauna von Kalimanci und Kromidovo, Bezirk Sveti Vrač, SW-Bulgarien. III Rhinocerotidae. *Geol. Balkanica*, **3**, 82-88, 4 pls., (Bulgarian, German summary, not seen).
- Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 119.
1940. Mastodon borsoni, Hays von Pejeinovo (Burumlji) Bez. Bela, NW. Bulgarien. *Ann. Univ. Sofia*, **36**, 1-6, 3 pls., (Russian, German summary).

Baker, Frank Collins

- See: Cressman, L. S. *et al.*, 1942.

Balfour, Henry

1930. South Africa's contribution to prehistoric archaeology. *Rept. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*, **97**, 153-163.

Ball, John Rice

1942. The great Ice Age in Illinois. *Chicago Nat.*, **5**, 67-83, 3 figs.

Balout, Lionel

1942. Note sur la présence de restes fossiles d'une *Addax nasomaculata* Blainv. parmi des ossements découverts au Parc d'Hydra, Commune de Birmandreis (Alger). *Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord*, **33**, 138-40, 1 pl.
- See: Ragout, A., and Balout, 1942.

Balsac, Henri Heim de

- See: Heim de Balsac, Henri.

Barandiarán, Jose Miguel de

- See: Aranzadi y Unamuno, Barandiarán, and Eguren, 1928, 1931.

Barber, Herbert

1939. Untersuchungen über die chemische Veränderung von Knochen bei der Fossilisation. *Palaeobiol.*, **7**, 217-235.
- Abs.: Weigelt in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **53**, 510.

Barbour, Erwin Hinckley

1907B. Evidence of loess man in Nebraska. Bull. Nebraska Geol. Survey, **2**, 331-348 [not seen].

1907C. Ancient inhabitants of Nebraska. Records of the Past, **6**, 40-46, [not seen].

1907D. Evidence of man in the loess of Nebraska. Science, n.s. **25**, 110-112, [not seen]. See: Hrdlička, Aleš (1907A, in Hay, 1929, 236).

Barbour, E. H. and Hibbard, C. W.

1941. A shovel-tusked mastodon, *Amebelodon fricki*, from Kansas. Bull. Neb. State Mus., **2**, 37-46, 5 figs

Barbour, E. H., and Schultz, C. B.

1939. A new giant camel, *Gigantocamelus fricki*, gen. et sp. nov. Bull. Neb. State Mus., **2**, 17-27, 7 figs.

1941A. A new species of *Sphenophalos* from the Upper Ogallala of Nebraska. Bull. Neb. State Mus., **2**, 59-62, 1 fig.

1941B. A new fossil bovid from Nebraska with notice of a new Bison quarry in Texas. Bull. Neb. State Mus., **2**, 63-68, 4 figs.

Barbour, E. H., and Ward, H. B.

1906A. Preliminary report on the primitive man of Nebraska. Bull. Nebraska Geol. Survey, **2**, 319-327, [not seen].

1906B. Discovery of an early type of man in Nebraska. Science, (n.s.) **24**, 628-629, [not seen].

Barbour, E. H., and Stout, T. M.

1939. The White River Oligocene rodent *Diplolophus*. Bull. Neb. State Mus., **2**, 29-36, 2 figs.

Barbour, Thomas

1939A. Report of the director 1938-1939. Ann. Rept. Dir. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, **1938-1939**, 7-11.

1939B. [Biography of:] George Albert Boulenger (1857-1937). Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **73**, 132-133.

1939C. Some remarks upon Matthew's "Climate and Evolution". In: Matthew, 1939.

1940. Report of the director 1939-1940. Ann. Rept. Dir. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, **1939-1940**, 7-13.

1941. Report of the director 1940-1941. Ann. Rept. Dir. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, **1940-1941**, 7-10.

1942. Report of the director 1941-1942. Ann. Rept. Dir. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, **1941-1942**, 7-12.

1943. Report of the director 1942-1943. Ann. Rept. Dir. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, **1942-1943**, 7-28.

Barbour, Thomas, et al.

1943. Glover Morrill Allen, 1879-1942. Jour. Mammal., **24**, 297-304, portr.

Barcena, Mariano

1885. Notice of some human remains found near the city of Mexico. Amer. Nat., **19**, 739-744, [not seen].

1886A. The fossil man of Peñon, Mexico. Amer. Nat., **20**, 633-635, [not seen].

1886B. Nuevos datos acerca de la antigüedad del hombre, en el Valle de Mexico. La Naturaleza, **7**, 265-270, [not seen].

Barcena, M., and Antonio del Castillo

1886. Noticia acerca del ballazgo de restos humanos prehistoricos en el Valle de Mexico. La Naturaleza, **7**, 257-264, [not seen].

Barnes, Alfred S.

1939A. The differences between natural and human flaking on prehistoric flint implements. Amer. Anthrop., **41**, 99-112, 4 figs.

1939B. De la maniere dont la nature imite le travail humain dans l'éclatement du silex. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **36**, 74-89, 8 figs.

Barnes, A. S., and Cheynier, André

1935. Etude sur les techniques du débitage du silex et en particulier des nuclei prismatiques. Bull. Soc. Préhist. Paris, **32**, 288-299, 8 figs.

Barras de Aragón, Francisco de las

1928. Estudio de varios craneos procedentes de una cueva proxima a Torrelaguna (Madrid) existentes en el Museo de Antropología. Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **7**, Mem. **65**, 3-21, 16 figs.

1929. Estudio de los cráneos antiguos de Canarias, existentes en el Museo Antropológico Nacional. Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 8, Mem. 69, 3-153, 15 figs.
- 1930A. Restos humanos y otros materiales neolíticos y posteriores procedentes de Cervera de Pisuerga, donados por D. Mariano Cagigal al Museo Antropológico. Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 9, 7-11.
- 1930B. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Nota sexta. Cráneos y otros restos humanos neolíticos procedentes de la Cueva de Enguera (Valencia). Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 9, Mem. 77, 79-84, 4 figs.
- 1930C. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Nota séptima. Cráneos neolíticos encontrados en Les Llomets, Alcoy (Alicante). Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 9, Mem. 77, 84-90, 2 figs.
1931. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Nota décima. Estudio de los cráneos procedentes de un yacimiento neolítico de Alcázar del Rey (Cuenca). Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 10, Mem. 84, 1-93, 13 figs.
- 1932A. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Nota duodécima. Cueva del Tesoro, Torremolinos (Málaga). Cuaternario superior. Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 11, 3-5.
- 1932B. Exploraciones de D. Manul Góngora. Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 11, Mem. 42, 6-7.
- 1932C. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Nota décimotercera. Cueva de los Letreros. Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 11, 8-13, 4 figs.
- 1932D. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Nota décimocuarta. Cueva de los Murciélagos, Albuñol (Granada). Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 11, 13-16.
- 1932E. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Nota décimoquinta. Cráneos procedentes de las proximidades de la ermita de Santa Cruz de Baza (Granada). Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 11, 16-19.
- 1932F. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Nota décimosexta. Dolmen de las Ascencias, junto al riato de Gor (Granada). Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 11, 19-20.
- 1933A. Objetos prehistóricos procedentes del Este de Africa. Donativo hecho al Museo de Antropología por el investigador inglés Mr. H. W. Seton-Karr. Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 12, 17-19.
- 1933B. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Nota décimoséptima. Cráneos del yacimiento magdaleniense de Tisucó (Segovia). Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 12, 89-100.
- 1933C. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Nota décimotava. Cráneos de la cueva de Solana de la Angostura (Segovia). Magdaleniense. Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 12, 101-113, 6 figs.
- 1933D. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Nota décimonovena. Cráneo procedente de Riaza (Segovia). Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 12, 113.
- 1933E. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Nota vigésima. Cráneo procedente de la cueva del Furcacho (Teruel). Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 12, 113-115.
- 1933F. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Nota vigésimoprimera. Yacimiento eneolítico del Cañaret, Calaceite (Teruel). Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 12, 115-119.
- 1933G. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Nota vigésimosegunda. Cráneo eneolítico encontrado en una cueva situada en Los Blanquizares de Lebor, cerca de Totana (Murcia). Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 12, 119-124, 2 figs.
- 1933H. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Nota vigésimoséptima. Restos humanos de la estación prehistórica de Alcolea (Córdoba). Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 12, 200-205, 3 figs.
- 1934A. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Cráneos de la colección Bonsor. Nota vigésimonovena. Dos cráneos procedentes de "el Acebuchal", junto a Carmona (Sevilla). Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 13, 266-267.

- 1934B. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Cráneos de la colección Bonsor. Nota trigésima. Cráneo procedente de una sepultura romana de Bencarrón (Sevilla). Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **13**, 267.
- 1934C. Notas sobre restos humanos prehistóricos, protohistóricos y antiguos de España. Cráneos de la colección Bonsor. Nota trigésimoprimera. Dos cráneos procedentes de Palma del Río (Sevilla). Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **13**, 267-269.
- Bartenev, A. N.**
1933. De L'histoire et de la composition de la faune Palearctique. Zool. Jour. Moscow, **12**: 1, 101-129; **12**: 3, 121-149, 5 figs., (Russian, French summary).
- Bartlett, Katharine**
1943. A primitive stone industry of the Little Colorado Valley, Arizona. Amer. Antiq., **8**, 266-268, 2 figs.
Also in: Plateau, **14**, 37-41, 2 figs.
- Barton, D. R.**
1940A. Gambler on the Gobi. Nat. Hist., **45**, 118-121, 128, illustr.
1940B. Bone-digger in a lost world. Nat. Hist., **46**, 244-246, portr.
1940C. Portrait of a mammalogist. Nat. Hist., **46**, 304-306, portr.
1941A. The way of a fossil hunter. Nat. Hist., **47**, 172-176, portr.
1941B. The evolution of an evolutionist. Nat. Hist., **47**, 234-237, portr.
1941C. One-man explorer. Nat. Hist., **48**, 52-57, 61, portr.
1941D. Father of the dinosaurs. Nat. Hist., **48**, 308-312, portr.
- Barton, George A.**
1940. The Palaeolithic beginnings of religion—an interpretation. Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., **82**, 131-149.
- Barwick, Arthur Richardson**
1939. Miocene porpoise (*Delphinodon dividum*) from southern Maryland. Amer. Mid. Nat., **22**, 154-159, 1 pl.
Abs.: Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., **53**, 91-92; May in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 217.
1940. Skull of fossil cetotherean whale, *Siphonocetus priscus*, from the Miocene of the Chesapeake Bay region. Amer. Mid. Nat., **23**, 746-750, 1 pl.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 373; Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., **53**, 91-92.
- Bastin, Alfred H.**
1940. Les dents de cheval brisées dans les gisements paléolithiques. L'Anthrop., **49**, 609-611.
1941A. Quelques aspects particuliers du Moustérien d'Engihoul, près de Liège. Burins, Scies, Tranchets. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **38**, 99-105, 3 pls.
1941B. Découverte en Gironde d'un gisement paleolithique stratifié: le Levalloisien ancien de Libourne, (note préliminaire). Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **38**, 174-175.
1942. Contribution aux études de préhistoire de la Touraine. Les industries préhistoriques du plateau d'Athée (I-et-L). Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **39**, 33-50, 13 figs.
- Bataller, J. R.**
1941. Los yacimientos paleontológicos de Piera (Barcelona). Bol. Soc. Geol. Portugal, **1**, 1-11, 2 figs., 3 pls., [not seen].
- Bate, Dorothea Minola Alice**
1940. The fossil antelopes of Palestine in Natufian (Mesolithic) times, with descriptions of new species. Geol. Mag., **77**, 418-443, 9 figs.
1941. The bone-bearing beds of Bethlehem. Nature, **147**, 783.
1942A. New Pleistocene Murinae from Crete. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **9**, 41-49, 2 figs.
1942B. Pleistocene Murinae from Palestine. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **9**, 465-486, 5 figs.
1942C. The fossil mammals of Shukbah. Proc. Prehist. Soc., **8**, 15-20.
1943A. A new Pleistocene deer from Gibraltar. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **10**, 411-426, 1 fig.
1943B. Pleistocene Cricetinae from Palestine. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **10**, 813-838, 7 figs.
- Bates, George A.**
1881. Primitive industry. Salem, Mass.: 471-551, [not seen].

Battaglia, Raffaele

1936. I graffiti antropomorfi di grotta Romanelli. Atti Mem. Inst. Ital. Pal. Umana, **1**, fasc. 3, 5 pp., [not seen].
Rev.: Vaufreij in L'Anthrop., **49**, 376-379.

Bauermeister, W.

- 1939A. Neue paläolithische Funde aus dem ehemaligen Deutsch-Ostafrika. Zeit. Morphol. Anthropol., **38**, 25-32, 2 figs., 4 pls.
Abs.: Congr. Internat. Sci. Anthropol. Ethnol., C. R., 2 me Sess., 153-154; Krogman in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 159.
1939B. II Die Zusammensetzung des Schädels I. [*Africanthropus njarasensis*.] In: Weinert, Hans, 1939B, 257-261.

Bauman, John E.

- ? Out of the valley of the forgotten, or, from Trinil to New York. **1**., xiv + 536 pp.; **2**, vi + 462 pp., illustr., [not seen].

Bäumli, Elisabeth

- See: Pia, J., 1937A.

Beattie, John

- See: McCown, T. D., and Keith, 1939.

Beaver, William C.

1939. Fundamentals of biology. Animal and plant. St. Louis: Mosby Co., 896 pp., 299 figs.

Beck, George F.

1940. Late Tertiary stratigraphy and paleontology of south-central Washington and adjacent Oregon. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **51**, 2018, (Abs.).
1941. Fossil bearing basalts. Mineralogist, **9**, 462-464.

Beck, Herman T.

1942. Reconstruction of prehistoric animals. Quart. Los Angeles Co., Mus., **2**: 2, 17-19, 1 fig.

Becksmann, Ernst

1936. Die Gliederung des Eiszeitalters und die geologische Datierung der paläolithischen Perioden. Offa, **1936**, 1-4.
1939. Die geologischen Verhältnisse der ehemaligen Neckarschlinge am Ohrsberg bei Eberbach im Odenwald. Sits.-Ber. Akad. Wiss. Heidelberg, **1939**, 3-41, 6 figs., 2 pls., [not seen].
Abs.: Geol. Zentralbl., **67**, 111-112.

Beebe, William

1940. Horses and men. Bull. N. Y. Zool. Soc., **43**, 181-188, illustr.
1942. Evolution of a lizard into a bird. Proc. 8th Amer. Sci. Congr., **3**, 296.
1943. Apothéosis of the zoo. Animal Kingdom, **46**, 50-55, illustr.

Beer, G. R. de

- 1938A. ...
Rev.: Ball in Amer. Jour. Sci., **237**, 368; Ludwig in Naturwiss., **27**, 262-263.

Bégouen, Louis Comte de

- 1929B. Sur quelques objets nouvellement découvertes dans les grottes des Trois Frères (Montesquieu-Avantès, Ariège). Bull. Soc. Préhist. Paris, **26**, 188-196, 5 figs.
Rev.: Francisco de las Barras in Act. Mem. Soc. Espan. Antropol., **8**, 75-76.
1938. Les Plaquettes de pierre gravées de la grotte de Labastide (Hautes Pyrénées). Ipek, **12**, 1-10, 11 figs., 1 pl.

Begouen, Henri Napoléon

1939. Les bases magiques de l'art préhistorique. Scientia, **65**, 202-216.
Rev.: Davis in Sci. News Letter, **36**, 10-11, 1 fig.

Belding, H. F.

- See: Sternberg, R. M., and Belding, 1942.

Beliaeva, E. I.

- 1935B. [Certain facts on Quaternary mammals from the middle Volga region based on material in the museum of Mrs. Pugachev.] Trav. Comm. Quat. Acad. Sci. URSS, **4**, 303-308, 1 fig., [not seen].
1939. On the remnants of the Quaternary mammals. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscow, Sect. Geol., (n.s.) **17**: 6, 85-89, 2 figs., (Russian with English summary).
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 31.
1940A. [On a new Upper Tertiary mammal fauna in the North Caucasus.] Priroda, **1940**, no. 2, 82, (Russian).

- 1940B. [New finds of the remains of *Rhinoceros mercki* in the territory of SSSR.] *Priroda*, 1940, no. 8, 82, (Russian).
- Bell, Archibald Weir**
1941. Reorganization at the Los Angeles Museum. *Science*, (n.s.) **94**, 255-256.
- Bell, Earl Hoyt**
1932. New evidence unearthed that man lived in the ice age America. *Sci. Serv. Research Announce.*, **140**, [not seen].
- Bell, E. H., and Van Royen, William**
1933. Some considerations regarding the possible age of an ancient site in western Nebraska. *Sci. Serv. Research Announce.*, **181**, [not seen].
- Belyaeva, E. I.**
See: Beliaeva, E. I.
- Benham, Sir William B.**
1939. *Mauicetus*: a fossil whale. *Nature*, **143**, 765.
1942. Fossil cetacea of New Zealand. V.-*Mauicetus*, a generic name substituted for *Lophocephalus* Benham. *Trans. Proc. New Zealand Inst.*, **71**, 260-270, 4 pls.
- Benítez, Francisco**
1933. Pinturas "prehistóricas" de Socampo Nueva (Llanes, Asturias). *Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **12**, 57-60.
- Bennejeant, C.**
See: Bourdelle, E., Bennejeant, and Wicart, 1937.
- Bennhold, W.**
1939. Ein Struvit-Eingeweidestein aus dem "Diluvium von Amersfoort" (Niederlande). *Zeit. Geschieb.*, **15**, 1-3, 2 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Hesemann in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 55.
- Berckhemer, Fritz**
1938. Mitteilung über neue Fossilfunde aus dem Schwarzwälder Buntsandstein. *Jahresh. Ver. Vaterländ. Naturk. Württemberg*, **94**, xxxv-xxxvi, (abs.).
- Beregov, Rostoslav**
1938.
Abs.: Gellert in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **64**, 48.
- Berg, Leo Simonovich**
1932. On the formation of subfamily names. *Copeia*, **1932**, 159.
1933A. Die bipolare Verbreitung der Organismen und die Eiszeit. *Zoogeog.*, **1**, 449-484.
1933B. Les poissons des eaux douces URSS, 2nd ed., 1933, [not seen].
1934B. [On the supposition of marine elements in the Baikal fauna and flora.] *Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Math. Nat.*, ser. 7, **1934**, no. 2-3, 303-326, [not seen].
See also: Berg, L. S., 1935.
1935B. [A skate-like fish from the Lower Devonian.] *Priroda*, **1935**, 82, (Russian, not seen).
1937. A classification of fish-like vertebrates. *Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Math. Nat. Ser. Biol.*, **1937**, 1277-1280, (English and Russian).
1938. The oldest fresh-water fishes. *Priroda*, **1938**, no. 7-8, (Russian, not seen).
1939A. A pincal foramen in Palaeoniscidae. *C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **25**, 633-635, 1 fig.
1939B. Comment [on *Latimeria*]. *Priroda*, **1939**, no. 7, 82.
1940A. Two new palaeoniscid genera, *Eurynotoides* and *Amblypterina*, from the Upper Permian of Kargala (Basin of the Ural R.). *Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Math. Nat., Ser. Biol.*, **1940**, 414-419, 5 figs., (English, Russian summary).
1940B. Classification of fishes, both recent and fossil. *Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **5**, 85-517, 190 figs., (Russian and English).
1940C. On the systematical position of Polypteridae. *Zool. Jour. Moscow*, **19**, 727-740, 3 figs., (Russian, English summary).
1940D. [The origin of the fauna of Lake Baikal.] *Priroda*, **1940**, no. 4, 47-53, 8 figs., (Russian).
1941A. Lower Triassic fishes of the Tunguska coal basin, Yenisei, Siberia. *Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Math. Nat., Ser. Biol.*, **1941**, 458-474, 24 figs., (English, Russian summary, not seen).
1941B. *Acrolepis macropoma*, n. sp. (fam. Palaeoniscidae) from the Tunguska coal basin, Siberia. *Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Math. Nat., Ser. Biol.*, **1941**, 475-479, 2 figs., (English, Russian summary, not seen).

- 1941C. *Eobothus vialovi* n. sp., an Eocene flatfish from the western Tian-Shan. Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS., Cl. Math. Nat., Ser. Biol., **1941**, 480-485, 10 figs., (English, Russian summary, not seen).
- Bergdolt, E.**
1940. Abschliessende Bemerkungen zu dem Thema: "Das Problem der Menschwerdung." Zeit. Gesamte Naturwiss., **6**, 185-188.
Abs.: Schindewolf in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 371.
- Berger, Fritz**
1940. Stratigraphische Beiträge zur Kenntnis des ostdeutschen Braunkohlentertiärs. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1940**, 185-200.
Abs.: Udluft in Geol. Zentralbl., **68**, 28-30.
- Bergounioux, Frédéric-Marie**
1935. Rev.: Staesch in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 175.
1936E. Abs.: Arabu in Geol. Zentralbl., **64**, 444.
1938B. Rev.: Woodward in Geol. Mag., **76**, 143; Staesch in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 175-176.
- Bergounioux, F. M., and Glory, A.**
1943. Les premiers hommes. Précis d'anthropologie préhistorique. Paris and Toulouse: Didier, 461 pp., 197 figs., 36 pls., [not seen].
- Beringer, Carl Christoph**
1938. Paläobiologie, Bewegung, Umwelt und Gestalt fossiler Tiere. Stuttgart: F. Enke, 62 pp., 60 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: Ehrenberg in Pal. Zentralbl., **13**, 131-136; Gross in Naturwiss., **27**, 215-216; Schulze in Biol. Zentralbl., **60**, 220; Wieseneder in Zeit. Gesamte Naturwiss., **5**, 117.
1941. Stammesgeschichte als historische Naturwissenschaft. Jena: G. Fischer, 40 pp., [not seen].
Rev.: Hennig in Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1941**, 190-191; Schindewolf in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 144-145.
- Berker, C. L., and Duncalf, F.**
1938. Story of civilization, [not seen].
Rev.: Anon. in Sci. News Letter, **34**, 63.
- Berkey, Charles P., Granger, Walter, and Morris, Frederick K.**
1928. New stratigraphic formations in Mongolia. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **39**, 213-214, (abs.).
- Berlin, Herved**
1939. Sveriges första fynd av jättchjort. Skånes Natur, 27-30, 1 fig., [not seen].
Abs.: Sandegren in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 216.
- Bernoulli, Walter**
1941. Demonstration alter Fossilienabbildungen und zugehöriger Originalien des Basler Naturhistorischen Museums. Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **121**, 143-144, [not seen].
1942. Bericht über das Basler Naturhistorische Museum für das Jahr 1941. Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel, **53**, 300-333, 4 figs.
- Berry, Charles Thompson**
1939A. A tooth belonging to the genus *Anomoedus* from the Cretaceous of Maryland. Amer. Mid. Nat., **22**, 746-748, 1 fig.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 174.
1939B. Ancient inhabitants of southern Maryland. Nature Mag., **32**, 259-261, illustr.
1941. The dentary of *Syllomus crispatus* Cope. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. **1132**, 1-2, 2 figs.
- Berry, Edward Wilber**
1941. The age of Jurassic dinosaurs. Science, (n.s.) **93**, 374.
See: Sahni, B., et al., 1939.
- Berthoud, C. E.**
1866. Description of the hot springs of Soda Creek. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philadelphia, 312-315, [not seen].
- Bertossi, F.**
1939. Architettura radiografica delle ossa lunghe di cheloni fossili e viventi. Riv. Ital. Pal., **45**, no. 3-4, 29-50, 3 pls.

Beurlen, Karl

- 1935B. Das Klima des Dilluviums; Zur Kritik des Aktualismus II. Zeit. Gesamte. Naturwiss., Jg. 1, H. 6, 209-220, [not seen].
- 1939A. Die Deutsche Paläontologie 1933-1938. Forsch. Fortschr., **15**, 309-312.
- 1939B. Erd- und Lebensgeschichte; eine einföhrung in die historische Geologie. Leipzig: Quelle und Meyer, viii + 462 pp., 227 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: Gross in Naturwiss., **27**, 742-743; Hennig in Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1939**, 302-304; Range in Geol. Zentralbl., **67**, 416-417; Zangerl in Amer. Mid. Nat., **30**, 812.
1940. German paleontology, 1933-1938. Res. and Prog., **6**, no. 5, 231-239, [not seen].
1943. Geologie und Paläontologie; Studienführer; Schriftenreihe zur Einführung in das gesamte wissenschaftliche Studium. Heidelberg: Carl Winter, 196 pp., 1 pl., [not seen].

Bewick, Thomas

1807. A general history of the quadrupeds. Great Britain: Edward Walker, x + 525 pp., illustr.

Biasutti, R.

1939. L'Asia nell'Era Quaternaria e il suo primo insediamento umano. Scientia, **66**, 106-115.

Bibby, H. C.

1938. The evolution of man and his culture. The New People's Library, **16**, 1-93, 14 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: Piggott in Proc. Prehist. Soc. Cambridge, **5**, 206.

Bicker, Friedrich-Karl

1938. Wichtige Neufunde in Mitteldeutschland zur Frage der Herkunft der nordischen Rasse. Volk Rasse, **13**, 404-412, [not seen].
Abs.: Fritsch in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **49**, 535.
1939. Die Herkunft des europäischen Homo sapiens im Lichte neuer Werkzeugfunde Naturwiss., **27**, 463-469, 4 figs.

Bien, Mei-nien

1937.
Abs.: Staesche in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 308.
- 1940A. Geology of the Yuanmo Basin, Yunnan. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **20**, 23-31, 3 figs.
- 1940B. Preliminary observations on the Cenozoic geology of Yunnan. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **20**, 179-204.
- 1940C. Discovery of Triassic saurischian and primitive mammalian remains at Lufeng, Yunnan. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **20**, 225-235, 1 fig.
1941. "Red Beds" of Yunnan. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **21**, 157-198, 5 figs., 3 pls.
See: Young, C. C., and Bien, 1940; Young, Bien, and Mi, 1943.

Bien, M. N., and Chia, L. P.

1938. Cave and rock shelter deposits in Yunnan. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **18**, 325-347, [not seen].

Bird, Junius

1939. Artifacts in Canadian river terraces. Science, (n.s.) **89**, 340-341.

Bird, Roland T.

- 1939A. [Mysterious steps in Purgatory.] Nat. Hist., **43**, 245, 2 figs. See also: MacClary, John Stewart, 1939.
- 1939B. Thunder in his footsteps. Nat. Hist., **43**, 254-262, 302, 8 figs., 1 pl. See also: Bird, R. T., 1941.
1941. A dinosaur walks into the museum. Nat. Hist., **47**, 75-81, illustr.

Blackman, E. E.

1907. Prehistoric man in Nebraska. Records of the Past, **6**, 76-79, [not seen].

Blackwelder, Eliot

1939. Pleistocene mammoths in Utah and vicinity. Amer. Jour. Sci., **237**, 890-894, 1 pl.
1940. Presentation of the Penrose medal to William Berryman Scott, medalist. Proc. Geol. Soc. Amer., **1939**, 78-81.
1941. Science and human prospects. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 295-312. Also in: Science, (n.s.) **93**, 359-366.

Blake, Sidney Fay

1939. A Pleistocene porpoise (Tursiops sp.) from Maryland. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., **52**, 99.

1940. *Paralbula*, a new fossil fish based on dental plates from the Eocene and Miocene of Maryland. Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci., **30**, 205-209, 2 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 174.
1941. Note on a vertebra of *Palaeophia* from the Eocene of Maryland. Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci., **31**, 501-503, 1 fig.
- Blanc, Alberto Carlo**
- 1935A.
Abs.: Riv. Antrop., **31**, 468-469.
- 1935C.
Abs.: Edlmann in Geol. Zentralbl., **66**, 182.
1936. Sulla stratigrafia quaternaria dell'Agro Pontino e della Bassa Versilia. Boll. Soc. Geol., Ital., **55**, 375-396, 7 figs.
Abs.: Edlmann in Geol. Zentralbl., **66**, 460.
- 1937A.
Rev.: Anon. in Proc. Prehist. Soc. East Anglia, **5**, 262-266.
- 1937C. Nuovi giacimenti paleolitici del Lago e della Toscana. Studi Etruschi, **11**, 273-304, 11 pls.
Rev.: Vaufrey in L'Anthrop., **49**, 376-379.
- 1938A.
Rev. Vaufrey in L'Anthrop., **49**, 376-379.
- 1938F. Sulla posizione della Grotta del Monte delle Gioie nella valle dell'Aniene. Boll. Soc. Geol. Ital., **57**, 133-138.
Rev.: Vaufrey in L'Anthrop., **49**, 376-379.
- 1938G. Dipinto schematico rinvenuto nel Paleolitico superiore della grotta Romanelli in Terra d'Otranto. Riv. Antrop., **32**, [not seen].
Rev.: Vaufrey in L'Anthrop., **49**, 376-379.
- 1939A. Un giacimento aurignaziano medio nella Grotta del Fossellone al Monte Circeo. Atti Soc. Ital. Progr. Sci., **27:6:1**, 215-221.
Abs.: Boni in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 319-320.
Rev.: V[aufrey] in L'Anthrop., **49**, 553-557.
- 1939B. Il Monte Circeo le sue grotte paleolitiche ed il suo uomo fossile. Boll. Soc. Geog. Ital., Ser. 7, **4**, 485-493, 2 figs., 8 pls.
Abs.: Boni in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 320.
- 1939C. L'uomo del Monte Circeo e la sua età geologica. Boll. Soc. Geol. Ital., **58**, 201-214, [not seen].
Abs.: Boni in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 320.
- 1939D. Les "microburis" dans les niveaux a faune glaciaire de la Grotte Romanelli en Terre d'Otrante (Italie). Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **36**, 115-131, 4 figs.
Abs.: Tomlin in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 251.
- 1939E. Incontri con l'uomo di Neandertal. Circoli, **7**, [not seen].
- 1939F. A unique skull of Neanderthal man discovered in a cave at Mount Circeo. III. London News, July 5, 1939, **195:1**, 76-79.
Abs.: Anon. in Nature, **144**, 106.
- 1939G. L'uomo fossile del Monte Circeo. L'Anthrop., **49**, 253-261, 3 figs.
Abs.: Wininger in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **52**, 615-616.
Rev.: Breuil in L'Anthrop., **49**, 195.
- 1939H. L'uomo fossile del Monte Circeo: Un cranio neanderthaliano nella Grotta Guattari a San Felice Circeo. Rend. R. Accad. Naz. Lincei, **29**, 205-210, 1 pl.
Abs.: Vinassa de Regny in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 160-161.
- 1939I. Les forêts glaciaires et les industries paléolithiques des marais Pontins asséchés. Rev. Sci. Paris, **77**, 472-478, 6 pls.
- 1939J. L'uomo fossile del Monte Circeo ed il suo ancora ignoto successore. Sci. Tecnica, **3**, 345-353, 1 figs., 2 pls.
- 1939K. Dei "microbulini" edella precoce comparsa del Mesolitico in Italia. Riv. Antrop., **32**, 36, 6 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: V[aufrey] in L'Anthrop., **49**, 554-557.
- 1939L. Paleontologia umana. Atti. Soc. Ital. Progr. Sci., **27:5**, 205-223, [not seen].
- 1939M. I giacimenti pleistocenici le grotte e l'uomo fossile del Monte Circeo. Mat. Prime Ital., **4**, no. 7-8, 355-375, 20 figs.
- 1940A. The fossil man of Circeo's mountain. Nat. Hist., **45**, 281-287, illustr.
- 1940B. Les grottes paléolithiques et l'homme fossile du Mont Circe. Rev. Sci. Paris, **78**, 21-28, 16 figs.

- 33, 5-113, 17 figs. See also: discussion by Profs. Pettazzoni, Zavattari, Bocassino and Blanc, *idem.*, 370-378.
- 1942B. Relazioni sull'attività scientifica dell'Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana durante gli anni 1938-1940. Sezione di Roma (1938-1939). Riv. Antrop., **33**, 346-349.
- 1942C. Relazioni sull'attività scientifica dell'Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana durante gli anni 1938-1940. Sezione di Roma (1939-1940). Riv. Antrop., **33**, 357-359.
- 1942D. La correlazione geocronologica tra i Paleantropi di Saccopastore e del Circeo e la loro posizione in una curva dell'elevazione dell'uomo. Bol. Soc. Geol. Portugal, **1**: 2, 69-90, 3 figs., 5 pls., [not seen].
- 1943A. Cosmolisi. Interpretazione genetico-storica delle entità e degli aggruppamenti biologici ed etnologici. Riv. Antrop., **34**, 179-290, 5 figs.
- 1943B. Etnologia e paleontologia. Riv. Antrop., **34**, 552-553, (abs.).
See: Vaufrey, R., 1940.
- Blanc, A. C., and Cortesi, C.**
1943. Un nuovo indicatore di abitato umano nei depositi pleistocenici. Riv. Antrop., **34**, 562.
- Blanc, A. C., and Tongiorgi, E.**
1938. Appunti di ecologia quaternaria. Il Tyrrheniano. Boll. Com. Geol. Ital., **18**, 17 pp., [not seen].
Rev.: V[aufrey] in L'Anthrop., **49**, 714-718.
- Blanchard, Jacques**
1941. Chronologie absolue du Quaternaire donnée par la théorie du déplacement des pôles. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **38**, 193-201.
1943. Les glaciations quaternaires en Europe. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **40**, 59-63.
- Blanchard, M. J., et al.**
1943. Présentations et communications. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **40**, 97-100.
- Blanckenhorn, Max**
1939. Das Pliozin in den Flussgebieten der Streu, Fulda, Haune, Schwalm, und mittleren Lahn. Abh. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst., **189**, 1-63, 17 figs.
Abs.: Geol. Zentralbl., **65**, 374-375.
1940. Syrien und Palästina. Geol. Jahresber., **2**, 351-365, [not seen].
Abs.: Geol. Zentralbl., **68**, 248-250.
- Bleck, Dorothea F.**
See: Van der Reit, Van der Reit, and Bleck, 1940.
- Blickle, Arthur**
See: Wells, John W., and Blickle, 1943.
- Bliss, Wesley L.**
1939A. An archaeological and geological reconnaissance of Alberta, Mackenzie Valley, and Upper Yukon. Amer. Philos. Soc. Year Book, **1938**, 136-139.
1939B. Early man in western and northwestern Canada. Science, (n.s.) **89**, 365-366.
1940A. A chronological problem presented by Sandia Cave, New Mexico. Amer. Antiq., **5**, 200-201, 2 pls. See also: Brand, 1940; Bliss, 1940; Hibben, 1941; Byers, 1942.
1940B. Sandia Cave. Amer. Antiq., **6**, 77-78.
- Blokhin, A. C.**
See: Shatskii, N. S., Menner, and Blokhin, 1940.
- Blumer, George**
1929. [Biography of:] Barton, Benjamin Smith (Feb. 10, 1766-Dec. 19, 1815). Dict. Amer. Biog., **2**, 17-18.
- Boas, Franz**
1933. Relations between north-west America and north-east Asia. In: The American Aborigines, Fifth Pacific Sci. Cong. Toronto: Univ. Toronto Press, 355-370, [not seen].
- Boas, Franz (Ed.)**
1938. General Anthropology. New York: D. C. Heath and Co., xi + 718 pp., 97 figs., 10 pls.
Rev.: Hutton in Man, **39**, 166; H[rdlička] in Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthrop., **25**, 134.
- Bogachev, V. V.**
1938B. Fishes from Oligocene deposits of the northern Caucasus. Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Azerbaidzhan Fil., **1**, 35-44, (Russian, English summary; critical review of Smirnov, V.P., 1935).

- 1938C. Der Delphin in der Apscheron—Stufe in der Umgebung von Baku. Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Azerbaidzhan Fil., **1**, 43-51, (Russian, German summary).
- 1938D. A find of Post-Tertiary fauna of mammals in the environs of Baku. Priroda, **1938**, no. 7-8, 150, (Russian, not seen).
- 1939A. Quaternary (Interglacial) fauna on the Apscheron Peninsula. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS, n.s. **23**, 315-318.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 314.
- 1938B. [On a fossil whale from the Caucasus.] Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS., Azerbaidzhan Fil., **1939**:1-2, 153-154, (Russian).
- 1939C. New data concerning the find of bone-bearing strata in the environs of Baku. Priroda, **1939**, no. 1, 83, (Russian).
- 1939D. Luminous fishes in the Caucasian Oligocene deposits. Priroda, **1939**, no. 7, 85-87.
- 1940A. [Restoration of a cetothere skeleton.] Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS., Azerbaidzhan Fil., **1940**, 63-66, 1 fig. [not seen].
- 1940B. On fossil shining fishes. Priroda, **1940**, no. 2, 82, (Russian).
- 1940C. Findings of Quaternary fauna by Novoherkassk. Priroda, **1940**, no. 5, 88, (Russian).
- 1940D. A finding of a new sea mammal in the Apscheron stage near Baku. Priroda, **1940**, 94, (Russian).
- 1940E. On a palaeoanthropological finding lost. Priroda, **1940**, no. 9, 94, (Russian, not seen).
1942. Some data on ichthyofauna of Macotis. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS, **37**, 77-80, [not seen].
- See: Argyropulo, A. S., and Bogachev, 1939.
- Bogachev, V. V., and Evseev, V. P.**
1939. Apscheronian fauna in the basin of the sea of Azov. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS, **25**, 764-765, [not seen].
- Bogaevskii, B. L.**
1928. [Prehistory and ethnology in the works of Prof. Oswald Menghin.] Chelovek, **1928**, 187-216, (Russian).
- Bogen, Alfred**
1939. Dr. Willy Wolterstorff. Leben und Werk. Abh. Ber. Mus. Magdeburg, **7**, 7-14, portr.
- Bogen, Alfred, and Scharlinski, Hans**
1939. Von Dr. Willy Wolterstorff verfasste Schriften. Abh. Ber. Mus. Magdeburg, **7**, 15-30.
- Bogert, Charles Mitchell**
1943A. Dentitional phenomena in cobras and other elapids with notes on adaptive modifications of fangs. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **81**, 285-360, 73 figs., 4 pls.
1943B. Criteria for vertebrate subspecies, species and genera. Introduction [to the symposium]. In: Bogert, *et al.*, 1943.
- Bogert, Charles M., Blair, W. Frank, Dunn, Emmett Reid, Hall, E. Raymond, Hubbs, Carl L., Mayr, Ernst, and Simpson, George Gaylord**
1943. Criteria for vertebrate subspecies, species, and genera. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., **44**, 105-188.
Rev.: Miller in Amer. Nat., **77**, 551-554.
- Bohlin, Birger**
1939. *Gazella (Protetraceros) gaudryi* (Schlosser) and *Gazella dorendoides* (Schlosser). Bull. Geol. Instn. Univ. Upsala, **28**, 79-122, 51 figs., 2 pls.
1940. Food habits of the machaerodonts, with special regard to *Smilodon*. Bull. Geol. Instn. Univ. Upsala, **28**, 156-174, 4 figs.
Abs.: Ehrenberg in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 181.
1941A. Notes on the horns of the Merycodontini. Bull. Geol. Instn. Univ. Upsala, **28**, 407-414, 4 figs.
1941B. The function of the malar process in the Entelodontia. Bull. Geol. Instn. Univ. Upsala, **30**, 57-65, 8 figs.
1941C. The dorsal and lateral cephalic fields in the Osteostraci. Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **20**, 543-554, 2 figs.
1942A. A revision of the fossil Lagomorpha in the Palaeontological Museum, Uppsala. Bull. Geol. Instn. Univ. Upsala, **30**, 117-154, 21 figs.

- 1942B. The fossil mammals from the Tertiary deposits of Tabenbuluk, Western Kansu. Part I: Insectivora and Lagomorpha. *Pal. Sinica*, Ser. C, **8a**, 113 pp., 32 figs., 1 pl.
- Bohmers, Assien**
 ?1938. Die Ausgrabungen in den Höhlen von Mauern. Germanien, 151-156, 8 figs., [not seen].
 Rev.: Vaufrey in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 725-726.
 1939. Die Ausgrabungen in den Höhlen von Mauern. *Forsch. Fortschr.*, **15**, 183-185, 4 figs.
 Abs.: *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 149.
- Boisse de Black, Y.**
 1938. Le Glaciaire du massif-central Francais. *Trans. III. Internat. Confr. Assoc. Study Quat. Europe*, 189-191, [not seen].
 Abs.: *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 168.
- Böker, Hans**
 1935. Artumwandlung durch Umkonstruktion, Umkonstruktion durch aktives reagieren der Organismen. *Acta Biotheoret.*, **1**, 17-34.
- Bolton, Sarah Knowles**
 1941. Famous men of Science. New York: Crowell, vii + 333 pp., illustr.
 Rev.: Vokes in *Nat. Hist.*, **47**, 241.
- Bonch-Osmolovskii, G. A.**
 1928. [On the question of the evolution of the early Paleolithic industry.] *Chelovek*, **1928**, 147-186, 5 figs., (Russian).
 1940. New data bearing on the origin of man. *Priroda*, **1940**, no. 3, 53-63, 6 figs.
 1941. L'homme fossile de la grotte de Kiik-Koba (Crimée). *Paleolith. Crimea*, **2**, 172 pp., 28 figs., 8 pls., (Russian, French summary, not seen).
- Bondarchuk, V. G.**
 1933. [The Quaternary fauna of the terraces of the lower Psla river.] *Acad. Sci. Ukrainian SSR, Mem. Inst. Geol.*, **1933**, 991-113, (Russian with German summary not seen).
- Boni, A.**
 1940. Un nuovo pesce cretaceo della Libia. *Riv. Ital. Pal.*, **46**, 17-32, 1 fig., 1 pl., [not seen].
- Boonstra, L. D.**
 1938A.
 Abs.: Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 308-309.
 1939. 'N eeu van palaeontologiese ondersoek in die Karoo. *S. African Jour. Sci.*, **36**, 73-88 [Afrikaans].
- Bordas, Alejandro F.**
 1939A. Diagnósis sobre algunos mamíferos de las capas con Colpodon del Valle del Río Chubut (República Argentina). *Physis*, **14**, 413-434, 12 figs., 3 pls.
 1939B. Los restos de mamíferos de la serie continental postpatagónica de la Meseta del Castillo. *Physis*, **14**, 435-446, 7 figs., 2 pls.
 1939C. Craneometría y región auditiva de "Chlamytherium typum" Ameghino. *Physis*, **14**, 447-460, 3 figs., 3 pls.
 1940. La civilización Chaco-Santiagueña. Síntesis Paleontológica. *An. Mus. Argent. Sci. Nat., Publ., extra no. 154*, 1-9, 2 figs.
 1941A. Nuevos restos fósiles de la formación de los Llanos (San Luis). *Physis*, **19**, no. 51, 23-27, 3 pls., [not seen].
 Rev.: Castellanos in *Castellanos and Pasotti*, **1942**, 63-64.
 1941B. Restos fósiles del Rincón del Buque (Santa Cruz). *Physis*, **19**, no. 51, 55-61, 1 pl., [not seen].
 Rev.: Castellanos in *Castellanos and Pasotti*, **1942**, 64.
 1942A. Observaciones sobre Algunos "Nothrotheriinae" (Gravigrada). *Physis*, **19**, 173-179, 2 pls.
 1942B. Un "Cebidae" fósil de Patagonia. *Physis*, **19**, 265-269, 1 fig.
 1942C. Peces del Cretaceo del Río Chubut (Patagonia). *Physis*, **19**, 313-318, 2 pls.
 1942D. La posición sistemática del *Tetraprothomo argentinus* Amegh. *Rel. Soc. Arg. Antrop.*, **3**, 53-57, 2 pls.
 1943. Formas extinguidas de mamíferos cuyos restos se hallan en terrenos post-pampeanos concepto de subfósil. *Gaea*, **7**, 61-64.

Borer, M. C.

1939. Mankind in the making. Fred. Warne and Co., 152 pp., [not seen].
Rev.: H. in Sci. Monthly, **52**, 180-181.

Borisiak, Alexei Alexievich

- 1928E. [Obituary of:] Petr Petrovich Sushkin (1868-1928). Chelovek, **1928**, 241-245, portr., (Russian).
1938C. Abs.: Weigelt in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **49**, 116.

- 1939A. [On a new representative of the Indricotheriidae.] 50th Jubilee vol., V. A. Obruchev, **2**, 271-276, 1 fig., [not seen].

- 1939B. [Obituary of:] Prof. M. W. Pavlova [1854-1938]. Nature, **143**, 401.

- 1940A. *Phyllotillon* (?) *betpakdalensis* (Flerow). C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS, **26**, 833-836.

- 1940B. [Paleontology and Darwinism]. Zhurn. Obsch. Biol., **1**, 25-36, 1 pl., [not seen].

1943. [Review of Tertiary mammal localities of the SSSR.] Acad. Nauk SSSR. Kirgiz: Govt. Printing Office, 42 pp., (Russian).

Borisiak, A. A., and Menner, V. V.

1939. [Obituary of:] Maria Vasilievna Pavlova. [June 15, 1854-December 23, 1938.] Vestnik Akad. Nauk SSSR, **1939**, no. 6, 78-80, portr., (Russian).

Boriskovsky, P. I.

1940. [Stone age man in the Ukraine.] Kiev, Inst. Archaeology, Acad. Sci. Ukrainian SSR., 128 pp., illustr., [not seen].
Rev.: Field and Prostov in Amer. Jour. Archaeol., **46**, 282.

Boswell, Percy George Hamnall

1940. Climates of the past: a review of the geological evidence. Quart. Jour. Roy. Meteorol. Soc., **66**, 219-271, 7 figs.

Bouchereau

1940. Examen et mesurations du crâne du Cheix. Rev. Sci. Nat. Auvergne, **6**, no. 1-2, 34-35.

Bouman, K. Herman

1938. Abs.: Müller in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **50**, 468-469.

See: Ariens Kappers, C. U., and Bouman, 1939.

Bourcart, Jacques, Lapparent, Albert F., and Termier, Henri

1942. Un nouveau gisement de dinosaures jurassiques au Maroc. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **214**, 120-122, [not seen].

Bourdelle, Édouard, Bennejeant, C., and Wicart

1937. Anatomie et physiologie bucco-dentaires. Paris: Baillière, [not seen].

Bourdier, Franck

1938. Essai de synthèse sur le Quaternaire du Sud Ouest de la France. Études Loc. Charente, Bull., 182-184, [not seen].
Rev.: V[ia]ufrey in L'Anthrop., **49**, 371-374.

1940. L'éléphant fossile de Charnes et l'âge du Loess de la vallée du Rhône. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **37**, 94-96.

1943. Les glaciations et la chronologie préhistorique. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **40**, 259-276, 2 figs.

Boutwell, J. M.

1911. The Calaveras skull. U. S. Geol. Sur., Prof. Pap., **73**, 54-55, [not seen].

Bovier-Lapierre, Paul

1929. Les explorations de S.A.S. le Prince Kemal el Dine Hussein. Contribution à la préhistoire du Désert Libique. Bull. Inst. Égypte, **10**, 33-44.

1930. Récentes explorations de S.A.S. le Prince Kemal el din Hussein dans le Désert Libique. Bull. Inst. Égypte, **12**, 121-128, 1 fig.

1934. Industries préhistoriques dans l'Île d'Éléphantine et aux environs d'Assuan. Bull. Inst. Égypte, **16**, 115-131.

Bowden, Aberdeen Orlando, and Lopatin, Ivan A.

1941. Fossil man in southern California. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1936, (abs.).
Abs.: Anon in El Palacio, **49**, 19.

Bowler-Kelley, Alice

See: Breuil, H., Aufrère, and Bowler-Kelley, 1939A, B.

Bowles, Gordon T.

1933. A preliminary report of archaeological investigations on the Sino-Tibetan border of Szechwan. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **18**, 119-148, [not seen].

Bradley, John Hodgdon

1938.

Rev.: Hansen in *Sci. Monthly*, **48**, 273-274.**Bradley, P. C. Sylvester**1940. The Purbeck Beds of Swindon. *Proc. Geol. Assoc. London*, **51**, 349-372, 3 figs.**Bradley, Wilmot Hyde**1936. The biography of an ancient American lake. *Sci. Monthly*, **42**, 421-430.**Braidwood, Robert J.**1943. Note on the age of the Galilee and Mt. Carmel skeletal material. *Amer. Anthrop.*, **45**, 642-643.**Bramell, Elsie**1942. The story of man. *Austral. Mus. Mag.*, **7**, 403-407; **8**, 13-16, illustr.**Brand, Donald D.**1940. Regarding Sandia Cave. *Amer. Antiq.*, **5**, 339.**Brandt, Karl**1939. Über die Balver-Höhle im Hönnetale in Westfalen. Deutschlands grösste altsteinzeitliche Höhlenfundstelle. *Mitt. Hohlen. Karstforsch.*, **1939**, 103-113, 3 figs., [not seen].Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 89.**Branson, Edwin Bayer**1942. Dinosaur from the Cretaceous of Missouri. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **53**, 1841, (abs.).**Branson, E. B., and Mehl, M. G.**1942. Devonian fishes from Missouri. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **53**, 1841, (abs.).**Brasch, Frederick Edward**1943. Thomas Jefferson, the scientist. *Science*, (n.s.) **97**, 300-301.**Brenner, Hildegard**1939. Paläophysiologische Untersuchungen an der fossilen Muskulatur aus der eoänen Braunkohle des Geiseltales bei Halle (Saale). *Nova Acta Leop.*, n.F., **7**, no. 47, 95-118, 18 figs., 4 pls., [not seen].Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 97.**Breuer, Richard**1939. Zwei frühgeschichtliche Funde von selbständig ausgeheilten Knochenverletzungen bei Tieren. *Palaeobiol.*, **7**, 147-151, 7 figs., [not seen].Abs.: Zafte in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 333.

1941. Einige bemerkenswerte Fälle von Zahn- und Kiefererkrankungen bei Raubtieren.

Palaeobiol., **7**, 264-272, 8 figs., [not seen].Abs.: Ehrenberg in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 338.**Breuil, l'Abbé Henri**1930B. L'Afrique préhistorique. *Cahiers d'Art*, **5**, 449-500, illustr., [not seen].1932D. Le paléolithique ancien en Europe Occidentale et sa chronologie. *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **29**, 570-578.

1933-1935. Les peintures rupestres schématiques de la péninsule Ibérique. Paris: Lagny, 2 vols., 4 parts, illustr.

Rev.: Pittioni in *Wien. Prähist. Zeit.*, **20**, 155.1934. L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur l'évolution de la peinture pariétale de l'âge du renne. *Proc. First Internat. Congr. Prehist. Protohist. Sci.*, London, 84-86, [not seen].1935D. L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur les industries paléolithiques de Choukoutien (et Nihowan). *L'Anthrop.*, **45**, 741-746, 1 fig.1938. Objects of Paleolithic type found near Comrie, Parthshire, Scotland. *Proc. Prehist. Soc., Cambridge*, (n.s.) **3**, part 2, 463-464, 1 pl., [not seen].1939A. Discours [reply to Lantier upon reception of the Médaille Commémorative and nomination as Membre de L'Institut de France]. *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **36**, 110-113.1939B. Le vrai niveau de l'industrie abbevillienne de la Porte du Bois (Abbeville). *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 13-34, 22 figs.Rev.: Anon. in *Nature*, **143**, 1016.1939C. The Pleistocene succession in the Somme Valley. *Proc. Prehist. Soc., Cambridge*, **5**, 33-38.1939D. Bone and antler industry of the Choukoutien *Sinanthropus* site. *Pal. Sinica*, (n.s.D.) **6**, 1-92, 26 pls.Abs.: Anon. in *Nature*, **145**, 904-905.

- 1939E. Le gisement de Chelles, ses phénomènes, ses industries. *Quartär*, **2**, 1-21, 8 figs., 8 pls., [not seen].
Abs.: Hesemann in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 442.
- 1941A. [Une nouvelle grotte ornée en Dordogne, Lascaux] et un autre dans le Gard . . . , La Baume Ladrone. *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 782-783.
- 1941B. A remarkable painted cave on the estate of Lescaux (Montignac, Dordogne). *Nature*, **147**, 12-13.
1942. Pleistocene raised beaches on the West Coast of Morocco. *Nature*, **149**, 77-78.
- 1943A. Archaic chipped pebble and flake industries from the older gravels of various sections of the Vaal Valley. *S. African Jour. Sci.*, **40**, 282-284.
- 1943B. An industry with Clacto-Abbevillian facies from the 50-foot terrace of the Vaal at Vereeniging. *S. African Jour. Sci.*, **40**, 287-288.
- See: Chardin, P., Breuil and Wernert, 1939; Smuts, J. C., Drennan, Keith, Breuil, Lowe, Goodwin and Jager, 1941.
- Breuil, Henri, Aufrère, Léon, and Bowler-Kelley, Alice**
1939A. Les alluvions à *Elephas meridionalis* de la carrière Carpentier près d'Abbeville. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, **208**, 1037-1039, 1 fig.
Abs.: Arabu in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **66**, 460.
- 1939B. Les premières industries paléolithiques et les alluvions à *Elephas meridionalis* du faubourg du Bois près d'Abbeville. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, **209**, 56-58.
Abs.: Arabu in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 211-212; *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 126.
- Breuil, H., Vaultier, M., and Zbyszewski, G.**
1942. Les plages anciennes portugaises entre les Caps d'Espichel et Carvoeiro et leurs industries paleolithiques. *Proc. Prehist. Soc.*, **8**, 21-25, [not seen].
- Breuil, Abbé H., and Zbyszewski, Georges**
1942. Contribution à l'étude des industries paléolithiques du Portugal et de leurs rapports avec la géologie du Quaternaire. *Com. Ser. Geol. Portugal*, **23**, 1-374, 73 pls.
- Bridwell, Arthur**
1943. Fossiliferous phosphatic nodules of the Haskell limestone horizon. *Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci.*, **46**, 176-178, 1 pl.
- Broadbent, B. Holly**
See: Gregory, W. K., Broadbent, and Hellman, 1941.
- Brodar, S.**
1938. . . .
Abs.: Keilhack in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 223.
- 1938B. Das Paläolithikum in Jugoslawien. *Quartär*, Berlin, Bd. **1**, 140-172, 2 figs., 8 pls., [not seen].
- Brogan, Phil.**
1940. "Big game" hunting in West. *Mineralogist*, **8**, 405.
- Broggi, J. A.**
1934. Bibliografía geológica, botánica y zoológica del Perú. Síntesis crítica de la publicaciones aparecidas especialmente en el último lustro (1929-1933). *Bol. Soc. Geol. Peru*, **6**, 23-123.
- Broili, Ferdinand**
1938B. . . .
Abs.: Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 309.
- 1939A. Ein *Dorygnathus* mit Hautresten. *Sitz.-Ber. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., Math. Nat. Abt.*, **1939**, 129-132, 2 pls., [not seen].
Abs.: Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 309.
- 1939B. Über ein neues Wirbeltier aus dem oberen Jura von Franken. *Sitz.-Ber. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., Math. Nat. Abt.*, **1939**, 133-138, 1 pl., [not seen].
Abs.: Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 170-171.
1941. Ernst Freiherr Stromer von Reichenbach zum 70. Geburtstag. *Forsch. Fortsch.*, **17**, no. 16-17, 199-200, [not seen].
- Brongersma, Leo D.**
1941. On the remains of Carnivora from cave deposits in Java and Sumatra, with notes on recent specimens. *I. Zool. Meded. Leiden*, **23**, 111-118, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- Broom, Robert**
1938K. . . .
Abs.: Weninger in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **49**, 113.

- 1938L. Rev.: V[aufray] in L'Anthrop., **49**, 202; Weninger in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **50**, 40.
- 1939A. The dentition of the Transvaal Pleistocene anthropoids, *Plesianthropus* and *Paranthropus*. Ann. Transvaal Mus., **19**, 303-314, 4 figs.
- 1939B. The fossil rodents of the limestone cave at Taung. Ann. Transvaal Mus., **19**, 315-317, 2 figs.
- 1939C. A new type of cotylosaurian, *Owenetta rubidgei*. Ann. Transvaal Mus., **19**, 319-321, 2 figs.
- 1939D. The organ of Jacobson in the scaly anteater. Ann. Transvaal Mus., **19**, 323-325, 1 fig.
- 1939E. A restoration of the Kromdraai skull. Ann. Transvaal Mus., **19**, 327-329, 3 figs.
- 1939F. A preliminary account of the Pleistocene carnivores of the Transvaal caves. Ann. Transvaal Mus., **19**, 331-338, 5 figs.
- 1939G. Les singes anthropoïdes fossiles d'Afrique du Sud et leurs relations à l'homme. [Translated into French by George Montandon.] Rev. Sci. Paris, **77**, 172-175, 6 figs.
Rev.: Anon. in Mammalia, **4**, 35-36.
- 1939H. On the affinities of the South African Pleistocene anthropoids. S. African Jour. Sci., **36**, 408-411.
- 1940A. Some new Karroo reptiles from the Graaff-Reinet District. Ann. Transvaal Mus., **20**, 71-87, 16 figs.
- 1940B. The South African Pleistocene cercopithecid apes. Ann. Transvaal Mus., **20**, 89-100, 6 figs.
- 1940C. On some new genera and species of fossil reptiles from the Karroo beds of Graaff-Reinet. Ann. Transvaal Mus., **20**, 157-192, 33 figs.
- 1940D. Classification of sub-human types. Nature, **146**, 94.
- 1941A. Some new Karroo reptiles, with notes on a few others. Ann. Transvaal Mus., **20**, 193-213, 14 figs.
- 1941B. On two Pleistocene golden moles. Ann. Transvaal Mus., **20**, 215-216, 1 fig.
- 1941C. Bushmen, Koranas and Hottentots. Ann. Transvaal Mus., **20**, 217-251, 15 figs., 6 pls.
- 1941D. Structure of the Sterkfontein ape. Nature, **147**, 86.
Abs.: Anon. in Sci. News Letter, **39**, 107-108.
- 1941E. Mandible of a young *Paranthropus* child. Nature, **147**, 607-608, 1 fig.
Abs.: Anon. in Sci. News Letter, **39**, 392.
- 1941F. The origin of man. Nature, **148**, 10-14, 8 figs.
- 1941G. The milk molars of man and anthropoids. S. Afr. Dent. Jour., **15**, 314-316, [not seen].
- 1942A. Further light on the missing links. Samab, **2**, 359, [not seen].
- 1942B. Evidence of a new sub-order of mammal-like reptiles. Samab, **2**, 386, [not seen].
- 1942C. On Permian and Triassic tetrapods. Geol. Mag., **79**, 332-334.
- 1942D. The hand of the ape-man, *Paranthropus robustus*. Nature, **149**, 513-514, 1 fig.
- 1943A. An ankle-bone of the ape-man, *Paranthropus robustus*. Nature, **152**, 689-690, 1 fig.
- 1943B. Some new types of mammal-like reptiles. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, (B) **113**, 17-24, 5 figs.
- 1943C. South Africa's part in the solution of the problem of the origin of man. S. African Jour. Sci., **40**, 68-80, 2 figs.
- Brough, James**
1939. The Triassic fishes of Besano, Lombardy. London: British Museum, x + 117 pp., 46 figs., 7 pls.
Abs.: Clark in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 26.
Rev.: Tetry in Rev. Sci. Paris, **77**, 684; Woodward in Nature, **144**, 615.
- Brown, Barnum**
1930. Dinosaur footprints in Arizona rock. San Francisco Examiner, April 6, 1930, March of Events section, 1.
1936. A new dinosaur kingdom. Proc. Roy. Canadian Inst., Ser. 3A, **1**, 51, (abs.).
1941A. The last of the dinosaurs. Nat. Hist., **48**, 290-295, illustr. See also: Schlaikjer, 1941.

- 1941B. The age of sauropod dinosaurs. *Science*, (n.s.) **93**, 594-595.
 1942. The largest known crocodile. *Nat. Hist.*, **49**, 260-261, illustr.
 1943. Flying reptiles. *Nat. Hist.*, **52**, 104-111, illustr.
- Brown, B., and Schlaikjer, E. M.**
 1940A. The origin of ceratopsian horn-cores. *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, no. **1065**, 1-7, 2 figs.
 Abs.: Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 368.
 1940B. A new element in the ceratopsian jaw with additional notes on the mandible. *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, no. **1092**, 1-13, 13 figs.
 Abs.: Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 309-310.
 1940C. The structure and relationships of *Protoceratops*. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, **40**, 133-266, 33 figs., 13 pls.
 Rev.: Anon. in *Trans. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, **2**, 99-100.
 1941A. The rise and fall of the dinosaurs. *Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, (Guide Leaflet, no. **108**, 1-15, 5 figs., (reprinted from *Nat. Hist.*)
 1941B. Family tree of the dinosaurs. *Nat. Hist.*, **48**, 289, illustr.
 1942. The skeleton of *Leptoceratops* with the description of a new species. *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, no. **1169**, 1-15, 10 figs.
 1943. A study of the troodont dinosaurs with the description of a new genus and four new species. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **82**, 115-150, 12 pls.
- Brown, Roland Wilbur**
 1943. Jefferson's contribution to paleontology. *Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **33**, 257-259.
- Browne, Sir Buckston**
 1943. Darwin's health. *Nature*, **151**, 14-15.
- Brummelkamp, R.**
 1940. On the cephalization stage of *Pithecanthropus erectus* and *Sinanthropus pekinensis*. *Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wet.*, **43**, 741-752, 3 figs., [not seen].
- Brunner, Georg**
 1939. Die Hirtenweberhöhle bei Neukirchen (Sulzbach, Opf.); ein Beitrag zur Tierwelt des mittleren Diluviums. *Zeit. Deutschen Geol. Ges.*, **91**, 432-449, 5 figs., [not seen].
 1940. Das Helmloch bei Etzelwang (Oberpfalz). Fund von *Dolomys lenki* Heller nebst einigen Beobachtungen zur Morphologie der Fränkischen Alb. *Zeit. Deutsch. Geol. Ges.*, **92**, 499-528, 8 figs., 1 pl., [not seen].
 Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 92; *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **63**, 160.
 1941A. Ein Bärenrest aus dem Unterpliozän von Euloca. *Akad. Anz., Akad. Wiss. Wien*, **1941**, 3, 4 pp., [not seen].
 Abs.: Ehrenberg in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 281.
 1941B. Beobachtungen über unregelmässige Abkattung an den Zähnen rezenter und fossiler Equiden. *Paleozoöl.*, **7**, (4), 273-281, 3 figs., [not seen].
 Abs.: Ehrenberg in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 337.
- Bryan, Frank**
 1930. Archaeological remains in the Black and Grand prairies of Texas. *Bull. Texas Arch. and Paleont. Soc.*, **2**, 76-81, [not seen].
 1931. Notes on the archeology of central Texas. *Amer. Anthrop.*, **33**, 16-31, [not seen].
- Bryan, Kirk**
 1939. Stone cultures near Cerro Pedernal and their geologic antiquity. *Bull. Texas Archaeol. Pal. Soc.*, **11**, 9-16, 10 pls.
 1941A. Correlation of the deposits of Sandia Cave, New Mexico, with the glacial chronology. Appendix to: Hibben, Frank C., 1941D.
 Rev.: Eiseley in *Amer. Antiq.*, **7**, 415-417.
 1941B. Geologic antiquity of man in America. *Science*, (n.s.) **93**, 505-511.
 See: Albritton, C., and Bryan, 1939.
- Bryan, Kirk, and Ray, Louis L.**
 1939. Geologic antiquity of the Folsom Culture at the Lindenmeier site. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **50**, 1936, (abs.).
 Abs.: Anon. in *Sci. News Letter*, **37**, 103.
 Rev.: MacClintock in *Amer. Antiq.*, **6**, 182-183.
- Bryan, K., Retzek, H., and McCann, F.**
 1938. Rev.: Vallois in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 587-588.

Buchner Paul

1938. Allgemeine Zoologie. Leipzig: Quelle und Meyer, viii + 372 pp., 195 figs.
Rev.: Just in Amer. Mid. Nat., **23**, 496.

Bull, Alfred Joseph

1942. Pleistocene chronology. Proc. Geolog. Assoc. London, **53**, 1-45, 1 pl.

Bump, James Dye

- 1939A. Origin, development and value of museums and the School of Mines Museum. Black Hills Engineer, **25**, 5-22, 23 figs.
1939B. Dinosaurs. Black Hills Engineer, **25**, 203-227, 13 figs.
1939C. Dinosaurs collected by the School of Mines. Black Hills Engineer, **25**, 228-229, 2 figs.

Bunak, V. V., Nesturkh, M. F., and Roginskii, Ia.

1941. Antropologia. Moscow: 376 pp., illustr. (Russian, not seen.)

Bungart, Peter A.

- See: Dunkle, David H., and Bungart, 1939, 1940, 1942A, B, 1943.

Burchak-Abramovich, N. O.

1939. New data on the Tertiary ostriches of the South Ukraine. Priroda, **1939**, no. 5, 94-97, 2 figs., (Russian).
1940A. Contribution to the study of the Hipparion fauna of South Ukraine. I. Proboscidea from the Meotie deposits of the village Grebenniki, Tiraspol district (Moldavian SSR). Geol. Zhurnal, **7**, no. 1, 27-52, 19 figs., (Ukrainian with English summary).
1940B. Materials on the study of the Hipparion fauna of South Ukraine. II. Antilopes from the Meotie deposits in the vicinity of Grebenniki (Moldavian ASSR). Geol. Zhurnal, **7**, no. 3, 133-151, 4 figs., (Ukrainian, English summary).

Burchell, J. P. T., and Moir, J. Reid

1939. Coliths of a late prehistoric date. Antiq. Jour., **19**, 185-192, 25 figs.

Bürgl, Hans

1939. Morphologische und funktionelle Analyse der Wirbelsäule des Höhlenbären. II. Palaeobiol., **7**, 47-80, 6 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Ehrenberg in Pal. Zentralbl., **13**, 317.

Burke, J. J.

1935. Tetrapods in the Dunkard Series. Science, (n.s.) **82**, 153.
1941. New fossil Leporidae from Mongolia. Amer. Mus. Novit., **1117**, 1-23, 9 figs.

Burkitt, Miles Crawford

- 1934B. Some reflections on the Aurignacian culture and its female statuettes. Eur. Sept. Antiq., **9**, 113-122, 4 figs.

Burkitt, M. C., Paterson, T. T., and Mogridge, C. J.

1939. The Lower Palaeolithic industries near Warsash Hampshire. Proc. Prehist. Soc. Cambridge, **5**, 39-50, 8 figs.

Burmaster, E. R.

1932. Reports of archaeological field work in North America during 1931. Amer. Anthrop., **34**, 491, [not seen].

Burne, R. H., and Norman, J. R.

1943. [Obituary of:] Charles Tate Regan, 1878-1943. Roy. Soc., Obit., Notices of Fellows, **4**, 111-126, portr.

Burpee, Laurence J.

1926. [Article on Longeuil, etc.] In: Oxford Encyclopedia of Canadian History, 1 vol., London, [not seen].

Burroughs, Wilbur Greeley

1940. Fossil tracks in eastern Kentucky. Trans. Kentucky Acad. Sci., **8**, 14, (abs.).

Bursch, Frans Christian

1939. Die vorneolithischen Kulturen in den Niederlanden. Geol. en Mijn, (n.s.) **1**, 17-35, 12 figs.

Bury, Henry

1930. The classification of the Primates. Nature, **125**, 311.

Bushnell, David I., Jr.

1940. Evidence of early Indian occupancy near the Peaks of Otter, Bedford County, Virginia. Smithsonian Misc. Coll., **99**, no. 15, 1-14, 4 figs., 5 pls.
1941. Trailing early man in Virginia. Explor. Field Work Smithsonian Inst., **3631**, 75-78, 5 figs., [not seen].

Businsky, Vladimir

1941. Stopy hryzání hlodavců na kostech z doby ledové. Věda Přírodní, **20**, 121-123, 3 figs., [not seen].

Butler, Lowell

- See: Stock, C., and Butler, 1940A, B.

Butler, Percy Milton

- 1939A. The post-canine teeth of *Tritylodon longaeus* Owen. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **4**, 514-520, 3 figs.
 1939B. Studies of the mammalian dentition.—Differentiation of the post-canine dentition. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, (B) **109**, 1-36, 19 figs.
 1939C. The teeth of the Jurassic mammals. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, (B) **109**, 329-356, 12 figs.
 1940. Contribution to the morphology of the mammalian dentition. Abst. Diss. Univ. Cambridge, **1938-39**, 43-44.
 1941. A theory of the evolution of mammalian molar teeth. Amer. Jour. Sci., **239**, 421-450, 10 figs.

Butter, J.

1940. The excavation at Koerhuisbeek, Deventer, Netherlands, 1935-1937. Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wet., **43**, 95-103.

Buyssens, P.

- 1937B. ...
 Abs.: Grimm in Zeit. Rassenkunde, **9**, 80.
 Rev.: McCown in Amer. Jour. Archaeol., **43**, 158.

Byers, Douglas S.

1942. Concerning Sandia Cave. Amer. Antiq., **7**, 408-409.

Byrne, Frank

1940. Notes on the evolution of the mammal-like reptiles. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., **43**, 291-296.
 Abs.: Gates in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 310.

Bystrow, A. P.

- 1938A. ...
 Abs.: Weigelt in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **49**, 32-33.
 1939A. Blutgefäßsystem der Labyrinthodonten (Gefäße des Kopfes). Acta Zool., **20**, 125-155, 15 figs.
 Abs.: von Herrath in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **53**, 24.
 1939B. Zahnstruktur der Crossopterygier. Acta Zool., **20**, 283-338, 32 figs.
 1940. On the microscopical structure of the scales of the dorsal armour of *Kotlassia prima* Amal. Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Math. Nat., Ser. Biol., **1940**, 125-127, 1 fig., (Russian, English summary).
 1942. Deckknochen und Zähne der Osteolepis und Dipterus. Acta Zool., **23**, 263-289, 18 figs.

Bystrow, A. P., and Efremov, J. A.

1940. *Benthosuchus sushkini* Efr. a labyrinthodont from the Eotriassic of Sharzhenga River. Trav. Inst. Pal. Acad. Sci. URSS, **10**, no. 1, 1-152, 90 figs., (Russian, English summary).
 Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 278-279.

C., G. F., S.J.

1931. El Profesor Lucas Kraglievich, Prologo. In: Kraglievich 1934B, 5-8, 2 portr.

Cabeza, Julio Roberto, Leanza, Armando Federico, and Frenguelli, Joaquin

1940. Homenaje a la memoria de Florentino Ameghino. Rev. Mus. La Plata, **1939**, 107-120.

Cabré Aguiló, Juan

1929. Excavaciones en el Roquizal del Rullo, término de Fabara, provincia de Zaragoza, dirigidas por D. Lorenzo Pérez Temprado. Mem. Junta Sup. Exc. Antiq., **101**, [not seen].
 1931. Instrumentos tallados en cuarcita en el argárico de la Provincia de Ávila. Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **10**, Mem. **91**, 285-321, 37 figs.
 1933. Las pinturas rupestres de la Cueva de Socampo, en Nueva (Asturias). Arch. Españ. Arte Arqueol., **9**, 129-138, 4 pls.
 1934B. La Cueva de los Casares. Las Ciencias, **1**, 7, 1 fig., 2 pls., [not seen].

Cabrera, Ángel

- 1929D. A propósito de la biología de los Xenarthros. Confer. Res. Cièn. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., **4**, 123-126, [not seen].
- 1939A. Un nuevo representante santacrucense de la familia Megatheriidae. Notas Mus. La Plata, **4**, Pal. no. 20, 475-483, 3 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 317-318.
- 1939B. Sobre un nuevo ictiosaurio del Neuquén. Notas Mus. La Plata, **4**, Pal. no. 21, 485-491, 3 figs.
- 1939C. Los géneros de la familia "Typotheriidae". Physis, **14**, 359-372.
- 1939D. Sobre vertebrados fósiles del Plioceno de Adolfo Alsina. Rev. Mus. La Plata, (n.s.) **2**, Sec. Pal., no. 6, 3-35, 24 figs.
- 1940A. Sobre dos grandes mamíferos Friasenses. Notas Mus. La Plata, **5**, Pal. no. 24, 241-250, 3 figs., 1 pl.
- 1940B. Notas sobre carnívoros sudamericanos. Notas Mus. La Plata **5**, Zool. no. 29, 1-22.
1941. Un plesiosauro nuevo del cretáceo del Chubut. Rev. Mus. La Plata, (n. s.) **2**, Sec. Pal., no. 8, 113-120, 6 figs., (Spanish, English summary).
Rev.: Castellanos in Castellanos and Pasotti, **1942**, 60.
1943. El primer hallazgo de terápsidos en La Argentina. Notas Mus. La Plata, **8**, 317-331, 5 figs.

Cabu, Francis

1942. Introduction à l'étude de l'homme de Likasi. Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa, **29**, pt. 2, 75-79, 1 fig.

Cahn, Alvin Robert

1939. Pleistocene fossils from a cave in Anderson County, Tennessee. Jour. Mammal., **20**, 248-250.
Abs.: in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 251.

Calvin, Samuel

See: Chamberlain, T. C., 1902.

Camp, Charles Lewis

- 1940A. Pre-Tertiary environments and the vertebrate record. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr., **3**, 621-626.
- 1940B. History of vertebrate paleontology on the West Coast. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr., **3**, 643-646.
- 1940C. Paleontology. In: Science in the service of man. Exhibits in the basic sciences, Hall of Science, Golden Gate International Exposition, 1939-1940. Berkeley: Univ. Calif. Press, xx + 107 pp., illustr.
1941. Ichthyosaurs from the Franciscan formation of central California. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1945 (abs.).
- 1942A. Another skull of *Prolacerta*. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **53**, 1827, (abs.).
- 1942B. Sequence of vertebrate faunas in the Pre-Tertiary of the Southwest. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **53**, 1827, (abs.).
- 1942C. Ichthyosaur rostra from central California. Jour. Pal., **16**, 362-371, 4 figs., 2 pls.
- 1942D. California mosasaurs. Mem. Univ. Calif., **13**, vi + 68 pp., 26 figs., 6 pls.
1943. How shall we mount our skeletons? News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal., **9**, 17-18.
See: Hilton, J., 1942.

Camp, C. L., and Smith, Natasha

1942. Phylogeny and functions of the digital ligaments of the horse. Mem. Univ. Calif., **13**, iv + 69-124, 39 figs., 4 pls.

Camp, C. L., Taylor, D. N., and Welles, S. P.

1942. Bibliography of fossil vertebrates 1934-1938. Spec. Pap., Geol. Soc. Amer., **42**, v + 663 pp.

Camp, C. L., and VanderHoof, V. L.

1939. Annotated bibliography of William Diller Matthew. In Matthew, 1939.
1940. Bibliography of fossil vertebrates 1928-1933. Spec. Pap., Geol. Soc. Amer., **27**, 1-501.
Rev.: Hall in Jour. Mammal., **22**, 333; Hubbard in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 137.

Campbell, Elizabeth W. Crozer, and Campbell, William H.

1940. A Folsom complex in the Great Basin. Masterkey, **14**, 7-11, 2 pls.

Campbell, Thomas Nolan

1940. Notes on artifacts. In: Sellards, E. H., 1940B, 1640-1644.

See: Kelley, J. C., Campbell and Lehmer, 1940.

Campbell, William H.

See: Campbell, E. W. C., and Campbell, 1940.

Camps, Juan Comas

1931. Contribución al estudio antropológico de oceanía. Acta Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **10**, Mem. **90**, 263-283, 2 figs.

Carballo, J., and Larín, B.

1933. Exploraciones en la gruta de "El Penlo" (Santadar). Mem. Junta Sup. Eve. Ant., **123**, 60 pp., 131 figs., [not seen].

Rev.: Sánchez in Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **13**, 211-212.

Carter, Alick L.

1942A. A pair of pectoral spines of *Machacraacanthus major* Newberry. Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci., **17**: 3, 9-10, 1 pl.

1942B. A new ptyctodont tritor from the Onondaga of western New York. Bull. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci., **17**: 3, 11-12, 1 pl.

Carter, Helene

See: Lucas, J. M., and Carter, 1937

Carvalho, Paulino Franco de, Miranda, João, and Alvim, Paulo Aranjo

1942. Geologia de Mafra. Serv. Geol. Min. Brasil, Bol., **105**, 1-12, 7 pls.

Case, Ermine Cowles

1939A. The mastodons of Bärboedær. Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., **81**, 569-572, 2 pls.

1939B. A nearly complete turtle skeleton from the Upper Cretaceous of Montana. Contrib. Mus. Pal. Univ. Mich., **6**: 1-19, 18 figs.

1940. Cope—the man. Copeia, **1940**, 61-67, figs. and portr.

1943. A new form of phytosaur pelvis. Amer. Jour. Sci., **241**, 201-203, 1 fig.

Casier, Edgard [= Cashier, = Cassier]

1942. Contributions à l'étude des poissons fossiles de la Belgique; I, Sur d'importantes restes d'un odontaspide (*Odontaspis rutoti* T. C. Winkler) du landénien marin du Tournaisien. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg., **18**, no. 60, 1-12, 2 pls., [not seen].

1943A. Contributions à l'étude des poissons fossiles de la Belgique; II, Restes du genre *Lepidosteus* du landénien continental de la Hesbaye. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg., **19**, no. 1, 1-11, 2 figs., [not seen].

1943B. Contribution à l'étude des poissons fossiles de la Belgique; III, Quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues du landénien marin. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg., **19**, no. 35, 1-16, 1 pl., [not seen].

1943C. Contributions à l'étude des poissons fossiles de la Belgique; IV, Observations sur la faune ichthyologique du landénien. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg., **19**, no. 36, 1-16, [not seen].

See: Darteville and Casier, 1941, 1943.

Cassell, Raymond K.

1940. A postulated corridor of Folsom migration. Papers Mich. Acad. Sci., **26**, 451-457, 3 figs.

Casson, Stanley

1939. The discovery of man. London: Hamish Hamilton, Ltd.; New York: Harper and Brothers, vi + 339 pp., illustr.

Rev.: Anon. in Nature, **145**, 809; Ashley Montagu in Ibis, **33**, 392-394; A.H. in Sci. Monthly, **53**, 281; Wissler in Nat. Hist., **46**, 126.

Castellanos, Alfredo

1939. A proposito de los géneros *Phlophorus*, *Nopachthus* y *Panochthus*. Publ. Fac. Cien. Univ. Nacion. Litoral, Ser. Tec. Cien., **18**, 1-279, 82 figs.

1941. A proposito de los géneros *Phlophorus*, *Nopachthus* y *Panochthus* (2a. Parte). Publ. Fac. Cien. Univ. Nacion. Litoral, Ser. Tec. Cien., **20**, 275-418, 87 figs. Also in: Publ. Inst. Fis. Geol. Univ. Nacion. Litoral, **8**, 279-418, 87 figs.

1942A. Los sedimentos prepampeanos del valle de Nono (Sierra de Córdoba) Argentina. An. Congr. Panamer. Ing. Minas Geol., **2**, 479-504, 13 figs., [not seen]. Also in: Publ. Inst. Fis. Geol. Univ. Nac. Litoral, **13**, 1-62, [not seen].

1942B. A proposito de los géneros *Phlophorus*, *Nopachthus* y *Panochthus* (3a. Parte). Publ. Inst. Fis. Geol. Univ. Nacion. Litoral, **11**, 415-502, 72 figs.

1943. Antigüedad geológica del yacimiento de los restos humanos de la "gruta de Candonga" (Córdoba). Publ. Inst. Fis. Geol. Univ. Nacion. Litoral, **14**, 108, 60

Castellanos, Alfredo, and Pasotti, Pierina

1941. Crónica Bibliográfica; mineralogía y minería, geología, petrografía, geografía, paleontología. Publ. Fac. Cien. Univ. Nacion. Litoral, Ser. Tech.-Cien., **22**, 47-109. Also in: Publ. Inst. Fis. Geol. Univ. Nacion. Litoral, **B-1940**, 47-112, [publ. date 1941 on slip facing p. 112].
1942. Crónica Bibliográfica; mineralogía y minería, geología, petrografía, geografía, paleontología. Publ. Fac. Cien. Univ. Nacion. Litoral, Ser. Tec.-Cien., **27**, 5-71. Also in: Publ. Inst. Fis. Geol. Univ. Nacion. Litoral, **C-1941**, 75 pp.
1943. Crónica Bibliográfica; mineralogía y minería, geología, petrografía, geografía, paleontología. Publ. Fac. Cien. Univ. Nacion. Litoral, Ser. Tec.-Cien., **36**, 39-202. Also in: Publ. Inst. Fis. Geol. Univ. Nacion. Litoral, **D-1942**, 39-206, [publ. date 1943 on back of slip facing p. 206].

Castellanos, Alfredo, Pasotti, Pierina, and Plá, Cortés

1940. Crónica Bibliográfica; mineralogía y minería, geología, petrografía, paleontología. Publ. Inst. Fis. Geol. Univ. Nac. Litoral, (A) **1939**, 1-50, [publ. date 1940 on slip facing p. 50].

Caster, Kenneth Edward

- 1933A. Were *Micrichnus scotti* Abel and *Artiodactylus sinclairi* Abel of the Newark series (Triassic) made by vertebrates or limuloids? Amer. Jour. Sci., **237**, 786-797.
- 1939B. Did vertebrates make the trails *Kouphichnium* (Jurassic) and *Micrichnus* (Triassic)? Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **50**, 1971, (abs.).
1941. Trails of *Limulus* and supposed vertebrates from Solnhofen lithographic limestone. Pan-Am. Geol., **76**, 241-257.

Castro, Carlos Guillermo Aguayo

1942. Estado actual del problema sobre el origen de la fauna Cubana. Proc. 8th Amer. Sci. Congr., **3**, 475-476.

Caton-Thompson, G.

1932. The Royal Anthropological Institute's prehistoric research expedition to Kharga Oasis, Egypt. The second season's discoveries. Man, **32**, 129-135, 5 figs., 1 pl.

Caton-Thompson, G., Gardner, E. W., and Huzayyin, S. A.

1937. Lake Moeris reinvestigations and some comments. Bull. Inst. Égypte, **19**, 243-303, 11 pls

Cattoi, Noemi

1939. Crancología y craneometría comparada de los géneros "Typotheriodon" y "Typotherium". Physis, **14**, 399-411, 4 pls.
- 1941A. Un nuevo género de Typotheriidae. Physis, **19**, no. 51, 1-4, 1 pl., [not seen]. Rev.: Castellanos in Castellanos and Pasotti, **1942**, 63.
- 1941B. Una nueva especie de Typotherium Bravard. Physis, **19**, no. 51, 63-67, 1 fig.

Catzigras, France

1943. L'Aguitanien marin de Carry-le-Rovet. Ann. Fac. Sci. Marseille, **17**, 1-133, 4 pls., [not seen].

Cave, Alexander James Edward

- 1934B. Man's place among the primates. Univ. Leeds Med. Soc. Mag., **1934**, 1-4.
- 1941A. The Sterkfontein tooth. Brit. Dent. Jour., **70**, 222-223, [not seen].
- 1941B. Royal College of Surgeons of England. Scientific report for the year 1940-1941. London and Eastbourne: Strange the Printer, Ltd., 1-16.

Cave, A. J. E., and Haines, R. Wheeler

1940. The paranasal sinuses of the anthropoid apes. Jour. Anat., **74**, 493-523, 21 figs.

Chabanaud, Paul

1939. Nouveaux genres de poissons fossiles du Sahélien d'Algérie. C.R. Soc. Geol. France, **1939**, 190-191.
Abs.: Arabu in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 253.
1940. Un nouveau téléostéen dyssymétrique fossile, originaire du lutétien du bassin de Paris. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, (6) **16**, 5-33, 6 figs., 2 pls., [not seen].
1941. Étude complémentaire de la morphologie du téléostéen pleuronectoïde soléiforme *Eobuglossus eocenicus*. Bull. Soc. Géol. Franc., (5) **10**, 17-23, 3 figs., 1 pl., [not seen].

Chabanaud, P., Friant, M., and Hoffstetter, R.

1941. Une faune précolumbienne de vertébrés découverte à la Martinique. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **13**, 397.

Chaffee, Robert Gibson

- 1939A. A new eagle-ray from the Lower Eocene of New Jersey. Not. Nat., Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., **30**, 4 pp., 3 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 309.

- 1939B. A New Jersey mosasaur of the subfamily Platecarpinac. *Not. Nat., Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, **37**, 1-5, 2 figs.
Abs.: Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 117-118.
1941. Archie. *Frontiers*, **5**, 107-108, illustr.
- 1942A. Investigation of the Oligocene fossil faunas and stratigraphy of the Hot Creek Basin, Wyoming, and adjacent regions. *Amer. Philos. Soc. Year Book*, **1941**, 112-113.
- 1942B. Hunting ancient animals. *Frontiers*, **6**, 105-108, illustr.
- 1943A. Report on intermuseum catalogue. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **10**, 2-4.
- 1943B. Mammal footprints from the White River Oligocene. *Not. Nat.*, **116**, 13 pp., 16 figs.
See: Colbert, E. H., and Chaffec, 1939, 1941.
- Chakravarti, Dharendra Kishore**
1938.
Abs.: *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.*, **25**, (3), 116.
- Chamberlain, Will**
See: Stirton, R. A., and Chamberlain, 1939.
- Chamberlin, Rollin Thomas**
1939. [Biography of:] Arthur Philemon Coleman, 1852-1939. *Jour. Geol.*, **47**, 438.
- Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder**
1902. The geologic relations of the human relics of Lansing, Kansas. *Jour. Geol.*, **10**, 745-799, [not seen].
- Chaney, Ralph Works**
See: Sahni, B., *et al.*, 1939; Wood, H. E., *et al.*, 1941.
- Chapman, Frederick Revans**
1940A. A kangaroo-like fossil reptile. *Victorian Nat.*, **56**, 175-177, 2 figs.
1940B. Marsupials down the ages. How did they reach Australia? *Wild Life*, May 1940, 10, [not seen].
1941. The relationships of the Marsupialia. *Austral. Jour. Sci.*, **3**, 102.
- Chapman, F., and Crespin, I.**
1935. Sequence of the Australian Tertiaries. *Rept. A. N.Z. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*, **22**, Melbourne mtg., 126, [not seen].
- Chardin, Pierre Teilhard de**
1934C. Sur la découverte de couches Mésozoïques à poissons dans la région de Hailar (Barga). *Publ. Mus. Hoangho Pailho*, **35**, 1-5, 1 fig., [not seen].
1935C. Les récents progrès de la préhistoire en Chine. *L'Anthrop.*, **45**, 735-740, 2 figs.
1937B.
Abs.: Anon. in *Nature*, **144**, 1054.
1938A.
Rev.: Vaufreij in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 728.
1939A. On two skulls of *Machairodus* from the Lower Pleistocene beds of Choukoutien. *Bull. Geol. Soc. China*, **19**, 235-256, 6 figs.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 91.
1939B. New observations on the genus *Postschizotherium* von Koenigswald. *Bull. Geol. Soc. China*, **19**, 257-267, 4 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 31.
1939C. The Miocene cervids from Shantung. *Bull. Geol. Soc. China*, **19**, 269-278, 5 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 121.
1939D. On the presumable existence of a world-wide subarctic sheet of human culture at the dawn of the Neolithic. *Bull. Geol. Soc. China*, **19**, 333-339, 3 figs.
1939E. La succession des faunes de mammifères en Chine, depuis le Tertiaire. *C. R. Biogéog.*, **16**, 27-29, [not seen].
1940A. The fossils from locality 18 near Peking. *Pal. Sinica, n.s. (C)* **9**, whole ser., 124, 100 pp., 51 figs., 3 pls., [not seen].
Abs.: Ahmert in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 179-181.
1940B. The past climates of North China since the Lower Cretaceous. *Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr.*, **3**, 627-630.
1940C. The movements of the fauna between Asia and North America since the Lower Cretaceous. *Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr.*, **3**, 647-648.
1941A. Early man in China. *Publ. Inst. Geobiol.*, **7**, xi + 1-99, 51 figs.

- 1941B. *Réflexions sur le progrès*. Peking: privately printed, 27 pp.
1942. New rodents of the Pliocene and Lower Pleistocene of North China. Publ. Inst. Geobiol., **9**, 1-100, 61 figs., [not seen].
1943. *Géobiologie et Geobiologia*. Geobiol., **1**, 1-8, (French and English).
- Chardin, P. T., Breuil, Henri, and Wernet, Paul**
1939. Les industries lithiques de Somalie Française. *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 497-522, 13 figs.
- Chardin, P. T., and Leroy, Pierre**
1942. Chinese fossil mammals. Publ. Inst. Geobiol., **8**, 1-142, [not seen].
- Chardin, P. T., and Pei, W.-c.**
1941. The fossil mammals of locality 13 in Choukoutien. *Pal. Sinica*, n.s. (C) **11**, [not seen].
- Chardin, P. T., and Trassaert, M.**
1938. Rev.: Friant in *Rev. Anthrop.*, **49**, 152; Vaufrey in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 728.
- Chardin, P. T. de, and Young, C. C.**
- 1930B. Some correlations between the geology of China proper and the geology of Mongolia. *Bull. Geol. Soc. China*, **9**, 119-125, 1 fig.
- 1930C. Preliminary observations on the pre-loessic and Post-Pontian formations in western Shansi and northern Shensi. *Mem. Geol. Surv. China*, (Ser. A), **8**, 1-54, 13 figs., 9 pls.
- 1933B. The late Cenozoic formations of S.E. Shansi. *Bull. Geol. Soc. China*, **12**, 207-240, 15 figs.
- 1936A. Abs.: E. P. G. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 372.
- Chassaing, Marcel**
1943. Le gisement moustérien de la Pigeonnie. *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **40**, 188-191, 5 figs.
- Chelf, Carl**
1940. A giant fossil fish from the Cretaceous of Texas, *Xiphactinus audax* Leidy. *Texas Mem. Mus., Info. Circ.*, **8**, 1-2.
- Cheynier, André**
1939. Le Magdalénien primitif de Badegoule. Niveaux à Raclettes. *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **36**, 354-396, 14 pls.
- Abs.: Tomlin in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 180.
- See: Barnes, A. S., and Cheynier, 1935.
- Chi, Yungshen S.**
1940. On the discovery of *Bothriolepis* in the Devonian of central Hunan. *Bull. Geol. Soc. China*, **20**, 57-72, 3 figs., 1 pl.
- Chia, L. P.**
- See: Bien, M. N., and Chia, 1938.
- Chiarugi, A.**
1942. Relazioni sull'attività scientifica dell'Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana durante gli anni 1938-1940. Sezione di Pisa (1939-1940). *Riv. Antrop.*, **33**, 361-363.
- Childe, Vere Gordon**
1939. *The dawn of European civilization*. London: Kegan Paul, xii + 351 pp., 155 figs. Rev.: Clark in *Proc. Prehist. Soc. Cambridge*, **7**, 147-148; Hawkes in *Antiq. Jour.*, **20**, 294-196.
1940. *Man makes himself*. London: Watts and Co., xii + 275 pp., 11 figs., [not seen]. Rev.: Nelson in *Nat. Hist.*, **45**, 125.
- 1942A. Prehistory in the U.S.S.R. I. Paleolithic and Mesolithic. A. Caucasus and Crimea. B. The Russian Plain. *Man*, **42**, 98-103.
- 1942B. *What happened in history*. Harmondsworth: Penguin Books Ltd., 280 pp. Rev.: Burkitt in *Nature*, **151**, 595-516.
- Chinard, Gilbert**
1943. Jefferson and the American Philosophical Society. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, **87**, 263-276, portr.
- Chiplonker, G. W.**
1940. A new species of fossil frog from the intertrappean beds of Worli Hill, Bombay. *Jour. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*, **41**, 799-804, 1 pl.
- Christian, Wayne G.**
- See: Johnston, C. S., and Christian, 1941; Stirton, R. A., and Christian, 1940.

Christofredo, Jakob

1940. Atlas y axis: contribución a su biología. Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argentina, **54**, nos. 429-430, 12 pp., 22 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: Castellanos in Castellanos and Pasotti, **1941**, 104-108.

Chubb, E. C., King, G. Burnham, and Mogg, A. O. D.

1933. Preliminary report on a variation of the Smithfield culture from a cave on the Pondoland coast. S. African Jour. Sci., **30**, 550-551.

Chudoba, B., Galladé, M., Jüngst, H., Klemm, G., Klüpfel, W., Nichols, F., Schlacht, K., Schlossmacher, K., Schmidtgen, O., Tilmann, N., and Wagner, W.

1931. Bericht über die Begehungen vor, während und nach der Hauptversammlung in Mainz. Zeit. Deutschen Geol. Ges., **83**, 671-691, 1 fig., 6 pls.

Chukhrov, F. V.

1940. A contribution to the mineralogy of phytomorphoses and fossil bones. Trudy Inst. Geol. Nauk SSSR., **10**, Min.-Geochem. Ser., no. 2, 1-19, 9 figs., (Russian, English summary).
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 49.

Cipriani, Lidio

1932. In Africa dal Capo al Cairo. Firenze: Bemporad e Figlio, xxvii + 633 pp., illustr., [not seen].

Clapp, C. H.

1917. Sooke and Duncan map-areas, Vancouver Island. Mem. Geol. Sur. Canad, **96**, 348, [not seen].

Clark, Austin Hobart

1937. Eogenesis: the origin of animal forms. Acta Biotheoret., **3**, 181-194.
1943. Thomas Jefferson and science. Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci., **33**, 193-203.

Clark, Clarence C., and Hall, R. H.

1940. This living world. New York: McGraw Hill Co., x + 518 pp., illustr.

Clark, J. Desmond

1939. Stone age in Northern Rhodesia and the possibilities of future research. Rhodesia Livingstone Inst. Mus. Handbook, Suppl., 27 pp., 1 pl., [not seen].
1942. Further excavations at the Mumbwa Caves, Northern Rhodesia. Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa, **29**, 133-201, 17 figs., 3 pls.
See: Cooke, H., and Clark, 1939.

Clark, John

- 1939A. Primate from the American Oligocene. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **50**, 1963, (abs.).
1939B. Certain possibilities in the field study of vertebrate fossils. Jour. Pal., **13**, 137-139.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **13**, 376-377.
1939C. Status of the Oligocene insectivore genus Metacodon. Jour. Pal., **13**, 139-140.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **13**, 316.
1939D. *Miacis gracilis*, a new carnivore from the Uinta Eocene [? tab]. Ann. Carnegie Mus., **27**, 349-370, 6 figs., 4 pls.
1941A. Modern techniques in the study of Tertiary continental sediments. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1987, (abs.).
1941B. An anaptomorphid primate from the Oligocene of Montana. Jour. Pal., **15**, 562-563, 1 fig.
See: Wood, H. E., et al., 1941; Dallas Petroleum Geologists, 1941.

Clark, John Grahame Douglas

- 1939A. Archaeology and society. London: Methuen., xv + 220 pp., 31 figs., 21 pls.
Rev.: S.P. in Antiq. Jour., **20**, 399-400.
1939B. Current prehistory. Proc. Prehist. Soc. Cambridge, **5**, 259-274.
1940A. New World origins. Antiq., **14**, 117-137.
1940B. Prehistoric England, (1st ed.), [not seen].
Rev.: A.D.L. in Antiq. Jour., **21**, 349-350.
1941. Prehistoric England (2nd ed., 1st ed. 1940). London: Batsford Ltd., viii + 120 pp., 110 figs., illustr.

Clark, Thomas Henry

1943. [Obituary of:] Charles Schuchert—1858-1942. Canadian Field Nat., **57**, 47-48.

Clark, Wilfred Edward Le Gros

- 1940A. Palaeontological evidence bearing on human evolution. Biol. Rev., **15**, 202-230, 12 figs.

Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 125.

Rev.: Anon. in Nature, **145**, 981-982.

- 1940B. The relationship between *Pithecanthropus* and *Sinanthropus*. Nature, **145**, 70-71, [critical review of Koenigswald and Weidenreich, 1939].

Abs.: V[aufrey] in L'Anthrop., **49**, 621-622; *idem.*, 624-626.

- 1940C. Scope and limitations of physical anthropology. Pan-Am. Geol., **73**, 161-192. Also in: Rept. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci., (n.q.s.) **1**, 52-75.

Clark, William

See: Lewis, M., and Clark, 1814, 1904.

Claypole, E. W.

1893I. Preglacial man not improbable. Amer. Geol., **11**, 191-194, [not seen].

Clements, Thomas

1938.

Abs.: Geol. Zentralbl., **64**, 502.

Cobb, Mary B.

See: Barbour, *et al.*, 1943.

Cockerell, T. D. A.

See: Sahni, B., *et al.*, 1939.

Colbert, Edwin Harris

- 1939A. Carnivora of the Tung Gur formation of Mongolia. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **76**, 47-81, 19 figs.

Abs.: Church in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 216.

- 1939B. A new anchitheriine horse from the Tung Gur formation of Mongolia. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. **1019**, 1-9, 3 figs.

Abs.: Church in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 218.

- 1939C. The tiger in the parlor. Frontiers, **4**, 2-6, illustr.

- 1939D. The origin of the dog. Nat. Hist., **43**, 90-101, illustr. Reprinted in Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Guide Leaf Ser., **102**.

- 1939E. A fossil comes to life. Nat. Hist., **43**, 280-283, illustr.

- 1939F. The migrations of Cenozoic mammals. Trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci., **1**, 89-94.

- 1939G. Foreword. In: Matthew, 1939.

- 1940A. Some cervid teeth from the Tung Gur formation of Mongolia, and additional notes on the genera *Stephanocemas* and *Lagomeryx*. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. **1062**, 1-6, 3 figs.

- 1940B. Pleistocene mammals from the Ma Kai Valley of Northern Yunnan, China. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. **1099**, 1-10, 6 figs.

Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 280.

- 1940C. Mammoths and Men. Nat. Hist., **46**, 96-103, illustr.

- 1940D. The tar pit tiger. Nat. Hist., **46**, 284-287, illustr.

- 1940E. Where the cats came from. Nat. Hist., **46**, 288-289, illustr.

- 1941A. The osteology and relationships of *Archaeomeryx*, an ancestral ruminant. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. **1135**, 1-24, 6 figs.

- 1941B. A study of *Orycteropus gaudryi* from the island of Samos. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **78**, 305-351, 25 figs.

- 1941C. The ancestral ursid, *Hemicyon*, in Nebraska. Bull. Neb. State Mus., **2**, 49-57, 3 figs.

- 1941D. Our vanished herds. Frontiers, **6**, 8-10, illustr.

- 1941E. Three animals that went to sea. Nat. Hist., **48**, 96-99, 112, illustr.

- 1942A. Triumph of the mammals. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Guide Leaflet no. **112**, 3-16, illustr. [Reprinted from Nat. Hist., **49** and **50**.]

- 1942B. Notes on the lesser one-horned rhinoceros, *Rhinoceros sondaicus*. 2. The position of *Rhinoceros sondaicus* in the phylogeny of the genus *Rhinoceros*. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. **1207**, 1-6, 3 figs.

- 1942C. Finding a new animal. Frontiers, **7**, 41-43, illustr.

- 1942D. Circus without spectators. Nat. Hist., **49**, 248-252, illustr.

- 1942E. Ice age winter resort. Nat. Hist., **50**, 16-21, illustr.

- 1942F. The association of man with extinct mammals in the Western Hemisphere. Proc. 8th Amer. Sci. Congr., **2**, 17-29, 2 figs.

- 1942G. The Pleistocene faunas of Asia and their relationships to Early Man. Trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci., **5**, 1-10.

- 1942H. An edentate from the Oligocene of Wyoming. *Not. Nat.*, **109**, 16 pp., 8 figs.
- 1943A. Paleontology. *Colliers Year Book*, **1942**, 403-404.
- 1943B. A Miocene oreodont from Jackson Hole, Wyoming. *Jour. Pal.*, **17**, 298-304, 3 figs.
- 1943C. [Obituary of: Edgar Billings Howard. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **9**, 5-6, portr.
- 1943D. How do we mount our skeletons? *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **9**, 18-21.
- 1943E. Pleistocene vertebrates collected in Burma by the American Southeast Asiatic Expedition. In: *Terra, et al.*, 1943.
- 1943F. Lower jaw of *Clepsysaurus* and its bearing upon the relationships of this genus to *Machaeroprotopus*. *Not. Nat.*, **124**, 7 pp., 5 figs.
- See: Osborn, H. F., 1942; Wood, H. E., *et al.*, 1941.
- Colbert, E. H., Wood, Horace Elmer, and Dunkle, David H.**
1941. Report of committee on publication facilities. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **3**, 5-11; **9**, 3-4.
- Colbert, E. H., and Chaffee, Robert G.**
1939. A study of *Tetrameryx* and associated fossils from Papago Spring Cave, Sonoita, Arizona. *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, no. **1034**, 1-21, 12 figs.
1941. The type of *Clepsysaurus pennsylvanicus* and its bearing upon the genus *Rutidon*. *Not. Nat.*, **90**, 19 pp., 2 figs.
- Coleman, Arthur Philemon**
1939. Ice ages in the geological column. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **50**, 119-151.
1941. The last million years. A history of the Pleistocene in North America. Edited by George F. Kay. Toronto: Univ. Toronto Press, xii + 216 pp., illustr.
- Rev.: Alden in *Jour. Geol.*, **50**, 331-333; Anon. in *Econ. Geol.*, **36**, 565; D[ake] in *Mineralogist*, **9**, 330; Eiseley in *Amer. Antiq.*, **8**, 126-127; Flint in *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **239**, 613-615; Jones in *Geog. Jour. London*, **99**, 267-271.
- See: Parks, W. A., and Coleman, 1926.
- Coleman, Laurence Vail**
1939. The museum in America. Washington: Amer. Assoc. Mus., 3 vols., xviii + 1-730, illustr.
- Rev.: H[rdlička] in *Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol.*, **25**, 502; Ramey in *Nat. Hist.*, **44**, 252-253.
1942. College and university museums. Washington: Amer. Assoc. Mus., viii + 1-73, illustr.
- Coles, Charles H.**
1941. Hunting dinos with the camera. *Nat. Hist.*, **48**, 250-251, illustr.
- Collin, Nicholas**
1789. An essay on those inquiries in natural philosophy, which at present are most beneficial to the United States of North America. *Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, **3**, iii + xxvii.
- Collins, Henry Bascom, Jr.**
1943. Eskimo archaeology and its bearing on the problem of man's antiquity in America. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, **86**, 220-235, 5 figs.
- Rev.: Luce in *Amer. Jour. Archaeol.*, **47**, 345-346.
- Colliver, F. S.**
1943. Prehistoric animals of Australia. *Victorian Nat.*, **59**, 198-200.
- Colton, Harold Sellers**
1909. *People's Museum*. *Pop. Sci. Monthly*, **75**, 221-238, 3 figs.
- Comas y Camps, Juan**
- See: Camps, Juan Comas.
- Company, Mario A. Fontana**
1934. Bibliografía completa de Lucas Kraglievich. In: *Kraglievich 1934B*, 11-16.
- Compton, L. V.**
- See: Miller, A. H., and Compton, 1939.
- Conger, Paul S.**
- See: Cressman, L. S., *et al.*, 1942.
- Conklin, Edwin Grant**
1941. The human species. *Rice Inst. Pamphlet*, **28**, 153-193.
- Conrad, G. Miles**
1940. By boat to the Age of Reptiles. *Nat. Hist.*, **45**, 224-231, illustr.
- See also: Gregory, W. K., and Conrad, 1940.

1941. A fossil squirrel-fish from the Upper Eocene of Florida. *Bull. Florida Geol. Surv.*, **22**, 5-26, 3 pls.
See: Gregory, W. K., and Conrad, 1940, 1943.
- Cook, Harold James**
1927. New geological and paleontological evidence bearing on the antiquity of mankind in America. *Nat. Hist.*, **7**, 240-247, [not seen].
1928. Further evidence concerning man's antiquity at Frederick, Oklahoma. *Science*, (n.s.) **67**, 371-373, [not seen].
- Cook, Harold James, and Gregory, Joseph T.**
1941. *Mesogaulus praecursor*, a new rodent from the Miocene of Nebraska. *Jour. Pal.*, **15**, 549-552, 2 figs.
- Cooke, Charles Wythe**
1941. Pleistocene man in Florida. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **52**, 1998, (abs.).
- Cooke, Herbert Basil Sutton**
1938. The Sterkfontein bone breccia: A geological note. *S. African Jour. Sci.*, **35**, 204-208, 3 figs.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 252.
1939. On a collection of fossil mammalian remains from the Vaal River gravels at Pniel. *S. African Jour. Sci.*, **36**, 412-416, 2 figs.
1941A. A preliminary survey of the Quaternary period in South Africa. *Arch. Ser. S. Afr. Bur. Arch.*, **3**, 60 pp., 8 figs.
Rev.: M[eyers] in *Man*, **41**, 135.
1941B. A preliminary account of the Wonderwerk cave, Kuruman district: Section II, The fossil remains. In: Malan and Cooke, 1941.
Sec: Hamilton, G., and Cooke, 1939; Shaw, J., and Cooke, 1941; Wells, Cooke and Malan, 1942.
- Cooke, H. B. S., and Clark, J. Desmond**
1939. New fossil elephant remains from the Victoria Falls, Northern Rhodesia, and a preliminary note on the geology and archaeology of the deposit. *Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa*, **27**, 287-319, 11 figs.
- Cooke, H. B. S., Lowe, C. van Riet, and Wells, L. H.**
1941. Geology and early man. *Nature*, **147**, 45-49.
- Coon, Carelton Stevens**
1939. The races of Europe. New York: Macmillan Co., xvi + 739 pp., 38 figs., 16 maps.
Rev.: Anon. in *Biologist*, **21**, 40; Poisson in *Rev. Anthrop.*, **49**, 392-394; Rouse in *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **238**, 832-833; V[alloys] in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 752-754.
Sec: Şenyürek, M. S., 1940.
- Cooper, Clive Forster**
1941. [Obituary of:] Dr. Walter Granger [1872-1941]. *Nature*, **148**, 654-655.
- Cooper, Gustav Arthur**
1943. [Obituary of:] Charles Schuchert, 1858-1942. *Jour. Washington Acad. Sci.*, **33**, 352.
- Cope, Edward Drinker**
1870V. Remarks by Edward D. Cope at Meeting May 6th, 1870. [Original description of *Lystrosaurus frontosus* n. gen. and sp., compared with teeth from Phoenixville, Pa.] *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, **11**, 419. (abstract, *ibid.*, 370).
- Cortesi, C.**
See: Blanc, A. C., and Cortesi, 1943.
- Costa, J. Carrington da**
1940. Um novo quelônio fóssil. *Com. Serv. Geol. Portugal*, **21**, 107-125, 3 pls., (Portuguese, French summary).
- Cotter, John Lambert**
1938.
Abs.: K. K. in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 59.
1939A. A consideration of "Folsom and Yuma finds". *Amer. Antiq.*, **5**, 152-155.
1939B. The occurrence of flints and extinct animals in pluvial deposits near Clovis, New Mexico. Part VI. Report on the Field Season of 1937. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, **90**, (1938), 113-117, 1 fig.
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 314.
Rev.: Anon. in *Amer. Antiq.*, **4**, 291-293.
1940. Mysterious Folsom man. *Frontiers*, **5**, 58-61, illustr.

Cotteville-Giraudet, R.

1933. L'Égypte avant l'histoire. Paléolithique—Neolithique—Âge du Cuivre. Introduction de l'Égypte pharaonique. Bull. Inst. Franc. Arch. Orient. Caire., **33**, [not seen].

Count, Earl W.

1939. Some uses of coordinate geometry in craniometry. Zeit. Rassenkunde, **9**, 159-174, 9 figs.

Coutier, Léon, and Lamarre, Henri

1943. Stations solutréenne et aurignacienne du nord de la Dordogne. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **40**, 192-193.

Couto, Carlos de Paula

See: Paula Couto, Carlos de.

Cowan, Ian MacTaggart

1940. Distribution and variation in the native sheep of North America. Amer. Mid. Nat., **24**, 505-580, 4 pls., 1 map.
1941. Fossil and subfossil mammals from the Quaternary of British Columbia. Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada, **35**, sec. 4, 39-50, 4 pls.
Abs.: *idem.*, 193.

Crabtree, Don E.

1939. Mastodon bone with artifacts in California. Amer. Antiq., **5**, 148, 1 fig.

Cramer, Helmuth

1939. Die muldenförmigen und keilförmigen Zahndefekte des Höhlenbären. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1939**, 40-48, 1 fig.
1940. Altsteinzeitliche Knochenartefakte mit Kollophankrusten aus fränkischen Höhlen. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1940**, 129-141, 1 fig.
Abs.: Geol. Zentralbl., **68**, 96; Udluft in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 49.
1941A. Der Lebensraum des eiszeitlichen Höhlenbären und die Höhlenbärenjagdkultur. Zeit. Deutsch. Geol. Ges., **93**, [not seen].
1941B. Ein Profil der Höhlenbärenablagerungen aus dem Zahnloch bei Steifing (Ofr.). Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1941**, 193-204, 3 figs.

Crave, Raymond

1939. Les glaciations des Vosges; Essai de chronologie des invasions rissiennes et wurmiennes avec le paléolithique inférieur. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Colmar, **43**, 87-102.

Crespin, I.

See: Chapman, F., and Crespin, 1935.

Cressman, Luther Sheeleigh

1939. Early man and culture in the northern Great Basin region of south central Oregon. In: Merriam, J. C., 1939B.
1940A. Early man and culture in south central Oregon. Amer. Philos. Soc. Year Book, **1939**, 194-196.
1940B. Early man in the northern part of the Great Basin of south-central Oregon. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr., **4**, 169-175.
Abs.: Anon. in El Palacio, **46**, 240-241; Anon. in Sci. News Letter, **38**, 349; E. N. F. in Discovery, (n.s.) **2**, 186.
1940C. Studies on early man in south central Oregon. In: Merriam, J. C., 1940.
1941. Archaeological exploration and excavation in southeastern Oregon. Amer. Philos. Soc. Year Book, **1940**, 152-156.
1943. Results of recent archeological research in the northern Great Basin region of south central Oregon. Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., **86**, 236-246.
Rev.: Luce in Amer. Jour. Archaeol., **47**, 346.

See: Merriam, J. C., 1941.

Cressman, L. S., Baker, Frank C., Conger, Paul S., Hansen, Henry P., and Heizer, Robert F.

1942. Archaeological researches in the northern Great Basin. Publ. Carn. Instn. Wash., **538**, xvii + 158 pp., 102 figs., frontispiece.

Cressman, L. S., and Laughlin, W. S.

1941. A probable association of mammoth and artifacts in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. Amer. Antiq., **6**, 339-342, 1 pl.

Cresson, Hilbourne T.

1892. Paleolithic man in the southern portion of the Delaware Valley. Science, (n.s.) **20**, 304, [not seen].

See: Wright, G. F., 1890.

Crogan, George

See: Featherstonough, G., 1831.

Croneis, Carey

1939A. Possible evidence of "pre-historic" man in southeastern Missouri. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **50**, 1963, (abs.).

1939B. A military classification for fossil fragments. *Science*, (n.s.) **89**, 314-315.

Crookshank, H.

See: Sahni, B., *et al.*, 1939.

Crusafont Pairó, M.

See: Villalta Comella, and Crusafont, 1941, 1943.

Cuénot, Lucien

1939. Principes pour l'établissement d'un arbre généalogique du règne animal. *C. R. Acad. Sci.*, Paris, **209**, 736-739.

1940. Remarques sur un essai d'arbre généalogique du règne animal. *C. R. Acad. Sci.*, Paris, **210**, 23-27.

Abs.: Kummerlöwe in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **54**, 652.

Cuervo, América Ana

See: Torre Mandrazo and Cuervo, 1939.

Curry, Dennis

1942. The Eocene succession at Afton brickyard, I. O. W. *Proc. Geolog. Assoc. London*, **53**, 88-101, 1 pl.

Curry, H. Donald

1939. Tertiary and Pleistocene mammal and bird tracks in Death Valley. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **50**, 1971-1972, (abs.).

1941. Mammalian and avian ichnites in Death Valley. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **52**, 1979, (abs.).

Curry, H. D. [and Taylor, Frank J.]

1942. Two billion years in Death Valley. "As told to Frank J. Taylor". *Sat. Eve. Post*, June 13, 1942, 16-17, 102, 105, illustr.

Curwen, E. Cecil

1940. The journal of Gideon Mantell, surgeon and geologist, covering the years 1818-1852. London: Oxford Univ. Press, xii + 315 pp., map, 4 pls.

Abs.: Kofoed in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 4.

Cushman, Joseph A.

1938.

Also in: *Ann. Rept. Smithson. Instn.*, **1938**, 317-324.

Cutright, Paul Russell

1940. The great naturalists explore South America. New York: Macmillan Co., 340 pp., 42 pls.

Rev.: Wade in *Auk*, N.S. **57**, 426.

D., M.

1943. Field Museum—fifty years of progress. *Sci. Monthly*, **57**, 475-478, illustr.

Dabelow, Adolf

1939. Vergleichende Morphologie der Wirbeltiere. *Fortschr. Zool.*, n.f. **4**, 137-174.

Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 242.

Dacqué, E.

1940. Zum 75. Todestage Albert Oppel's. *Zeit. Deutschen Geol. Ges.*, **92**, 600-602, portr., [not seen].

Dal Piaz, Giambattista

1934B. La grotta di Coteneher stazione musteriana. *Riv. Ital. Pal.*, **40**, 70-91.

Dallas Petroleum Geologists

1941. Geology of Dallas County, Texas. *Field and Lab.*, **10**, 1-124, 25 figs.

Dalloni, Marius

1938. [Obituary of:] Léonce Joleaud (1880-1938). *Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique du Nord*, **29**, 532-534, portr.

Dammerman, K. W.

1939. On prehistoric mammals from south Celebes. *Treubia*, **17**, 63-72.

Dampf, Alfonso

1943. [Biography of:] Leonhard Stejneger (1851-1943). *Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat.*, **4**, 123-128, 1 fig.

Daniel, Hermano

1941. El caballo Americano. *Rev. Acad. Colombiana Cien.*, **4**, no. 14, 218-221.

- 1942A. Pierres gravées de la Grotte du Placard (commune de Vilhonneur, Charente). Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **39**, 117-119, 2 figs.
- 1942B. Os gravé magdalénien de la grotte du Pluzet (Dordogne). Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **39**, 231-234, 1 fig.
- Danilovsky, I. V.**
1939. Les résultats de l'étude paléontologique des dépôts quaternaires sur l'aire Carélie septentrionale—Russie Blanche moyenne. Trans. Internat. Assoc. Study Quat., Soviet Sec., **4**, 70-71, (Russian, not seen).
- Dante, John H.**
1942. Description of fossil fishes from the Upper Cretaceous of North America. Amer. Jour. Sci., **240**, 339-348, 2 pls.
- Darlington, C. D.**
1943. Race, class and mating in the evolution of man. Nature, **152**, 315-319.
- Darpeix, A.**
1939. A l'occasion d'un trentenaire: Sur l'interprétation des figurations anthropomorphes du Paléolithique supérieur. Bull. Soc. Hist. Archéol. Périgord, **1939**, 1-18, 6 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: V[autrey] in L'Anthrop., **49**, 721-722.
- Dart, Raymond Arthur**
1931C. Rock-engravings in Southern Africa and some clue to their significance and age. S. African Jour. Sci., **28**, 475-486, 2 pls.
1939. Population fluctuation over 7000 years in Egypt. Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa, **27**, 95-145, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- 1940A. The status of Australopithecus. Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthrop., **26**, 167-186.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 371.
- 1940B. Recent discoveries bearing on human history in South Africa. Jour. Roy. Anthrop. Inst., **70**, 13-27.
- Dartevelle, Edmond**
1938. Rapport provisoire sur la mission d'études paléontologiques en 1937. Bull. Inst. Roy. Coloniale Belge, **9**, 106-107.
- Dartevelle, E., and Casier, Edgard**
1941. Les poissons d l'Angola. Com. Serv. Geol. Portugal, **22**, 99-109, 2 pls.
1943. Les poissons fossiles du Bas-Congo et de régions voisines. (Première Partie.) Ann. Mus. Congo Belg., Ser. A, **2**, 1-200, 16 pls., [not seen].
- Davenport, S. Ellsworth, Jr.**
See: Dunning, W. B., and Davenport, 1936.
- David, Lore Rose**
1941. Leptolepis nevadensis, a new Cretaceous fish. Jour. Pal., **15**, 318-321, 2 figs.
1942. Use of fossil fish scales in micropaleontology. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **53**, 1816-1817, (abs.).
1943. Miocene fishes of southern California. Spec. Pap., Geol. Soc. Amer., **43**, xiii + 1-193 pp., 37 figs., 16 pls.
Abs.: Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geolog., **24**, 2182-2184; **25**, 319, 1 fig.; Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **50**, 1972; **51**, 1982-1983; **52**, 1946; Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 367-368; David and Stock in Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **50**, 1905-1906.
- Davis, Emily Cleveland**
1939A. More than 50 expeditions will uncover American past. Sci. News Letter, **36**, 76-77, 1 fig.
- 1939B. Folsom man. Science, (n.s.) **80**, suppl. 2338, 8-9.
1940. Ice-age animals. Science, (n.s.) **91**, suppl. 2371, 13.
- Davison, A. H.**
1938. Geology and man. Proc. Belfast Nat. Field Club, **9**, 395-398, [not seen].
- Davison, Frederick Trubee**
1935. The American Museum of Natural History. 66th annual report for the year 1934. Ann. Rept. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **66**, iv + 87 pp.
1936. The American Museum of Natural History. 67th annual report for the year 1935. Ann. Rept. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **67**, iv + 102 pp., illustr.
1937. The American Museum of Natural History. 68th annual report for the year 1936. Ann. Rept. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **68**, iii + 113 pp., illustr.
1938. The American Museum of Natural History. 69th annual report for the year 1937. Ann. Rept. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **69**, 131 pp., illustr.

Davitashvili, L. S. [= Davitashvili = Davidachvili]

1933B. [On the crisis of paleontology.] *Sotsial. Rekonstr. Nauk*, **1933**: 9, 6-25, (Russian).

1939. [The immediate tasks in the field of the theoretical bases of paleontology.] *Soviet Geol*, **9**: 8, 23-34, (Russian).

See: Romer, A. S., 1939.

Dawson, John William

1882A. On the results of recent explorations of erect trees containing animal remains in the coal formation of Nova Scotia. *Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. London*, **173**, 621-659, 29 pls., [incompletely indexed in Hay, 1902].

Debetz, G. F.

1942. Sur les particularités anthropologiques de la squelette humaine obtenue à la grotte Techik-Tach. *Proc. Uzbek Fil. Akad. Sci. USSR, Ser. 1, Hist. Arch.*, **1**, 46-71, [not seen].

Rev.: Morant in *Man*, **42**, 71-72.

Dehaut, E. -G.

1940. Ostéologie de la tête et affinités zoologiques des pecaris. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris*, **12**, 77-81, 2 figs.

1942. Variation et transformation des espèces dans plusieurs groupes de Vertébrés. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris*, **14**, 37-40.

Dehm, Richard, and Schröder, G.

1938. Lehrausflug in das Gebiet des sudlichen Franken-Jur am 14 Juli 1938. *Zeit. Deutschen Geol. Ges.*, **90**, 548-552, 5 figs.

Delage, Franck

1939. La grotte de la Balutic. Toulouse, [not seen].

Rev.: G. Guenin in *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **40**, 283.

Demanet, Felix

1939. Filtering appendices on the branchial arches of *Coelacanthus lepturus* Agassiz. *Geol. Mag.*, **76**, 215-219.

De May, Ida S.

1941A. Quaternary bird life of the McKittrick asphalt, California. *Publ. Carn. Instn. Wash.*, **530**, 35-60, 4 figs.

Abs.: *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **52**, 1979.

1941B. Pleistocene bird life of the Carpinteria asphalt, California. *Publ. Carn. Instn. Wash.*, **530**, 61-76, 4 figs.

See: Cressman, L. S., *et al.*, 1942; Miller, L., and De May, 1941, 1942.

Deneck, Germaine

1943. Les origines de la civilisation dans le Nord de la France, étude sur le peuplement dans le Pas-de-Calais et la Somme, des temps paléolithiques à la fin de l'Empire Romain. *Mém. Comm. dep. Mon. Hist. Pas-du-Calais*, **4**, 141 pp., 8 figs., 17 pls., [not seen].

Denison, Robert H.

1941. The soft anatomy of *Bothriolepis*. *Jour. Pal.*, **15**, 553-561, 10 figs.

Abs.: *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **51**, 1968-1969.

Denizot, Georges

1943. Petit atlas des fossiles; dessins exécutés par mlle. Labrosse. Paris: Boubée and Cie, 3 vols., illustr., [2nd ed.; 1st ed. 1939, not seen].

De Prorock, Byron

See: Prorock, Byron de

de Purucker, G.

See: Purucker, G. de

Deraniyagala, P. E. P.

1940A. The Stone Age and Cave Men of Ceylon. *Jour. R. Asiatic Soc., Ceylon Br.*, **34**, 351-373, 3 figs., 2 pls., [not seen].

Abs.: *Nature*, **147**, 392-393.

1940B. The Ice Age in Ceylon. *Proc. 27th Indian Sci. Congr.*, **4**, [not seen].

1941. The hippopotamus as an index to early man in India and Ceylon. *Sci. Culture*, **7**, 66-68, 2 figs., 1 pl.

1942A. The age and derivation of Ceylon's Siwalik fauna. *Proc. 29th Indian Sci. Congr.*, **4**, 114-115, (abs.).

1942B. Some post-Gondwana land links. *Proc. 29th Indian Sci. Congr.*, **4**, 119-120, (abs.).

1942C. The sequence of prehistoric cultures in India. *Proc. 29th Indian Sci. Congr.*, **4**, 124.

1943. Some aspects of the prehistory of Ceylon—Part I. *Spolia Zeylanica*, **23**, 93-115, 9 figs., 5 pls.
- Deret, Emile**
See: Desrut, G., and Deret, 1940.
- Desmaisons, Henri**
1939. Essai de nomenclature des noms attribués aux diverse horizons préhistoriques. *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **36**, 416-420.
- Desrut, Georges**
1939. Découverte d'une grotte et d'un squelette Magdalénien au Cheix, près Besse en Chandesse (Puy-de-Dôme). *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **36**, 132-142, 14 figs.
Abs.: Tomlin in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 161.
- Desrut, G., and Deret, E.**
1940. Le squelette fossile du Cheix près Besse, en Chandesse. *Rev. Sci. Nat. Auvergne*, **6**: 1-2, 21-33, 13 figs. See also: Bouchereau, 1940; Vallois, 1940.
- De Stefani-Agrigento, T.**
1940. Segnalazione di nuove stazioni preistoriche nel Palermitano. *Boll. Soc. Sci. Nat. Econ. Palermo*, **22**, 3-5, [not seen].
- deTerra, Hellmut**
See: Terra, H. de
- Dettmar, Julius**
1932. Zeichnung und Malerie des Aurignacien. *Diss. Köln*, [not seen].
- Devillers, Ch.**
1941. A propos de recherches récentes sur l'origine des rennes. *Mammalia*, **5**, 110-112, [not seen].
- Dewar, Douglas**
1938. *Rev.*: Mac Bride in *Sci. Progress*, **33**, 773-777; *idem.*, **34**, 215. See also: Dewar, 1939.
1939. Correspondence. *Sci. Progress*, **34**, 214-215.
1942. What the animal fossils tell us. *Jour. Trans. Victoria Inst.*, **74**, 34-53.
- Dewar, W.**
See: Hester and Dewar, 1935.
- Diaz del Castillo, Bernal**
1928. The true history of the conquest of Mexico, written in the year 1568 by Captain Bernal Diaz del Castillo, one of the conquerors, and translated from the original Spanish by Maurice Keatinze, esq. London: G. G. Harrays, 2 vols., illustr., [not seen].
- Didier, R.**
1942. Étude de quelques ossements de *Felis spelaea* Gold. de la grotte de Gondenans—les-Moulins (Doubs.) *Mammalia*, **6**, 13-117, 3 pls., [not seen].
- Diener, Karl**
1934. [Principles of biostratigraphy.] Russian translation from the German by E. V. Kazarinov and N. N. Greve, ed. S. V. Semikato. Leningrad: Government petroleum publication, 271 pp., illustr., [not seen].
- Dietrich, W. O.**
1939A. *Mammalia exkl. Hominidae*. *Fortschr. Geol. Pal.*, **2**, 322-363.
1939B. Zur Stratigraphie der Afrikanthropusfauna. *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal.*, Abt. B., **1939**, 1-9, 1 fig.
Abs.: Range in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **64**, 379-380; Udluft in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **13**, 377; *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **64**, 502.
1940. Zur Fauna der Salzke-Schotter von Wettin a. Saale. *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal.*, Abt. B., **1940**, 369-372, 1 fig.
Abs.: Udluft in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 216; *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **68**, 399.
1941. Die säugetierpaläontologischen Ergebnisse der Kohl-Larsen'schen Expedition 1937-1939 in nördlichen Deutsch-Ostafrika. *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal.*, Abt. B., **1941**, 217-223.
1942A. Ein neuer Moschusochs-Fund in der Mark Brandenburg. *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal.*, Abt. B., **1942**, 129-141, 8 figs.
1942B. Zur Entwicklungsmechanik des Gebisses der afrikanischen Nashörner. *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal.*, Abt. B., **1942**, 297-300, 3 figs.
1942C. Ältestquartäre Säugetiere aus der südlichen Serengti, Deutsch-Ostafrika. *Paleontogr.*, **94**, 43-133, 21 pls.

1943. Paläontologie und Abstammungslehre. Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal. Monatshefte, Abt. B., 1942, 73-79.
- Dietz, R. S., Emery, K. O., and Shepard, F. P.**
1942. Phosphorite deposits on the sea floor off southern California. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 53, 815-848, 1 fig., 3 pls.
- Dikshit, Rao Badahur K. N.**
1940. The scope of prehistoric and anthropological work in India, [not seen]. Abs.: Anon. in Nature, 145, 520-521.
- Dix, E.**
See: Sahni, B., *et al.*, 1939.
- Dobrescu, Elena**
See: Simionescu, I., and Dobrescu, 1939.
- Dobzhansky, Theodosius**
1942. Biological adaptation. Sci. Monthly, 55, 391-402.
- Doello-Jurado, Martin**
1939. Le Megatherium; la mort individuelle et la "mort phylétique". Paris: Masson et Cie, 4 pp., 1 fig., [not seen].
1940. La obra científica del profesor Eusebio de Oliveira. Ann. Acad. Brasil, 12, 241-242.
- Dolgopel de Saez, Mathilde**
1939. Noticias sobre peces fósiles Argentinos. Notas Mus. La Plata, 4, Pal. no. 19, 425-432, 5 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 26.
Rev.: Castellanos in Castellanos and Pasotti, 1941, 103.
1940A. Noticias sobre peces fósiles Argentinos. Celacántidos Titonienses de Plaza Huincul. Notas Mus. La Plata, 5, Pal. no. 25, 295-298, 3 figs.
1940B. Noticias sobre peces fósiles Argentinos. Leptolepídidos del Titoniense de Plaza Huincul. Notas Mus. La Plata, 5, Pal. no. 26, 299-305, 4 figs.
1941. Noticias sobre peces fósiles Argentinos. Siluroideos terciarios del Chubut. Notas Mus. La Plata, 6, 451-457, 4 figs.
- Doren, Carl van**
1943. The beginnings of the American Philosophical Society. Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., 87, 277-389, 1 pl.
- Dorf, Erling**
1938. Fort Union flora associated with Bear Creek mammalian fauna of southern Montana. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 49, 1912-1913, (abs.).
- Dougherty, Jack F.**
1940A. Skull and skeletal remains of the camel Paratylopus cameloides (Wortman) from the John Day deposits, Oregon. Publ. Carn. Instn. Wash., 514, 49-58, 1 pl.
1940B. A new Miocene mammalian fauna from Caliente Mountain, California. Publ. Carn. Instn. Wash., 514, 109-143, 3 figs., 7 pls.
- Drake, D.**
1850. [Human remains from alluvial deposits at New Orleans.] In: A systematic treatise on the principal diseases of the Interior Valley of North America, etc., Cincinnati, 76-77.
- Drennan, Mathew Robertson**
1931. Pedomorphism in the pre-Bushman Skull. Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol., 16, 203-210, illustr.
1940. Prehistoric peoples in South Africa. Nature, 145, 394-395.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 319.
1942. Report on the Likasi skeleton. Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa, 29, 81-89, 1 fig.
See: Smuts, J. C., Drennan, Keith, Breuil, Lowe, Goodwin and Jager, 1941.
- Drescher, Arthur B.**
1939. A new Pliocene badger from Mexico. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., 38, 57-62, 1 pl.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., 15, 216.
1941. Later Tertiary Equidae from the Tejon Hills, California. Publ. Carn. Instn. Wash., 530, 1-23, 6 figs., 3 pls.
- Dreyer, Thomas Frederick**
1933. Archaeology of the Matjes River shelter. Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa, 21, 187-209, 7 figs.
1938. Abs.: Weninger in Ber. Wiss. Biol., 49, 113.

- Dryden, Lincoln**
1933. *Xenohelix* in the Maryland Miocene. *Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci.*, **19**, 139-143, 3 figs.
- Dù, R. le**
See: Vaufrey, R., and Dù, 1934.
- Dubois, Eugen**
1939. Explanatory statement concerning the communication of Eug. Dubois in Proceedings K.N.A., v W., vol. XLI, no. 4, 1938: On the fossil human skull recently described and attributed to *Pithecanthropus erectus* by G.H.R. von Koenigswald. *Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wet.*, **42**, 53.
1940. The fossil human remains discovered in Java by Dr. G.H.R. von Koenigswald and attributed by him to *Pithecanthropus erectus*, in reality remains of *Homo wadjakensis* (syn. *Homo soloensis*). *Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wet.*, **43**, 491-496, 842-851, 1268-1275, 6 pls.
- Dubois, J. M. F.**
1941. [Obituary of:] Eugene Dubois [1858-1940]. *Amer. Anthrop.*, **43**, 321.
- Dubois, Marie Eugene Francois Thomas**
1936. Rev.: Kr[uyt] in *Kon. Ned. Aardrij. Genoot., Tijdschrift*, (2) **57**, 286-287.
- Duff, Roger**
1942. Moa-hunters of the Wairu. *Rec. Canterbury Mus.*, **5**, 1-42, 16 pls.
- Duff, R. S.**
See: Allan, R. S., Percival, and Falla, 1941.
- Dulhunty, J. A.**
1938. Notes on the stratigraphy and physiography of the Talbragar "Fishbed" area. *Proc. Roy. Soc. N.S.W.*, **71**, 350-356, 2 figs.
Abs.: *Chalmers in Austral. Sci. Abst.*, **17**, 13.
- Dunbar, Carl Owen**
1941. Permian faunas: a study in facies. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **52**, 313-332, 8 figs.
1943A. [Obituary of:] Charles Schuchert (1858-1942). *Amer. Philos. Soc. Year Book*, **1942**, 374-377.
1943B. Charles Schuchert, 1858-1942. *Jour. Pal.*, **17**, 219-220, portr.
1943C. Memorial to Charles Schuchert. *Proc. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **1942**, 217-240, portr.
1943D. [Obituary of:] Charles Schuchert, 1858-1942. *Science*, (n.s.) **97**, 301-303.
See: Schuchert, C., and Dunbar, 1941A, B.
- Duncalf, Fred**
See: Berker, C. L., and Duncalf, 1938.
- Dunkle, David Hosbrook**
1939. A new palaeoniscid fish from the Texas Permian. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **237**, 262-274, 2 figs., 1 pl.
Abs.: *Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 245.
1940A. The cranial osteology of *Notelops brama* (Agassiz), an elopid fish from the Cretaceous of Brazil. *Lloydia*, **3**, 157-190, 9 figs.
1940B. Fishing for fossils. *New England Nat.*, **9**, 6-9, 5 figs.
1942. A new fossil fish of the family Leptolepidae. *Cleveland Mus. Nat. Hist., Sci. Publ.*, **8**, 61-64, 1 pl.
See: Hibbard, C. W., and Dunkle, 1942; Colbert, E. H., Wood and Dunkle, 1941.
- Dunkle, D. H., and Bungart, Peter A.**
1939. A new arthrodire from the Cleveland Shale formation. *Cleveland Mus. Nat. Hist., Sci. Publ.*, **8**, 13-28, 6 figs., 1 pl.
Abs.: *Dunkle in Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 26-27.
1940. On one of the least known of the Cleveland Shale Arthrodira. *Cleveland Mus. Nat. Hist., Sci. Publ.*, **8**, 29-47, figs., 2 pls.
1942A. A new genus and species of Arthrodira from the Cleveland Shale. *Cleveland Mus. Nat. Hist., Sci. Publ.*, **8**, 65-71, 2 figs.
1942B. The infero-gnathal plates of *Titanichthys*. *Cleveland Mus. Nat. Hist., Sci. Publ.*, **8**, 49-59, 4 figs.
1943. Comments on *Diplognathus mirabilis* Newberry. *Cleveland Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **8**, 73-84, 4 figs.
- Dunning, William Bailey, and Davenport, S. Ellsworth, Jr.**
1936. A dictionary of dental science and art, comprising the words and phrases proper to dental literature, with their pronunciation and derivation. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Son and Co., xiv + 635 pp., illustr., [not seen].

Duteurtre, Marcel

1942. L'Outillage des stations sous-marines du Bec-de-Caux, plages du Havre et du Sainte-Adresse (Seine-Inferieure). Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **39**, 120-123, 1 fig.

Du Toit, Alex. L.

1939. The geology of South Africa. Edinburgh, London: Oliver and Boyd, xii + 539 pp., 68 figs., 41 pls., (2nd ed.).

See: Sahni, B., *et al.*, 1939.

D[ymond], John Richardson

1939. [Obituary of.] Arthur Philemon Coleman, 1852-1939. Canadian Field Nat., **53**, 79.

Dyne, M. Bradley

1939. The skull of *Amphicentrum granulosum*. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, (B) **109**, 195-210, 12 figs., 1 pl.

Eastman, Charles Rochester

See: Gregory, W. K., Eastman and Matthew, 1917.

Easton, Wm. H.

1942. An improved technique for photographing peel sections of corals. Jour. Pal., **16**, 261-263, 1 fig.

Eaton, Joseph Edmund

- 1939A. Tie-ins between the marine and continental records in California. Amer. Jour. Sci., **237**, 899-919, 2 figs.

Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 212.

- 1939B. Ridge Basin, California. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geolog., **23**, 517-558, 13 figs.

Abs.: Geol. Zentralbl., **65**, 239-240.

Eaton, Theodore Hildreth, Jr.

- 1939A. Suggestions on the evolution of the operculum of fishes. Copeia, **1939**, 42-46.

- 1939B. The crossopterygian hyomandibular and the tetrapod stapes. Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29**, 109-118, 10 figs.

Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 306; Weigelt in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **51**, 108-109.

Rev.: Zapfe in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 242.

- 1939C. A paleoniscid brain case. Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29**, 441-451, 5 figs.

- 1939D. The fossil fishes of the Yorkshire coalfields. Nature, **144**, 876.

1942. Are "frontoparietal" bones in frogs actually frontals? Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32**, 151-153, 10 figs.

Eaton, T. H., and Nicosia, Carl J.

1942. Elasmobranch pectoral fin muscles and nerves. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **53**, 1841, (abs.).

Ebenstein, William

1939. The early reception of the doctrine of evolution in the United States. Ann. Sci., **4**, 306-318.

Eden, T.

1934. Methods for mounting geological specimens. Mus. Jour. London, **33**, 377.

Edinger, Tilly (-Ottile)

1940. The brains of three Pontian Ovibovinae from China. Bull. Geol. Instn. Univ. Upsala, **28**, 133-140, 4 figs.

- 1941A. The brain of *Pterodactylus*. Amer. Jour. Sci., **239**, 665-682, 2 figs., 1 pl.

- 1941B. Phylogeny of the equid brain. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1966, (abs.).

- 1942A. The pituitary body in giant animals, fossil and living: a survey and a suggestion. Quart. Rev. Biol., **17**, 31-45, 2 figs.

- 1942B. L'encéphale des Aepyornithes. In: Wiman and Edinger, 1941.

1943. The life of three reference-hunters. News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal., **10**, 14-19.

See: Romer, A. S., and Edinger, 1942.

Efimenko, P. P.

1927. [Altertümer der Moustierzeit aus Osteuropa.] Bagalei-Festschrift, Kiev, [not seen].

1928. [Einige Gesamtangaben über die Erforschung der älter Steinzeit Sovietrusslands.] Chelovek, **1928**, 45-59, (Russian).

Efremov, I. A.

- 1937F. [Stratigraphic division of the continental Permian on the fauna of early vertebrates.] Rept. Permian Conf. Geol. (March), [not seen].

- 1939A. On the significance of the Upper Paleozoic continental basins of Siberia in the paleontology of the early Tetrapoda. Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Math. Nat. Ser. Biol., **1939**, 247-271, (Russian, English summary).
- 1939B. On the Permian tetrapoda-fauna of the USSR and stratigraphical subdivision of the USSR and stratigraphical subdivision of the continental Permian. Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Math. Nat. Ser. Biol., **1939**, 272-289, 2 figs., (Russian, English summary).
- 1939C. First representative of Siberian early *Tetrapoda*. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS, n.s. **23**, 106-110, 1 fig.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 311; Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 310-311.
- 1939D. Prospects of digging and searching for old vertebrates on the territory of the USSR. Priroda, **1939**, no. 4, 21-26, 2 figs., (Russian).
- 1940A. Taphonomy, a new branch of paleontology. Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Math. Nat. Ser. Biol., **1940**, 405-413, (Russian, English summary). See also: Pan-Amer. Geol., **74**, 81-93.
- 1940B. New discoveries of Permian terrestrial vertebrates in Bashkiria and the Tchkalov province. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS, **7**, 412-415, 2 figs.
- 1940C. Composition of the northern Dvina fauna of Permian Amphibia and Reptilia from the excavations of V. P. Amalitzky. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS, **27**, 893-896.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 171.
- 1940D. Die Mesen-Fauna der permischen Reptilien. Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **84**, 379-466, 25 figs., 2 pls.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 310-311.
- 1940E. *Utemosaurus svjagensis* Riab.—ein Dinocephale aus den Ablagerungen des Perm der UdSSR. Nova Acta Leopoldina, **9**, 155-205, 17 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 28.
Rev.: Dunbar in Jour. Pal., **15**, 693.
- 1940F. [Brief review of the foreign literature on tetrapods for the period 1918-1938.] Pal. Obozrenie, **2**, 16-26.
- 1940G. Preliminary description of the new Permian and Triassic Tetrapoda from USSR. Trav. Inst. Pal. Acad. Sci. URSS, **10**, no. 2, 1-140, 25 figs., 14 pls., (Russian, English summary).
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 172-173.
- 1940H. Kurze Übersicht über die Formen der Perm- und der Trias-Tetrapoden-Fauna der UdSSR. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1940**, 372-383.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 171-172.

See: Bystrov, A. P., and Efremov, 1940.

Eguren, Enrique de

See: Aranzadi y Unamuno, Barandiarán, and Eguren, 1931.

Ehrenberg, Kurt

- 1936E.
Abs.: Keilhack in Geol. Zentralbl., **67**, 58.
- 1938C.
Abs.: Reich in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **49**, 216.
- 1938F. Austriacopithecus, ein neuer menschenaffenartiger Primate aus dem Miozän von Klein-Hadersdorf bei Poysdorf in Neiderösterreich (Nieder-Donau). Sitz.-Ber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **147**, Abt. 1, 71-110, 9 pls.
- 1938G. Die gegenwärtige Stellung der Paläontologie zu den Hauptproblemen der Stammesgeschichte. Pal. Zeit., **20**, 167-176.
- 1939A. Höhlenbärenreste aus der Lucsiahöhle. Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Nation. Hungarici, **32**, 147-153.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 353.
- 1939B. Stammesgeschichtliche Untersuchungen über die eiszeitliche Höhlenhyäne. Forsch. Fortschr., **15**, 97-99.
- 1939C. Untersuchungen über *Hyaena spelaea* Goldf. Pal. Zeit., **21**, 107-118.
Abs.: Weigelt in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **51**, 122.
- 1939D. Paläozoologie Stammesgeschichte und Abstammungslehre. Palaeobiol., **7**, 196-211, [not seen].
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 65.
- 1939E. Änderungen der Umwelt und Wandlungen der Tierwelt im Laufe der Erdgeschichte. Dresden u. Leipzig: Steinkopff, 51-70, 5 figs., [not seen].

1940. Lebensgeschichte als Aufgabe paläobiologischer Forschung. Umschau, **44**, (5) 73-76, 6 figs., [not seen].
- 1941A. Die Bedeutung systematischer Untersuchungen über Krankheiten jettzeitlicher Tiere für die Paläo-Pathologie—eine Vorbemerkung zu der nachfolgenden Arbeit von R. Breuer. Palaeobiol., **7**, no. 4, 261-263, [not seen].
- 1941B. Weitere Ergebnisse der Untersuchungen über *Austriacopithecus*. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, **88-89**, 226-230, [not seen].
Rev.: Ehrenberg in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 321.
- 1941C. Otto Schmidtgen †. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, **88-89**, 236-238, [not seen].
Abs.: Ehrenberg in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 141.
- Ehrenberg, K., and Kernerkecht, S.**
1940. Die Fuchs- oder Teufelslucken bei Eggenburg, Niederdonau. II. Teil. Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, **17**, 131-300, 10 pls., [not seen].
Abs.: Ehrenberg in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 313-314.
- Ehrenberg, K. F., Wettstein, W. von, and Marinelli**
1939. Der heutige Wissenstand in Fragen der Abstammungslehre. Palaeobiol., **7**, 153-211, [not seen].
- Eickstedt, Egon Freiherr von**
1937. Rassenkunde und Rassengeschichte der Menschheit. Stuttgart: F. Enke, 1:1, 1937; 1:2, 1937; 1:3, 1938; 1:4, 1938; 1:5, 1940; 1:6, 1938; 1:7, 1939, pages continuous, 1-848, 555 figs.
- Eiseley, Loren Corey**
1939. Pollen analysis and its bearing upon American prehistory; a critique. Amer. Antiq., **5**, 115-139.
- 1942A. Post-glacial climatic amelioration and the extinction of *Bison taylori*. Science, (n.s.) **95**, 646-647.
Abs.: H.R.II. in El Palacio, **49**, 154.
- 1942B. The Folsom mystery. Sci. Amer., **167**, 260-261, 2 figs.
- 1943A. Archaeological observations on the problem of post-glacial extinction. Amer. Antiq., **8**, 209-217.
- 1943B. Pseudo-fossil man. Sci. Amer., **168**, 118-119, 3 figs.
- 1943C. Who were our ancestors? Sci. Amer., **168**, 212-213, 3 figs.
- 1943D. Did the Folsom bison survive in Canada? Sci. Monthly, **56**, 468-472.
- 1943E. Some paleontological inferences as to the life-habits of the australopithecines. Science, (n. s.) **98**, 61-62.
- 1943F. A neglected anatomical feature of the Foxhall jaw. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., **46**, 57-59, 1 fig.
- 1943G. Racial and phylogenetic distinctions in the intertemporal-interangular index. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., **46**, 60-65.
- See: Shultz, C. B., and Eiseley, 1936B.
- Eisler, Robert**
1943. Early reference to fossil fishes. Isis, **34**, 363-364.
- Elias, Maxim Konradovich**
1943. A letter from Kovalevsky to his brother. News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal., **10**, 19-20.
- Elias, M. K., and Lugin, A. L.**
1939. Late Tertiary environment in a portion of the High Plains. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **50**, 1907-1908, (abs.).
- Emery, K. O.**
- See: Dietz, R. S., Emery and Sheppard, 1942.
- Endô, Riujî**
1937. Geology of the environs of Hailar and Chalinor Coal Field Manchoukuo. Jour. Geol. Soc., Japan, **44**, 661-671, 3 figs., (Japanese).
1940. A new genus of Thecodontia from the Lycoptera Beds in Manchoukuo. Bull. Cent. Nat. Mus. Manchoukuo, **2**, 1-14, 3 figs., 2 pls. See also: Huene, F., 1942A.
Abs.: Kobayashi in Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., **18**, (29).
- Endô, R., and Shikama, T.**
1942. Mesozoic reptilian fauna in the Jehol mountainland, Manchoukuo. Bull. Cent. Nat. Mus. Manchoukuo, **3**, 1-2, 15-16, [not seen].

Erasmus, Geremia d'

1938.
Abs.: Rend. Accad. Sci. Napoli, (4) 8, 119.

Erni, Arthur

1941. Unterpermische Ganoidfische aus der Bohrung von Wintersingen (Kt. Baselland).
Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **33**, 230-252, 1 pl., [not seen].
Abs.: Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **120**, 152.
1942. Ein Tertiäraufschluss am südfluss der Balmfluh bei Solothurn. Mit ein Beitrag
von H. G. Stehlin, Basel. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **34**, 209-219, [not seen].

Esselink, John H.

1940. Stone age ruins of the Southwest. Mineralogist, **8**, 145-146, 184-186, 1 fig.

Etzold, Franz

1939. Restos de mamíferos extraídos de las tobas pleistocénicas de Punin, Ecuador.
An. Univ. Central Quito, **62**, 59-70.

Evans, Francis Gaynor

1939. The morphology and functional evolution of the atlas-axis complex from fish to
mammals. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., **39**, 29-104, 13 figs.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 251.
1941. Function of the foreleg in amphibian locomotion. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**,
1987, (abs.).
1942. The osteology and relationships of the elephant shrews (Macroscelididae). Bull.
Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **80**, 85-125, 16 figs.
See: Gregory, W. K., Rockwell, and Evans, 1939.

Evans, Glen L.

1940. Notes on terrace deposits. In: Sellards, E. H., 1940B.
1941. Artifact occurrence in the second terrace of the Rio Grande in Starr County,
Texas. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1998-1999, (abs.).

Evseev, V. P.

- See: Bogachev and Evseev, 1939.

Ezhikov, I. I.

1934. Zur Theorie der Rekapitulation. Zool. Jour. Moscow, **12**: 4, 57-76, (Russian,
German summary).

F., M.

1941. Paleontological expedition into the South Dakota badlands. Sci. Monthly, **52**,
482-484, 2 figs.

Faber, E. B.

1936. A Jurassic tragedy. Southwestern Lore, **2**, 19-21.

Fabiani, Ramiro

1939. Commemorazione del Socio Giuseppe Stefanini. Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., **29**,
362-377.

Fagg, B. E. B.

- See: Paterson, T. T., and Fagg, 1940.

Falkenbach, Charles H.

- See: Schultz, C. B., and Falkenbach, 1940, 1941.

Falla, R. A.

1942. Bird remains from Moa-hunter camps. Rec. Canterbury Mus. **5**, 43-49.

Fallaize, E. N.

- 1939A. Archaeology. Sci. Progress, **33**, 556-562.
1939B. Archaeology. Sci. Progress, **34**, 129-134.

Faria Alvim, Gerson de

1939. Jazigos brasileiros de mamíferos fósseis. Serv. Geol. Min. Brasil, Notas Prelim.,
18, 8-16, 1 pl.

Fauler, Walter,

1938.
Rev.: Malychyeff in L'Anthrop., **49**, 724-725.

Fawcett, Don Wayne

1942. The amedullary bones of the Florida Manatee (*Trichechus latirostris*). Amer.
Jour. Anat., **71**, 271-292, 1 fig., 9 pls.

Featherstonhaugh, George William

1831. The journal of Col. Crogan. Monthly Amer. Jour. Geol. Nat. Sci., **1**, 257-272,
[not seen].

- Fedotov, D. M.**
1940. [On the problems of paleontology and zoology.] *Pal. Obozrenie*, **2**, 3-9, [not seen].
- Fenenga, Franklin**
1940. A reply to "Folsom and Nepesta points". *Amer. Antiq.*, **6**, 78-79.
See: Heizer, R. F., and Fenenga, 1939; Lillard, J. B., Heizer and Fenenga, 1939.
- Fenner, F. J.**
1941. Fossil human skull fragments of probable Pleistocene age from Aitape, New Guinea. *Rec. S. Austr. Mus.*, **6**, (4), 335-356.
Abs.: Hogbin and McCarthy in *Austral. Sci. Abst.*, **19**, 42.
- Fenton, Carroll Lane, and Fenton, Mildred Adams**
1943. Living things of old. *Nature Mag.*, **36**, 25-28, illustr.
- Ferland, Jean Baptiste Antoine**
1882. *Cours d'histoire du Canada 1534-1759*. Quebec, 2 vols., [not seen].
- Fernquist, C. O.**
1941. Pleistocene fossils of Washington. *Mineralogist*, **9**, 333-334, 2 figs.
- Ferrant, Victor, and Friant, Madeline**
1939. La faune pléistocène d'Oetrange. IX. L'Homme (*Homo sapiens* L.). *Bull. Soc. Nat. Luxembourg*, **33**, 17-52, 11 figs., 2 pls.
Abs.: Hacquaert in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 271; Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 124.
1940. La faune pléistocène d'Oetrange (Grand-Duché de Luxembourg). *Livre Jubil.*, 50th, *Soc. Nat. Luxembourg*, 185-220, 5 pls., [not seen].
- Ferrant, V., and Thill, N.**
1938. Industrie de la station préhistorique d'Oetrange (Grand-Duché de Luxembourg). *Bull. Soc. Nat. Luxembourg*, **32**, 134-144, 12 pls.
- Ferrier, J.**
1942. Les lampes du paléolithique en Gironde. *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **39**, 124-128, 1 fig.
- Feruglio, Egidio**
1938.
Rev.: Castellanos in Castellanos and Pasotti, 1941, 99-103.
1938B. Nomenclatura estratigráfica de la Patagonia y Terra del Fuego. *Bol. Inform. Petrol.*, Buenos Aires, **171**, 82-95.
1941. Nota preliminar sobre la hoja geológica "San Carlos de Bariloche" (Patagonia). *Bol. Inform. Petrol.*, Buenos Aires, **200**, 27-64.
Rev.: Castellanos in Castellanos and Pasotti, 1942, 44-46.
- Fidel Fuidio, Marianista**
See: Pérez de Barradas and Fidel Fuidio, 1929.
- Field, Henry**
1932. The cradle of *Homo sapiens*. *Amer. Jour. Archaeol.*, **36**, 426-430, 1 fig.
- Field, H., and Probst, Eugene**
1939. Archaeology in the Ukraine, U.S.S.R. *Antiq.*, **13**, 99-101.
1940A. Archaeological researches in the U.S.S.R., 1938-1939. *Amer. Anthrop.*, **41**, 211-235, 7 figs.
1940B. Archaeology in the Soviet Union. *Antiq.*, **14**, 404-426.
1940C. U.S.S.R. Archeol. News and Discussions. *Amer. Jour. Archaeol.*, **44**, 535-536, [?Rev. of report by Gromov and Karacharovskii, unable to locate].
1941. Archaeology in Uzbekistan. *Antiq.*, **15**, 194-196, 5 figs.
1942. Results of Soviet investigations in Siberia. *Amer. Anthrop.*, **44**, 388-406.
- Field, Richard Montgomery**
1937. Geology manual, an instruction and laboratory manual in elementary geology. Part II. Historical geology. Princeton: University Press, xiv + 188 pp., 47 pls., [4th ed.; 1st ed. 1929; 2nd ed., 1930; 3rd ed., 1934].
- Field, Stanley**
1943. The Chicago Museum of Natural History. *Science*, (n.s.) **98**, 276.
- Fill, Karl**
1939. Verwaltungsbericht der naturwissenschaftlichen Sammlung des Nassauischen Landesmuseums für das Jahr 1938. *Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. Naturk.*, **86**, 11-19. [not seen].
- Finlayson, H. H.**
1938A.
Abs.: Chalmers in *Austral. Sci. Abst.*, **17**, 14.

- Firtion, Fr.**
1939. Coprolithes du Lias inférieur d'Alsace et de Lorraine. Bull. Serv. Carte Géol. Alsace-Lorraine, 5, 27-43, 5 figs., [not seen].
- Fischel, Hans E.**
1939A. Folsom and Yuma culture finds. Amer. Antiq., 4, 232-264, [not seen].
1939B. A reply to Ray's review. Amer. Antiq., 5, 155-156. See also: Ray, C. N., 1939; McCown, T. D., 1939.
1941. Supplementary data on early man in America. Amer. Antiq., 6, 346-348.
- Fischer, Alfred**
1939. Rubber casts and molds of fossils. Jour. Pal., 13, 621.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., 14, 260.
- Fischer, Richard H. A.**
1942. A Colorado field trip. Mineralogist, 10, 307-308, 1 fig.
- Fischer, Walther**
1940. Arbeiten über Sachsens Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie nebst Bergbau und Bergbaugeschichte aus den Jahren 1938 und 1939. Mit Nachträgen aus früheren Jahren. Sitz.-Ber. Isis, 1938, [not seen].
- Fischer, W., and Hantzschel, Walter**
1939. Mineralien und Fossilien aus dem Sudtengau im Staatlichen Museum für Mineralogie und Geologie zu Dresden—A., Zwinger. Firgenwald, 12, 23-29, [not seen].
Abs.: Häntzschel in Pal. Zentralbl., 15, 1.
- Fisher, Harvey Irvin**
1940. The occurrence of vestigial claws on the wings of birds. Amer. Mid. Nat., 23, 234-243, 1 fig.
- Fisher, James**
See: Huxley, J. S., and Fisher, 1939.
- Fisk, Daniel Moore**
1932. [Biography of:] Richard Harlan. Diet. Amer. Biog., 7, 272-274.
- Fitzjohn, Audrie E., and Pickles, Margaret E.**
1943. "How things began." Preparation of groups illustrative of B. B. C. talks. Mus. Journ., London, 43, 1-3, 1 pl.
- Fleming, C. A.**
1942. Past climatic changes and seabird speciation. Austral. Jour. Sci., 4, 113-117, 3 figs.
- Fletcher, Henry T.**
1933. Notes on the occurrence of fossils in the tuff beds of the Green Valley region, Brewster and Presidio counties. Bull. Sul Ross State Teachers Coll., 48, 60-76, 1 pl.
- Fletcher, H. O.**
1941. The pterodactyls of the Mesozoic Era. Austral. Mus. Mag., 7, 334-338, 4 figs.
1943. The "Dawn Horse" and its progeny. Austral. Mus. Mag., 8, 136-140, illustr.
- Fleure, Herbert John**
1930. Drifts of mankind in Africa and Europe. Bantu Studies, 4, 11-32.
- Flory, Charles, and Landon, Verah**
1940. A day in the graveyard. Mineralogist, 8, 403-404, 435.
- Folquer, Honorio**
1939. Geobiologia. Publ. Inst. Min. Geol. Univ. Argentina, 259, 181-190, [not seen].
- Fontes, Joaquim**
1932. Sobre algumas figuras rupestres do santuário pré-histórico do Gila. Rev. Archeol. Lisbon, 1932, 10 pp., 2 figs., [not seen].
1934. Várias modalidades do sinal cruciforme no santuário pré-histórico de Gila (Arcos de Val-de-Vez). Rev. Archeol. Lisbon, 1934, 11 pp., 13 figs., [not seen].
- Forbes, W. Cameron, et al.,**
1938. Published papers and addresses of John Campbell Merriam. Publ. Carnegie Instn. Wash., 500, 4 vols., portr., figs., pls.
Rev.: A.S.W. in Nature, 143, 918-919.
- Forbes, William T. M.**
1937. Butterfly geography. Proc. Roy. Canadian Inst., Ser. 3A, 2, 83-87.
- Ford, J. A., and Willey, Gordon R.**
1941. An interpretation of the prehistory of the eastern United States. Amer. Anthropol., 43, 235-363, 6 figs.

Forrest, H. Edward

1933. Shropshire in the ice age. Trans. Caradoc and Severn Valley Field Club, **9**, no. 2, 76-90, 4 figs., [not seen].
1935. Paleolithic man and the ice sheet. Trans. Caradoc and Severn Valley Field Club, **9**, no. 4, 182-188, [not seen].
1936. A revision of the glacial phenomena in Britain in relation to Paleolithic man. Trans. Caradoc and Severn Valley Field Club, **10**, no. 1, 5-12, 3 figs., [not seen].
1937. England to America overland. Trans. Caradoc and Severn Field Club, **10**, no. 2, 44-49, 1 fig., [not seen].

Foshag, W. F.

1941. The geology alcove of the Smithsonian's new "index exhibit". Sci. Monthly, **52**, 479-482, 3 figs.

Fossa-Mancini, Enrique

- 1939A. Vestigios de antiguos lagos en la Provincia de San Luis. Bol. Inform. Petrol., Buenos Aires, **174**, 17-42, 29 figs.
- 1939B. Sugestiones para la confeccion de un atlas paleontografico Argentino. Notas Mus. La Plata, **4**, Pal. no. 16, 47-70.

Frantzen, Wilhelm

1939. Abdrücke in den hellen Pseudomorphosenschichten des oberen Buntsandsteins im nordoberfränkischen Gebiet. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1939**, 298-302, 8 figs.

Frechko, Serge

- 1937A. Notes sur les mammifères, XXI.—Sur les extrémités de l'Oryctérope. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg., **13**, no. 19, 1-21, 9 figs.
- 1937B. Notes sur les mammifères, XXIII. N'y a-t-il que deux phalanges dans le pouce et le gros orteil des Primates? Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg., **13**, no. 40, 1-21, 12 figs.
1940. Notes sur les mammifères, XXVI. Considérations préliminaires sur l'évolution de la dentition des Primates. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg., **16**, no. 11, 1-22, 14 figs.
- Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 124.

Free, Edward Elway

1916. An ancient lake basin on the Mohave River. Year Book, Carnegie Instn. Washington, **15**, 90-91, [not seen].
- See: Gregory, W. K., and Free, 1923A, B.

French, Edward M., Jr.

1940. Characteristic fossils of Maryland. Compass, **20**, 323-339, 8 pls., [not seen].

Frenguelli, Joaquín

1938.
Abs.: Walther in Geol. Zentralbl., **65**, 191.
1939. Memoria del museo correspondiente al año 1937. Rev. Mus. La Plata, **1938**, 1-50.
1940. Memoria del museo correspondiente al año 1938. Rev. Mus. La Plata, **1939**, 1-45.
1941. Memoria del museo correspondiente al año 1939. Rev. Mus. La Plata, **1940**, 1-58.
- See: Cabeza, J. R., Lenza and Frenguelli, 1940.

Freudenberg, Wilhelm

1931. Bemerkungen zum Fussgerüst der Gattung *Galago*. Zeit. Säugetierk., **6**, 233-235, 1 pl.
1938. Vorläufer und Nachfolger des *Homo heidelbergensis*. Beiträge zur Natur- und Urgeschichte Westdeutschlands, **2**, [not seen].
- Rev.: Kleiner in Zeit. Gesamte Naturwiss., **4**, 488.

Friant, Madeline

- 1939A. The genera *Pseudaplodon* and *Aplodontia*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **3**, 156-157, [Letter to the editors].
- 1939B. Le molaire supérieure de l'*Erinaceus* (*Palerinaceus*) intermedius Gaillard. Ann. Soc. Géol. Nord, **64**, 57-60, 2 figs., [not seen].
- Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 34.
- 1939C. Morphologie, développement et évolution du cerveau des ongulés artiodactyles sélénodontes. Mém. Mus. Nation. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**, 117-188, 51 figs., 5 pls.

- 1939D. Persistance d'un caractère archaïque fondamental des molaires supérieures chez le hérisson actuel. *Sci. Nat.*, **1**, 134-140, 5 figs., [not seen]
1940. Sur la question des affinités du grand chat des cavernes. *Mammalia*, **4**, 88-93 4 figs., 1 pl.
1941. La régression des éléments de la deuxième denture, au cours de l'évolution, chez les proboscidiens. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, **213**, 535-537, [not seen].
- 1942A. Persistance d'un caractère archaïque fondamental des molaires supérieures chez un singe platyrrhinien, le *Myceles*. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.*, Paris, **14**, 106-108, 3 figs.
- 1942B. Interprétation de la ceinture scapulaire, endosquelettique, des chéloniens. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.*, Paris, **14**, 303-306, 3 figs.
- 1942C. Un stade de l'évolution ontogénique des molaires chez l'*Arvicola*. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.*, Paris, **14**, 378-381, 4 figs.
- 1942D. Interprétation de la morphologie cérébrale du *Potamotherium valetoni* E. Geoffroy. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, **214**, 504-506, 3 figs., [not seen].
- See: Anthony, R., and Friant, 1940; Chabanaud, P., Friant and Hoffstetter, 1941; Ferrant, Victor and Friant, 1939, 1940.
- Frickhinger, Ernst**
1936.
Abs.: Kranz in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 514-515.
- 1936B. Neue eiszeitliche Tierreste aus dem Ries. *Der Rieser Heimatbote*, **1936**, no. 119, [not seen].
Abs.: Kranz in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 280.
1937.
Abs.: Franz in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 524-525.
- Frieling, Heinrich**
1940A. Der Ganzheitsbegriff in der Systematik. Grundsätzliches über Rasse und Art, sowie Bemerkungen über Berechtigung und Bedeutung der höheren systematischen Kategorien. *Acta Biotheoret.*, **5**, 117-138.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 337.
- 1940B. Herkunft und Weg des Menschen. Stuttgart: Ernst Klett, 1-113, 20 figs., 2 pls., [not seen].
Rev.: Waaser in *Zeit. Gesamte Naturwiss.*, **6**, 333.
1941. Erdentage der Entscheidung. *Kosmos*, **38**, 5-7, 3 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Kranz in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 190.
- Frison, R. E.**
1939. Hunting dinosaurs in Wyoming. *Mineralogist*, **7**, 263-264, 282-285.
- Fritz, Bernice**
See: Fritz, W. C., and Fritz, 1940.
- Fritz, Madeleine A.**
1939. Outline of the history and development of the Royal Ontario Museum of Palaeontology. *Contrib. Roy. Ont. Mus. Pal.*, **1**, 1-19, 2 figs., portr.
1940. Mural panels at the Royal Ontario Museum of Paleontology. *Mus. Jour.*, London, **39**, 453, 1 pl.
- Fritz, W. C.**
1941. A Texas Sandia point. *Bull. Texas Archaeol. Pal. Soc.*, **13**, 168-173, 1 pl.
- Fritz, W. C., and Fritz, Bernice**
1940. Evidence of the Folsom Culture in the sand dunes of western Texas. *Bull. Texas Archaeol. Pal. Soc.*, **12**, 217-222, 1 pl.
- Fromaget and Saurin E.**
1936.
Rev.: Chardin in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 137-138.
- Frye, John C., and Hibbard, Claude W.**
1941A. Pliocene and Pleistocene stratigraphy and paleontology of the Meade Basin, southwestern Kansas. *Bull. Geol. Surv. Kansas*, **38**, 389-424, 3 figs., 4 pls.
- 1941B. Stratigraphy and paleontology of a new Middle and Upper Pliocene formation of south-central Kansas. *Jour. Geol.*, **49**, 261-278, 6 figs.
- Frye, John C., Leonard, A. Byron, and Hibbard, Claude W.**
1943. Westward extension of the Kansas "Equus Beds". *Jour. Geol.*, **51**, 33-47, 3 figs.
- Fuchs, Erika**
1938.
Abs.: Staesche in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 311.

- Fucini, A.**
1937—1938. *Problematica Verrucana*. Tavole iconografiche delle vestigia vegetali animali, fisiche, e mecaniche del Wealdrano dei Monte Pisani. *Palaeont. Ital.*, 1937—38, [not seen].
Rev.: Schaffer in *Jour. Geol.*, 47, 216—217.
- Fuehrer, Ottmar F. von**
1938. Cave drawings to liquid rubber. *Carnegie Mag.*, 12, 85—88, illustr.
1939. Liquid rubber as an enlarging medium. *Mus. News*, 16, no. 14, 8.
- Fujita, Tunetaro**
1940. Morphologische und phylogenetische Betrachtungen über die sog. wurzellosen Zähne. *Jap. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 8, 161—178, 13 figs.
- Fulton, John Farquhar**
1943. A trip to Bohol in quest of Tarsius. *Amer. Sci.*, 31, no. 2, 151—167, 10 figs.
See: Ruch, T. C., 1941.
- Fulweiler, John H.**
1937. 125th anniversary of The Academy of Natural Sciences. *Sci. Monthly*, 44, 385—387, 2 figs.
- Furlong, Eustace Leopold**
1940. A study of Pliocene antelopes. In: Merriam, J. C., 1940.
1941A. A new Pliocene antelope from Mexico with remarks on some known antilocaprids. *Publ. Carnegie Instn. Wash.*, 530, 25—33, 1 fig., 2 pls.
1941B. Stone Man Cave, Shasta County, California. *Science*, (n.s.) 94, 414—415.
1943A. The Pleistocene antelope *Stockoceros conklingi*, from San Josecito Cave, Mex. *Publ. Carnegie Instan. Wash.*, 551, 1—8, 5 pls.
1943B. Occurrence of the Pliocene antelope *Ilingoceros*, in Nevada. *Science*, (n.s.) 97, 282.
See: Merriam, J. C., 1941.
- Furlong, E. L., and Stock, Chester**
1942. Restorations of extinct antelopes from western North America. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, 53, 1836, (abs.).
- Furon, Raymond**
1939A. Manuel de préhistoire générale. Europe, Asie, Afrique, Amérique. Paris: Payot, 1—397, 150 figs., 8 pls., [not seen].
Rev.: Anon. in *C. R. Soc. Géol. France*, 1939, 150; Montandon in *Rev. Sci. Paris*, 77, 523—524; Vaufrey in *L'Anthrop.*, 49, 713—714.
1939B. La taille maxima des grands reptiles fossiles. *Sci. Nat.*, reptiles fossiles. *Sci. Nat.*, 1, 228, [not seen].
1940. Notes de préhistoire américaine: l'antiquité des pointes de Folsom. *Rev. Gén. Sci.*, 51, 292—293.
- G., E. W.**
1940. Pacific Coast area. *Amer. Antiq.*, 6, 177.
- Gaál, István**
1938B. Was ist "Panon" und was ist "Pont"? Banyas. Kohás. Lapok, 71, 357—365, 1 fig., [not seen].
Abs.: Bogsch in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, 65, 307—308.
- Gable, Gilbert E.**
1930. Dinosaur footprints in Arizona rock. *San Francisco Examiner*, April 6, 1930, March of Events section, pp. 1 and 8, illustr.
- Gagnébin, Elie**
1941. Découverte d'une nouvelle défense de Mammouth dans la terrasse du Boiron, près de Morges, et précisions sur quelques restes de Mammouths de la région lémanique. *Bull. Lab. Geol. Univ. Lausanne*, 1941, no. 71, 1—6, 2 figs.
? Le transformisme et l'origine de l'homme. Lausanne: F. Rouge et Cie., S. A., 16 figs., 12 pls., [not seen].
- Gaillard, Claude**
1939. Contribution à l'étude des oiseaux fossiles. *Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Lyon*, 15:2, 1—100, 34 figs.
- Galbreath, Edwin C.**
1939. A second record of Cervalces from east-central Illinois. *Jour. Mammal.*, 20, 507—508.
- Galladé, M.**
See: Chudoba, B., et al., 1931.

- Gallitelli, E. Montanaro**
1939. Giuseppe Stefanini (1882-1938). *Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena*, **70**, 55-76, portr.
- Gamow, George**
1941. *Biography of the Earth. Its past, present and future.* New York: Viking, xiii + 242 pp., 58 figs., 21 pls.
Rev.: Vokes in *Nat. Hist.*, **48**, 247.
- Ganss, Ortwin**
1940. Bericht über einen undeutbaren Fossilrest aus dem böhmischen Mitteldevon (G). *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal.*, Abt. B., **1940**, 108-111, 2 figs.
- Garde, J. A.**
1938. Moustérien de surface; plateaux de la rive gauche de l'Isle. *Bull. Mém. Soc. Archéol. Bordeaux*, **1938**, [not seen].
- Gardner, Elinor Wight**
1935. The Pleistocene fauna and flora of Kharga Oasis, Egypt. *Quart. Jour. Geol. Soc.*, London, **91**, 479-518, pls. 30-34.
See: Caton-Thompson, Gardner, and Huzayyin, 1937.
- Gardner, T.**
1928. Excavations in a Witton industry at Gokomere, Fort Victoria. *Jour. R. Anthrop. Inst.*, **58**, 497-510, 11 figs.
- Gardner, William A.**
1940. Place of the Gods. *Nat. Hist.*, **45**, 40-43, 54-55, illustr.
- Gartman-Veinberg, A.**
See: Hartmann-Weinberg.
- Gaudron, Guy**
1942. Eléments d'une méthode destinée à reproduire par photographie directe des plaquettes gravées, comme celles de la grotte de la Marche, à Lussac-les-Châteaux. *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **39**, 99-101, 1 fig.
- Gause, G. F.**
1939. Natural selection in animals. *Zool. Jour. Moscow*, **18**, 557-571, (Russian).
- Gazin, Charles Lewis**
1939A. A further contribution to the Dragon Paleocene fauna of central Utah. *Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **29**, 273-286, 10 figs.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 32.
1939B. Ancient mammals of Utah. *Smithson. Explor. Field Work*, **1939**, 25-28, 4 figs.
1940. The third expedition to central Utah in search of dinosaurs and extinct mammals. *Explor. Field Work Smithson. Instn.* in 1939, **3586**, 5-8, 4 figs.
1941A. Paleocene mammals from the Denver Basin, Colorado. *Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **31**, 289-295, 2 figs.
Rev.: Anon in *Sci. News Letter*, **40**, 345.
1941B. The mammalian faunas of the Paleocene of central Utah, with notes on the geology. *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.*, **91**, 1-53, 29 figs., 3 pls.
1941C. Trailing extinct animals in central Utah and the Bridger Basin of Wyoming. *Explor. Field Work Smithson. Instn.*, **3631**, 5-8, 5 figs., [not seen].
1942A. Fossil Mammalia from the Almy formation in western Wyoming. *Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **32**, 217-220, 2 figs.
1942B. The late Cenozoic vertebrate faunas from the San Pedro Valley, Ariz. *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.*, **92**, 475-518, 47 figs., 2 pls.
See: Scheid, V. E., 1940.
- Gazin, C. L., and Sullivan, J. Magruder**
1942. A new titanotherium from the Eocene of Mississippi, with notes on the correlation between the marine Eocene of the Gulf Coastal Plain and continental Eocene of the Rocky Mountain region. *Smithson. Misc. Coll.*, **101**:13, 13 pp., 1 fig., 3 pls.
- Gealey, William K.**
See: Stirton, R. A., and Gealey, 1943.
- Gehlen, A.**
1940. *Der Mensch. Seine Natur und seine Stellung in der Welt.* Berlin: Junker u. Dünhaupt, 471 pp., [not seen].
Rev.: Krogh in *Zeit. Gesamte Naturwiss.*, **6**, 271.
- Geib, K. W.**
1941. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der gelben Höhlenkiese bei Jena. *Beitr. Geol. Thüringen*, **6**, 65-74, 7 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Naumann in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 280-281.

Geiser, Samuel Wood

- 1929A. Professor Jacob Boll and the natural history of the Southwest. *Amer. Mid. Nat.*, **11**, 435-452, portr.
 1929B. Jacob Boll (1828-1880). *Dict. Amer. Biog.*, **2**, 419-420.
 1929C. Naturalists of the frontier. I. Jacob Boll. *Southwest Rev.*, **14**, 184-198.
 1936. A century of scientific exploration in Texas, part 1: 1820-1880. *Field and Lab.*, **4**, 41-55.

Geissler, Paul

1932. Bibliographie zum Jahrbuch des deutschen archäologischen Instituts 1931. Berlin 340 pp., [not seen].

Gerassimov, M.

1928. Stations nouvelles de l'homme préhistorique en aux alentours de Khabarovsk. *Rev. Sect. Sibérie Orientale. Soc. Géogr. Russe*, **1:3**, [not seen].

Gerber, Eduard

- 1939A. Vorweisung eines montierten diluvialen Murmeltierskelettes aus Funden am Jensberg. *Mitt. Naturf. Ges. Bern*, **1939**, 7-8, [not seen].
 1939B. Die Säugetierreste aus dem Pfalbau Post bei Nidau. *Mitt. Naturf. Ges. Bern*, **1939**, 12-13, [not seen].
 1942. Über einen Humerus des wollhaarigen Nashorns aus der Niederterrasse von Roggwil. *Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae*, **34**, 277-279.
 Abs.: *Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges.*, **121**, 140.
 1943. Über Skelettreste eines Riesenhirsches aus dem Torf des Wenigmooses (Kanton Bern). *Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges.*, **113**, 111-112, (abs.).

Germann, John C.

1943. From rock to canvas. *Nat. Hist.*, **51**, 166-175, illustr.

Gerth, H.

1938. Stratigraphische und faunistische Grundlagen zur geologischen Geschichte des südatlantischen Raumes. *Geol. Rund.*, **30**, 64-79, 2 figs.
 1940. Het ontstaan van den Zuid-atlantischen oceaan en de theorie van Wegener. *Geol. en Mijn.*, (n.s.) **2:1**, 1-7, 3 figs.

Geuenich, Eugen

1939. Paläobiologische Studien an Arthrodiren. *Palaeobiol.*, **7**, 10-29, 4 figs., [not seen].
 Abs.: Weigelt in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **51**, 121; Zapfe in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **13**, 315.

Geyer, H.

1939. Aus der Arbeit des Kaiser-Wilhelm-Instituts für Anthropologie, menschliche Erblehre und Eugenik, Berlin-Dahlem, im Jahre 1938. *Psychiatr.-Neurol. Wschr.*, **41**, 22-23, [not seen].

Gibson, Alan J.

1943. Recent finds in gravels near Chippenham, Wiltshire. *Proc. Geolog. Assoc. London*, **54**, 119-120.

Gibson, H. N.

1942. Northern fringe of the Palaeolithic in England. *Nature*, **149**, 111.

Gibson, William Burr

1930. Algunas conclusiones acerca del arte de las cuevas españolas. *Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **9**, Mem. **79**, 113-121, 3 figs.
 1931. La raza Capsiense y su contribución a la civilización antigua. *Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **10**, 43-45.
 1932. La mano humana, como símbolo. *Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **11**, 53-57.

Gidarekos, Dimitri

1938.
 Abs.: Carl Renz in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 235.

Gidley, James William

- See: Matthew, W. D., and Gidley, J. W. In: Pitnam, F. W., 1906.

Gieseler, Wilhelm

1939. Lebensbild Theodor Mollisons. *Arch. Biol. Berlin*, **33**, 187-189.

Gignoux, Maurice

1942. [Biography of:] Paul Lemoine, 1878-1940. *Bull. Soc. Géol. France*, (5) **11**, 155-182, portr., [not seen].

Gilbert, Grove Karl

1887. On a prehistoric hearth under the Quaternary deposits in western New York. *Sci. Amer.*, Suppl. **23**, no. 577, 9221, [not seen].

Gilbert, Mabel Crawley, and Gilbert, Ross Winthrop

- [1943] Origin of Metazoa by glacial integration. Oakland, California: privately printed, 38 pp.

Gilder, R. F.

- 1907A. A primitive human type in America; the finding of the "Nebraska Man". Putnam's Monthly, **1**, 407-409, [not seen].
- 1907B. The Nebraska loess man. Records of the Past, **6**, 35-39, [not seen].
1911. Scientific "Inaccuracies" in reports against probability of geological antiquity of remains of Nebraska loess man considered by its discoverer. Records of the Past, **10**, 157-169, [not seen].

Gillespie, Alex S.

1938. Life's journey through time. An approach to some problems of human biology. Oxford Pen-in-Hand, 256 pp., 23 figs., 4 pls., [not seen].
- Abs.: Kotoid in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 2.

Gillette, J. M.

1943. Ancestorless man: the anthropological dilemma. Sci. Monthly, **57**, 533-545.

Gilllin, John

- See: Dallas Petroleum Geologists, 1941.

Gilmore, Charles Whitney

- 1912E. Fossil crocodiles from the Canal Zone. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, **25**, 94.
- 1930E. Cold blooded vertebrates. Parts II and III. Smithson. Sci. Ser., Part 2, 161-172; Part 3, 211-290, [not seen].
- 1938A.
Rev.: Hubbard in Geol. Zentralbl., **64**, 60-61.
- 1938B.
Abs.: Anon. in Sci. News Letter, **35**, 67, 1 fig.
- 1938C.
Abs.: Anon. in Nature, **144**, 335.
- 1939A. A review of recent progress in reptilian paleontology. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **50**, 337-348.
Abs.: Hubbard in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 2-3.
- 1939B. Ceratopsian dinosaurs from the Two Medicine formation, Upper Cretaceous of Montana. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., **87**, 1-18, 11 figs.
Abs.: Science, (n.s.) **90**, suppl. 2328, 9.
- 1940A. A type specimen comes home. Science, (n.s.) **91**, 189-190.
- 1940B. New fossil lizards from the Upper Cretaceous of Utah. Smithson. Misc. Coll., **99**, no. 16, 1-3, 2 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in Nature, **147**, 644.
- 1941A. A history of the division of vertebrate paleontology in the United States National Museum. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., **90**, 305-377, 5 pls.
- 1941B. Some little-known fossil lizards from the Oligocene of Wyoming. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., **91**, 71-76, 3 figs.
- 1942A. Paleocene faunas of the Polecat Bench formation, Park County, Wyoming. Part II. Lizards. Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., **85**, 159-167, 12 figs.
- 1942B. Osteology of Polyglyphanodon, an Upper Cretaceous lizard from Utah. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., **92**, 229-265, 36 figs., 3 pls.
- 1942C. A new fossil reptile from the Upper Cretaceous of Utah. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., **93**, 109-114, 5 figs.
- 1943A. Notes on two newly mounted fossil vertebrate skeletons in the United States National Museum. Amer. Jour. Sci., **241**, 764-766, 1 pl.
- 1943B. Fossil lizards of Mongolia. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **81**, 361-384, 22 figs., 1 pl.
- 1943C. Osteology of Upper Cretaceous lizards from Utah, with a description of a new species. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., **93**, 209-214, 10 figs.

Giraud, Ed.

1942. L'Industrie moustérienne de Villejuif (Seine). Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **39**, 220-227, 6 figs.

Gitterman, G. E.

1928. Die Mammute von Novozibkov. Brianskii Krai, **2**, 27-45, [not seen].

Glaessner, Martin F.

1942. The occurrence of the New Guinea turtle (*Carettochelys*) in the Miocene of Papua. Rec. Austral. Mus., **21**, 106-109, 1 fig., 1 pl.

Glangeaud, Louis

1938.

Abs.: Anon. in C. R. Soc. Géol. France, 1939, 177.

1940. Sur le Quaternaire de la région de Clermont-Ferrand et ses relations avec les "Terres noires" de la Limagne. C. R. Soc. Géol. France, 1940, 52-54.

Gliddon, G. R.

See: Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, 1854.

Glithmann, Harriet

1934. A forest of the past. Nat. Hist., 34, 653-661, 17 figs.

Glory, A.

See: Bergounioux, F. M., and Glory, 1943.

Glycon de Paiva

1938. Relatório anual do diretor. Seção de paleontologia. Serv. Geol. Min. Brasil, Rel. An. Dir., 1938, 53-64.

Gobert, E. G.

1938. Les grains d'enfilage en test d'oeuf d'Antruche. Rev. Tunisienne, n.s., 33-34, 19-32, 1 pl., [not seen].

Rev.: V[aufray] in L'Anthrop., 49, 737-738.

Goeriz, H. F.

See: Stirton, R. A., and Goeriz, 1942.

Gokan, Bonnosuke

1938.

Abs.: Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., 16, (72).

Goldman, Edward Alphonso

1941. A Pleistocene otter from Iowa. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., 27, 229-231, 3 figs.

Goldschmidt, Richard

1940. The material basis of evolution. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press, xi + 436 pp.

Rev.: H[rdlička] in Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthrop., 27, 482-483; Hubbs in Amer. Nat., 75, 272-277; Roberts in Jour. Pal., 15, 437-438; Wright in Sci. Monthly, 53, 165-170.

Goldstein, Marcus S.

See: Albritton, C. C., Patillo, and Goldstein, 1940.

Golomshtok, Eugene A

1938.

Rev.: Childe in Man, 39, 197; Clark in Antiq. Jour., 19, 209-210; L., U., in Universo, 20, 135-137; Vaufray in L'Anthrop., 49, 385-388.

Goodrich, Edwin S.

1931B. The scientific work of Edwin Ray Lankester. Quart. Jour. Micros. Sci., 74, 363-381.

1942A. The hind foot of *Youngina* and fifth metatarsal in Reptilia. Jour. Anat., 76, 308-312, 4 figs.

1942B. Denticles in fossil Actinopterygii. Quart. Jour. Micros. Sci., 83, 459-464, 7 figs.

Goodwin, Astley John Hilary

1928. The archaeology of the Vaal River gravels. Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa, 16, 77-102, 9 figs., 11 pls.

1929C. Report on the stone implements found with the Cape Flats skull. Jour. Roy. Anthrop. Inst., 59, 429-438, 3 figs., 1 pl.

1930A. Chronology of the Mossel Bay industry. S. African Jour. Sci., 27, 562-572, 4 figs., 1 pl.

1930B. A new variation of the Smithfield Culture from Natal. Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa, 19, 7-14, 4 figs.

1931. On some problems of association and chronology in prehistory. S. African Jour. Sci., 28, 51-62.

1933. Some developments in technique during the earlier Stone Age. Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa, 21, 109-124, 8 pls.

1935A. A commentary on the history and present position of South African prehistory, with full bibliography. Bantu Studies, 9, 292-417.

1935B. Recent basic developments in prehistory. S. African Jour. Sci., 32, 572-581, 3 figs.

See: Smuts, J. C., Drennan, Keith, Breuil, Lowe, Goodwin and Jager, 1941.

Goodwin, A. J. H., and Malan, B. D.

1935. The archaeology of the Cape St. Blaize cave and raised beach. Ann. S. African Mus., 24, 111-140, illustr.

Gothan, W.

See: Sahni, B., *et al.*, 1939.

Gourlay, W. Balfour

1940. Man and elephant in Central America. *Man*, **40**, 86-88, 3 figs.

Grabau, Amadeus William

1935B. Did man originate in Asia? *Asia* Jan. 1935, 24-27, 1 fig.

1940. The rhythm of the ages. Earth history in the light of the pulsation and polar control theories. Peking: Henri Vetch, xvii + 561 pp., 125 figs., 25 pls. and maps.

Rev.: Schuchert in *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **239**, 78-79.

Grabham, G. W.

1938. Note on the geology of the Singa District of the Blue Nile. In: Woodward, A. S., 1938E.

Graffham, Allen

See: Hibbard, C. W., and Graffham, A., 1941.

Graham, David Crockett

1935. Implements of prehistoric man in the West China Union University Museum of Archaeology. *Jour. W. China Border Res. Soc.*, **7**, 47-56, 8 figs., 2 pls.

Graham-Smith, William

1939. The environment, growth and evolution of some Old Red Sandstone fishes. *Abst. Diss. Univ. Cambridge*, **1937-38**, 40-41.

Grahamm, Rudolf

1938. Abschläge von Clactonienart in Mitteldeutschland. *Quartär*, Berlin, Bd. **1**, 173-177, 2 pls., [not seen].

1939. Neue Hominidenfunde und ihre Altersstellung. *Forsch. Fortschr.*, **15**, 334-335.

Grandhi, G.

1939. Contributo allo studio della paleobiologia dentaria e mascellare dell'Ursus spelaeus. Scritti in onore del Prof. A. Beretta, 6 pp., 3 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Ehrenberg in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 216-217.

Grandidier, Guillaume

1929B. [Letter on fossil man.] *Bull. Acad. Malgache*, **11**, xv-xvi, (abst.).

Granger, Walter

1895. [Field notes by the collector.] In: Allen, J. A., 1895.

1913. Lower Eocene fauna of northwestern Wyoming. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.*, **23**, 263, (abs.).

1918. New tillodont skull from the Huerfano basin, Colorado. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **29**, 147-148, (abs.).

1927A. [On the resignation of Dr. W. D. Matthew.] *Nat. Hist.*, **27**, 398, (unsigned).

1927B. [On Dr. G. G. Simpson's joining the staff.] *Nat. Hist.*, **27**, 634, (unsigned).

1931A. Survey of Pliocene formations in North China. *Nat. Hist.*, **31**, 338-339, (unsigned).

1931B. Camp life on the Gobi Desert. *Nat. Hist.*, **31**, 359-373, illustr.

1932. New Aurignacian carvings. *Nat. Hist.*, **32**, 104-105, (unsigned).

1933A. William Diller Matthew. *Dict. Amer. Biog.*, **12**, 411-412.

1933B. Frederic Augustus Lucas. *Dict. Amer. Biog.*, **11**, 484.

1934. Second expedition to northern Patagonia. *Nat. Hist.*, **34**, 403.

1935. Wyoming fossil dinosaur collection. *Nat. Hist.*, **35**, 83-84.

1936A. Henry Augustus Ward. *Dict. Amer. Biog.*, **19**, 421-422.

1936B. Chinese armies on the march. In: *Explorers Club Tales*, New York: Dodd, Mead and Co., 137-149.

1938. Fossil gaur skeleton. *Nat. Hist.*, **41**, 304, (unsigned).

1940. Paleontology. *Colliers Year Book*, **1940**, 534-535.

1941. Paleontology. *Colliers Year Book*, **1941**, 481-483.

See: Berkey, C. P., Granger, and Morris, F. K., 1928; Matthew, W. D., and Granger, 1918; Matthew, W. D., Granger, and Simpson, 1928.

Granger, W., and Gregory, William K.

1943. A revision of the Mongolian titanotheres. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **80**, 349-389, 11 figs., 30 pls.

Grant, Robert Y.

1941. A John Day vertebrate fossil discovered in the Keechelus Series of Washington. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **239**, 590-593, 2 figs., 1 pl.

Graziosi, Paolo

1932-

1933. Les gravures de la grotte Romanelli (Puglia, Italie). Essai comparativ. Ipek, 1932-1933, 26-36, 4 pls., [not seen].

1939A. Una stazione dell'età della pietra presso Ghadames. Ann. Mus. Libico St. Nat., 1, 397-406, [not seen].

Abs.: Regny in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 321.

1939B. Un nuovo giacimento paleolitico a Quinzano, presso Verona. Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., 29, 563-567, 2 figs.

Abs.: Boni in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 321.

1942A. Relazioni sull'attività dell'Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana durante gli anni 1938-1940. Sezione di Firenze (1938-1939). Riv. Antrop., 33, 349-352.

1942B. Relazioni sull'attività scientifica dell'Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana durante gli anni 1938-1940. Sezione di Firenze (1939-1940). Riv. Antrop., 33, 360-361.

Green, J. F. N.

1943. The age of the raised beaches of south Britain. Proc. Geolog. Assoc. London, 54, 129-140.

Green, Morton1941. The occurrence of *Citellus richardsonii* (Sabine) in the Pleistocene of Sheridan County, Kansas. Jour. Mamm., 22, 451.

1942. A study of the Oligocene Leporidae in the Kansas University Museum of Vertebrate Paleontology. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., 45, 229-247, 3 pls.

Greenman, Emerson Frank

1941. Excavation of a prehistoric site in Manitoulin district, Ontario. Man, 41, 67-68.

1943. An early industry on a raised beach near Killarney, Ontario. Amer. Antiq., 8, 260-265, 2 pls.

Greenman, E. F., and Stanley, George M.

1942. The archaeology and geology of two early sites near Killarney, Ontario. Papers Mich. Acad. Sci., 28, 505-530, 2 figs., 1 pl.

Gregg, Clifford Cilley

1939. Annual report of the director to the board of trustees for the year 1938. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Rept. Ser., 11, 305-474, (Geology, 378-386).

1940. Annual report of the director to the board of trustees for the year 1939. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Rept. Ser., 12, 1-173, (Geology, 69-80, 2 pls.)

Abs.: Anon. in Science, (n.s.) 91, 65.

1941. Annual report of the director to the board of trustees for the year 1940. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Rept. Ser., 12, 174-330, (Geology 227-235, 1 pl.).

Abs.: Anon. in Science, (n.s.) 94, 158.

1942. Annual report of the director to the board of trustees for the year 1941. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Rept. Ser., 12, 331-485, (Geology 382-388, 1 pl.).

Abs.: Science, (n.s.) 95, 100-101.

1943. Annual report of the director to the board of trustees for the year 1942. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Rept. Ser., 13, 1-120, (Geology 55-61, 1 pl.).

Gregory, Joseph Tracy

1939. Two new camels from the late Lower Pliocene of South Dakota. Jour. Mammal., 20, 366-368, 1 fig.

1940. Pliocene Equidae of the Texas Gulf Coastal Plain. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 51, 1970-1971, (abs.).

1941A. The rostrum of *Felsinotherium ossivalense*. Bull. Florida Geol. Surv., 22, 27-48, 2 figs., 2 pls.1941B. Relationships of the Triassic reptile *Trilophosaurus*. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 52, 1987-1988, (abs.).

1941C. The shovel-tusked mastodon. Texas Mem. Mus., Info. Circ., 21, 1-6, 4 figs.

1942A. [Obituary of:] Walter Granger [1872-1941]. Jour. Mammal., 23, 117.

1942B. Pliocene vertebrates from Big Spring Canyon, South Dakota. Univ. Calif. Publ., Bull. Dept. Geol. Sci., 26, 307-446, 54 figs., 3 pls.

Abs.: Quart. Rev. Biol., 18, 165.

Rev.: Hesse in Jour. Pal., 17, 210-211.

1943. *Trilophosaurus*, a Triassic reptile. Texas Mem. Mus., Info. Circ., 27, 1-9, illustr.

See: Cook, H. J., and Gregory, 1941; Vander Hoof, V. L., and Gregory, 1940.

Gregory, J. W.

See: Woodward, A. S., and Gregory, 1930.

Gregory, William King

- 1910F. Genetic relations of the insectivora to other orders of mammals. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.*, **19**, 297-299.
- 1915F. Observations on the Indrisinae and other lemurs. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.*, **24**, 388, (abs.).
- 1915G. Is *Sivapithecus* Pilgrim an ancestor of man? *Science*, (n.s.) **42**, 341-342.
- 1920D. Vertebrate Palaeontology. *Amer. Year Book*, **1919**, 681-685.
- 1920E. Facts and theories of evolution, with special reference to the origin of man. *Dental Cosmos*, March, **1920**, 3-19, 6 figs., [not seen].
- 1923C. The family tree of man. *Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, Guide Leaflet Series, **52**, [2nd ed.; 3rd ed., 1925, 35-46; 4th ed., 1927, 48-50; 5th ed., 1929, 32-38; 6th ed., 1932, 32-38].
- 1924C. Australia, the land of living fossils. As exemplified in the proposed Australian Exhibition, American Museum. *Nat. Hist.*, **24**, 4-15, illustr.
- 1924D. The schoolhouse of the world. *Nat. Hist.*, **24**, 254-255, illustr.
- 1924E. On design in nature. *Yale Rev.*, **13**, 334-345.
Abs.: *Proc. Linn. Soc., N. Y.*, **1920-1924**, 98-99.
- 1925B. The biogenetic law and the skull form of primitive man. *Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol.*, **8**, 373-378.
- 1927L. Vertebrate paleontology. *Amer. Year Book*, **1926**, 911-914.
- 1927M. The testimony of man's teeth. *Evolution*, **1**, 3-4.
- 1927N. Missing links of the Gobi Desert. How a handful of fossils has filled a former gap in the evolution tree. *Sci. Amer.*, **136**, no. 4, 231-232. Also in: *Lit. Dig.*, **93**, no. 4, 15-16.
- 1929J. Ancylopoda or Chalicotheroidea. *Enc. Brit.*, 14th ed., **1**, 893.
- 1929K. An appreciation of Milo Hellman's work. *Internat. Jour. Orthodontia*, **15**, 1067-1069; **16**, 225, [not seen].
- 1929L. Monotremata. *Enc. Brit.*, 14th ed., **15**, 732-733.
- 1929M. Summary of harmonic and differential allometrons in the skulls and feet and an interpretation of the phylogeny of the titanotheres. In: Osborn, H. F., 1929O, 828-833.
- 1929N. Principles of leverage and muscular action. In: Osborn, 1929O, 727-731.
- 1931D. Minute on the death of Dr. William Diller Matthew. *Eugenical News*, **16**, no. 2, 16-17, [unsigned, *vide* Helen Rockwell].
- 1931E. In the land of the gorilla. *Evolution*, **3**, no. 3, 3-4, 1 fig.
- 1931F. Pleistocene man in Asia. In: Bentley, 1931, 10-11.
- 1931G. Cope's contributions to ichthyology. In: Osborn, *et al.*, 1931, 496-499.
- 1932D. J. Leon Williams. *Nat. Hist.*, **32**, 220, [unsigned, *vide* Helen Rockwell].
- 1933F. Dr. Henry Fairfield Osborn, retiring president of the American Museum of Natural History. *Sci. Monthly*, **36**, 284-286, [unsigned, *vide* Helen Rockwell].
- 1934B.
Abs.: *Science*, **80**, 548-549.
- 1934M. Some new models illustrating the evolution of the human dentition. *Internat. Jour. Orthodontia*, **20**, 1077-1081, 1 fig., [not seen].
- 1935O. Comparative anatomy notes. *Nat. Hist.*, **36**, 362-363.
- 1935P. Introduction. In: Raven, H. C., 1935, 179-181.
- 1936G. Note on Doctor Pinkley's brain research. *Nat. Hist.*, **38**, 361.
- 1936H. Dr. Merriam's contributions to the development of vertebrate paleontology on the Pacific Coast. *Sci. Monthly*, **42**, 377-380, portr.
- 1936I. Definitions. In: Dunning, William Bailey, and Davenport, S. Ellsworth, Jr. A dictionary of dental science and art. Philadelphia: P. Blakiston's Sons and Co., [not seen].
- 1938B. Biographical memoir of Henry Fairfield Osborn, 1857-1935. *Biog. Mem. Nation. Acad. Sci.*, **19**, 53-119, portr.
- 1939A. The Carnegie Institution of Washington and Dr. Merriam. *Science*, (n.s.) **90**, 466-468.
- 1939B. Biographical sketch of William Diller Matthew. In: Matthew, 1939.
- 1940A. New reconstruction of skeleton of *Eusthenopteron* and its bearing on evolution of the paired fins. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **51**, 1971, (abs.).

- 1940B. An evolutionist looks at the Maoris. *Nat. Hist.*, **45**, 133-145, illustr.
- 1940C. Fashion designs in the world of shells. *Nat. Hist.*, **46**, 160-170, illustr.
1941. Grandfather fish and his descendants. *Nat. Hist.*, **48**, 156-165, illustr. Reprinted in: *Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Guide Leaf. Ser.*, **106**.
1942. Henry Fairfield Osborn and the American Museum of Natural History. *Nature*, **150**, 513-515.
- 1943A. The earliest known fossil stages in the evolution of the oral cavity and jaws. *Amer. Jour. Orthodon. Oral Surg.*, **29**, 253-276, 22 figs.
- 1943B. Environment and locomotion in mammals. *Nat. Hist.*, **51**, 222-227, 244, illustr.
- 1943C. Is evolution through co-operation enough? *Nat. Hist.*, **52**, 97.
- 1943D. Presentation of the Daniel Giraud Elliot medal for 1935, with accompanying honorarium of \$200, to Edwin H. Colbert. *Science*, (n.s.) **97**, 433-434.
- See: Granger, W., and Gregory, 1943; Matthew, W. D., and Gregory, 1919; Osborn, H. F., and Gregory, 1923; Osborn, H. F., McGregor, Gregory, and Nelson, 1923.
- Gregory, W. K., and Angell, James R.**
1942. Unveiling of the bust of Henry Fairfield Osborn at the American Museum of Natural History. *Science*, (n.s.) **95**, 470-472.
- Gregory, W. K., Broadbent, B. Holly, and Hellman, Milo**
1941. Development of occlusion. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 72 pp., 19 figs.
Rev.: Anon. in *Lancet*, **244**, 270.
- Gregory, W. K., and Conrad, G. Miles**
1940. The Sea-God's Patchwork. *Nat. Hist.*, **46**, 43-51, illustr. See also: Conrad, 1940.
1943. The osteology of *Luvarus imperialis*, a scombroid fish: a study in adaptive evolution. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **81**, 225-283, 38 figs.
- Gregory, W. K., Eastman, C. R., and Matthew, W. D.**
1917. Recent progress in paleontology. *Science*, (n.s.) **45**, 117-121.
- Gregory, W. K., and Free, E. E.**
- 1923A. Man—an animal invention. *Pop. Sci. Monthly*, May **1923**, 32-34, 105-107, [not seen].
- 1923B. How science traces our monkey ancestry. *Pop. Sci. Monthly*, June **1923**, 28-31, 98-99, [not seen].
- Gregory, W. K., and Hellman, Milo**
1938.
Abs.: Harnisch in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **51**, 25.
- 1939A. The dentition of the extinct South African man-ape *Australopithecus (Plesianthropus) transvaalensis* Broom. A comparative and phylogenetic study. *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, **19**, 339-373, 14 figs.
Abs.: El Palacio, **47**, 120.
Rev.: V[aufrey] in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 627.
- 1939B. The South African fossil man-apes and the origin of the human dentition. *Jour. Amer. Dental Assoc.*, **26**, 558-564, 6 figs.
Rev.: Anon. in *Mammalia*, **4**, 35-36.
Abs.: Lyons in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 162.
- 1939C. Fossil man-apes of South Africa. *Nature*, **143**, 25-26, 1 fig.
Abs.: Anon. in *Sci. News Letter*, **37**, 292.
Rev.: Anon. in *Nature*, **143**, 18; V[aufrey] in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 200-201.
- 1939D. On the evolution and major classification of the civets (Viverridae) and allied fossil and recent Carnivora: a phylogenetic study of the skull and dentition. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, **81**, 309-392, 33 figs., 6 pls.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 314.
1940. The upper dental arch of *Plesianthropus transvaalensis* Broom, and its relations to other parts of the skull. *Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthrop.*, **26**, 211-228, 1 fig., 4 pls.
Abs.: *Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthrop.*, **27**, Suppl., 14; *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 125.
- Gregory, W. K., Hellman, M., and Lewis, G. E.**
1938.
Abs.: Anon. in *Quart. Rev. Biol.*, **14**, 228.
Rev.: Vallois in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 392-393.
- Gregory, W. K., and Mok, Michel**
- 1931A. How man was created. *Pop. Sci. Monthly*, **118**, no. 6, 17-19, 135-138, [not seen.]
- 1931B. We got our face from a fish. *Pop. Sci. Monthly*, **119**, no. 1, 22-24, 121-124, [not seen].

- 1931C. Why some babies are born with tails. Pop. Sci. Monthly, **119**, no. 2, 18-20, 117-119, [not seen].
- 1931D. Man is still a monkey. Pop. Sci. Monthly, **119**, no. 3, 32-34, 114-116, [not seen].
- 1931E. How man-apes became men a million years ago. Pop. Sci. Monthly, **119**, no. 4, 22-24, 134-136, [not seen].
- Gregory, W. K., and Raven, H. C.**
1940. Relations of preaxial and postaxial borders in paired appendages of rhipidist fishes and their bearing on origin of tetrapod limbs. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **51**, 1971, (abs.).
- 1941A. Studies on the origin and early evolution of paired fins and limbs. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., **42**, 273-360, 34 figs., 5 pls.
Rev.: Anon. in Quart. Rev. Biol., **18**, 68-69; Hubbs in Amer. Nat., **77**, 83-84.
- 1941B. A new restoration of the skeleton of the Devonian lobe-finned fish, Eusthenopteron foordi Whiteaves, with remarks on its relationships. Trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci., **3**, 146-153.
- 1941C. On the probable mode of transformation of rhipidistian paddle into tetrapod limb. Trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci., **3**, 153-158.
- Gregory, W. K., Rockwell, Helen, and Evans, F. Gaynor**
1939. Structure of the vertebral column in Eusthenopteron foordi Whiteaves. Jour. Pal., **13**, 126-129, 4 figs.
Rev.: Anon. in Nature, **143**, 687-688.
- Gregory, W. K., and Roigneau, Marcelle**
1942. Introduction to human anatomy. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Guide Leaflet Series, **86**, 1-77, 41 figs., (3rd ed., revised by W. K. Gregory and H. C. Raven).
- Gremiatskii, M. A.**
1933. [G. Cuvier (1769-1832). Essay on his life and scientific activities.] 128 pp., [not seen].
- Greve, N. N.**
See: Diener, C., 1934.
- Gries, John Paul**
1939. Geologic and geographic distribution of the dinosaurs. Black Hills Engineer, **25**, 230-248, 4 figs., 4 pls.
- Griggs, Robert Fisk**
1939. The course of evolution. Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci., **29**, 118-137.
Abs.: Henke in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **51**, 120; Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 67.
- Gritsai, T. G.**
1939. The work of the Odessa Paleontological Expedition of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. Priroda, **1939**, no. 3, 90-91, 1 fig.
- Gromov, V. I.**
- 1930C. [Fauna and hand axes of the paleolithic of Staink (excavations 1926-1927)]. Trans. Archeol. Comm. White Russ. Acad. Sci., **11**, 7-30, 4 pls., (Russian). Also in: Zapiski Belarus. Akad. Navuk, Addzela Gumanit. Navuk, **11**, 7-30, 4 pls., [Ukrainian].
- 1933B. [The study of the Quaternary fauna of the northern Caucasus.] Vestnik Akad. Nauk, USSR, **1933**:4, 46, (Russian).
- 1939A. [Remains of mammals from the Quaternary deposits of the Upper Angarui basin, discoveries of 1936.] Trav. Inst. Geog. Akad. Nauk, SSSR, **31**, 85-87, (Russian).
- 1939B. Brief systematical and stratigraphical review of Quaternary Mammalia. Akad. Sci. USSR, Obruchev Jub. Vol., **2**, 163-223, (Russian, English summary, not seen).
- 1940A. [Remains of *Elephas antiquus* Falc. from the Quaternary deposits of Moscow.] Trav. Inst. Geol. Acad. Sci. URSS, **10**, 11-16, [not seen].
- 1940B. New finds of Quaternary mammals from the Urals and Salair in 1938. Trav. Inst. Geol. Acad. Sci., URSS, **10**, 37-42, [not seen].
- Gromova, Vera**
1939. The remnants of Mammalia of Erguenoy. Ann. Leningrad State Univ., **21**, Ser. Geol., **5**, 200-202, (Russian, not seen).
1941. Fauna of the upper Paleolithic squatting place of Malta, near Irkutsk, Siberia. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS, **33**, 94-96, [not seen].
- ?1942. Les restes des mammifères de la grotte Techik-Tach. Proc. Uzbek Fil. Akad. Sci. USSR, Ser. I, Hist. Arch., **1**, 72-76, [not seen].
Rev.: Morant in Man, **42**, 71-72.

Gross, Hugo

1938B.

Abs.: Range in Geol. Zentralbl., 68, 64.

1938C.

Abs.: Range in Geol. Zentralbl., 68, 63.

1938D. Die ältesten Steinzeitfunde Altpreußens (Stand vom 1 April 1938). Altpreußens, 3, 83-85, 1 fig., [not seen].

Abs.: Range in Geol. Zentralbl., 68, 64.

1938E. Die Zeitstellung der Hamburger Stufe des Magdalenien bei Ahrensburg in Holstein. Prähist. Zeit., 28-29, 3-15, 4 figs.

Abs.: Range in Geol. Zentralbl., 68, 62.

1939A. Der Rengeweiðdöln von Eiseröühl. Altpreußens, 4, 81-84, 3 figs., [not seen].

Abs.: Range in Geol. Zentralbl., 68, 63.

1939B. Ein ostpreussischer Vorgeschichtsfund aus der Abschmelzzeit des Inlandeises. Altpreußens, 4, [not seen].

Abs.: Range in Geol. Zentralbl., 68, 63.

1939C. Die subfossilen Renntierfunde Ostpreußens. Schrift. Physik-Ökonom. Ges. Königsberg (Pr.), 71, 79-126, 9 figs., 1 pl., [not seen].

Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., 15, 219; Range in Geol. Zentralbl., 68, 62.

1939D. Die bearbeiteten Rengeweiðe der Insterburger Heimatmuseums. Zeit. Altertumsges. Insterburg, 22, 4 pp., 1 pl., [not seen].

1939-1940. Die Renntierjägerkulturen Ostpreußens. Prähist. Zeit., 30-31, 39-67, 9 figs., [not seen].

Rev.: Range in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 322; Geol. Zentralbl., 68, 509

1940. Das Renntier in der ostpreussischen Vorgeschichte. Altpreußens, 5, 4 pp., 2 figs., [not seen].

Abs.: Range in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 120; Geol. Zentralbl., 68, 63.

Gross, Walter

1939A. Ein rezenter Crossopterygier entdeckt! Naturwiss., 27, 226-227, 1 fig.

Abs.: Scheuring in Ber. Wiss. Biol., 51, 227.

1939B. Zur Systematik der Wirbeltiere. Naturwiss., 27, 473-484, 3 figs.

Abs.: Wettstein in Ber. Wiss. Biol., 52, 297; Zapfe in Pal. Zentralbl., 14, 306.

1940. Acanthodier und Placodermen aus den Heterostius-Schichten Estlands und Lettlands. Ann. Soc. Reb. Nat. Invest. Univ. Tartuensi Const., 46, 12-99, 17 figs., 9 pls., [not seen].

Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 27.

1941A. Die Bothriolepis-arten der Cellulosa-Mergel Lettlands. K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl., 19:5, 1-79, 45 figs., 29 pls.

Abs.: Anon. in Nature, 151, 56.

1941B. Ueber den Unterkiefer einiger devonischer Crossopterygier. Abh. Preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1941, no. 7, 1-51, 27 figs., [not seen].

1943. Paläontologische Hypothesen zur Faktorfrage des Deszendenzlehre; über die Typen- und Phasenlehren von Schindewolf und Beurlen. Naturwiss., 31, 237-245, [not seen].

Grove, A. J., and Newell, G. E.

1939. The relation of the tail-form in cyclostomes and fishes to specific gravity. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) 4, 401-430, 15 figs.

Gubler, Jean

See: Termier, Gubler, and Lapparent, 1940.

Guettard, Jean Étienne

1752B. Mémoire dans lequel on compare le Canada à la Suisse, par rapport à ses Minéraux. Mem. Acad. Roy. Sci. Paris, 1752, 189-220, [not seen].

Guillaume, Louis1939. *Elephas primigenius* Blum. aux environs de Montmédy (Meuse). Bull. Mens. Soc. Sci. Nancy, (n.s.) 4, 76-79, 1 fig., [not seen].**Guillien, Yves**

1943. Le paléolithique charentais. Essai paléogéographique. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, 40, 41-58.

Guñazu, Jose Roman1940. El terciario carbonífero del sur argentino y chileno. Su posición estratigráfica. Bol. Petrol. Inform. Buenos Aires, 187, 16-71, 47 figs.
Rev.: Castellanos in Castellanos and Pasotti, 1941, 53-61.

Gunter, Gordon

1941. Critical comments on the theory of the influence of the fluvial environment on the shape of early fishes. *Amer. Nat.*, **75**, 188-192.

Gurina, N. N.

1941. [Results of the work of the archeological expedition to the Karelo-Finnish SSR in 1940]. *Kratkie Soobsh.*, no. **9**, 114-140, [not seen].
Rev.: Luce in *Amer. Jour. Archeol.*, **47**, 486-488.

Gut, H. James

- 1939A. Hitherto unrecorded vertebrate fossil localities in south-central Florida. *Proc. Florida Acad. Sci.*, **3**, 50-53.
1939B. Additions to the recorded Pleistocene mammals from Ocala, Florida. *Proc. Florida Acad. Sci.*, **3**, 54-55.

Guyénot, Émile

1939. La renaissance du transformisme. *Rev. Sci. Paris*, **77**, 30-38.

Gwynn, A. M., Mitchell, G. F., and Stelfox, A. W.

1942. The exploration of some caves near Castletownroche, Co. Cork. *Proc. Roy. Irish Acad.*, **47**, 371-390, 1 pl.

H., L. M.

1936. The Natural History Museum at Philadelphia. *Sci. Monthly*, **42**, 474-477, 2 figs.

Haas, Otto

1941. Pro and con evolution in contemporary Germany. *Science*, (n.s.) **93**, 40-41.

Hack, John Tilton

1943. Antiquity of the Finley site. *Amer. Antiq.*, **8**, 235-241, 4 figs.

Hahne, C.

1939. Ein seltenes Spinnentier (*Trigonmartus dorlodoti* Pruvost) und ein bemerkenswerter Fischrest (*Scapellites minor* Pruvost) aus dem Aachener Steinkohlengruben. *Pal. Zeit.*, **21**, 218-223, 2 figs.

Haines, R. Wheeler

1942. The evolution of epiphyses and of endochondral bone. *Biol. Rev.*, **17**, 267-292, 10 figs.
See: Cave, A. J. E., and Haines, 1940.

Hall, Eugene Raymond

1942. New genus of American Pliocene badger, with remarks on the relationships of badgers of the Northern Hemisphere. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **53**, 1841-1842, (abs).
1943. Criteria for vertebrate subspecies, species and genera: the mammals. In: Bogert, *et al.*, 1943.
See: Stock, C., and Hall, 1942.

Hall, R. H.

- See: Clark, C., and Hall, 1940.

Hamilton, G. N. G., and Cooke, H. B. S.

1939. Geology for South African students. Johannesburg: Central News Agency, Ltd., ix + 240 pp., illustr.

Hančar, T.

1937. Urgeschichte Kaukasiens von den Anfängen seiner Besiedlung bis in die Zeit seiner frühen Metallurgie. Wien: Anton Schroll, iv + 416 pp., 30 figs., 56 pls.
Rev.: Berger in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 380-391.

Hansen, Henry P.

- See: Cressman, L. S., *et al.*, 1942.

Häntzschel, Walter

- See: Fischer, W., and Häntzschel, 1939.

Harbicht, Darwin

1936. Dinosaur hunting near Fort Peck. *Glück Auf*, **2**, 8, 11, 21.

Harms, J. W.

1939. Lamarckismus und Darwinismus als historische Theorien—ein Kampf um Überlebtes. *Jenaische Zeit. Naturwiss.*, **73**, 1-27, [not seen].

Harrap, George G.

1939. From hunter to husbandman. 256 pp., 59 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: Hawkes in *Antiq.*, **16**, 185-186.

Harrington, Johns

1941. Bone-digger for science. *Westways*, **33**:1, 26-27, illustr.

Harrington, Mark Raymond

1921. Cuba before Columbus. Indian notes and monographs. Mus. Amer. Indian, Heye Foundation, New York, 165-199, [not seen].
 1939. The age of Borax Lake finds. *Masterkey*, **13**, 208-209.
 1940. Man and beast in Gypsum Cave. *Desert Mag.*, **3:6**, April 1940, 3-5, 34, illustr.
 1942. Return to Borax Lake. *Masterkey*, **16**, 214-215.

Harrison, J. V.

1940. A preliminary note on the geology of the central Andes of Perú. *Bull. Soc. Geol. Perú*, **10**, 5-52, 24 figs., 7 pls., [not seen].
 Rev.: Castellanos in Castellanos and Pasotti, **1942**, 19-21.

Hartmann, M.

1941. Fortschritte der Zoologie. N.F. Bd. 5. Bericht über das Jahr 1939. iv + 359 pp., 16 figs., [not seen].
 Abs.: Schindewolf in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 138.

Hartmann-Weinberg, A.

1937.
 Rev.: A. M. in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect. Geol.*, n.s. **17**, nos. 4-5, 167.
 1939. *Melosaurus uralensis* H. v. M. an Upper Permian archegosaurid. *Problems Pal.*, **5**, 7-31, 4 figs., 2 pls., (Russian and English).
 Abs.: Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 53.
 1940. [Paleontological laboratory of the Moscow University.] *Uchen. Zap. Mosk. Gos. Univ.*, **58**, 49-50.

Haswell, William A.

- See: Parker, T., and Haswell, 1940.

Hatai, Kotora M.

1939. Plio-Pleistocene versus Lower Pliocene age for the Tatunokuti beds developed in Sendai and its environs, Rikuzen Province, Northeast Honshû, Japan. *Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog.*, **16**, 239-243.

Hatch, Melville H.

1941. The logical basis of the species concept. *Amer. Nat.*, **75**, 193-212.

Haughton, Sidney Henry [ed.]

1938. *Lexicon De Stratigraphie*. Vol. 1, Africa. London: Thomas Murby and Co., v + 432 pp.
 Rev.: Dunbar in *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **237**, 74.

Haury, Emil W.

1940. Excavations in the Forestdale Valley, east central Arizona. *Bull. Univ. Arizona*, **11**, [not seen].
 1942. Southwestern area. *Amer. Antiq.*, **8**, 181.
 1943A. The stratigraphy of Ventana Cave, Arizona. *Amer. Antiq.*, **8**, 218-223, 1 fig.
 1943B. A possible Cochise-Mogollon-Hohokam sequence. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, **86**, 260-263, 1 fig.
 Rev.: Luce in *Amer. Jour. Archaeol.*, **47**, 347-348.

Häusler, H.

1939. Ein Beitrag zur funktionellen Betrachtung auf dem Gebiet der Phylogenie. *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal.*, Abt. B., **1939**, 292-298, 7 figs.

Hawkes, Christopher F. C.

1940. The prehistoric foundations of Europe to the Mycenaean Age. London: Methuen and Co., xv + 414 pp.
 Rev.: Childe in *Antiq. Jour.*, **20**, 394-398.

Hay, Oliver Perry

- 1919E. On Pleistocene man at Trenton, New Jersey. *Anthrop. Scraps*, **2**, 5-8, [not seen].
 1920C. Bureau of American Ethnology, Bulletin 60 (Review). *Anthrop. Scraps*, **3**, 9-12, [not seen].
 1928E. Again on Pleistocene man at Vero, Florida. *Jour. Washington Acad. Sci.*, **18**, 223-241, [not seen].
 1928F. Pleistocene man in Europe and in America. *New York Herald-Tribune*, July 1; also reprinted as a separate with slight changes, 8 pp., [not seen].

Hayasaka, I.

1942. On the occurrence of mammalian remains in Taiwan: a preliminary summary. *Rec. Geol. Geog. Taiwan*, **13**, 95-109, 3 pls., [not seen].
 Rev.: Chardin in *Geobiol.*, **1**, 95-96.

Haynes, Henry W.

1883. The argillite implements found in the gravels of the Delaware River at Trenton, New Jersey, compared with the palcolithic implements of Europe. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 132-13, [not seen].

See: Wright, G. F., 1890.

Heberer, Gerhard

- 1939A. Über einen Kinderunterkiefer aus der Ilsenhöhle unter Berg Ranis (Kr. Ziegenrück) in Thüringen. *Anthrop. Anz.*, **16**, 77-80, 1 fig., 1 pl., [not seen].
Abs.: Count in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 125.

- 1939B. Die gegenwärtigen Vorstellungen über den Stammbaum der Tiere und die „Systematische Phylogenie“ E. Haeckels. *Biologie*, **8**, 264-273, 8 figs.

Heck, Hubert Lothar

1935. Zur Verbreitung des Pliozäns in Schleswig-Holstein. *Zeit. Deutschen, Geol. Ges.*, **87**, 307-318, 1 fig.

Heider, K.

See: Schulze, F. E., Kükenthal, Heider and Hesse, 1940.

Heilprin, Angelo

- 1887B. Exploration on the west coast of Florida. *Trans. Wagner Free Inst. Sci.*, **1**, 14-15, [not seen].

Heim de Balsac, Henri

1938. [Obituary of:] Léonce Joleaud (1880-1938). *Alauda*, Ser. 3, **4**, 380-381.

1939. Le campagnol denté rarissime relicte d'un phylum ibérique, se retrouve à l'état subfossile en Languedoc. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris*, **209**, 123-125.

1940. Un soricidé nouveau du pléistocène; considérations paléobiogéographiques. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, **211**, 808-810, 1 fig., [not seen].

Heintz, Anatol

- 1939A. Der Stammbusch des Tierreiches. Versuch einer graphischen Darstellung der Entwicklung des Tierreiches. *Natur. u. Volk*, **69**, 524-534, 4 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 271.

- 1939B. Forhistoriske menneskefunn. *Naturen*, **63**, 1-10, 43-53, 83-94, 97-106, 129-140, 171-181, 215-229, 321-329, 353-365, 35 figs., (Norwegian).

- 1939C. Die Entwicklung des Tierreiches. *Naturwiss.*, **27**, 223-226, 2 figs.
Abs.: Heberer in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **51**, 120.

- 1939D. Cephalaspida from Downtonian of Norway. *Skrift. Norsk. Videnskaps Akad., Oslo (Math. Nat. Kl.)*, **1939**, no. 5, 1-119, 35 figs., 30 pls.
Abs.: *Norske Vidensk.-Akad. Oslo, Årbok*, **1938**, 14-15.

1940. En levende kvastfinnet fisk. *Norsk geol. Tidskr.*, **19**, 346-347, 1 fig.

Heizer, Robert F.

1938. A Folsom-Type point from the Sacramento Valley. *Masterkey*, **12**, 180-182, 2 figs.

1939. Some Sacramento Valley-Santa Barbara archeological relationships. *Masterkey*, **13**, 31-35.

1940. A note on Folsom and Nepesta points. *Amer. Antiq.*, **6**, 79-80.

See: Cressman, L. S., *et al.*, 1942; Lillard, J. B., Heizer, and Fenenga, 1939.

Heizer, R. F., and Fenenga, Franklin

1939. Archaeological horizons in central California. *Amer. Anthrop.*, **41**, 378-399, 2 figs., 1 pl.

Rev.: *Drucker in Amer. Antiq.*, **6**, 360-363.

Helbing, Hermann

1938. . . .
Abs.: Schenk in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **64**, 505.

Heleno, Manuel

1933. Grutas artificiais do Tojal de Vila Chã (Charenque). *Lisboa*, **1933**, 25 pp., 10 figs., 12 pls., [not seen].

Heller, Florian

- 1937C. Die fossile Mikrofauna der Magdalénienschicht in der Nikolaushöhle bei Veringstadt (Hohenzollern). *Sitz.-Ber. Akad. Wiss. Heidelberg, Math.-Naturw. Kl.*, **1936**, 11, 23 pp.

- 1939A. Die Bärenzähne aus den Ablagerungen der ehemaligen Neckarschlinge bei Eberbach im Odenwald. *Sitz.-Ber. Akad. Wiss. Heidelberg*, **7**, 55 pp., 1 pl., [not seen].

Abs.: Ehrenberg in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 89.

- 1939B. Ueber einige Hippopotamus-Zähne aus dem älteren Diluvium des Rheintals. *Badische Geol. Abh.*, **10**, 122-125, [not seen].
- Hellman, Milo**
See: Gregory, W. K., and Hellman, 1939A, B, C, D, 1940; Gregory, W. K., Broadbent, and Hellman, 1941.
- Hellman, M., and Lewis, G. E.**
1938. Teeth and jaws of *Dryopithecus*. *Nature*, **141**, 1061.
- Hemmer, A.**
1935. Sobre la presencia de *Astrapotherium magnum* Ameghino en los estratos de Palomares en la región de Magallanes. *Bol. Minas Petrol.*, **5**, 534, [not seen].
- Henderson, Isabella Ferguson, and Henderson, W. D.**
1939. A dictionary of scientific terms. Pronunciation, derivation, and definition of terms in biology, botany, zoology, anatomy, cytology, embryology, and physiology. [3rd ed. rev. by J. H. Kenneth]. New York: Van Nostrand Co., xii + 383 pp.
- Hendricks, G. Bartlett**
1941. Dinosaur exhibit at the Berkshire Museum. *Mus. News*, **18**, 15, 8.
- Hennig, Edwin**
1934B. Wieder auf den Spuren der Schreckens-Echsen. *Afrikanische Reisebriefe*, **1**, Natur Volk, **64**, 224-225.
1934C. Wieder auf den Spuren der Schreckens-Echsen. *Afrikanische Reisebriefe*, **2**, Natur Volk, **64**, 275-277.
1934D. Wieder auf den Spuren der Schreckens-Echsen. *Afrikanische Reisebriefe*, **3**, Natur Volk, **64**, 322-324.
1934E. Wieder auf den Spuren der Schreckens-Echsen. *Afrikanische Reisebriefe*, **4**, Natur Volk, **64**, 368-373.
1938E.
Abs.: Herre in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **49**, 539; Ehrenberg in *Wien. Prähist. Zeit.*, **26**, 103-104; Heberer in *Zeit. Rassenkunde*, **9**, 289.
Rev.: Gross in *Naturwiss.*, **27**, 246; Wiesender in *Zeit. Gesamte Naturwiss.*, **4**, 488.
1939. Lebende Urwelt. *Umschau*, **1939**, 513-515, 6 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **13**, 315.
1940. Der jüngste Pithecanthropus—Schädel. *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal.*, Abt. B., **1940**, 119-120.
1942. Geologie Grossdeutschlands. Stuttgart: F. Enke, 392 pp., 16 pls., [not seen].
See: Ehrenberg, 1938G.
- Henri-Martin, Mlle. Germaine**
1939. Recherches préhistoriques dans la vallée de Fontéchevade. *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **36**, 196-199, 2 figs.
Abs.: Tomlin in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 315.
- Henri-Martin, G., and St. Mathurin, S. de**
1942. Le paléolithique dans la Vallée de Bellevaud (Charente). *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **39**, 114-116.
- Henshaw, Paul Carrington**
1939. A Tertiary mammalian fauna from the Avawatz Mountains, San Bernardino County, California. *Publ. Carnegie Instn. Wash.*, **514**, 1-30, 3 figs., 6 pls.
1940. Upper Miocene Equidae from the San Antonio Mountains near Tonopah, Nevada. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **51**, 1983, (abst.).
1942. A Tertiary mammalian fauna from the San Antonio Mountains near Tonopah, Nevada. *Publ. Carnegie Instn. Wash.*, **530**, 77-168, 7 figs., 11 pls.
- Hereñu, Rolando**
1939. Un tubo caudal de *Panochtus*. *An. Soc. Cien. Argent.*, **128**, 213-216, 2 figs.
- Herre, Wolf**
1939. Über Urodelenreste von Walbeck. *Zeit. Naturwiss.*, **93**, 117-120, 2 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 53.
1941. *Palaeopleurodeles hauffi* nov. gen., nov. spec., ein fossiler Schwanzlurch aus dem Miozän Süddeutschlands. *Zool. Anz.*, **134**, 1-17, 9 figs.
Abs.: Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 279-280.
- Heschler, Karl**
1939. Ein interessantes Fundstück von einem jungen Elephanten aus dem Diluvium von Halle a/Saale. *Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zurich*, **84**, 18-24, 3 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 366.

1940. Ein neuer Schädel fund von Moschusochsen aus dem Gebiete des diluvialen Reuss-gletschers. *Ecol. Geol. Helvetiae*, **32**, 184, 2 pls.
Abs.: *Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges.*, **1939**, 55-56; *Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl.*, **12**, 120.
- Hesse, Curtis Julian**
1939. Fossil fish localities in the Green River Eocene, of Wyoming. *Sci. Monthly*, **48**, 147-151, 3 figs.
1940A. Texas fossil fishes. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **51**, 1971-1972, (Abs.).
1940B. A Pliocene vertebrate fauna from Higgins, Lipscomb County, Texas. *Univ. Texas Publ.*, **3945**, 671-698, 8 figs.
1940C. Vertebrate paleontology in Texas, a review. *Proc. Texas Acad. Sci.*, **23**, 26, (abs., not seen).
1942A. The genus *Bootherium*, with a new record of its occurrence. *Bull. Texas Archacol. Pal. Soc.*, **14**, 77-87, 2 pls.
1942B. Vertebrate paleontology in Texas. *Bull. Texas Archacol. Pal. Soc.*, **14**, 97-119, 4 pls.
1943. A preliminary report on the Miocene vertebrate faunas of southeast Texas. *Proc. Texas Acad. Sci.*, **26**, 157-159, 2 figs., [not seen].
See: Taylor, E. H., and Hesse, 1943.
- Hesse, Richard**
1937. Ecological animal geography. New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc., xiv + 597 pp., [Translation by W. C. Allee and Karl P. Schmidt of *Tiergeographie auf oekologischer Grundlage*].
Rev.: *Juday in Science*, (n.s.) **87**, 347-348.
1939. Konvergenz. *Abh. Preuss. Akad. Wiss., phys.-math. Kl.*, **1939**, Nr. 8, 13 pp., [not seen].
Abs.: *Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 327.
See: Schulze, F. E., Kükenthal, Heider and Hesse, 1940.
- Hessland, Ivar**
See: Wiman and Hessland, 1942.
- Hester, S. W., and Dewar, W.**
1935. Plaster mounts for exhibiting fossils. *Mus. Jour. London*, **35**, 262-266, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- Heuvelmans, B.**
1939. Le problème de la dentition de l'oryctérope. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg.*, **15**:40, 1-30, 16 figs.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 318.
- Hewes, Gordon W.**
1941. Reconnaissance of the central San Joaquin Valley. *Amer. Antiqu.*, **7**, 123-133, 1 fig.
1943. Camel, horse and bison associated with human burials and artifacts near Fresno, California. *Science*, (n.s.) **97**, 328-329.
Abs.: *Anon. in El Palacio*, **50**, 115-116; *Anon. in Sci. News Letter*, **43**, 264.
- Hewett, Edgar L.**
1943. Ales Hrdlicka: an appreciation. *El Palacio*, **50**, 246-249.
- Hewitt, John**
1932. Notes on the mutual relationships of the Smithfield and Wilton industries. *S. African Jour. Sci.*, **29**, 724-730, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- Hibbard, Claude William**
1939A. Four new rabbits from the Upper Pliocene of Kansas. *Amer. Mid. Nat.*, **21**, 506-513, 4 figs.
Abs.: *Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 356.
1939B. A new *Synaptomys* from the Pleistocene. *Bull. Univ. Kansas*, **26**, 367-371, 1 pl.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 318.
1939C. A new pycnodont fish from the Upper Cretaceous of Russell County, Kansas. *Bull. Univ. Kansas*, **26**, 373-375, 1 pl.
1939D. Notes on additional fauna of Edson Quarry of the Middle Pliocene of Kansas. *Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci.*, **42**, 457-462, 6 figs.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 212.
1939E. Notes on some mammals from the Pleistocene of Kansas. *Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci.*, **42**, 463-479, 5 pls.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 212.
1939F. *Nekrolagus*, new name for *Pediolagus* Hibbard, not Marelli. *Amer. Mid. Nat.*, **21**, Table of Contents.

- 1940A. The occurrence of *Cervalces scotti* Lydekker in Kansas. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., **43**, 411-415, 2 pls.
- 1940B. A new Pleistocene fauna from Meade County, Kansas. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., **43**, 417-425, 2 pls.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 281.
- 1941A. New mammals from the Rexroad fauna, Upper Pliocene of Kansas. Amer. Mid. Nat., **26**, 337-368, 12 figs., 3 pls.
- 1941B. Paleogeology and correlation of the Rexroad fauna from the Upper Pliocene of southwestern Kansas, as indicated by the mammals. Bull. Univ. Kansas, **27**, 79-104, 1 fig.
- 1941C. The Borchers fauna, a new Pleistocene interglacial fauna from Meade County, Kansas. Bull. Geol. Surv. Kansas, **38**, 197-220, 2 pls.
- 1941D. Mammals of the Rexroad Fauna from the Upper Pliocene of southwestern Kansas. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., **44**, 265-313, 4 pls.
- 1942A. Pleistocene mammals from Kansas. Bull. Geol. Surv. Kansas, **41**, 261-269, 1 pl.
- 1942B. A new chimaeroid fish from the Niobrara Cretaceous of Logan County, Kansas. Bull. Univ. Kansas, **28**, 237-240, 4 figs.
- 1942C. The occurrence of *Eucastor tortus* Leidy in Phillips County, Kansas. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., **45**, 248-252, 1 pl.
- 1942D. A new fossil ground squirrel *Citellus* (*Pliocitellus*) *fricki* from the Pliocene of Clark County, Kansas. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., **45**, 253-257, 2 pls.
- 1943A. The Rezabek fauna, a new Pleistocene fauna from Lincoln County, Kansas. Bull. Univ. Kansas, **29**, 235-247, 3 figs., 1 pl.
- 1943B. *Etadonomys*, a new Pleistocene heteromyid rodent, and notes on other Kansas mammals. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., **46**, 185-191, 1 pl.
- See: Barbour, E. H., and Hibbard, 1941; Frye, J. C., and Hibbard, 1941A, B.; Frye, J. C., Leonard, and Hibbard, 1943.
- Hibbard, C. W., and Dunkle, David H.**
1942. A new species of cyprinodontid fish from the Middle Pliocene of Kansas. Bull. Geol. Surv. Kansas, **41**, 270-276, 1 pl.
- Hibbard, C. W., and Graffham, Allen**
1941. A new pycnodont fish from the Upper Cretaceous of Rooks County, Kansas. Bull. Univ. Kansas, **27**, 71-77, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- Hibbard, C. W., and Rinker, George C.**
1942. A new bog-lemming (*Synaptomys*) from Meade County, Kansas. Bull. Univ. Kansas, **28**, 25-35, 3 figs.
1943. A new meadow mouse (*Microtus ochrogaster taylori*) from Meade County, Kansas. Bull. Univ. Kansas, **29**, 255-268, 5 figs.
- Hibben, Frank C.**
1940. Sandia Man. Sci. Amer., **163**, 14-15, illustr.
Abs.: Anon. in Nature, **146**, 90.
- 1941A. Sandia Cave. Amer. Antiq., **6**, 266.
- 1941B. Excavation of the Sandia Cave, New Mexico. Amer. Philos. Soc. Year Book, **1940**, 190-191.
- 1941C. Paleo-Indian in Alaska. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 2001, (abs.).
Abs.: Anon. in Science, (n.s.) **95**, suppl. 2459, 10; Anon. in El Palacio, **49**, 19-20.
- 1941D. Evidences of early occupation in Sandia Cave, New Mexico, and other sites in the Sandia-Manzano Region. Smithson. Misc. Coll., **99**:23, 1-64, 9 figs., 15 pls.
Rev.: Eiseley in Amer. Antiq., **7**, 415-417; Ely in El Palacio, **48**, 280-285; Anon. in Nature, **149**, 222; Anon. in Sci. News Letter, **40**, 281; M[yers] in Man, **43**.
1942. Pleistocene stratification in the Sandia Cave, New Mexico. Proc. 8th Amer. Sci. Congr., **2**, 45-48.
- 1943A. Evidences of early man in Alaska. Amer. Antiq., **8**, 254-259, 2 pls.
- 1943B. Discoveries in Sandia Cave and early horizons in the Southwest. Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., **86**, 247-254, 13 figs.
Rev.: Luce in Amer. Jour. Archaeol., **47**, 346-347.
- Hickey, J. J., and Nichols, J. T.**
1941. Obituary: Dr. Walter Granger. Abst. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. Y., **52-53**, 151-152.
- Hickson, S. J.**
1939. Prof. J. Versluys (Obituary notice). Nature, **143**, 365-366.

- Hildebrandt, Kurt**
1937. Die Bedeutung der Abstammungslehre für die Weltanschauung. Zeit. Gesamte Naturwiss., **3**, 15-34, [not seen].
- Hildreth, Samuel Prescott**
1837. Miscellaneous observations made during a tour in May, 1835, to the falls of the Cuyahoga, near Lake Erie; extracted from the diary of a naturalist. Amer. Jour. Sci., (1) **31**, 1-84. [Attributed to J. W. Foster 1837A, in Hay 1902.]
- Hilf, Huberthugo**
1939. [Biography of:] Joachim Beninde [1905-1939]. Forsch. u. Fortschr., **15**, 408.
- Hilgert, Edmundo**
1939. Nota paleontológica; fossil de Farroupilha. Rev. Inst. Hist. Geog. Rio Grande do Sul, **19**, 63-67, 2 figs., [not seen].
- Hill, John Eric**
1942. *Citellus parryi* from the Pleistocene of Alaska. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **53**, 1842, (abs.).
- Hill, W. C. Osman**
1940. Anthropological nomenclature. Nature, **145**, 260-261.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 337-338.
- Hills, Edwin Sherbon**
1941. The cranial roof of *Dipnorhynchus sussmilchi* (Eth. Fil.). Rec. Austral. Mus., **21**, 45-55, 6 figs., 1 pl.
Abs.: Chalmers in Austral. Sci. Abst., **20**, 23.
1943A. The ancestry of the Choanichthyes. Austral. Jour. Sci., **6**, 21-23, 1 fig.
1943B. Tertiary fresh-water fishes and crocodilian remains from Gladstone and Duaringa, Queensland. Mem. Queensland Mus., **12**, 96-100, 1 pl., [not seen].
- Hilton, John**
1942. Thumbmark in the Book of Time. Desert Mag., **5**:12, 18-22, 6 figs.
- Hingston, R. W. G.**
1934.
Rev.: Anon. in Nat. Hist. Mag., **5**, 42.
- Hinton, Martin A. C., et al.**
1938.
Abs.: Grimm in Zeit. Rassenkunde, **9**, 80.
Rev.: Anon. in Nature, **143**, 187-188; Vallois in L'Anthrop., **49**, 365-367; Vaufrey in *idem.*, 363-365, 1 fig.
- Hoagland, Clayton**
1943. They gave life to bones. Sci. Monthly, **56**, 114-133, illustr.
- Hocart, Arthur Maurice**
1934. The progress of man: a short survey of his evolution, his customs and his works. London: Methuen and Co., xvi + 316 pp.
Rev.: Anon. in Nature, **133**, 85. See also: Current Sci., **2**, 8.
- Hodge-Smith, T.**
1943. The geology of New Guinea. Austral. Mus. Mag., **8**, 91-95, illustr.
- Hoffet, Josué-Heilmann**
1940. Sur la présence du Crétacé dans l'extrême nord de l'Indochine. C. R. Soc. Géol. France, **1940**, 39-40.
- Hoffet, J. H., and Le Maître, Mme. Dorothee**
1939. Sur la stratigraphie et le paléontologie du Lias de Tchépone. (Bas-Laos). C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **209**, 114-116.
- Hoffstetter, Robert**
1938B.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 311.
1939. Contribution à l'étude des Elapidae actuels et fossiles et de l'ostéologie des ophiidiens. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Lyon, **15**, 1-78, 13 figs., 2 pls.
Abs.: Anon. in C. R. Soc. Geol. France, **1939**, 150; Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 346-347.
1942. Sur les restes de Sauria du Nummulitique européen rapportés à la famille des Iguanidae. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **14**, 233-240.
1943. Varanidae et Necrosauridae fossiles. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **15**, 134-141.
See: Chabanaud, P., Friant, and Hoffstetter, 1941.
- Hofman, Srecko**
1933. Radiografski prilog patologij krapinskog pračovjeka (Radiographic contribution to the pathology of the diluvian man of Krapina). Liječnički Vjesnik, **10**, 1-3, [not seen].

Hofsten, Nils von

1939. Über divergente und parallele Entwicklung der Vögel und Säugetiere. *Anat. Anz.*, **87**, 401-420, 1 fig.
 Rev.: Zapfe in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 242-243.
1941. On the phylogeny of the Reptilia. *Zool. Bidr. Uppsala*, **20**, 501-521, 8 figs.

Hogben, Lancelot

1940. Principles of animal biology. [2nd ed.] New York: Norton and Co., 415 pp., 150 figs.
 Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 138.

Holder, Charles Frederick

1893. The California Academy of Sciences. *The Californian*, Jan. 1893, 229-244, 14 figs.

Hollick, Arthur

- See: Mercer, H. C., 1898.

Holmes, William Henry

1892. Modern quarry refuse and palaeolithic theory. *Science*, **20**, 295-297, [not seen].
- 1893B. Are there traces of glacial man in the Trenton Gravels? *Jour. Geol.*, **1**, 15-37, [not seen].
- 1893C. Traces of Glacial Man in Ohio. *Jour. Geol.*, **1**, 147-163, 2 figs., 1 pl.
1928. Pitfalls of the Paleolithic theory in America. *Proc. Internat. Congr. Americanists*, **1922:2**, 171-175.

Holmgren, Nils

1939. Contribution to the question of the origin of the tetrapod limb. *Acta Zool.*, **20**, 89-124, 22 figs.
- 1940-1943. Studies on the head in fishes, embryological, morphological, and phylogenetical researches. Part I: Development of the skull in sharks and rays. Part II: Comparative anatomy of the adult selachian skull, with remarks on the dorsal fins in sharks. Part III: The phylogeny of elasmobranch fishes. Part IV. General morphology of the head in fish. *Acta Zool.*, **21**, 51-267, 185 figs.; **22**, 1-100, 74 figs.; **23**, 129-261, 54 figs.; **24**, 1-188, 85 figs.
1942. General morphology of the lateral sensory line system of the head in fish. *K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl.*, **20:1**, 1-46, 27 figs.

Holt, Edward Lee

1940. The Morrison and Summerville formations of the Grand River Valley and their vertebrate and invertebrate fauna. *Univ. Colo. Studies*, **26:3**, 55, (abs.).

Hooton, Earnest Albert

1933. The American aborigines. Toronto: [not seen].
- 1937C.
 Rev.: Lewis in *Amer. Anthropol.*, **41**, 133-134; M.S. in *Current Sci.*, **8**, 561.
1940. Why men behave like apes and vice versa. Princeton: Princeton Univ. Press; London: Oxford Univ. Press, xxv + 234 pp., 22 pls.
 Rev.: Anon. in *Quart. Rev. Biol.*, **16**, 245-246; Huntington in *Jour. Heredity*, **33**, 44, 80; Shapiro in *Nat. Hist.*, **47**, 59; Zuckerman in *Nature*, **149**, 340-341.
1942. Man's poor relations. Garden City: Doubleday, Doran and Co., Inc., xxvii + 412 pp.
 Rev.: Anon. in *Quart. Rev. Biol.*, **18**, 274; Schultz in *Sci. Monthly*, **56**, 473-474; Straus in *Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol.*, **30**, 215-218; Tichy in *El Palacio*, **50**, 89-91.

See: Cressman, L. S., *et al.*, 1942; Roberts, F. H. H., Jr., 1937B.

Hoots, Harold William

1931. Geology of the eastern part of the Santa Monica Mountains, Los Angeles County, California. U. S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Pap., **165C**, 83-134, 17 pls.

Hopwood, Arthur Tindell

1939. Appendix on the correlation of certain Tertiary deposits of India and Europe. In: Pilgrim, 1939.
1940. Fossil mammals and Pleistocene correlation. *Proc. Geolog. Assoc. London*, **51**, 79-88.
1942. Notes on recent and fossil equines. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (11) **9**, 73-94, 2 figs.
- See: Moir, J. R., and Hopwood, 1939.

Hora, Sunder Lal

- 1938B.
 Abs.: M. S. K. in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 253.

- 1938C. Changes in the drainage of India, as evidenced by the distribution of freshwater fishes. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India*, **4**, 395-409, 3 figs.
Abs.: *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.*, 25th, Calcutta, **1938**, part 4, 88-89.
- 1939A. On the age of the Deccan trap as evidenced by fossil fish remains. *Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.*, **25** (3), 112-113, (abs.).
- 1939B. On two small collections of fossil fish remains from Balasore, Orissa. *Rec. Geol. Surv. India*, **74**, 199-215, 10 figs., 1 pl., [not seen].
- Howard, Edgar Billings**
- 1936I. The association of human culture with an extinct fauna in New Mexico. *Amer. Nat.*, **70**, 314-323, 3 figs.
- 1938C. Investigation of the problem of man's antiquity in America with particular reference to a study of possible routes of migrations from Asia. *Amer. Philos. Soc. Year Book*, **1937**, 156-157.
- 1939A. Folsom and Yuma points from Saskatchewan. *Amer. Antiq.*, **4**, 277-279, 2 pls.
- 1939B. The Clovis finds are not two million years old. *Amer. Antiq.*, **5**, 43-51.
1940. Studies upon the problem of early man in Florida. In: Merriam, J. C., 1940.
1941. Appraisal of the Folsom and Yuma problem. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **52**, 2002, (abs.).
1942. Memorandum of symposium on Folsom and Yuma problems. [Reprint of 1941 mimeograph.] *Southwestern Lore*, **7**, 65-67, 1 fig.
- 1943A. Discovery of Yuma points, in situ, near Eden, Wyoming. *Amer. Antiq.*, **8**, 224-234, 1 fig., 4 pls.
- 1943B. Folsom and Yuma problems. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, **86**, 255-259.
Rev.: Luce in *Amer. Jour. Archaeol.*, **47**, 347.
- See: Cotter, J. L., 1939B; Merriam, J. C., 1941.
- Howard, Edgar B., Satterthwaite, Linton, Jr., and Bache, Charles**
1941. Preliminary report on a buried Yuma site in Wyoming. *Amer. Antiq.*, **7**, 70-74, 1 pl.
- Howard, Hildegard**
1939. Aves. *Fortschr. Pal.*, **2**, 309-322.
1940. A new race of Caracara from the Pleistocene of Mexico. *Condor*, **42**, 41-44.
1941. The horse, a biography. *Quart. Los Angeles Co. Mus.*, **1:2**, 10-13, illustr.
- 1942A. A review of the American fossil storks. *Publ. Carnegie Instn. Wash.*, **530**, 187-203, 2 figs., 1 pl.
- 1942B. Rancho La Brea birds. *Quart. Los Angeles Co. Mus.*, **2:1**, 16-20, illustr.
- Howard, H., and Miller, Alden H.**
1939. The avifauna associated with human remains at Rancho La Brea, California. *Publ. Carnegie Instn. Wash.*, **514**, 39-48, 4 figs.
- Howells, William White**
- 1942A. Fossil man and the origin of races. *Amer. Anthropol.*, **44**, 182-193.
Abs.: *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **52**, 2002.
- 1942B. The age of *Homo sapiens*. *Sci. Monthly*, **54**, 552-556.
- Hrdlička, Aleš**
1902. The crania of Trenton, New Jersey. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **16**, 23-62, [not seen].
- 1903B. The Lansing skeleton. *Amer. Anthropol.*, (n.s.) **5**, 323-330, [not seen].
1919. Examination of ancient human remains in Florida. *Ann. Rept. U. S. Nation. Mus.*, **1917**, 10-12, [not seen].
- 1928F. Man's antiquity in America. *Proc. Internat. Congr. Americanists*, **1922:1**, 57-61.
- 1939A. Important Paleolithic find in Central Asia. *Science*, (n.s.) **90**, 296-298.
Abs.: *Anon. in Nature*, **145**, 63.
- 1939B. Practical Anthropometry. (2nd ed.) Philadelphia: Wistar Inst. Anat. and Biol., xiv + 246 pp., 20 figs.
Abs.: *Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 163.
Rev.: Vallois in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 570-572.
- 1940A. Anthropological work in the U.S.S.R. in 1938 and 1939. *Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol.*, **27**, 155-166.
- 1940B. Neanderthal Man in Central Asia. *Nature*, **145**, 63.
Rev.: V[al]lois in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 626.
- 1940C. Paleontological discovery in Siberia. *Science*, (n.s.) **92**, 508.

- 1940D. Linnaeus on man's natural history. *Science*, (n.s.) **92**, 605.
1941. [Biography of:] Dr. Eugene Dubois, 1858-1940. *Sci. Monthly*, **52**, 578-580, 1 fig.
- 1942A. Crania of Siberia. *Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol.*, **29**, 435-481.
- 1942B. The problem of man's antiquity in America. *Proc. 8th Amer. Sci. Congr.*, **2**, 53-55, (extended abstract).
1943. Alaska diary. Lancaster, Pa.: The Jacques Cattell Press, xv + 414 pp., 234 figs., portr.
Rev.: Terry in *Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol.*, **30**, 425-427.
- See: Anshen, R. N., 1942; Cressman, L. S., *et al.*, 1942; Roberts, F. H. H., Jr., 1937B.
- Hruvševski, M.**
1928E. [Zu den paläolithischen Funden von Mezen im Gov. im Černigiv.] *Vseukr. Akad. Nauk, Kiev. Ist. Sek. Zapiski*, **33**, 17-35, [not seen].
- Hubbard, George David**
1939. Marking rocks, minerals and fossils. *Science*, (n.s.) **90**, suppl. 2348, 4.
- Hubble, Douglas**
1943. Charles Darwin and psychotherapy. *Lancet*, **244**, 129-133.
- Hubbs, Carl L.**
1942. An atherinid fish from the Pliocene of Oklahoma. *Jour. Pal.*, **16**, 399-400.
- Hübl, H.**
1939A. Neue Funde aus dem älteren Steinzeit in der quartären Stadtterrasse von Gleisdorf (Oststeiermark). *Mitt. Naturwiss. Ver. Steiermark*, **75**, 35-46, 1 fig., 1 pl., [not seen].
Abs.: Winkler-Hermaden in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **68**, 509-510.
- 1939B. Säugetierfunde in der Oststeiermark zwischen Raab und Feistritz. *Mitt. Naturwiss. Ver. Steiermark*, **75**, 48-59, 1 pl., [not seen].
Abs.: Winkler-Hermaden in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 177-178; *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **68**, 335-336.
- Hucke, K.**
1941. Hugo Roedelt† 9.10. 1940. (Nachruf.) *Zeit. Geschieb.*, **17**, 1-5, portr., [not seen].
- Hudson, R. G. S.**
1943. Paleontological note. Lectosyntype, a new term for type specimens. *Jour. Pal.*, **17**, 410.
- Huebner, Walther**
1939. Geology and allied sciences. A Thesaurus and a co-ordination of English and German specific and general terms. Part I, German-English. New York: Veritas Press, xvi + 405 pp.
Rev.: Rao in *Current Sci.*, **9**, 84.
- Huene, Friedrich Freiherr von**
1937D.
Abs.: Tischer in *Wien. Prähist. Zeit.*, **26**, 103.
- 1939A. Fossile Landfauna und das Atlantis-Problem. *Geol. Rund.*, **30**, 86-88.
Abs.: Ahrens in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **13**, 197; *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **64**, 270.
- 1939B. Terrestrische Reptilien der Karroo- und Gondwanafauna. *Geol. Rund.*, **30**, 359.
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **13**, 375.
- 1939C. Ein kleiner Pseudosuchia und ein Saurischier aus den ostafrikanischen Mandaschichten. *Neues. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B.*, **81**, 61-69, 1 fig., 1 pl.
Abs.: Tomlin in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 154.
- 1939D. Ein neuer Procolophonide aus dem deutschen Buntsandstein. *Neues. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B.*, **81**, 501-511, 2 pls.
Abs.: Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 120.
- 1939E. Die Lebensweise der Rhynchosauriden. *Pal. Zeit.*, **21**, 232-238, 1 fig., 3 pls.
Abs.: Weigelt in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **52**, 298; *Zapfe in Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 114.
- 1939F. Die Altersbeziehungen der südamerikanischen Gondwana-Fauna. *Physis*, **14**, 489-497.
- 1939G. Die Verwandtschaftsgeschichte der Rhynchosauriden des südamerikanischen Gondwanalandes. *Physis*, **14**, 499-523, 13 figs.
Abs.: Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 347.
- 1939H. Die Karroofauna im ostafrikanischen Ruhuhu-Gebiet. *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B.*, **1939**, 69-71.
Abs.: Range in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **64**, 512-513; *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **13**, 375.

- 1939I. Ein primitiver Phytosaurier in der jüngeren nordostalpinen Trias. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1939**, 139-144, 2 figs.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 119.
- 1939J. Zur Deutung der Reptilreste vom Popo Agie River. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1939**, 397-399, 2 figs.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 120.
- 1939K. Ein Kriterium zur Erhärtung oder Widerlegung der Wegenerschen Kontinental-Verschiebungstheorie. Geol. Rund., **30**, 360.
- 1940A. Ein ganzes Ichthyosaurier—Skelett aus den westschweizerischen Voralpen. Mitt. Naturf. Ges. Bern, **1939**, 1-14, 2 pls.
- 1940B. Die Saurier der Karroo-, Gondwana—und verwandten Ablagerungen in faunistischer, biologischer, und phylogenetischer Hinsicht. Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **83**, 246-347, 16 figs.
Rev.: Weigelt in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **54**, 653.
- 1940C. Eine Reptilfauna aus der ältesten Trias Nordrusslands. Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **84**, 1-23, 5 figs., 5 pls.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 312.
- 1940D. Ein aquatischer Zweig der Pelycosaurier. Pal. Zeit., **22**, 120-126, 3 figs., 4 pls., [not seen].
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 176.
- 1940E. Die Bedeutung der doppelköpfigen Caudalrippen. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1940**, 115-118, 5 figs.
- 1940F. Das unterpermische Alter aller Mesosaurier führenden Schichten. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1940**, 200-210. Also in: Min. Metal., **6**, no. 32, 64-68, (Portuguese).
- 1940G. Saurierfahrten aus dem Verrucano des Monte Pisano. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1940**, 349-352.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 252.
- 1940H. Das Alter des Verrucano auf Grund zahlreicher Reptilfahrten. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **33**, 184-185.
- 1940I. Mammalia triadica. Foss. Cat., I, Animalia, **93**, 1-13, [not seen].
- 1941A. Osteologie und systematische Stellung von *Mesosaurus*. Palaeontogr., **92**, Abt. A., 45-58, 3 pls., [not seen].
Rev.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 312-313.
- 1941B. Die Tetrapoden-Fahrten im toskanischen Verrucano und ihre Bedeutung. Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., Beil. Bd., **1941**, 1-34, 7 figs., 7 pls.
- 1941C. Ein obercretacischer Saurierrest aus Polen. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1941**, 95-91, 8 figs.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 312.
- 1941D. Eine Fahrtenplatte aus dem Stubensandstein des mittleren Keuper der Tübinger Gegend. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1941**, 138-141, 1 fig.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 252.
- 1942A. Ein Rhynchocephale aus mandschurischem Jura. Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., Beil. Bd., **87**, 244-252, 10 figs., 2 pls.
- 1942B. Die Wirbelstrukturen der Tetrapoden und ihre stammesgeschichtliche Wichtigkeit. Pal. Zeit., **23**, 219-236, 18 figs.
- 1942C. Zur Auffassung von Ctenosaurus. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1942**, 220-222, 2 figs.
- 1942D. Die fauna terrestrischer Wirbeltiere der oberen Trias im zentralen Indien. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1942**, 249-255.
- 1942E. Pachypleurosauriden im süddeutschen obersten Muschelkalk. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1942**, 290-295, 14 figs.
- 1942F. Die Fauna der Panchet-Schichten in Bengalen. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1942**, 354-360, 11 figs.
- 1942G. Zur Bestimmung von Tamboeria. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **8**, 246-249, 2 figs.
- 1943A. Die Korrelation im phyletischen Auftreten der Pflanzen und der Tetrapoden. Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Monatshefte, Abt. B., **1943**, 28-31.
- 1943B. Zur Beurteilung der Procolophoniden. Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Monatshefte, Abt. B., **1943**, 192-198.
- 1943C. Bemerkung über Valléns Ausführung über den Schildkrötenpanzer. Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Monatshefte, Abt. B., **1943**, 198-200.

- 1943D. *Fragmenta Sauropterygiana*. Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Monatshefte, Abt. B., **1943**, 248-255, 2 figs.
- 1943E. Ein Femur aus dem Rhät-Bonebed des Olgahains bei Tübingen. Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal. Monatshefte, Abt. B., **1943**, 312-320, 14 figs.
- Huff, W. G., and Strong, R. S.**
1943. Life through the ages. Stanford Univ.: Stanford Press, [a chart].
Rev.: Anon. in Quart. Rev. Biol., **18**, 368.
- Hummel, K.**
1940. Das Fremdwort im geologischen Schrifttum. Zeit. Deutschen Geol. Ges., **92**, 128-132, [not seen].
Abs.: Schindewolf in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 5-6.
- Humphreys, William Jackson**
1935. [Bibliography of:] William C. Redfield. Diet. Amer. Biog., **15**, 441-442.
- Hunger, Richard**
1939. Über Otolithen bei *Palaeoniscus*. Pal. Zeit., **21**, 167-170, 4 figs.
Abs.: de Burlet in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **52**, 297-298.
- Hurst, Clarence Thomas**
1941. A Folsom location in the San Luis Valley, Colorado. Southwestern Lore, **7:2**, 31-34, 1 fig., 1 pl.
1943. A Folsom site in a mountain valley of Colorado. Amer. Antiq., **8**, 250-253, 1 pl.
- Hurt, Wesley R., Jr.**
1942. Folsom and Yuma points from the Estancia Valley, New Mexico. Amer. Antiq., **7**, 400-402.
- Hürzeler, Johannes**
1938. Ephelcomenus, nov. gen., ein Anoplotheriide aus dem mittleren Stampien. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **31**, 317-326, 12 figs.
1939. Säugetierfaunulae aus dem oberen Vindabonien der Nordwest-Schweiz. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **32**, 193-203.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 33; Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **1939**, 59.
1941A. Haplocyonoides nov. gen., ein aberranter Canide aus dem Aquitanien des Hesslers (Mainzer Becken). Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **33**, 224-229, 6 figs.
Abs.: Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **120**, 151-152.
1941B. Sur des canidés félinoides du Miocène européen (Communication préliminaire). Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **33**, 229-230. Also in: Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **120**, 150-151.
1943A. Zur Revision der Dimylidae. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **35**, 188-189.
1943B. Der Hemicyonide von Burgdorf, Bern. (Ein Beitrag zur Revision der europäischen Hemicyoniden.) Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **123**, 109-110, (abs.).
See: Stehlin, H. G., and Hürzeler, 1941.
- Hussakof, Louis**
1941. New pycnodont fish from the Upper Cretaceous of Arkansas. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1988, (abs.).
1942. Fishes from the Devonian of Arizona. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. **1186**, 1-9, 16 figs.
Abs.: Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1988.
1943. Permian fishes from the Kaibab formation of Arizona. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **54**, 1834, (abs.).
- Hutchins, Robert Maynard**
1943. The value of the museum. Science, (n.s.) **98**, 331-334.
- Huxley, Julian Sorell [ed.]**
1940. The new systematics. Oxford: The Clarendon Press, viii + 583, illustr.
Rev.: Anderson in Amer. Mid. Nat., **24**, 228-229; Anon. in Quart. Rev. Biol., **15**, 466-467; Croneis in Jour. Geol., **50**, 106-108; Hubbs in Amer. Nat., **75**, 172-176; Leroy in Geobiol., **1**, 129-138; Poulson in Amer. Jour. Sci., **239**, 239-240.
1942. Evolution: the modern synthesis. London: G. Allen and Unwin, Ltd.; New York and London: Harper and Bros., 645 pp.
Rev.: Anon. in Lancet, **244**, 16; Hubbs in Amer. Nat., **77**, 365-368; Kimball in Quart. Rev. Biol., **18**, 364-367; Turrill in Nature, **160**, 747-749.
1943. Darwinism today. Discovery, **4**, 6-12, 38-41, illustr.
- Huxley, J. S., and Fisher, James**
1939. The living thoughts of Darwin. New York: Longmans, Green and Co., 151 pp., frontispiece, illustr.
Rev.: Anon. in Quart. Rev. Biol., **15**, 75; H[rdlička] in Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol., **25**, 492; Kofoid in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 258; Sandow in Sci. Monthly, **49**, 376-377.

Huzayyin, S. A.

1939A. The place of the Saharo-Arabian area in the Paleolithic culture sequence of the Old World: a synoptic review of recent data. *Bull. Inst. Égypte*, **20**, 263-295.
Abs.: Krogman in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 322.

1939B. Some new light on the beginnings of Egyptian civilization. *Bull. Soc. Roy. Géogr. Égypte*, **20**, 203-273, 6 pls.
Abs.: Krogman in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 322.

See: Caton-Thompson, G. C., Gardner and Huzayyin, 1937.

Huzimoto, Haruyosi

1939. Fossil tusk of elephant found at Busshi, Pref. Saitama. *Jour. Nat. Hist.*, **35**, 14-16, (Japanese, not seen).

Iakovlev, N. N.

1937. A manual of Paleontology. [5th ed.] Moscow, Leningrad: Onti. Glavn. Red. Geol.-razved Literaturny, 1937, viii + 512 pp., illustr., (Russian, not seen).

Ijiri, Shôji [= Iziri, Syozi]

1939A. [Histological study of the teeth of *Desmostylus*.] *Jour. Geol. Soc. Japan*, **46**, 220-230, 13 figs., (Japanese, German summary).

1939B. Microscopic structure of a tooth of *Desmostylus*. *Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo*, **15**, 135-138, 6 figs.

1940. A study on the variation in the teeth of *Desmostylus*. *Jour. Geol. Soc. Japan*, **47**, 318-327, 6 figs., (Japanese, English summary).
Abs.: *Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog.*, **18**, (28).

Inai, Yutaka

See: Yabe, H., Inai, and Shikama, 1940A, B.

Ingalls, Albert G.

1939. The picture falls together. *Amer. Nat.*, **160**, 132.

1940. The Carboniferous mystery. *Sci. Amer.*, **162**, 14, illustr.

Ishijima, Wataru

1939. On fossil Rhinoceros from Ku-hsiang-tung near Harbin. *Yabe Jubilee Publ.*, **1**, 321-331, 7 figs., 2 pls., (Jap., English summary, not seen).

Iuzefovich, A. N.

1940. The fossil South African anthropoids. *Priroda*, **1940**, no. 5, 49-57, 5 figs., (Russian).

Ives, Ronald L.

1941. A cultural hiatus in the Rocky Mountain Region. *Southwestern Lore*, **7**, 42-46, 1 fig.

Iyrell, G. W.

1938. Geology in the U.S.S.R. *Sci. Prog.*, **32**, 479-491.

Jackson, James F.

1940. Hippopotamus found in the island. *Proc. Isle of Wight Nat. Hist. Soc.*, **3**, 147-148, [not seen].

Jacob-Friesen, K. H.

1939. Ein neuer Levallois-Fund aus der Provinz Hannover. *Quartär*, **2**, 144-146, 2 figs., [not seen].

Abs.: Hesemann in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 442.

Jager, H. S.

See: Smuts, J. C., Drennan, Keith, Breuil, Lowe, Goodwin and Jager, 1941.

Jahns, Richard H.

1939. Miocene stratigraphy of the easternmost Ventura Basin, California. A preliminary statement. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **237**, 818-825, 1 fig.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 213.

1940. Stratigraphy of the easternmost Ventura Basin, California, with a description of a new Lower Miocene mammalian fauna from the Tick Canyon formation. *Publ. Carnegie Instn. Wash.*, **514**, 145-194, 9 figs., 3 pls.
Rev.: Kew in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **68**, 332-333.

Jakovlev, Nikolai Nikolaevich

See: Iakovlev, N. N.

Jalhay, Eugénio

1932. Novas descobertas pré-históricas no Sudoeste da Galiza e Norte de Portugal. *Madrid, Asociación Española para el Progreso de las Ciencias*, **5**, 121-128, 6 pls., [not seen].

1933. Alguns raspadores da indústria galaico-minhota de tipo asturiense. *Rev. Archeol. Lisbon*, **1**, 4 pp., 2 figs., [not seen].
- 1934C. L'industrie de type asturien aera-t-elle une industrie purement locale? *Proc. First Internat. Congr. Prehist. Protohist. Sci.*, London, 95-96, [not seen].
- Jalhay, E., and Paço, Alfonso do**
1941. The Paleolithic and Mesolithic of Portugal. *An. Acad. Port. Hist.*, **4**, 1-140, [not seen].
Rev.: Childe in Antiq., **17**, 54-55.
- Janensch, Werner**
- 1939A. Reptilia. *Fortschr. Pal.*, **2**, 296-309, [not seen].
- 1939B. Der sakrale Neuralkanal einiger Sauroptoden und anderer Dinosaurier. *Pal. Zeit.*, **21**, 171-193, 6 figs.
Abs.: Weigelt in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **52**, 298; *Zapfe in Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 114-115.
- János, Banner**
1939. *Bibliographia archaeologica Hungarica*. II. *Archaeologiai Értesítő 1869-1880*. *Trav. Inst. Archéol. Univ. Szeged*, **15**, 1-72.
- Jarvik, Erik**
1942. On the structure of the snout of crossopterygians and lower gnathostomes in general. *Zool. Bidr. Uppsala*, **21**, 235-675, 87 figs., 17 pls.
- Jenks, Albert Ernest**
- 1932B. The problem of the culture from the Arvilla gravel pit. *Amer. Anthrop.*, (n.s.) **34**, 455-466, [not seen].
- Jenks, A., and Wilford, L.**
1938.
Rev.: V[alloy] in L'Anthrop., **49**, 587-588.
- Jenks, A. E., and Simpson, Mrs. H. H., Sr.**
1941. Beveled artifacts in Florida of the same type as artifacts found near Clovis, New Mexico. *Amer. Antiq.*, **6**, 314-319, 1 pl.
- Jenness, Diamond**
1940. Prehistoric culture waves from Asia to America. *Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **30**, 1-15. Also in: *Ann. Rept. Smithson. Instn.*, **1940**, 383-396.
- Jepsen, Glenn Lowell**
- 1938B. Faunas and geology of the Fort Union Paleocene in northwestern Wyoming. *Amer. Philos. Soc. Year Book*, **1938**, 192-193.
1939. Dating Absaroka volcanic rocks by vertebrate fossils. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **50**, 1914, (abs.).
1940. Paleocene faunas of the Polecat Bench formation, Park County, Wyoming. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, **83**, 217-340, 21 figs., 5 pls.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 215-216.
See: Wood, H. E., 2nd, et al., 1941.
- Jillson, Willard Rouse**
1918. Vertebrate paleontology. An introduction to the study of fossil reptiles. Lexington, Kentucky: The Transylvania Printing Co., 3-12, 1 fig. on title.
- Jodoin, Alex, and Vincent, J. L.**
1889. *Histoire de Longueuil et de la famille de Longueuil*. Montreal: [not seen].
- Johnson, Gaylord**
1939. How Father Time changes the animals' shapes. New York: Messner, Inc., 185 pp., 200 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Kofoid in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 2.
- Johnsson, L.**
1938. *Werdegang der Biologie*. [Translated from the 1934 Danish ed. by J. Anker and S. Dahl.] Leipzig: Hiersemann, vii + 304 pp., 21 figs., 8 pls.
- Johnston, C. Stuart**
- 1939A. Preliminary report on the late Middle Pliocene, Axtel Locality, and the description of a new member of the genus *Osteoborus*. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **237**, 895-898, 1 pl.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 217.
- 1939B. A skull of *Osteoborus validus* from the early Middle Pliocene of Texas. *Jour. Pal.*, **13**, 526-530, 8 figs.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 353.
- Johnston, C. S., and Christian, Wayne G.**
1941. *Pliocyon walkerae*, a new Pliocene canid from Texas. *Jour. Pal.*, **15**, 56-60, 5 figs.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 181-182.

Joleaud, Léonce

1932C. Les primates fossiles intermédiaires entre les singes anthropoïdes et les hommes. Bull. Assoc. Franç. Av. Sci., **61**, 593-598, [not seen].

1939. Atlas de paléobiogéographie. Paris: Paul Lechevalier, 39 pp., 100 pls., [not seen].
See: Arambourg and Joleaud, 1943.

Joly, R. de

1939. Notes et observations d'un speléologue. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **36**, 251-260, 3 figs.

Jones, Frederic Wood

1940. Attainment of the upright posture of man. Nature, **146**, 26-27.

1943. Habit and heritage. London: Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co., 100 pp.
Rev.: Anon. in Lancet, **244**, 342. See also: *idem.*, 415-416.

Jones, Neville

1929. A hitherto undescribed Early Stone Age industry near Hope Fountain, Rhodesia. S. African Jour. Sci., **26**, 631-647, 42 figs.

See: Armstrong, A. L., Jones and Maufe, 1936.

Jones, Owen Thomas

1938. [Biography of:] William Arthur Parks, 1868-1936. Roy. Soc., Obit. Not. Fellows, **2**, 261-263, portr.

Jones, Volney Hurt

1942. Fossil bones as medicine. Amer. Anthrop., **44**, 162-164.

Jones, and Cissarz, A.

1931. German-English geological terminology. [not seen].

Joors, S. F.

1895. Notes on a collection of archeological and geological specimens collected on a trip to Avery's Island, [La.]. Amer. Nat., **29**, 394-398, [not seen].

Jüngst, H.

See: Chudoba, B., *et al.*, 1931.

Jura, A.

1938. Das Aurignacien in Polen. Quartär, **1**, 54-75, 5 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: Vaufrey in L'Anthrop., **49**, 382-384.

Kadič, Ottokár

1939. Was müssen wir von den Höhlen wissen? Barlangvilág, **8**, 48-69, 75-78; **9**, 6-32, 15 figs., (Hungarian, German summary, not seen).
Abs.: Bogsch in Geol. Zentralbl., **65**, 278-279.

1940A. Endresultate der Ausgrabungen in der Mussolinihöhle. A. Szent István Akadémia Mennyiségtan-Termézzettudományi Osztályának Értekezései, **3** (6), 1-40, 1 fig., 4 pls., [Hungarian, German summary, not seen].
Abs.: Bogsch in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 281.

1940B. [Das Leben unter der Peskőhöhle.] Barlangvilág, **9**, II. 4, 69-76, 92, 3 figs., [Hungarian, German summary, not seen].
Abs.: Bogsch in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 330.

1940C. Bericht über die Ergebnisse meiner in den Jahren 1932-34. Getätigten Höhlenforschungen. Föld. Intézet, Évkön., **4**, 1949-1970, (Hungarian, German summary, not seen).

Kalevich-Davitashvili, N. M.

See: Romer, A. S., 1939.

Kälin, Josef Alois

1939. Ein extrem kurzschnauziger Crocodilide aus den Phosphoriten des Quercy *Arambourgia* (nov. gen.) *gaudryi* de Stefano. Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges., **62**:2, 1-18, 2 figs., 3 pls.

Abs.: Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **120**, 56-58.

1940. *Arambourgia* nov. gen. *gaudryi* de Stefano sp., ein extrem kurzschnauziger Crocodilide aus den Phosphoriten des Quercy. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **32**, 185-186.

Karlov, N. N.

1940. [Relics of ancient giraffe and mastodons from the Tertiary deposits of Dniepropetrovsk Region.] Geol. Zhurnal, **7**, nos. 1-2, 267-268, (Ukrainian). Also in: Priroda, 1940, no. 3, 82-83, (Russian).

Karpinsky, Alexander Petrovich

1933. The Academy of Science in the service of socialist construction. Moscow Daily News (Special November 7 issue), **1933**, 18.

Kasnjev, B. F.

1940. On the Pliocene history of the Stavropol region. *Priroda*, 1940:1, 93-94, (Russian).

Kay, George Frederick

- 1939A. Pleistocene history and early man in America. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **50**, 453-464, 2 figs.

Abs.: Hubbard in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 163; *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 303.

- 1939B. Memorial to Bohumil Shimel. *Proc. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, 1938, 169-174, portr.

Kazarinov, E. V.

See: Diener, C., 1934.

Keen, J. A.

1942. Report on a skeleton from the Fish Hoek cave. *S. Afr. Jour. Sci.*, **38**, 301-309.

Keith, Sir Arthur

- 1929D. The antiquity of man. London: Williams and Norgate, Ltd., 7th impression, **2**, 458-476, [not seen].

1933. A descriptive account of the human skulls from Matjes River Cave, Cape Province. *Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa*, **21**, 151-185, 33 figs.

1938C.

Abs.: Weninger in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **51**, 25-26.

- 1938G. Los últimos descubrimientos sobre el hombre fósil. *Dyna*, **1**, 255-268, [not seen].

1939. A resurvey of the anatomical features of the Piltdown skull with some observations on the recently discovered Swanscombe skull. Part II. *Jour. Anat.*, **73**, 234-254, 14 figs.

Rev.: Anon. in *Nature*, **143**, 565; V[alloys] in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 367-370.

1940. Fifty-years ago. *Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthrop.*, **26**, 251-267, 7 figs.

Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 372.

- 1941A. Hand of Sterkfontein ape. *Nature*, **147**, 146.

Abs.: Anon. in *Sci. News Letter*, **39**, 172.

- 1941B. [Obituary of:] Dr. Eugene Dubois, [1858-1940]. *Nature*, **147**, 473-474.

1942. Darwinian exhibition in Moscow. *Nature*, **150**, 393.

1943. [Biography of:] Marcellin Boule, 1861-1942. *Man*, **43**, 42-43.

See: McCown, T. D., and Keith, 1939; Smuts, J. C., Drennan, Keith, Breuil, Lowe, Goodwin and Jager, 1941.

Keldani, Elias Habib

1941. A bibliography of geology and related sciences concerning Egypt up to the end of 1939. Cairo: Govt. Press, Ministry of Finance, Egypt; Dept. of Survey and Mines, xxix + 428 pp.

Keller, Gerhard

- 1939A. Das-Steinkohlenwald-Diorama im Ruhrland-Museum in Essen. *Museumskunde.*, n. F., **11**, 144-150, 8 pls., [not seen].

Abs.: Gothan in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 330.

- 1939B. Untersuchung über Artzugehörigkeit und Altersaufbau an einer Elephas-Molaren-Fauna aus dem unteren Emschertal. *Pal. Zeit.*, **21**, 304-320, [not seen].

Abs.: Reich in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **53**, 510-511.

1940. Ein bemerkenswerter Mammutmolarenfund aus dem unteren Emschertal in Essen. *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal.*, Abt. B., 1940, 96-107, 9 figs.

Abs.: Udluft in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 370; *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 513-514.

Kelley, J. Charles, Campbell, T. N., and Lehmer, Donald J.

1940. The association of archaeological materials with geological deposits in the Big Bend region of Texas. *Bull. Sul Ross State Teachers Coll.*, **21**:3, 9-173, 20 pls. Rev.: Setzler in *Amer. Antiq.*, **8**, 302-304.

Kellogg, Arthur Remington

1939. Studies on the history and evolution of whales. In: Merriam, J. C., 1939.

- 1940A. Studies on the history and evolution of whales. In: Merriam, J. C., 1940.

- 1940B. On the cetotheres figured by Vandelli. *Bol. Mus. Lab. Min. Geol. Lisbon Univ.*, **3**, no. 7-8, 13-22, 3 pls., [not seen].

1942. Tertiary, Quaternary, and Recent marine mammals of South America and the West Indies. *Proc. 8th Amer. Sci. Congr.*, **3**, 445-473.

1943. Past and present status of the marine mammals of South America and the West Indies. *Ann. Rept. Smithsonian. Instn.*, 1942, 299-316.

See: Merriam, J. C., 1941.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps

1930. [Biography of:] William Clark. Dict. Amer. Biog., **4**, 141-144.

Kempski, Jürgen von

1940. Bemerkungen zur Philosophie der Deszendenztheorie. Zeit. Gesamte Naturwiss., **6**, 141-144.

Kendrick, T. D.

1932. Archaeology in England and Wales 1914-1931. London: Methuen, xix + 371 pp., illustr.

1933. Die Erforschung der Steinzeit und der älteren und mittleren Bronzezeit in England und Wales von 1914-1931. Ber. Röm. Ger. Komm., Deutsches Arch. Inst., **21**, 11-85, 50 figs., 11 pls.

Kennard, A. S.

1942. Faunas of the high terraces at Swanscombe. Proc. Geol. Assoc. London, **53**, 105.

Kent, Percy Edward

1941. Miocene deposits in Kenya. Nature, **148**, 169.

1942. The Pleistocene beds of Kanam and Kanjera, Kavirondo, Kenya. Geol. Mag., **79**, 117-132, 4 figs.

Kerbey, McFall

1940. A paleontological expedition into the badlands of South Dakota. Sci. Monthly, **51**, 94-96, 2 figs.

Kerner-Marilaun, Fritz

1934. Paläogeographie mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Fehlerquellen. Berlin: Borntraeger, viii + 410 pp., 272 figs.

Kernerkecht, S.

See: Ehrenberg, K., and Kernerkecht, 1940.

Kesteven, H. Leighton

1941. On certain debatable questions in cranioskeletal homologies. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **66**, 293-334, 44 figs.

Abs.: Abst. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **538**.

Kidder, A. V.

1924. An introduction to the study of southwestern archaeology. Andover, Mass.: Yale Univ. Press, 18, 31, [not seen].

King, G. B.

See: Chubb, E. C., King and Mogg, 1933.

King, J. D.

1939. A note on the microscopic structure of enamel. Jour. Anat., **73**, 424-431, 8 figs.

Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 213.

King, Robert Evans

1939. Geological reconnaissance in northern Sierra Madre Occidental of Mexico. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **50**, 1625-1722, 7 figs., 9 pls.

Kirchner, Heinrich

1928. Über "Chirotheriensichten". Zeit. Deutschen Geol. Ges., **80**, 242-250.

1939A. Riesenhirsch—Geweih aus dem Diluvium Norddeutschlands und ihre Bedeutung für das Verständnis der Geweihgestaltung. Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst., **59**, 100-131, 6 figs., 2 pls., [not seen].

1939B. Grundlagen der Geweihgestaltung bei Riesenhirschen. Zeit. Deutschen Geol. Ges., **91**, 822-827, 6 figs., [not seen].

Kirk, M. E.

1943. An outline of cultural history of Palestine down to Roman Times. Palestine Explor. Quart., **75**, 9-49.

Rev.: Luce in Amer. Jour. Archaeol., **47**, 468-472.

Kirkland, Forrest

1937. A comparison of Texas Indian pictographs with paleolithic paintings in Europe. Cent. Texas Archeol., **3**, 9-26, 4 pls.

Kirtland, L. S., Dunn, J. Allan, and Craner, Seward S.

1941. Through hell and high water. New York: Robert M. McBride and Co., xiv + 385 pp., illustr.

Kistiakovskii, Lev.

1930. Sur la question de la couche protohistorique de Žuravka. Antrop. Ann., **3**, 148-152, 1 fig., (Ukrainian, French summary).

Klebensberg, Raimond von

1941. Ein Geweihfund in den "Bandertonen" des Inntrales (Tirol). *Zeit. Gletscherk.*, **27**, 378, [not seen].
 Abs.: Keilhack in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 374.

Klein, S.

1939. Die miocän-pliocän Grenzsichten nördlich von München. *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal.*, Abt. B., **1939**, 278-292, 5 figs.
 Abs.: Udluft in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 489-490.

Kleinpell, Robert Missen

1939. Horizon of California Miocene in European scale. *Pan-Am. Geol.*, **71**, 259-272.

Kleinschmidt, Otto

1934. Der Unterschied zwischen Menschengesicht und Affengesicht. *Falco*, **30**, 1.
 1936A. Bemerkungen zu vorstehender Mitteilung. [Spengler, 1936] *Falco*, **32**, 9-10.
 1936B. Nachtrag. *Falco*, **32**, 11-14, 1 pl.
 1936C. Zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Haus- und Weidensperlinge. *Falco*, **32**, 14-16.
 1938A. Unausrottbare falsche Behauptungen. II. Die Halswirbel des Neandertalmen-
 schen. *Falco*, **34**, 1-4, 5 figs.
 1938B. Der fossile Hirsch von Mauer. *Falco*, **34**, 13-14.
 1938C. Was ist *Cervus benindei*? *Falco*, **34**, 45-47, 1 fig.

Kleiweg de Zwaan, J. P.

1940. Anthropologische Bibliographie von den Indischen Archipel en van Nederlandsch West-Indië. Supplement by A. J. van Bork-Felthamp. *Meded. Afdel. Volkenkunde*, Extra Serie no. 3, [not seen].
 Rev.: De Froe in *Mensch. en Maatsch.*, **17**, 143-144.

Klemm, G.

- See: Chudoba, B., *et al.*, 1931.

Klinghardt, Franz

1932. Versuch: Geologie, Paläontologie, Zoologie, Biologie und Vorgeschichte auf der Frage der Senkung in der westlichen Ostsee zu vereinigen. *Zeit. Deutschen Geol. Ges.*, **84**, 559-562.
 1937. Bemerkungen über Gehirve, Schädel und Schädelähnliche Bildungen. *Pal. Zeit.*, **19**, 162-168, 5 figs.

Klüpfel, W.

- See: Chudoba, B., *et al.*, 1931

Knight, Charles Robert

1942. Parade of life through the ages. *Nation. Geog. Mag.*, **81**:2, 141-184, illustr.

Knopf, Adolph

1943. [Biography of:] Charles Schuchert, 1858-1942. *Sci. Monthly*, **56**, 85-86, portr.

Kobayasi, Manaba

1940. On a fossil elephant found at Ogurazi near Hukusima City, Hukusima Prefecture in North Japan. *Jour. Geol. Soc. Tokyo*, **47**, 171-174, 1 pl., [Japanese, English summary].
 Abs.: T. Kobayashi in *Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog.*, **18**, (29).

Kobayashi, T., and Suzuki, K.

1942. On fossil beds in the Cretaceous Sungari series in Manchoukuo. *Jour. Fac. Sci. Tokyo*, Sec. 2, **6**, 75-90, [not seen].

Kobayashi, T., Suzuki, K., and Takai, F.

1942. A preliminary report on the four distinct suites of Mesozoic faunas in the Korea-Manchurian land. *Jour. Fac. Sci. Tokyo*, Sec. 2, **6**, [not seen].

Kober, Leopold

1932. Das Weltbild der Erdgeschichte. Jena: G. Fischer, viii + 162 pp., illustr., [not seen].

Koby, Frédéric Édouard

1938.
 Rev.: Dellenbach in *Arch. Suiss. Anthropol. Gén.*, **8**, 36.
 1940. Les usures séniles des canines d'*Ursus spelaeus* et la préhistoire. *Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel*, **51**, 76-95, 11 figs.
 1941. Contribution à l'étude de *Felis spelaea* Goldf. *Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel*, **52**, 163-188, 12 figs.
 1942. Note sur la patte de *Felis spelaea* Goldf. *Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae*, **34**, 319.

1943. Les soi-disant instruments osseux du paléolithique alpin et le charriage à sec des os d'ours des cavernes. Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel, **54**, 59-95, 3 figs., 1 pl., [not seen].
Abs.: Éclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **34**, 319-320; Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **121**, 145-146.
- Koenigswald, Gustav Heinrich Ralph von**
1937D. *Pithecanthropus* received into the human family. Ill. London News, **191**, 1039-1041, illustr.
- 1938A. . . .
Abs.: Grimm in Zeit. Rassenkunde, **9**, 289.
- 1938C. . . .
Rev.: Kr. in Kon. Ned. Aardrij. Genoot. Tijdschrift, **57**, 905-907.
- 1939A. The relationship between the fossil mammalian faunae of Java and China, with special reference to early man. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., **13**, 293-298, [not seen].
Rev.: Kr. in Kon. Ned. Aardrij. Genoot. Tijdschrift, **57**, 908-909.
- 1939B. Neue Menschenaffen- und Vormenschenfunde. Naturwiss., **27**, 617-622, 4 figs.
Abs.: Weninger in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **52**, 615.
- 1939C. Das Pleistozän Javas. Quartär, **2**, 28-53, 6 figs., 3 pls., [not seen].
Rev.: Hesemann in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 253-254; and in Geol. Zentralbl., **65**, 240; Kr[uyt] in Kon. Ned. Aardrij. Genoot. Tijdschrift, (2) **57**, 123-126.
- 1939D. Hipparion und die Grenze zwischen Miocän und Pliocän. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1939**, 236-245.
Abs.: Udluft in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 361; Geol. Zentralbl., **65**, 433.
- 1939E. Anthropological and historical studies relating to the earliest evidence of man, 1 pl. In: Merriam, J. C., 1939B.
1940. Neue Pithecanthropus-funde 1936-1938. Dienst Mijn. Ned.-Indië, Wet. Meded., **28**, 1-232, 40 figs., 14 pls.
1942. The South African man-apes and Pithecanthropus. Publ. Carn. Instn. Wash., **530**, 205-222, 6 figs., 10 pls.
- See: Merriam, J. C., 1941.
- Koenigswald, G. H. R. von, and Weidenreich, Franz**
1939. The relationship between Pithecanthropus and Sinanthropus. Nature, **144**, 926-929, 1 fig.
- See also: Clark, W. E. LeGros, 1940B.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 323; Nature, **144**, 933.
Rev.: V[aufray] in L'Anthrop., **49**, 622-624.
- Koerner, Harold E.**
1940. The geology and vertebrate paleontology of the Fort Logan and Deep River formations of Montana. Amer. Jour. Sci., **238**, 837-862, 7 pls.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 252.
- Kögel, E.**
1939. Die Transzendenzlehre. Grundfragen der Biologie und Biophysik. Karlsruhe: Boltze, [not seen].
Rev.: Hennig in Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1940**, 31-32.
- Koh, Ting-pong**
1940. *Santaisaurus yuani* gen. et sp. nov., ein neues Reptil aus den unteren Trias von China. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **20**, 73-92, 2 figs., 3 pls.
- Kolh-Larsen, Ludwig**
1939A. Vorläufiger Bericht über meine Afrika-Expedition 1937-1939. Forsch. u. Fortschr., **15**, 339-340.
- 1939B. Auf neuer Fahrt nach dem Njarasagraben; Deutsche Afrika-Expedition 1937-39. Umschau, **44**, 228-232, 9 figs.
1940. Die Fundstätte des *Africanthropus*. Natur u. Volk, **70**, 487-499, 550-556, 19 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 323; Häntzschel in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 125-126; Geol. Zentralbl., **63**, 222-223.
Rev.: Dietrich in Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal. Abt. B., **1941**, 217-223.
- Kolosváry, Gabriel de**
1939. Have been developed the flying animals by "adaptation"? Riv. Biol., **27**, 202-212.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **13**, 263.
- Köppel, Robert**
1937B. . . .
Rev.: Range in Geol. Zentralbl., **64**, 247.

Köppen, W., and Wegner, A.

- 1941A. Die Klimate der geologischen Vorzeit. Berlin: Borntraeger, iv + 255 pp., 41 figs., 1 pl., [not seen].
 1941B. Die Klimate der geologischen Vorzeit. Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen von W. Köppen†. Berlin: Borntraeger, iv + 37 pp., 6 figs., [not seen].

Kormos, Theodor

- 1938C.
 Abs.: Keilhack in Geol. Zentralbl., **67**, 54.

Kos, F.

1939. Der Quartärfund von Nerlje. Quartär, **2**, 150-151, [not seen].

Kosack, H. P.

1937. Beitrag zur Klassifikation der pliozänen und quartären Schichten im Becken von Sofia. Geol. Balkanica, **2**, 126-150, 2 figs., [not seen].
 Rev.: Gellert in Geol. Zentralbl., **64**, 48-49.

Kovalevskii, S. A.

1940. [The productive depth of Apsheron and its nearest European analogues.] Jour. Azerbaijan Oil Industry, **1940**, nos. 10-11, 13-18, (Russian).

Kraft, Georg

- See: Moog, F., and Kraft, 1940.

Kraglievich, Lucas

1940. Obras de geología y paleontología. Recopilación hecha bajo la dirección "ad honorem", de Alfredo J. Torcelli, puesta en prensa y terminada por Carlos A. Marelli. La Plata: Taller de Impresiones Oficiales, 3 vols., portraits, figs., pls.

Kraus, Ernst

1938. Baugeschichte und Erdölfrage im Tertiär Niederbayerns. Abh. Geol. Landes. Bayern, **31-32**, 3-70 18 figs., 7 pls.
 Abs.: Geol. Zentralbl., **66**, 42-46.

Kräutner, Theodor

1939. Bibliografia geologică a României. II. Supliment. (Geologische Bibliographie Rumäniens. II. Suppl.) Inst. Geol. României, București.
 Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 1.

Krenkel, Erich

- 1939A. Geologie Deutsch-Ostafrikas. Naturwiss., **27**, 681-685, 1 fig.
 1939B. Geologie der deutschen Kolonien in Afrika. Berlin: Borntraeger, [not seen].
 Rev.: Hennig in Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1939**, 480.

Kretzoi, Miklós [= Kretzoi, Nikolaus]

1940. Alttertiäre Perissodactylen aus Ungarn. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nation. Hungarici, **33**, 87-98, 1 pl., (German, Hungarian summary).

Krishnaswami, V. D.

1937. Recent contribution to the study of the Quaternary in India and some late developments in prehistory. Jour. Madras Geog. Assoc., **12**, 236-245, [not seen].
 1938. Prehistoric man round Madras. Indian Acad. Sci., Spec. Publ., "scientific survey of Madras and environs", 86-111, 6 figs., 3 pls., [not seen].
 Rev.: Vaufrey in L'Anthrop., **49**, 731-732; M.S.K. in Geol. Zentralbl., **65**, 445-446.

Krishtofovich, A. N.

1939. [A new system of regional stratigraphy.] Soviet Geol., **9**, 9, 68-76, (Russian).

Kroeber, Alfred L.

1938. "Lodi Man". Science, (n.s.) **87**, 137-138.

Krogh, Chr. von

1940. Das "Problem" der Menschwerdung. Zeit. Gesamte Naturwiss., **6**, 105-112, 2 figs.
 Abs.: Schindewolf in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 372.

Krogman, Wilton Marion

- 1941A. The human family tree. Ciba Symposia, **3**, 790-803, illustr.
 1941B. Aboriginal physical types in the Western Hemisphere. Ciba Symposia, **3**, 804-812.
 1941C. The antiquity of man and his culture in the Americas. Ciba Symposia, **3**, 813-824.
 1941D. A bibliography of human morphology. Chicago: Univ. Press, xxxi + 385 pp.
 Rev.: G. M. M. in Biometrika, **32**, 194; Man, **42**, 70.
 Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 323.
 1943A. Bibliography in Physical Anthropology January 1, 1942 to July 1, 1943. Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol., **30**, 437-486.

- 1943B. [Obituary of:] Aleš Hrdlička, March 29, 1869-September 5, 1943. *Science*, (n.s.) **98**, 254-255.
- Krokos, V. I.**
 1929. Stratigraphie du paleolithique superieur du village de Žuravka du Departement de Pryluka. *Antrop. Ann.*, **2**, 135-139, (Ukrainian and French).
 1934. [*Hyæna eximia* Roth and Wagner from the Meotic deposits of Grebeniky in A M S S R (Moldavia).] *Jour. Geol. Geog. Kiev*, **1933**, 4, 39-48, 4 figs., (Ukrainian and English).
 1937. Carnivora from the Meotic deposits of Grebenniki, Moldavian A S S R. *Geol.-Zhurnal*, **6**, nos. 1-2, 129-183, 15 figs., (Ukrainian, Russian and English summaries).
- Krüger, Wilhelm**
 1939. Unser Pferd und seine Vorfahren. Berlin: Julius Springer, viii + 169 pp., 77 figs. Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 216-217.
- Krynine, Paul Dimitri**
 See: Robinson and Krynine, 1940.
- Kryzanowsky, S. G.**
 1939. Das Rekapitulationsprinzip und die Bedingungen der historischen Auffassung der Ontogenese. *Acta. Zool.*, **20**, 1-86, 17 figs.
- Kubacska, Andreas** [= *Tasnadi-Kubacska, Andras*]
 1939. Ein primitiver Vertreter des Formenkreises *Trilophodon angustidens* Cuv. aus Ungarn. *Ann. Hist.-Nar. Mus. Nation. Hungarici*, **32**, 154-164, 1 fig. 1 pl., (Magyar, German summary).
 1940. Új őslénytani kiallítás a Nemzeti Múzeumban. *Természettud. Közlöny*, **72**, 443-447, 2 figs., 2 pls.
- Kühn, Alfred**
 1939. Grundriss der allgemeinen Zoologie. 6., verb. u verm. Aufl. Leipzig: Thieme, ix + 274 pp., 208 figs., [not seen].
- Kuhn, Emil**
 1940. *Askeptosaurus italicus* Nopcsa aus der Trias des Monte San Giorgio. *Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges.*, **120**, 155-156, [not seen].
 1942A. Ueber die Fauna der Bitumina von Campione. *Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae*, **34**, 292-297, 2 figs., 1 pl.
 1942B. Fischfunde aus dem Jura der Umgebung von Baden (Aargau). *Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae*, **34**, 297-302, 2 figs.
 1943A. Ueber einen weiteren Fund von *Paraplaceodus broilii* Peyer aus der Trias des Monte San Giorgio. *Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae*, **35**, 174-183, 1 fig.
 1943B. Fossile Riesenschildkröten aus der oberen Süßwassermolasse der Umgebung von Zürich. *Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zurich*, **88**, 77-78, 1 fig.
- Kühn, Herbert**
 See: Obermaier, H., and Kühn, 1930.
- Kühn, Oskar**
 1935E. Die Fauna des untersten Lias δ (*Gibbosus*-Zone) aus dem Sendelbach in Hauptmoorwald östlich Bamberg. *Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. Bd.*, **73**, 465-493, 1 pl.
 1937B.
 Rev.: Sándor in *Állat Közlem.*, **36**, 182, [in Magyar].
 1938D.
 Abs.: Schertz in *Zeit. Rassenkunde*, **9**, 80.
 Rev.: Anon. in *Quart. Rev. Biol.*, **14**, 227; Gross in *Naturwiss.*, **27**, 46.
 1939A. Beiträge zur Fauna des Oxford und Kimmeridge in Nordbayern. *Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., Beil.-Bd.*, **80**, 464-497, 3 pls.
 Abs.: Weigelt in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **51**, 28; *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 151.
 1939B. Die Schlangen (*Boidae*) aus dem Mitteleozän des Geiseltales. *Nova. Acta Acad. Leop.-Carol.*, (n.f.) **7**, 119-133, 3 pls., [not seen].
 Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 120.
 1939C. Ein Ichthyosaurier aus dem oberen Lias γ vom Fallstein im nördlichen Harzvorland. *Nova Acta Acad. Leop.-Carol.*, (n.f.) **7**, 135-138, 1 pl., [not seen].
 Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 121.
 1939D. Ein neuer rhachitomer *Stegocephale* aus dem unteren Rotliegenden. *Pal. Zeit.*, **21**, 126-131, 6 figs.
 Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 311.

- 1939E. Schadelbau und systematische Stellung von *Weigeltisaurus*. Pal. Zeit., **21**, 163-167, 5 figs.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 348.
- 1939F. Beiträge zur Keuperfauna von Halberstadt. Pal. Zeit., **21**, 258-286, 8 pls., 7 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 243.
- 1939G. Ein Krokodil mit Hufen aus der mittelozeänen Braunkohle des Geiseltales. Umschau, **1939**, 1017-1019, 5 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 154.
- 1939H. Wie gross können Tiere werden? Zeit. Naturw., **93**, 112-116, [not seen].
- 1939I. Ein neuartiger Reptilwirbel aus dem Kupferschiefer. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1939**, 334-338, 2 figs.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 348-349.
- 1939J. Protosauria. Mesosauria. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia, Pars **85**, 1-6.
- 1939K. Lacertilia et Ophidia. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia, Pars **86**, 1-33.
- 1939L. Saurischia. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia, Pars **87**, 1-124.
- 1939M. Die fossilen Amphibien und die Abstammung ihrer lebenden Vertreter. Berlin: Borntraeger, iv + 97 pp., 79 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 153.
Rev.: Broili in Zeit. Gesamte Naturwiss., **6**, 212; Romer in Jour. Pal., **14**, 389-391; Wettstein in Biol. Zentralbl., **60**, 443.
- 1939N. Neue Saurierfunde aus dem Keuper von Halberstadt. Umschau, **43**, 772-774, 5 figs., [not seen].
- 1940A. Über einige Saurierreste aus dem Muschelkalk von Freyburg a.d. Unstrut. (Mit einem Anhang. Ein Nothosauridenwirbel aus dem Oberen Muschelkalk von Erfurt-Hochheim.) Beitr. Geol. Thüringen, **6**, 17-24, 8 figs.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 368-369; Ernst Naumann in Geol. Zentralbl., **68**, 282.
- 1940B. Ein neuer Panzerlurch-Schädel aus dem oberen Keuper von Halberstadt. Forsch. Fortschr., **16**, 79-80, 2 figs.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 210.
- 1940C. Paläontologie und Entwicklungsgedanke. Forsch. Fortschr., **16**, 289-290.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 272.
- 1940D. Lebensbilder aus der vorzeitlichen Tierwelt von Deutschland. Veröff. Ver. Förder. Mus. Mitteldeutsche Erdgesch., **4**, 56 pp., 7 pls.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 335.
Rev.: Neumaier in Zeit. Gesamte Naturwiss., **6**, 343-344.
- 1940E. Crocodilier- und Squamatenreste aus dem oberen Paleocän von Walbeck. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1940**, 21-25, 5 figs.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 121.
- 1940F. Die fossilen Agnathi und Fische. Berlin: Borntraeger, iv + 169 pp., 121 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: Stromer in Biol. Zentralbl., **61**, 100-101.
- 1940G. Paläozoologie in Tabellen. Jena: Fischer, vi + 50 pp., 1 pl., [not seen].
Rev.: Schindewolf in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 2-3.
- 1940H. Neue Eidechsenfunde aus der Braunkohle des Geiseltales. Umschau, **44**, 261-263, 6 figs., [not seen].
1941. Funde neuer Frösche in der eoänen Braunkohle des Geiseltales. Forsch. Fortschr., **17**, 247, 1 fig., [not seen].
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 368.
- Kühne, W. G.**
1941. A new zeomorph fish from the Paleocene Moler of Denmark. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **7**, 374-386, 3 figs.
1943. The dentary of *Tritylodon* and the systematic position of the Tritylodontidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **10**, 589-601, 2 figs.
- Kükenthal, Willy**
See: Schulze, F. E., Kükenthal, Heider and Hesse, 1940.
- Kukuk, P.**
1939. Wegener als Forscher und Mensch. Decheniana, **98** (A), 163-172, portr., [not seen].
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 258.
- Kumaris, J., and Peters, H. B.**
1936. Zur Primatenteilung. Zeit. Rassenk., 1936, **3**, 203-204, 205, 311-312; **4**, 203.

Kummerlöwe, H.

1940. Zur Neugestaltung der Wiener wissenschaftlichen Staatsmuseen. *Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien*, **50**, xxiv-xxxix, [not seen].

Kummerow, E. H. Egmont

1940. Nochmals: Paläontologie und Drifthypothese. *Geol. Rundsch.*, **31**, 433-435.
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 98-99.

Kündig, E.

1938. Las rocas pre-Cretáceas de los Andes Centrales de Venezuela, con algunas observaciones sobre su tectónica. *Bol. Geol. Min., Venezuela*, **2**, 21-43, [English ed.].

Kyrle, George

1938. . . .
Abs.: *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 218.
1939. Die Aufgaben der Höhlenkunde bei der alpinen Palaeolith-forschung. *Quartär*, **2**, 21-27, [not seen].
Abs.: Hessemann in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 443-444.
Rev.: Ehrenberg in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 281-282.

Lacaille, Armand Donald

1939. The Palaeolithic contents of the gravels at East Burnham, Bucks. *Antiq. Jour.*, **19**, 166-181, 5 pls.
1940. The palaeoliths from the gravels of the lower Boyn Hill Terrace around Maidenhead. *Antiq. Jour.*, **20**, 245-271, 7 pls.
1942. Lower Palaeolithic tools with retouched edges. *Antiq. Jour.*, **22**, 56-59, 2 figs.
See: McCallien, W. J., and Lacaille, 1941.

Lacorre, Fernand

1936. Utilité de tableaux synoptiques de faune pour les gisements paléolithiques. *Congr. Préhist. France*, **XII**, 1936, 284-331.
Rev.: V[aufrey] in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 714-718.

Lafont, Louis

- See: Salet, G., and Lafont, 1943.

Laguna, Frederica de

1932. A comparison of Eskimo and palaeolithic art. Part I. *Amer. Jour. Archaeol.*, **36**, 477-511, 5 pls.
1933. A comparison of Eskimo and Paleolithic art. Part II. Non-representative art. *Amer. Jour. Archaeol.*, **37**, 7 pls.

Lake, Norman C.

1942. Evolution as an aetiological factor in foot disorders. *Brit. Med. Jour.*, **1942**:1, 31-35, 7 figs.

Lam, H. J.

1936. Phylogenetic symbols, past and present (Being an apology for genealogical trees). *Acta Biotheoret.*, **2**, 153-194, 33 figs.

Lamarre, Henri

- See: Coutier, L., and Lamarre, 1943.

Lambert, Roger

- 1939A. Bibliographie géologique de la république Orientale de l'Uruguay. *Bol. Inst. Geol. Uruguay*, no. **26**, 1-79.
1939B. Memoria explicativa del mapa geológico de los terrenos sedimentarios y de las rocas efusivas del Departamento de Durazno. *Bol. Inst. Geol. Uruguay*, **256**, 37 pp., 14 pls., [not seen].
Rev.: Castellanos in Castellanos and Pasotti, **1941**, 77-79.
1939C. Observaciones geológicas en la región sudoeste del Uruguay (Departamento de Soriano y Colonia). *Rev. Ing.* **1939**, no. 12. Also in: *Inform. Notas Prelim. Inst. Geol. Uruguay*, **1940**, no. 6, 1-11, [not seen].
Rev.: Castellanos in Castellanos and Pasotti, **1941**, 75-77.
1940. Memoria explicativa de un mapa geológico de reconocimiento del Departamento de Río Negro. *Bol. Inst. Geol. Uruguay*, **28**, 33 pp., 4 pls., [not seen].
Rev.: Castellanos in Castellanos and Pasotti, **1941**, 79-81.
1941A. Estado actual de nuestros conocimientos sobre la geología de la república oriental del Uruguay. *Bol. Inst. Geol. Uruguay*, no. **29**, i-ix, 1-89, 28 pls.
1941B. A propósito de una Crónica Bibliográfica del Dr. Alfredo Castellanos. *Rev. Ing.*, **35**, 75-82, [not seen].
Rev.: Castellanos in Castellanos and Pasotti, **1942**, 32-41.

Lamberton, C.

1928. Fouilles paléontologiques. Bull. Acad. Malgache, 10, xxvi-xxix.
- 1929B. [A new species of subfossil lemur.] Bull. Acad. Malgache, 11, xix-xx, (abs.).
- 1929C. [L'aile des grands ratites malgaches subfossiles.] Bull. Acad. Malgache, 11, xxiii, (abs.).
- 1930A. [Les Hypogeomys fossiles.] Bull. Acad. Malgache, 12, xiii, (abs.).
- 1930B. [Petites espèces de lémuriens fossiles représentées dans les collections de l'Académie Malgache.] Bull. Acad. Malgache, 12, xvi-xvii, (abs.).
1932. [Compte des fouilles effectuées durant la belle saison, 1931.] Bull. Acad. Sci. Malgache, 14, xxxii-xxxiii, (abs.).
1933. [Compte rendu des fouilles faites au cours de la dernière campagne, 1932.] Bull. Acad. Malgache, 15, xxxv-xxxvii.
- 1934A.
Abs.: Bull. Acad. Malgache, 14, xxxiv-xxxv.
- 1934B. [Compte rendu sommaire des fouilles faites durant la belle saison 1933.] Bull. Acad. Malgache, 16, xxxiii-xxxiv.
- 1937A. [Lémuriens fossiles malgaches.] Bull. Acad. Malgache, 19, xviii-xxi, 1 pl., [run in error as 1936C and also 1938B].
- 1937B. Fouilles paléontologiques faites en 1936. Bull. Acad. Malgache, 19, 1-19, 4 pls., [run in error as 1936D].
- 1938C. Contribution à la connaissance de la faune subfossile de Madagascar. Note III Les Hadropithèques. Bull. Acad. Malgache, 20, 127-170, 14 figs., 7 pls., [run in error as 1937].
- 1939A. Quelques anomalies dentaires à l'Homme et aux animaux.] Bull. Acad. Malgache, 21, xix, (abs.).
- 1939B. Contribution à la connaissance de la faune subfossile de Madagascar. Notes IV à VIII Lémuriens et Cryptoproctes. Mem. Acad. Malgache, 27, 1-203, 23 figs., 28 pls.
Abs.: Bull. Acad. Malgache, 19, xxxi.
- 1939C. Une dernière prémolaire anormale (P4) chez Megaladapis grandidieri. Mammalia, 3, 53-54, 1 fig., 1 pl.
1941. Contribution à la connaissance de la faune subfossile de Madagascar. Mém. Acad. Malgache, 35, 7-134, 10 pls.
Abs.: Bull. Acad. Malgache, 22, xix-xx.

Landon, Verah

See: Flory, C., and Landon, 1940.

Landra, Guido

1939. Gli studi antropologici in Italia negli anni XIV, XV, e XVI. E. F. Acti Soc. Ital. Progr. Sci., 27, 485-509.

Lantier, Raymond

1939. Discours [presentation of the Médaille Commémorative to Prof. Henri Breuil, and his nomination as Membre de l'Institut de France]. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, 36, 108-110, médallion-portrait.

Lapparent, Abbé Albert F. de

See: Termier, Gubler, and Lapparent, 1940; Bourcart, Lapparent, and Termier, 1942.

Larin, B.

See: Carballo, J., and Larin, 1933.

Lassimonne

1937. Elephas primigenius à Jaligny (Allier). Rev. Sci. Bourb. Centre France, 1937, 39-41, [not seen].

Laudermilk, J. D., and Munz, P. A.

1938.
Abs.: Laudermilk in Pal. Zentralbl., 14, 128.

Laughlin, W. S.

See: Cressman, L. S., and Laughlin, 1941.

Laurent, J.

1939. Notes sur la détermination d'un Elephas ancien trouvé à Charmes (Ardèche). Bull. Soc. Préhist. Paris, 36, 212-217, 3 figs. See also: Bourdier, 1940.
Abs.: Tomlin in Pal. Zentralbl., 14, 367.

Lawrence, Barbara

1943. Miocene bat remains from Florida with notes on the generic characters of the humerus of bats. *Jour. Mammal.*, **24**, 356-369, 2 figs.

See: Barbour, *et al.*, 1943.

Lawson, Andrew Cowper

1939. Memorial to Henry Ward Turner. *Proc. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **1938**, 201-208, portr.

Lazarte, Manuel Liendo

1943. Nota preliminar sobre un pequeño toxodonte del Altiplano. *Mus. Nac. Tihuana-cu*, *Sec. Pal.*, July 1943, 13 pp., 1 pl.

Leakey, L. S. B.

1930. East Africa, past and present. *Geog. Jour.*, **76**, 494-498.
 1932D. Notes on the Stone Age cultures of East Africa. *Jour. E. Afr. Nat. Hist. Soc.*, **42-43**, 200-204.
 Abs.: Woodward in *Nature*, **131**, 477-478.
 1933F. Notes on the comparative series of skulls and cultures in the museum. *Jour. E. Afr. Nat. Hist. Soc.*, **47-48**, 142-145.
 1936C. Steinzeit- Afrika. Ein Umriss der Vorgeschichte in Afrika. *Trans. Hans Reck. Stuttgart: Schweizerbart*, x + 221 pp., 28 figs., 13 pls., [not seen].
 Rev.: Schindewolf in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 122-123.
 1942A. The Naivasha fossil skull and skeleton. *Jour. E. Afr. Nat. Hist. Soc.*, **16**, 169-177, 2 figs., 1 pl.
 Rev.: Anon. in *Nature*, **152**, 511; G. M. M. in *Man*, **43**, 70.
 1942B. Fossil Suidae from Oldoway. *Jour. E. Afr. Nat. Hist. Soc.*, **16**, 178-196, 2 figs., 3 pls.
 1943A. Notes on *Simopithecus oswaldi* Andrews from the type site. *Jour. E. Afr. Nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, 39-44, 5 pls.
 1943B. New fossil Suidae from Shungura, Omo. *Jour. E. Afr. Nat. Hist. Soc.*, **17**, 45-61, 7 pls.
 1943C. A Miocene anthropoid mandible from Rusinga, Kenya. *Nature*, **152**, 319-320, 1 fig.

Leason, P. A.

1939. A new view of the Western European group of Quaternary cave art. *Proc. Prehist. Soc. Cambridge*, **5**, 51-60, 4 figs., 3 pls.

Leanza, Armando Federico

See: Cabeza, J. R., Leanza, and Frenguelli, 1940.

Lebzelter, Viktor

1930. Rassen und Kulturen in Südafrika, 1. Die Vorgeschichte von Süd- und Südwestafrika. *Leipzig: Hiersemann*, xii + 220 pp., 55 figs., 48 pls.
 Rev.: Obermaier in *Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **11**, 18-20.

Lee, J. S.

1939. The geology of China. *London: Murby and Co.*, xv + 528 pp., 93 figs.
 Rev.: Howell in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 3.

Léemann, A. C.

1937. Les fondements scientifiques de l'holisme. *Acta Biotheoret.*, **3**, 153-166.

LeGros Clark, Wilfred Edward

See: Clark, W. E. Le Gros.

Lehmann, Georg

1941. Die ersten Vogelknochen aus der Rixdorfer Stufe. *Zeit. Geschieb.*, **17**, 33-35, 2 figs., [not seen].

Lehmann, W. M.

1937. Neue Entdeckungen in alten Museumsschätzen Röntgendurchleuchtung von Versteinerungen des Hunsrückschiefers. *Umschau*, **41**, 567-571, 8 figs., [not seen].

Lehmer, D. J.

See: Kelley, J. C., Campbell and Lehmer, 1940.

Leister, Claude Willard

1943. Before Montefiore Joash Sunshine—a long line of ancestors stretches back from domestic cattle and its beginning is lost in the mists of antiquity. *Animal Kingdom*, **46**, 63-70, illustr.

Le Maitre, Dorothée

See: Hoffet, J. H., and Le Maitre, 1939.

Lemoine, Paul

- 1937B. Le problème de l'origine de la vie. *Enc. Franç.*, **5**, 6 pp.
 1937C. Que valent les théories, de l'évolution? *Enc. Franç.*, **5**, 6 pp.
 1939. Léonce Joleaud (notice biographique accompagnée d'un portrait). *Bull. Soc. Géol. France*, (5) **9**, 267-305.
 Abs.: Arabu in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 228.

Lenoble, André

1940. Études sur la géologie de Madagascar. *Mém. Acad. Malgache*, **32**, 7-80, 18 pls.

Leonard, Byron A.

- See: Fryc, J. C., Leonard, and Hibbard, 1943.

Leonardi, Piero

1941. Contributo alla conoscenza dell'industria paleolitica superiore della grotta di S. Teodoro in provincia di Messina. *Quartär*, **3**, 156-160, 4 pls., [not seen].

Lepper, H. A., and Lewis, G. E.

1941. Materials for preparation of vertebrate fossils. An analysis of their effectiveness. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **239**, 17-24, 1 fig., 1 pl.
 Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 229.

Leriche, Maurice

1941.
 Abs.: Hacquaert in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 313.
 1932D. Les vestiges du "Panisélien" rejetés sur la côte flamande. Le prolongement, sous la mer du Nord, des assises tertiaires de la Flandre. *Ann. Soc. Géol. Nord*, **56**, 254-262.
 1935B. Sur l'extension de la formation des "sables chamois" (Miocène supérieur) dans le Petit-Brabant et en Flandre. *Ann. Soc. Géol. Belg.*, **59**, Bull., 18-29.
 1935C. Le Crétacé de la Thudinie (entre-Sambre-et-Meuse). *Ann. Soc. Géol. Belg.*, **59**, Bull., 44-56.
 1936C.
 Rev.: A. Hacquaert in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 118.
 1936E. Le Turonien à Vaucelles (Vallée de l'Escant) et les "brèches" de Vaucelles. *Ann. Soc. Géol. Nord*, **61**, 136-144, [not seen].
 1938E. L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur la paléontologie du Congo. *Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. Belg.*, **69**, 139-156.
 Rev.: Hacquaert in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **68**, 330-331.
 1939A. Un gîte fossilifère dans le Bartonien du Meetjesland (Pays d'Eecloo) et sur le sens à donner au nom de Bartonien. *Ann. Soc. Géol. Belg.*, **62**, Bull., 552-559.
 1939B. Les rapports entre les formations tertiaires du bassin belge et du bassin de Paris. *Bull. Soc. Geol. Belge*, **47**, 552-655, 4 pls.
 1940A. Le synchronisme des formations éocènes marines, des deux côtés de l'Atlantique, d'après leur faune ichthyologique. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, **210**, 589-592.
 1940B. Les poissons de la base du Néogène de la Campine et du Petit-Brabant. *Ann. Soc. Géol. Belg.*, **63**, 205-216.
 1940C. Le synchronisme des miocènes des deux côtés de l'Atlantique, d'après leur faune ichthyologique. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, **210**, 648-649.

Leroi-Gourhan, A.

1936. La civilisation du Renne. Paris: Gallimard, 1-178, 26 figs., 32 pls., [not seen].
 Rev.: V[aufrey] in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 548-550.

Leroy, L. W.

- See: Waldschmidt, W. A., and Leroy, 1943.

Leroy, Pierre

- See: Chardin, P. T. de, and Leroy, 1942.

Leuchs, Kurt

1939. Beiträge zur Tertiärgliederung in Inneranatolien. *Zeit. Deutschen Geol. Ges.*, **91**, 785-812, [not seen].
 Abs.: *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 56-58.

Le Vene, C. M.

- See: Schuchert, C., and Le Vene, C. M., 1940.

Leverett, Frank

1939. Memorial to Frank Bursley Taylor. *Proc. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **1938**, 191-200, portr.

Levits'kii, Ivan

1930. La station paléolithique près de Dovhenyčī. *Antrop. Ann.*, **3**, 153-160, 6 figs., (Ukrainian, French summary).
 1931. Station à Piščane près de Narodyčī. *Antrop. Ann.*, **4**, 191-235, 39 figs., (Ukrainian, French summary).

Lewis, George Edward

- 1939A. A new *Bramatherium* skull. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **237**, 275-280, 1 pl.
 Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **13**, 320.
 1939B. Siwalik fossil *Mastomys*. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **237**, 341-344, 1 pl.
 Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **13**, 378.
 See: Hellman, M., and Lewis, 1938; Lepper, H. A., and Lewis, 1941.

Lewis, Meriwether, and Clark, William

1814. History of the expedition under the command of Captains Lewis and Clark. Philadelphia: Paul Allen, 2 vols., [not seen].
 1904A. Original Journals of the Lewis and Clark expedition, 1804-1806. New York: Dodd, Mead and Co., 7 vols. and atlas, illustr.
 1904B. History of the expedition under the command of Captains Lewis and Clark. New York: Barnes and Co., 3 vols., illustr., [authentic reprint of the 1814 ed.].

Lewis, Oscar, and Mulloy, William

1943. Some early types of points from the lower Yellowstone country. *Amer. Antiq.*, **8**, 298-299, 1 fig.

Ley, Willy

- 1941A. The Lungfish and the Unicorn. An excursion into romantic zoology. New York: Modern Age Books, Inc., 305 pp.
 Rev.: *Simpson in Nat. Hist.*, **48**, 59.
 1941B. The days of creation. New York: Modern Age Books, Inc., x + 275 pp.
 Rev.: *Anon in Frontiers*, **6**, 118.
 1943. The story of the first bird. *Frontiers*, **7**, 157-159.

Lhote, Henri

1943. Découverte d'un gisement de technique levalloisienne à Essélesikine (Ahaggar-Sahara central). *Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris*, **40**, 200-203, 2 figs.

Liaudanski, A. N.

1930. [The problem of the Paleolithic stations near Gamkova, Smolensk Akruigi.] *Zapiski Belarus. Akad. Navuk, Addzelu Gumanit. Navuk*, **11**, 495-498, 3 figs., (Ukrainian).

Licent, Paul Emile

- 1935B. Hoang ho-Pai ho. *Comptes-rendus de onze années (1923-1933) de séjour et d'exploration dans le bassin du fleuve Jaune, du Pai ho et des autres tributaires du golfe du Pei Tschou ly*, par Emile Licent, S. J. Tientsin, Mission de Sienhsien, 1935. *Publ. Mus. Hoang ho Pai ho*, **38**, [not seen].

Liebus, Adalbert

- 1938B. Die Jagdstation des Eiszeitmenschen bei Krumau in Südböhmen. *Trans. III. Internat. Confer. Assoc. Study Quat. Europe*, 300-301, [not seen].
 Abs.: *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 224.
 1939. Die Wirbeltiere in den Tertiärlagerungen des Sudetenlandes. *Zeit. Deutschen Geol. Ges.*, **91**, 777, [not seen].
 1940. Über zwei Bovidenreste aus dem Franzensbader Moor. *Pal. Zeit.*, **22**, 127-132, 1 fig., [not seen].
 Abs.: *Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 217.

Liendo Lazarte, Manuel

- See: Lazarte, Manuel Liendo.

Lilienstern, Hugo Rühle von

1939. Fährten und Spuren im Chirotheriumsandstein von Südthüringen. *Fortschr. Geol. Pal.*, **12**:40, iv + 293-387, 28 figs., 12 pls.
 Abs.: *Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 155.

Lillard, Jeremiah B., Heizer, R. F., and Fenenga, F.

1939. An introduction to the archaeology of Central California. *Bull. Sacramento Jr. Coll.*, **2**, 93 pp., 20 figs., 31 pls.
 Rev.: *Drucker in Amer. Antiq.*, **6**, 360-363.

Linck, Otto

- 1938A.
 Abs.: *Frank in Geol. Zentralbl.*, **66**, 243.

- 1938B. Abs.: Frank in Geol. Zentralbl., **66**, 244.
- Lindner, Herbert**
1937. Die Eiszeiten und der eiszeitliche Mensch im südlichen Oberschlesien. Jahresb. Geol. Ver. Oberschlesiens, **1**, 1-65, 5 figs., 33 pls.
- Lindner, Kurt**
1937. Die Jagd der Vorzeit, [not seen]. Abs.: Willvonseder in Wien. Prahist. Zeit., **26**, 104-105.
- Linsdale, Jean M.**
1942. In memoriam: Joseph Grinnell. Auk, (n.s.) **59**, 269-285, portr.
- Linton, Ralph**
1938. The present status of anthropology. Science, (n.s.) **87**, 241-248.
1941. Some recent developments in Southwestern archaeology. Trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci., **4**, 66-69.
- Lipparini, T.**
1935. I terrazzi fluviali e marini nella valle inferiore del Tevere. Gior. Geol., **9**, 97-102, [not seen]. Abs.: Edlmann in Geol. Zentralbl., **66**, 242.
- Lobingier, Charles Sumner**
1935. [Biography of:] Redfield, William C., (Mar. 26, 1789-Feb. 12, 1857). Dict. Amer. Biog., **15**, 441-442.
- Löfgren, Axel, and Oliveira, Paulo Erichsen de**
1943. Fósseis Cretaceos de Aracajú Sergipe (Sondagem em Ponta da Atalia). Serv. Geol. Min. Brazil, Bol., **106**, 1-54, 6 pls.
- Logan, W. E.**
1842. [Canadian Carboniferous footprints. (Abstract)] Proc. Geolog. Soc. London, **3**, pt. 2, 707, [not seen].
- Long, Charles I.**
1941. These glorified reptiles, birds. Amer. Scholar, **10**, 209-219.
1943. Counterfeit fishes. Amer. Scholar, **12**, 297-305, illustr.
- Longman, Heber A.**
1941. A Queensland fossil amphibian. Mem. Queensland Mus., **12**, 29-32, 1 pl. Abs.: Chalmers in Austral. Sci. Abst., **20**, 24.
1943. Further notes on Australian ichthyosaurs. Mem. Queensland Mus., **12**, 101-104, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- Lopatin, Ivan Alexis**
1940. Fossil man in the vicinity of Los Angeles, California. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr., **4**, 177-181, 1 fig.
1942. An introduction to Russian archeology. El Palacio, **49**, 49-58; 69-84. See: Bowden, A. O., and Lopatin, 1941.
- López, Julián**
1931. Ligeras consideraciones sobre el problema del paleolítico y otras culturas en el Bajo Miño (La Guardia). 15th Congr. Int. d'Anthr. et d'Arch. Preh., 4th Ses. de l'Inst. Int. d'Anthr. Portugal, 300, [not seen].
- Lorenzo, Guideppe de, and Erasmo, G. d'**
1938. Abs.: Rend. Accad. Sci. Napoli, (4) **8**, 177.
- Loth, E.**
1938A. Rev.: V[alloys] in L'Anthrop., **49**, 118-119.
1938C. Abs.: Škerlj in Zeit. Rassenkunde, **9**, 80. Rev.: Reitman in L'Anthrop., **49**, 381-382.
1939. Notices morphologiques sur la race de Néandertal. Congr. Internat. Sci. Anthrop. Ethnol., C. R., 2me Sess., 123-124.
- Lotrich, Victor F.**
1938. Comparison of a blade with two Folsom fragments. Colo. Mag., **15**, 15-17.
- Lougee, Richard Jewett**
1940. It pays to think twice. Eleusis, Chi Omega, **40**, 569-572, [not seen].
- Lowe, Clarence van Riet**
1927-1929. Fresh light on the prehistoric archaeology of South Africa. Bantu Studies, **3**, 385-394, illustr., [not seen].

1930. South Africa's place in prehistory: a plea for organized research and the better preservation of prehistoric remains. *S. African Jour. Sci.*, **27**, 100-116, 2 figs.
1932. The prehistory of South Africa in relation to that of Western Europe. *S. African Jour. Sci.*, **29**, 756-764.
1935. Implementiferous gravels of the Vaal River at Riverview Estates. *Nature*, **136**, 53-56, 58.
- 1938B. The Makapan Caves. An archaeological note. *S. African Jour. Sci.*, **35**, 371-381, 3 figs.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 167.
1941. Prehistoric art in South Africa. *Arch. Ser. S. Afr. Bur. Arch.*, **5**, 76 pp., (English and Afrikaans).
1943. Further notes on the Makapan caves. *S. African Jour. Sci.*, **40**, 289-295, 1 fig.
See: Smuts, J. C., Drennan, Keith, Breuil, Lowe, Goodwin and Jager, 1941; Cooke, H.B.S., Lowe and Wells, 1941.
- Lowe, Percy R.**
1939. Some additional notes on Miocene penguins in relation to their origin and systematics. *Ibis*, (14) **3**, 281-296, 3 pls.
- Lucas, Frederic Augustus**
1929. Animals of the past. *Handbook, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **4**, [not seen].
1939. Animals of the past. *Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Handbook Ser.*, **4**, xiii + 221 pp., illustr., (7th ed., 3rd printing).
- Lucas, Jannette May**
1941. Man's first million years. *New York: Harcourt, Brace*, [not seen].
Rev.: *Ekholm in Nat. Hist.*, **47**, 241.
See: Reed, W. M., and Lucas, 1938.
- Lucius, M.**
1940. Verzeichnis der Veröffentlichungen zur Geologie von Luxemburg, chronologisch und alphabetisch geordnet. *Veröff. Luxemb. Geol. Landesaufn.*, **2**, 343-381, [not seen].
- Lugn, Alvin Leonard**
1939A. Notes on the Valentine question. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **237**, 433-438.
1939B. Letter to the Editor. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **237**, 687.
1939C. Nebraska in relation to the problems of Pleistocene stratigraphy. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **237**, 851-884, 6 figs.
1939D. Classification of the Tertiary System in Nebraska. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **50**, 1245-1276, 1 pl.
1941. The origin of Daemonelex. *Jour. Geol.*, **49**, 673-696, 6 figs.
See: Elias, M. K., and Lugn, 1939.
- Lukashkin, A. C.**
1934. Neue Funde von nach-tertiären Säugetieren in Nord-Mandschurei. *Ann. Club. Nat. Sci., Geog.*, **1**, 125-130, 8 pls., [not seen].
- Lull, Richard Swan**
1931E. [Centenary of the birth of Othniel Charles Marsh.] *Science*, (n.s.) **74**, 648.
1939. Response by the medalist [of the Daniel Giraud Elliot medal and honorarium]. *Science*, (n.s.) **90**, 24.
1942A. Triassic footprints from Argentina. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **240**, 421-425, 2 figs., 1 pl.
1942B. Chugwater footprints from Wyoming. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **240**, 500-504, 3 figs., 1 pl.
1943. Charles Schuchert. *Obituary. Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **241**, 130-133.
See: Sternberg, C. M., and Lull, 1943.
- Lull, R. S., and Wright, Nelda E.**
1932. Hay, Oliver Perry (May 22, 1846-Nov. 2, 1930). *Dict. Amer. Biog.*, **8**, 436-437.
1942. Hadrosaurian dinosaurs of North America. *Spec. Pap., Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **40**, xii + 242 pp., 90 figs., 31 pls.
Rev.: *Camp in Jour. Pal.*, **17**, 208; *Simpson in Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **240**, 823-824.
- Lumer, Hyman**
1940. Evolutionary allometry in the skeleton of the domesticated dog. *Amer. Nat.*, **74**, 439-467, 9 figs.
- Lund, Peter Wilhelm**
1935. *Memorias scientificas. Bello Horizonte: Bibliot. Min. Cultura*, 1-286, portr., [trans. into Portuguese by Leonidas Damasio].

Lwoff, Stéphane

1941. Gravures à représentations d'humains du Magdalénien III. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **38**, 145-161, 14 figs.
 See also: H. Breuil, *idem.*, **39**, 86-87; Lwoff, *idem.*, 207-209.
 1942. La Marche. (Commune de Lussac-les-Châteaux, Vienne). Fouilles Péricard et Lwoff. Industrie de l'os. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **39**, 51-64, 11 pls.
 1943. La Marche. Commune de Lussac-les-Châteaux (Vienne). Fouilles Péricard et Lwoff. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **40**, 166-180, 18 figs., 5 pls.

Lyell, Sir Charles

1863. The geological evidences of the antiquity of man. Philadelphia: George W. Childs, (2nd Am. ed., not seen).

Lynn, William Gardner

- See: Melland, A. M., and Lynn, 1939.

Lyon, Gretchen M.

1941. A Miocene sea lion from Lomita, California. Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **47**, 23-30, 2 figs., 5 pls.

Lyon, Marcus Ward, Jr.

1939. Indiana mastodons. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci., **48**, 246-247, 4 figs.
 Abs.: Groves in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 367.

M., F. R.

1939. South African fossil man-apes. Sci. Monthly, **48**, 175-176.

McAdams, William

1881. A stone implement from a well in Illinois. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci., **29**, 720-721, [not seen].

McAlpin, Archie

1939. A census of Mastodon remains in Michigan. Papers Mich. Acad. Sci., **25**, 481-490, 1 fig.
 Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 370.
 1941. *Paleopsephurus wilsoni*, a new polyodontid fish from the Upper Cretaceous of Montana, with a discussion of allied fish, living and fossil. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1989, (abs.).

McAnulty, William N.

- 1940A. Sea lizards. Texas Mem. Mus., Info. Circ., **15**, 2 figs.
 1940B. *Megalonys*, "great claw". Texas Mem. Mus., Info. Circ., **16**, 1-6, 2 figs.
 1941. New Pleistocene ground sloth material from Texas. Proc. Texas Acad. Sci., **24**, 14, (abs. not seen).
 See: Stovall, J. W., and McAnulty, 1939; Sellards, E. H., and McAnulty, 1940.

Macarovici, Gh. Niculai

1940. Recherches géologiques et paléontologiques dans la Bessarabie méridionale (Roumanie). Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy, **26**, 177-404, 9 pls., [not seen].
 Abs.: Kräutner in Geol. Zentralbl., **67**, 437-438.
 1941. Sur certains mammifères fossiles trouvés dans le bassin de Comănești (Dép. de Bacău, Roumanie). Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy, **27**, (1), 10 pp., 1 pl., [not seen].
 Abs.: Kräutner in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 217.

MacBride, E. W.

1943. Further evidence for the Lamarckian theory of the cause of evolution. Nature, **143**, 205-206.

McCallien, W. J., and Lacaille, A. D.

1941. The Campbelltown raised beach and its contained stone industry. Nature, **147**, 422-423.

MacClary, John Stewart

1939. [Mysterious steps in Purgatory.] Nat. Hist., **43**, 128, 2 figs. See also: Bird, R. T., 1939A.

McCown, Theodore Doney

1939. That magic word, Solutrean. Amer. Antiq., **5**, 150-152.
 1941. The antiquity of man in the New World. Amer. Antiq., **6**, 203-213.

McCown, T. D. and Keith, Sir Arthur

1939. The Stone Age of Mount Carmel. The fossil human remains from the Levalloiso-Mousterian. Vol. II. Oxford: Clarendon Press, xxiv + 390 pp., 247 figs., 28 pls.
 Rev.: Ashley-Montagu in Amer. Anthropol., **42**, 518-522; and in Man, **40**, 95-96;
 Breuil in Nature, **145**, 837-839; Clark in Proc. Prehist. Soc. Cambridge, **6**, 182;
 Eiseley in Science, (n.s.) **91**, 432-433; Hawkes in Antiq., **16**, 281-284; Krogman

- in Amer. Antiq., **6**, 370-372; and in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 126; Macalister in Palestine Explor. Quart., **72**, 75-76; Vallois in L'Anthrop., **49**, 709-713; V[aufer] in L'Anthrop., **49**, 787-788.
- McCrae, Thomas**
1932. [Biography of:] Isaac Hays. Dict. Amer. Biog., **8**, 462-463.
- McCreery, James Lindsay**
1933. Rev.: H.L.M., in Nat. Hist., **34**, 102.
1940. Exploring the earth and its life in a natural history museum. New York: Stokes, vii + 312 pp., 121 figs., [2nd ed., not seen].
Abs.: Kofoid in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 54.
- MacCurdy, G. G., et al.**
1937. Rev.: Clark in Antiq., **13**, 124-126; Hawkes in Antiq., **15**, 399-400.
- McFarland**
1942. Dr. Joseph Leidy's petrified lady. Ann. Med. Hist., Ser. 3, **4**, 268-275.
- McGee, W J**
1887B. On the finding of a spear head in the Quaternary beds of Nevada. Sci. Amer., Supplement, **23**, 577, 9221-9222, [not seen].
1893. Man and the glacial period. Amer. Anthrop., **6**, 85-95, [not seen].
1899. Geologic antecedents of man in the Potomac Valley. Amer. Anthrop., **2**, 227-234, [not seen].
- McGregor, J. H.**
See: Boas, F., 1938; Osborn, H. F., McGregor, Gregory, and Nelson, 1923.
- Macgregor, Murray**
See: Ritchie, J., and Macgregor, 1939.
- Macgregor, M., and Ritchie, James**
1940. Early glacial remains of reindeer from the Glasgow district. Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **60**, 322-332, 3 figs., 1 pl.
- McGrew, Paul Orman**
1939A. Phlaocyon—a correction. Jour. Pal., **13**, 365.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 315.
1939B. A new *Amphicyon* from the Deep River Miocene. Publ. Field Mus., Geol. Ser., **6**, 341-350, 5 figs.
1939C. Nanodelphys, an Oligocene didelphine. Publ. Field Mus., Geol. Ser., **6**, 393-400, 1 fig.
1941A. A new procyonid from the Miocene of Nebraska. Publ. Field Mus., Geol. Ser., **8**, 33-36, 2 figs.
1941B. A new Miocene lagomorph. Publ. Field Mus., Geol. Ser., **8**, 37-40, 1 fig.
1941C. Heteromyids from the Miocene and Lower Oligocene. Publ. Field Mus., Geol. Ser., **8**, 55-57, 1 fig.
1941D. The Aplodontioidea. Publ. Field Mus., Geol. Ser., **9**, 1-30, 13 figs.
1942A. Field work in Honduras. News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal., **7**, 13-14.
1942B. Field Museum paleontological expedition to Honduras. Science, (n.s.) **96**, 85.
Abs.: Anon. in Sci. News Letter, **42**, 72.
1942C. Fossil fishes. Mineralogist, **10**, 315-316.
See: Olson, E. C., and McGrew, 1941.
- McInerny,**
1938. Through the great arid filter (Man's drift to Europe). Obtainable from the author, c/o Printerdom, Otley, Yorks, England, 46 pp., [not seen].
Rev.: Anon. in Quart. Rev. Biol., **14**, 68.
- MacInnes, Donald Gordon**
1942. Miocene and Post-Miocene Proboscidea from East Africa. Trans. Zool. Soc. London, **25**, 33-106, 4 figs. 8 pls.
1943. Notes on the East African Miocene Primates. Jour. E. Afr. Nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 141-181, 2 figs., 6 pls.
- McIntyre, P.**
1937. Between the Forth and the Tay. Proc. Geolog. Assoc. London, **48**, 131-141, 4 pls.
- McKerrow, J. C.**
1937. Evolution without Natural Selection. London: Longmans, Green and Co., 63 pp.
Rev.: Anon. in Nature, **145**, 546.

MacLean, J. P.

1875. A manual of the antiquity of man. New York: Published for the author, [not seen].

McNair, Andrew H.

1941. A method of photographing impressions of fossils. *Jour. Pal.*, **15**, 91.
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 143.

MacNaughton, L. W.

- See: Dallas Petroleum Geologists, 1941.

Maejima, Toshio

- See: Matsushita, S., Onoyama and Maejima, 1935.

Mägdefrau, Karl

1942. Die Thüringer Rotliegenden-Kohlen und ihre Entstehung. *Natur Volk*, **72**, 178-191, 12 figs.

Magnani, Mario

1939. Bibliografia geologica e geograficofisica della Regione Albanese. *Suppl. Boll. R. Uff. Geol. Ital.*, **64**, 68 pp., [not seen].

Mahendra, Beni Charan

1939. [Obituary of:] Prof. Franz Werner. *Nature*, **143**, 711-712.
1943. Conception of the tail in the Craniata. *Nature*, **152**, 163-164.

Mahony, D. J.

- 1943A. The antiquity of man in Australia. *Austral. Jour. Sci.*, **6**, 90.
1943B. The problem of antiquity of man in Australia. *Mem. Nat. Mus. Vict.*, **13**, 1-56, 3 pls.
Abs.: Hogbin and McCarthy in *Austral. Sci. Abst.*, **22**, 19.
1943C. The Keilor fossil skull: geological evidence of antiquity. *Mem. Nat. Mus. Vict.*, **13**, 79-81.
Abs.: Hogbin and McCarthy in *Austral. Sci. Abst.*, **22**, 19.

Makiham, Jirô

1938.
Abs.: Kobayashi in *Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog.*, **18**, (28).

Malan, B. D.

1942. The Middle Stone Age of the upper Caledon River Valley: The Modderpoort Culture. *Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa*, **29**, 113-127, 8 pls.
1943. Some problems of the Stone Age in South Africa. *S. African Jour. Sci.*, **39**, 71-87.
See: Goodwin, A. J. H., and Malan, 1935; Wells, L. H., Cooke and Malan, 1942.

Malan B. D., and Cooke, H. B. S.

1941. A preliminary account of the Wonderwerk Cave, Kuruman District. *S. African Jour. Sci.*, **37**, 300-312.

Malan, B. D., and Wells, L. H.

1943. A further report on the Wonderwerk Cave, Kuruman. *S. African Jour. Sci.*, **39**, 258-270, 1 fig.

Malan, F.

1939. The Stellenbosch industry in the Wagenmakers Vallei. *Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa*, **27**, 241-285, 29 figs., 3 pls.

Malouf, Carling

1940. Southwestern area. *Amer. Antiq.*, **6**, 84-87.

Maluschka, Alphons

1939. Verzeichnis der in den Jahren 1938 und 1939 erschienenen Arbeiten geologischen, geomorphologischen, mineralogischen, paläontologischen, montanistischen und hydrologischen Inhaltes, die auf das Gebiet der Ostmark bezug nehmen. *Verh. Zweigst. Wien Reichsstelle Bodenforsch*, **1939**, no. 11-12, 314-323, [not seen].

Mandach, Erwin von

1943. Über die quantitative und qualitative Zusammensetzung der Fauna kleinster Wirbeltiere aus verschiedenen Magdalénienstationen der Schweiz. *Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges.*, **123**, 110, (abs.).

Manley, Frank P.

1940. Paleolithic sites in the Nellore District. *Current Sci.*, **9**, 79-80.

Mansfield, Wendell Clay

1927. Some peculiar fossil forms from Maryland. *Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus.*, **71**, no. 16, 1-9, 5 pls.
1930. Some peculiar spiral fossil forms from California and Mexico. *Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus.*, **77**, no. 13, 1-3, 2 pls.

Marchland, Henri Francois André

1930. Présence de *Simia proinnuus* et de *Bubalus antiquus* à la station préhistorique du Grand Rocher de Guyotville. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, **21**, 197-199, [not seen].

Marcozzi, Vittorio

1943. L'arteria meningea media negli uomini recenti nel sinantropo, e nelle scimmie. Riv. Antrop., **34**, 407-436, 5 pls.
Abs.: *idem.*, 551.

Marinelli, W.

1939. [Biography of:] Jan Versluys. Palaeobiol., **7**, 95-104, portr.
See: Ehrenberg, K., Wettstein, and Marinelli, 1939.

Markman, Harvey C.

1943. Minerals, rocks and fossils. Pop. Ser., Colorado Mus. Nat. Hist., **1**, 73-92, 17 figs., [not seen].

Markovits, Adalbert von

- 1933A. Die Osterreichische Spelaologische Griechenland-Spedition. Forsch. u. Fortschr., **9**, 149-150.
1933B. Aufgaben und Stand der höhlenkundlichen und urgeschicht-lichen Forschung in Griechenland. Spelaol. Jahrb., **13-16**, 94-110.

Marseillier, E.

1937. Les dents humaines. Morphologie, Paris, Gauthier-Villars, [not seen].

Marston, Aivan T.

1939. The Swanscombe skull. Discovery, n.s. **2**, 8-16, illustr.
1942. Flint industries of the high terrace at Swanscombe. Proc. Geolog. Assoc. London, **53**, 106.

Martínez Santa-Olalla, Julio

1932. [Obituary of:] Gustav Kossina. Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **11**, 7-8, portr.
1933. Anuario prehistórico y arqueológico de la Península Ibérica. Bibliografía y noticias de 1932. Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **12**, 209-222.
1935A. Cueva Neolítica Andaluza. Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **14**, 259-260, 1 pl.
1935B. Anuario prehistórico y arqueológico de la Península Ibérica. Bibliografía y noticias de 1933-1934. Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **14**, 273-310.

Mason, George F., and Schlaikjer, E. C.

1939. The road to man. Ill. London News, Suppl. Mar. 4, 1939.

Mason, J. Alden

1943. [Biography of:] Edgar Billings Howard, 1887-1943. Amer. Antiq., **9**, 230-234.

Mason, Shirley L.

- See: Mather, K. F., and Mason, 1939.

Mather, Kirtley Fletcher

1940. The future of man as an inhabitant of the earth. Sci. Monthly, **50**, 193-203. Also in: Sigma Xi Quart., **23**, 3-14, 20.

Mather, K. F., and Mason, Shirley L.

1939. A source book in geology. New York and London: McGraw-Hill, xxii + 702 pp., 42 figs.
Rev.: Anon. in Econ. Geol., **34**, 847.

Matheson, Colin

1942. Man and bear in Europe. Antiq., **16**, 151-159.

Matiegka, J.

1938.
Rev.: Vallois in L'Anthrop., **49**, 544-545; II[radička] in Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthrop., **25**, 493.

Matsumoto, Hikoshichiro

1936. Upper Miocene vertebrates from Kumanodo, Natori district, province of Rikuzen. Zool. Mag. Tokyo, **48**, 475-480, 5 figs., (Jap., English summary, not seen).
1937A. Two species of mammoth from off Ōdomari and vicinity, Karafuto (Saghalin). Zool. Mag. (Japan), **49**, 9-10, 2 figs., [not seen].
1937B. A new species of Orca from the basal Calabrian at Naganuma, Minato Town, Province of Kazusa, Japan. Zool. Mag. (Japan), **49**, 191-193, 2 figs., [not seen].
1938A. On some fossil antlers of deers from the basal Calabrian of Nagahama, Minato Town, province of Kazusa, Japan. Zool. Mag. Tokyo, **50**, 111-115, 3 figs., (Jap., English summary, not seen).

- 1938B. Brief notes on some Japanese fossil mammals. *Zool. Mag. Tokyo*, **50**, 481-487, 1 fig., (Jap., English summary, not seen).
- 1939A. On two species of fossil mammals from Kazusa. *Zool. Mag. Tokyo*, **51**, 257-266, 2 figs., (Jap., English summary, not seen).
- 1939B. On some fossil elephants from province of Kazusa, from province of Shimotsuke, and from other localities. *Zool. Mag. Tokyo*, **51**, 701-717, 8 figs., (Jap., English summary, not seen).
- Matsushita, Susumu, Onoyama, Toshiyumi, and Maejima, Toshio**
1935. Geology and fossil of Hozan coalfield, Kokaido, Chosen. *Chikyū*, **23**, 403-420, (Japanese, not seen).
Abs.: Kobayashi in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 376.
- Matthew, William Diller**
1939. Climate and evolution. (2nd ed., 1st ed., 1915). *Spec. Publ. N. Y. Acad. Sci.*, **1**, xii + 223 pp., 33 figs., portr.
Rev.: Eisley in *Amer. Antiq.*, **6**, 299-300.
1943. Relationships of the orders of mammals. (Edited and annotated by George Gaylord Simpson). *Jour. Mammal.*, **24**, 304-311, 1 fig.
See: Gregory, W. K., Eastman, and Matthew, 1917.
- Matthew, W. D., and Granger, Walter**
1918. Fossil mammals of the Tiffany beds. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **29**, 152, (abs.).
- Matthew, W. D., Granger, Walter, and Simpson, G. G.**
1928. Paleocene multituberculates from Mongolia. *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, no. **331**, 1-4, 5 figs.
- Matthew, W. D., and Gregory, W. K.**
1919. Vertebrate palaeontology. *Amer. Year Book*, **1918**, 695-696.
- Mattos, Anibal**
1935. Collectanea Peter Wilhelm Lund. *Bello Horizonte: Biblioteca Mineira de Cultura*, Ed. Apólo, 7-268, illustr., [not seen].
1938. Prehistoria Brasileira. Varios estudos. *Brasiliana*, Ser. 5, **137**, 7-324, 57 figs.
1939. Peter Wilhelm Lund no Brasil; problemas de paleontologia brasileira. *Brasiliana*, Ser. 5, **148**, 7-296, 22 figs.
- Matveiev, B. S.**
1937. The rôle of evolutionary morphology in the development of darwinism in USSR for 20 years. *Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Math. Nat. Ser. Biol.*, **1937**, 1445-1451, (Russian, English summary).
1939. The laws of evolutionary morphology and the Darwinism. *Zool. Jour. Moscow*, **18**, 572-599, (Russian).
- Maufe, H. B.**
1930. Changes of climate in Southern Rhodesia during later geological times. *S. African Geog. Jour.*, [not seen].
See: Armstrong, A. L., Jones and Maufe, 1936.
- Mauz, Joseph**
1939A. Die Mammut-Jagdstelle bei Polch, Kreis Mayen (Eifel). *Senck.*, **21**, 1-26, 6 pls.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 178.
- 1939B. Schlusswort. *Senck.*, **21**, 41-44.
- Maviglia, Carlo**
1939A. Sulla presenza di oggetti litici preistorici nella caverna del Buco del Piombo, (Prealpi Lombarde). *Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat.*, **78**, 16-26.
Abs.: Regny in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 165.
- 1939B. Il Paleolitico Superiore nel giacimento Pleistocenico del Buco del Piombo. *Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat.*, **78**, 457-461, 1 pl.
- May, Ida de**
See: De May, Ida.
- Mayntzhusen, Frederico C.**
1928. Instrumentos paleolíticos del Paraguay. *Proc. Internat. Congr. Americanists*, **1922:2**, 176-180, 4 pls.
- Mayr, Ernst**
1942. Systematics and the origin of species: from the viewpoint of a zoologist. New York: Columbia Univ. Press; London: Oxford Univ. Press, xiv + 334 pp., 29 figs.
Rev.: Huxley in *Nature*, **151**, 347-348; Jepsen in *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **241**, 521-528.

Mazarovich, A. N.

1939. Dépôts continentaux du Permien supérieur et Triassique inférieur de la plate-forme Russe. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect. Geol. n.s. 17:1, 3-25, 5 figs., (Russian, French summary, abs., 1937).

Meade, Grayson Eichelberger

1941. A new erinaceid from the Lower Miocene. Publ. Field Mus., Geol. Ser., 8, 43-47, 1 fig.
 1942. A new species of Capromeryx from the Pleistocene of West Texas. Bull. Texas Archaeol. Pal. Soc., 14, 88-96, 1 pl.

Mehl, Maurice Goldsmith

1941. Dakotasuchus kingi, a crocodile from the Dakota of Kansas. Denison Univ. Bull., Jour. Sci. Lab., 36, 47-66, 3 figs., 2 pls.

See: Branson, E. B., and Mehl, 1942.

Melland, A. M., and Lynn, W. Gardner

1939. A fossil catfish (*Felichthys stauroforus*) from the Maryland Miocene. Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci., 29, 14-20, 3 figs.
 Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., 14, 246.

Mello Junior, José Lino de, and Oliveira, Paulo Erichsen de

1939. Novas localidades fossilíferas do nordeste da Baía. Serv. Geol. Min. Brasil, Bol., 103, 1-85, 8 pls.

Menéndez, José F.

1931. La necrópolis dolménica de la Sierra. Plana de Vidiago. Exploración de sus dolmenes.—Son contemporáneos a los grabados y pinturas del monumento de Peña Tú. Su probable relación con los concheros neolíticos con picos asturienenses. Act. y Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., 10, Mem. 86, 163-190, 16 figs.

Mendes-Corrêa, Antonio Augusto Esteres

1929. A geografia da prehistória. Inst. Antrop. Fac. Sci. Univ. Porto, 1929, 81 pp., 22 figs.
 1934B. Da biologia à historia. Pôrto, 392 pp., 11 figs., [not seen].

Méndez-Alzola, Rodolfo

1941. El Smilodon bonaërensis (Muñiz) estudio osteológico y osteométrico del gran tigre fósil de la pampa comparado con otros félidos actuales y fósiles. An. Mus. Argent. Cien. Nat., 40, 135-252, 15 pls.

Menner, V. V.

See: Shatskii, N. S., Menner, and Blokhin, 1940; Borisjak, A. A., and Menner, 1939.

Mercer, H. C.

1898. A new investigation of man's antiquity at Trenton, N. J. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 46, 370-380, [not seen].

Merle, René

1939. Un poisson mésozoïque vivant. La Nature, 67, 213.

Merriam, John Campbell

1898. The fossil human remains of Table Mountain. Lenox Nutshell (Hopkinton, Iowa), [not seen].
 1899. Report on the expedition to the John Day fossil beds. Univ. Calif. Chron., 2, 217-224. Also in: Sci. Assoc. Univ. Calif., Proc. Gen. Meetings, 1, 3-10.
 1900C. Geological section through John Day Basin. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 12, 496-497, (abs.). Also in: Jour. Geol., 9, 71-72, and Amer. Geol., 27, 132.
 1908E. Fauna of the asphalt beds exposed near Los Angeles, California. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 18, 659, (abs.).
 1908F. Origin of South American bears. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 18, 660, (abs.).
 1910F. Synopsis of lectures in paleontology I: principles involved in a discussion of the history of life. Univ. Calif. Syllabus Series, 20, i + 32 pp.
 1915I. Antiquity of man in California from the point of view of the paleontologist. Science, (n.s.) 42, 543-544, (abs.).
 1915J. Asphalt beds of Rancho La Brea. Univ. Calif. Blue and Gold, 1915, 8.
 1917C. Pliocene mammalian faunas of North America. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 28, 196, (abs.).
 1917D. Fauna of the Pinole tuff. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 28, 230, (abs.).
 1918E. Fauna of the Idaho formation. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 29, 162, (abs.).
 1919B. The beginnings of human history read from the geological record: the emergence of man. Part one. Sci. Monthly, 9, 193-209, 8 figs.; Part two, *idem.*, 10, 321-342, 18 figs.; Part three, *idem.*, 10, 425-437, 20 figs.

- 1919C. Synopsis of lectures in paleontology 1: principles involved in a discussion of the history of life. Univ. Calif. Syllabus Series, **20**, i + 32 pp., [2nd ed., 1st ed. 1910].
1920. [Biography of:] Frank Slater Daggett. *Science*, (n.s.) **52**, 242.
- 1921C. Report of the president of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. *Carnegie Inst. Wash., Year Book*, **20**, 1-27. [Appears also in the years 1922 through 1938.]
- 1923B. The cats of Rancho La Brea. *Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **13**, 238, (abs.).
- 1926A. Problem of the Pliocene in the Pacific Coast and Great Basin regions. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **37**, 156, (abs.). Also in: *Pan Amer. Geol.*, **45**, 159-160.
- 1926B. Panama and the problem of human migration. *Bull. Pan Amer. Union*, **60**, 787-789.
- 1926C. Ancient footprints in the Grand Canyon. *Scribner's Mag.*, **79**, 77-82, 4 figs.
- 1927B. Are the days of creation ended? *Scribner's Mag.*, **81**, 612-618.
- 1929C. [Biography of:] Thomas Chrowder Chamberlain. *Dict. Amer. Biog.*, **3**, 600-601.
- 1930E. Fossils from Rancho La Brea: "A classic of science." *Sci. News Letter*, **18**, 378-380.
- 1939A. Contribution of geology to shaping of ideas on the meaning of history. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **50**, 443-448.
- 1939B. Paleontology, early man, and historical geology. *Carnegie Instn. Wash., Year Book*, **38**, 301-334, 2 figs.
1940. Paleontology, early man, and historical geology. *Carnegie Instn. Wash., Year Book*, **39**, 290-312.
1941. Paleontology, early man, and historical geology. *Carnegie Instn. Wash., Year Book*, **40**, 316-333.
1942. Paleontology, early man, and historical geology. *Carnegie Instn. Wash., Year Book*, **41**, 284-297.
1943. Paleontology, early man, and historical geology. *Carnegie Instn. Wash., Year Book*, **42**, 190-198.
- See: Cressman, L. S., *et al.*, 1942; Forbes, W. C., *et al.*, 1938.
- Merriam, J. C., and associates**
1921. Continuation of paleontological researches. *Carnegie Inst. Wash., Year Book*, **20**, 447-451, [Appears also in the years 1922 through 1927].
- Merriam, J. C., and Stock, Chester**
1922. Fauna of the Pleistocene asphalt deposits of McKittrick, California. *Science*, (n.s.) **55**, 493-494, (abs.).
1926. A Pliocene bear from Oregon. *Science*, (n.s.) **64**, 508, (abs.).
- Merriam, J. C., Stock, Chester, and Moody, C. L.**
1916. Fauna of the Rodeo Pleistocene. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **27**, 169-170, (abs.).
- Merrill, George P.**
1932. [Biography of:] Edward Hitchcock. *Dict. Amer. Biog.*, **9**, 70-71.
- Metcalf, Maynard Mayo**
- 1934B. Frogs and Opalinidae. *Science*, (n.s.) **79**, 213-214, [See also 1934C].
- 1934C. Correction of an erroneous statement. *Science*, (n.s.) **79**, 506, [See also 1934B].
1940. Further studies on the opalinid ciliate infusorians and their hosts. *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.*, **87**, 465-672, 157 figs.
- Meyer, W. G.**
- See: Dallas Petroleum Geologists, 1941.
- Mi, Tai-heng**
1943. New finds of late Cenozoic vertebrates. *Bull. Geol. Soc. China*, **23**, 155-167, 2 pls.
- See: Young, Bien, and Mi, 1943; Young, and Mi, 1941.
- Migeod, F. W. H.**
1942. Palaeoliths from the Worthing archaeological area. *Nature*, **149**, 444-445.
- Mikhailovich, A. S.**
1934. [Life, its origin and development.] L. Loiz, 110 pp., illustr., (Russian, not seen).
1941. Paleontological expedition to Bedpak-Dala, 1936. *Trav. Inst. Pal. Acad. Sci. URSS.*, **8**, no. 3, 87-98, 9 figs., Russian, English summary).
- Miller, Alden Holmes**
1939. Avian fossils from the Lower Miocene of South Dakota. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **50**, 1973, (abs.).

1940. Climatic conditions of the Pleistocene reflected by the ecologic requirements of fossil birds. *Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr.*, **2**, 807-810.
See: Howard, H., and Miller, 1939.
- Miller, A. H., and Compton, Lawrence V.**
1939. Two fossil birds from the Lower Miocene of South Dakota. *Condor*, **41**, 153-156.
- Miller, A. H., and Peabody, Frank E.**
1941. An additional Pleistocene occurrence of the Murre, *Uria aalge*. *Condor*, **43**, 78.
- Miller, A. H., and Sibley, Charles G.**
1941. A Miocene gull from Nebraska. *Auk*, n.s. **58**, 563-566, 1 fig.
1942A. An Oligocene hawk from Colorado. *Condor*, **44**, 39-40, 1 fig.
1942B. A new species of crane from the Pliocene of California. *Condor*, **44**, 126-127, 1 fig.
- Miller, Loye Holmes**
1940. A new Pleistocene turkey from Mexico. *Condor*, **42**, 154-156, 2 figs.
1941. Preliminary report on birds from San Josecito Cave, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **52**, 1981, (abs.).
1942A. A new fossil bird locality. *Condor*, **44**, 283-284.
1942B. A Pleistocene tortoise from the McKittrick asphalt. *Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist.*, **9**, 439-442.
1942C. Two new bird genera from the Pleistocene of Mexico. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool.*, **47**, 43-46, 1 fig.
1942D. Succession in the Cathartine dynasty. *Condor*, **44**, 212-213, 1 fig.
1943. The Pleistocene birds of San Josecito Cavern, Mexico. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool.*, **47**, 143-168.
- Miller, L. H., and De May, Ida**
1942. The fossil birds of California. An avifauna and bibliography with annotations. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool.*, **47**, 47-142.
Abs.: *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **52**, 1981.
Rev.: Howard in *Condor*, **45**, 79-80; Wetmore in *Auk*, n.s. **60**, 458-459.
- Miller, Robert Cunningham**
1942. The California Academy of Sciences and the early history of Science in the West. *Quart. Calif. Hist. Soc.*, **21**, 363-371, 1 pl.
- Miller, William John**
1939A. Elements of geology. London: Chapman and Hall, Ltd.; New York: D. Van Nostrand Co., Inc., x + 524 pp., [2nd ed., 1st ed., 1931, not seen].
Rev.: Rao in *Current Sci.*, **9**, 194.
1939B. Historical Geology. New York: D. Van Nostrand, xvi + 400 pp., 238 figs., [2nd ed., 1st ed., 1916].
Rev.: D[ake] in *Mineralogist*, **9**, 262-263; Murray in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 508-509.
1942. An introduction to historical geology, with special reference to North America. New York: D. Van Nostrand Co., x + 499 pp., 372 figs., (5th ed., 1st ed. 1916).
- Miller, William Snow**
1931. [Biography of:] John Davidson Godman. *Diet. Amer. Biog.*, **8**, 350-351.
1932. [Biography of:] William Edmonds Horner. *Diet. Amer. Biog.*, **9**, 233-234.
- Miner, Eunice Thomas**
1939. The organization of the New York Academy of Sciences. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.*, **39**, 1-28.
- Miner, Roy Waldo**
1939. Exhibition halls of the American Museum of Natural History. New York: Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., [not seen].
1943. General guide to the exhibition halls of the American Museum of Natural History. *Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Sci. Guide* **118**, 178 pp., illustr., [2nd ed., revised, 1st ed., 1939 under "Exhibition halls of the American Museum of Natural History].
- Minns, Ellis H.**
1942. Archaeology in Soviet Russia. *Man*, **42**, 46-47, (abs.).
- Miranda, João**
See: Carvalho, Miranda and Alvim, 1942.
- Mirchink, G. F.**
1928. La corrélation des dépôts quaternaires de la Plaine Russe à ceux du Caucase. *Isv. Assoc. Nauc. Issl. Inst.*, Moscow, **2**, 327-359, [not seen].

- 1929A. [Die Geologie der paläolithischen Siedlung von Timonovka unweit Brjansk.] *Antrop. Zhurnal*, **18**, 57-58, (Russian).
- 1929B. Über die Entstehung der Flussterrassen und der Wohnplätze des altstein—zeitlichen Menschen im Flussgebiet der Desna und Saš. *Bull. Mosk. Obsch. Ispitat. Prirodi. (Geologičiâ)* **7**, 1-2, [not seen].
1930. [Geologic relationships of the Paleolithic station of Berduick on the Sazh (Gomel).] *Zapiski Belarus. Akad. Navuk, Addzeli Gumanit Navuk*, **11**, 1-6, 1 fig., (Ukrainian).
1932. Guide of excursions of the second international conference. Leningrad, Moscow: Sci.-Tech. Geol. Prosp. State Ed. Office, 305 pp., illustr.
- 1940A. [Dedication to Alekseev Petrovitch Pavlov.] *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect. Geol., n.s.* **18**, no. 1, 3-4, portr., (Russian).
- 1940B. L'importance des mouvements récents de l'écorce terrestre pour établir la stratigraphie et les conditions du gisement des dépôts Quaternaires, valeur des études paléontologiques, archéologiques. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect. Geol., n.s.* **18**, no. 1, 5-10, (Russian, French summary).
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 33.
- Mitchell, G. F.**
See: Gwynn, A. M., Mitchell, and Stelfox, 1942.
- Miyazawa, Koresige**
1939. What the Central National Museum aims at. *Bull. Cent. Nat. Mus. Manchoukuo*, **1**, iii.
- Mogg, A. O. D.**
See: Chubb, E. C., King and Mogg, 1933.
- Mogridge, C. J.**
See: Burkitt, M. C., Paterson, and Mogridge, 1939.
- Moir, James Reid**
1938C.
Abs.: Weninger in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **50**, 40-41.
1939A. Rostro-carinates and rostrate hand-axes. *Antiq. Jour.*, **19**, 282-284, 2 figs.
1939B. The Cromer Forest Bed implements. *Nature*, **144**, 205-206.
1939C. The earliest men. London: Macmillan and Co., 32 pp., [not seen].
Abs.: Anon. in *Current Sci.*, **8**, 481.
Rev.: Anon. in *Nature*, **143**, 816; McCarthy in *Austral. Jour. Sci.*, **2**, 28.
1941A. Industries of the Cromer Forest bed. *Nature*, **147**, 530-531.
1941B. A classification of the Eolithic industries of England. *Nature*, **148**, 220-221.
1942. A pre-Crag side-scraper. *Antiq. Jour.*, **22**, 54-56, 1 fig.
See: Baden-Powell, D. F. W., and Moir, 1942; Burchell, J. P. T., and Moir, 1939.
- Moir, J. R., and Hopwood, A. Tindell**
1939. Excavations at Brundon, Suffolk (1935-1937). *Proc. Prehist. Soc. Cambridge*, **5**, 1-32, 18 figs., 2 pls.
Abs.: Anon. in *Nature*, **144**, 556.
- Mok, Michel**
See: Gregory, W. K., and Mok, 1931A, B, C, D, E.
- Monod, Theodore**
1938. Contributions à l'étude du Sahara occidental. I. Gravures, peintures et inscriptions rupestres. *Com. d'Etud. Historiques Sci. Afriq. Occid. Française, Ser. A.*, no. 7, 1-158, 97 figs., 8 pls., [not seen].
Rev.: V[aufray] in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 736-737.
- Montagu, M. F. Ashley**
See: Ashley-Montagu, M. F.
- Montandon, George**
1939A. Dernières trouvailles d'Hominidés fossiles. *L'Hominien du Mont Circé. Rev. Sci. Paris*, **77**, 266-267, 1 fig.
1939B. Le nombre des doigts chez les mammoths. *Rev. Sci. Paris*, **77**, 583-584.
1939C. Les dents des paranthropiens. *Rev. Sci. Paris*, **77**, 635-649, 18 figs.
1940A. Nomenclature anthropologique. *Rev. Sci. Paris*, **78**, 172-173, [not seen].
1940B. La mâchoire de Pithécanthrope récemment trouvée, faite de lui un singe? *Rev. Sci. Paris*, **78**, 29-32, [not seen].
1943. L'homme préhistorique et les préhumains. Paris: Payot, 355 pp., 92 figs., 16 pls. [not seen].
See: Broom, R., 1939.

Montandon, Raoul

1939. Bibliographie générale des travaux paléethnologiques et archéologiques. Vol. 5. Paris, Genf, Lyon, 1939, [not seen].
Rev. G. Montandon in Rev. Sci., Paris, 77, 122.

Moody, C. L.

- See: Merriam, J. C., Stock, and Moody, 1916.

Moog, Fredrich, and Kraft, Georg

1940. Ornamentale Zeichen aus der Risseiszeit. Forsch. u. Fortschr., 16, 157-158, 2 figs.

Moog, Kurt

1930. Über Beziehungen zwischen Gestalt und Funktion der Zähne, besonders bei den Primaten. Inaug. Diss. (Med.) Tübingen. Leipzig: Georg Thieme, 1930, 36 pp., 24 figs., [not seen].

Mook, Charles Craig

1940. A new fossil crocodilian from Mongolia. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1097, 1-3, 2 figs. Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 313.
1941A. A new crocodilian from the Lance formation. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1128, 1-5, 4 figs.
1941B. A new crocodilian, *Hassiacosuchus kayi* from the Bridger Eocene beds of Wyoming. Ann. Carnegie Mus., 28, 207-220, 2 figs., 3 pls.
1941C. A new fossil crocodilian from Colombia. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 91, 55-58, 6 pls. Abs.: Anon. in Sci. News Letter, 41, 122.
1942A. Skull characters of *Amphicotylus lucasii* Cope. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1165 1-5, 1 fig.
1942B. A new fossil crocodilian from the Paleocene of New Mexico. Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1189, 1-4, 2 figs.
1942C. A new crocodilian from the Belly River Beds. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1202, 1-5 3 figs.
1942D. *Anglosuchus*, a new genus of teleosauroid crocodilians. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1217, 1-2, 2 figs.

Mook, C. C., and Mook, Gertrude Elizabeth

1940. Some problems in crocodilian nomenclature. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1098, 1-10. Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 313.

Moore, Raymond Cecil

1939. Carboniferous-Permian boundary. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Pet. Geol., 24, 282-336, 5 figs.
Abstract: Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 50, 1924.

Moorman, R. F.

1939. Notes on fossil vertebrates of the Hamstead beds. Proc. Isle of Wight Nat. Hist. Soc., 3, 81-85, [not seen].

Morant, G. M.

- See: Oakley, K. P., and Morant, 1939.

Mordziol, C.

- 1939A. Einige Beweisstücke für die Deutung des Polcher Mammut-Fundes als Jagdbeute. Senck., 21, 26-37, 5 pls. Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 178.
1939B. Beiträge zur "Fluvialstratigraphie". 3. Hochterrasse und Talweg-Terrasse im Rahmen des Diluvial-Phänomens. Senck., 21, 67-82.

Morellet, Lucien

1940. [Obituary of:] Paul Lemoine. C. R. Soc. Géol. France, 1940, 49-50.

Moret, Léon

1940. Manuel de paléontologie animale. Paris: Masson et Cie., vii + 675 pp., 241 figs., 12 pls., [not seen].
Rev.: Schindewolf in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 226-227; Croneis in Jour. Geol., 48, 670-671; Scott in Jour. Pal., 15, 182-183.

Morgan, Henry J.

- See: Dallas Petroleum Geologists, 1941.

Mori, Tamezo

1935.
Abstract: Kobayashi in Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., 16, (60).
See: Tokunaga and Mori, 1939.

Moroşan, Nicolai N.

1938.

.....
Abs.: Kräutner in Geol. Zentralbl., **64**, 182.1938B. Le Pléistocène et le Paléolithique de la Roumanie du Nord-Est (Les dépôts géologiques, leur faune, flore et produits d'industrie). An. Inst. Geol. României, **19**, iv + 160 pp., 22 figs., 6 pls., [not seen].Abs.: Anon in C. R. Soc. Géol. France, **1939**, 214-215.Rev.: Kräutner in Geol. Zentralbl., **65**, 47-48; Vaufrey in L'Anthrop., **49**, 562-563.1938C. La station paléolithique de Stâncă Ripiceni. Dacia, **5-6**, 1-22, 8 figs., 5 pls.Rev.: V [aufrey] in L'Anthrop., **49**, 136-137.**Morrel, Martha McBride**

1941. When the world was young. Boston: Houghton-Mifflin Co., xvi + 252 pp., illustr.

Rev.: Duke in Mineralogist, **9**, 357; Vokes in Nat. Hist., **47**, 302.**Mottl, Maria von**

1938B.

.....
Rev.: Vaufrey in L'Anthrop., **49**, 135-136.

1938C.

.....
Abs.: Geol. Zentralbl., **67**, 223.1939A. [Was there an Aurignacian interstadial in Hungary?] Föld. Közlöny, **69**, 269-278, (Magyar).1939B. Die mittelploziäne Säugetierfauna von Gödöllő bei Budapest. Föld. Intézet, Evkőn, **32**, Heft 3, 257-350, 22 figs., 5 pls., (German, Magyar summary).Abs.: Bogsch in Geol. Zentralbl., **67**, 444-445, and also in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 312.1939C. Zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Quartärforschung in Ungarn. Quartär, **2**, 133-135, [not seen].1941. [The interglacial and interstadial in relation to the Hungarian mammalian fauna.] Beszámoló a m. Kir. Földtani Intézet Vitaülésének Munkálatairól. A. m. Kir. Földtani Intézet, **1941**, Évi Jelentésének Függeléke, 5-32, [Hungarian, not seen].Abs.: Bogsch in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 371.**Movius, Hallam L., Jr.**1937. A Stone Age site at Glanarm, Co. Antrim. Jour. Roy. Soc. Antiq. Ireland, **67**, 2, 181-220, 11 figs., 4 pls.Rev.: V [aufrey] in L'Anthrop., **49**, 553.1940. Chronological table no. 3. The chronology of the Irish stone age. Occ. Pap. Inst. Arch. Univ. London, **4**, 1-22, [not seen].

1942. The Irish Stone Age: its chronology, development and relationships. Cambridge: Univ. Press; New York: Macmillan Co., xxiv + 339 pp., 59 figs., 7 pls.

Rev.: Anon. in Masterkey, **17**, 178; Hawkes in Nature, **151**, 376-377; A. D. L. in Antiq. Jour., **23**, 160-162; Osgood in Amer. Jour. Archaeol., **47**, 364; Rouse in Amer. Jour. Sci., **241**, 712-713.1943. The Stone Age of Burma. In: Terra, *et al.*, 1943.

See: Terra, H. de, 1937D, 1938D, E, F.;

Moy-Thomas, J. A.1939A. The early evolution and relationships of the elasmobranchs. Biol. Rev., **14**, 1-26, 12 figs.Abs.: Iselstöger in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **50**, 374; White in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 51.Rev.: Anon. in Nature, **143**, 480.

1939B. Palaeozoic fishes. New York: Chemical Publ. Co., Inc., ix + 149 pp., 32 figs.

Rev.: Anon. in Biologist, **21**, 37; Anon. in Nature, **144**, 1078.1940. The Devonian fish *Palaeospondylus gunni* Traquair. Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. London, **230**, 391-413, 7 figs., 4 pls.Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 253; Abst. Papers Roy. Soc. London, **129**, S66-S67.1942. Carboniferous palaeoniscids from East Greenland. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **9**, 737-750, 15 figs., 1 pl.

See: Huxley, J. [ed.], 1940; White, E. I., and Moy-Thomas, 1940A, B, 1941.

Moy-Thomas, J. A., and Dyne, M. B.

1938.

.....
Abs.: Weigelt in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **49**, 32.

Moy-Thomas, J. A., and White, E. I.

1939A. Notes on some Carboniferous palaeoniscids. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (11) **3**, 622-625.

Abs.: Clark in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 309.

1939B. On the palatoquadrate and hyomandibula of *Pleuracanthus sessilis* Jordan. *Geol. Mag.*, **76**, 459-463, 4 figs.

Müller, Bruno

1939. Erdgeschichte und Bau des Sudetenlandes. *Deutscher Boden*. IX. Berlin: Borntraeger, 150 pp., 62 figs., [not seen].

Rev.: Hennig in *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal.*, Abt. B, **1940**, 56.

Müller-Deile, G.

1939. Zu Mauz' Deutung der ersten Grabung am Polcher Mammut. *Senckenbergiana*, **21**, 38-41.

Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 178-179.

Müllerried, Federico K. G.

1936. [Biography of:] Dr. Carl Burekhardt, 1869-1935. *Jour. Pal.*, **10**, 146-147.

1939. Apuntes paleontológicos y estratigráficos sobre el Valle del Mezquital, Estado de Hidalgo. *An. Esc. Nac. Cien. Biol. Mexico*, **1**, 225-256, 4 pls.

Mulloy, William

1943. A prehistoric campsite near Red Lodge, Montana. *Amer. Antiq.*, **9**, 170-179.

See: Lewis, O., and Mulloy, 1943.

Mulryan, Henry

1936.

Also in: *Tech. Publ. Amer. Inst. Min. Metall. Eng.*, **687**, 1-30.

Murray, Leo Tilden

1940. A mastodon from Falls County, Tex. *Proc. Texas Acad. Sci.*, **23**, 25-26, (abs. not seen).

Murray, P. D. F.

See: Reeve, E. C. R., and Murray, 1942.

Murray, Raymond William

1943. Man's unknown ancestors: the story of prehistoric man. Milwaukee: The Bruce Publishing Co., xiv + 384 pp., illustr.

Rev.: Anon. in *Sci. News Letter*, **44**, 220, 1 fig.; Eiseley in *Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol.*, **30**, 428-429.

Musaeus [pseud.]

1941. The museums of New York. *Science*, (n.s.) **93**, 278-280.

Musper, K. A. F. R.

1938. Geologie und lagerstättenkundliche Neuigkeiten aus dem Ostindischen Archipel (Dritte Fortsetzung). *Zeit. Deutschen Geol. Ges.*, **90**, 287-290, 662-667.

Abs.: Range in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **64**, 257.

Myers, George Sprague

1940. Cope as an ichthyologist. *Copeia*, **1940**, 76-78, portr.

1942. The "lungs" of *Bothriolepis*. *Stanford Ichth. Bull.*, **2**, 134-136, [not seen].

Myres, J. L.

1943. [Biography of:] Fritz Sarasin, 1859-1942. *Man*, **43**, 20, portr.

N., N.

1938. *Pithecanthropus Erectus*—"the ape-man of Java". *Carnegie Instn. Wash., News Serv. Bull.*, **4**, 226-232, illustr.

Abs.: Grimm in *Zeit. Rassenkunde*, **9**, 289.

Nabours, Robert Kirkland

1940. The masquerade of Lamarekism. *Amer. Nat.*, **74**, 562-566.

Nace, Raymond L.

1939A. A new Ichthyosaur from the Upper Cretaceous Mowry formation of Wyoming. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **237**, 673-686, 2 pls.

1939B. Geology of the Northwest part of the Red Desert, Sweetwater and Fremont Counties, Wyoming. *Bull. Geol. Surv. Wyoming*, **27**, 51 pp., 6 figs., 3 pls.

1941. A new ichthyosaur from the late Cretaceous, northeast Wyoming. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **239**, 908-914, 1 pl.

Nagao, Takumi

1939. On the limb-bones of *Nipponosaurus sachalinensis* Nagao, a Japanese hadrosaurian dinosaur. *Jour. Geol. Soc. Japan*, **46**, 144, (Japanese).

1941. An occurrence of a fossil sea lion in the Miocene deposits of Sinano, Japan. Jour. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, (4) **6**, 75-84, 2 pls., [not seen].
- Nalivaiko, L. S.**
1932. [The National Geologic Museum of the USSR, of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences, in the name of P. A. Toutkovsky, on the 15th anniversary of the October revolution.] Jour. Geol. Geog. Kiev **1932**:4, 3-20, illustr., (Russian).
- Naora, Nobuo**
See: Tokunaga and Naora, 1939.
- Nauck, Ernst Th.**
1940. Das Problem der Menschwerdung. Teil I. Die Stammesentwicklung im Lichte der Einzelentwicklung. 74 pp., 9 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: Schindewolf in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 373-374.
- Neave, Sheffield Airey [ed.]**
1939A. Nomenclator Zoologicus. A list of the names of genera and subgenera in zoology from the tenth edition of Linnaeus 1758 to the end of 1935, **1**, A-C. London: Zoological Society of London, xiv + 957 pp.
Rev.: A.S.R. in Current Sci., **9**, 145; Anon. in Nature, **144**, 279; **146**, 681; and in Quart. Rev. Biol., **15**, 92; Corporaal in Entomologische Berichten, **232**, 218-220; Dunbar in Amer. Jour. Sci., **237**, 847; Lyon in Amer. Mid. Nat., **22**, 753-754; Musgrave in Austral. Jour. Sci., **2**, 29.
1939B. Nomenclator Zoologicus, **2**, D-L. London: Zoological Society of London, 1025 pp.
1940A. Nomenclator Zoologicus, **3**, M-P. London: Zoological Society of London, 1065 pp.
1940B. Nomenclator Zoologicus, **4**, Q-Z, and supplement. London: Zoological Society of London, 758 pp.
- Neaverson, E.**
1942. A summary of the records of Pleistocene and postglacial Mammalia from north Wales and Merseyside. Proc. Liverpool Geol. Soc., **18**, 70-85.
- Nectario María, Hermano**
1941. El Megatherium larensis, de Venezuela. Rev. Geog. Amer., **16**, 6, 1 fig., [not seen].
- Nelson, Nels Christian**
1918B. Additional studies in the Pleistocene at Vero, Florida (Review). Science, (n.s.) **47**, 394-395, [not seen].
1937C. Data for Gobi-Alaska relationship. Nat. Hist., **39**, 70-71, [not seen].
See: Osborn, H. F., McGregor, Gregory, and Nelson, 1923.
- Nesturkh, M. F.**
1938. [Fossil anthropoids and archaic hominidae (according to latest data).] Succ. Modern Biol., **9**, 161-212, 16 figs., (Russian).
See: Bunak, V. V., Nesturkh, and Roginskii, 1941.
- Neuberg, Arthur**
1941. Das Weltbild der Biologie, in seinen Grundzügen und Hauptergebnissen betrachtet. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, 167 pp., [2nd ed., not seen].
Rev.: Schindewolf in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 139-140.
- Neuenhaus, H.**
1940. Glutofix, ein neues Klebe- und Härtungsmittel zum Konservieren von Fossilien und Sedimenten. Pal. Zeit., **22**, 134-138.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 144.
- Neville, R., and Ruhlmann, A.**
1941A. Note sur les transgressions marines quaternaires du littoral atlantique du Maroc. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **38**, 52, 205-207.
1941B. La place du Paléolithique ancien dans le Quaternaire marocain. Coll. Hesperis, Inst. Hautes Études, **8**, [not seen].
- Newcomb, Leighton**
1941. Evolution according to Genesis. Santa Cruz, California: Leighton Newcomb and Sons, ii + 98 pp., illustr.
- Newell, G. E.**
See: Grove, A. J., and Newell, 1939.
- Newell, Lyman C.**
1934. [Biography of:] Samuel Latham Mitchill. Diet. Amer. Biog., **13**, 69-71.
- Newman, Horatio Hackett**
1939. The phylum Chordata, Biology of Vertebrates and their kin. New York: Macmillan Co., xii + 477 pp., 235 figs.
Rev.: Anon. in Biologist, **20**, 253-254; and in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 47; Ball in Amer. Jour. Sci., **238**, 527.

Nicolăescu-Plopșor, C. S.

1938. Le paléolithique en Roumanie. *Dacia*, 5-6, 41-107, 43 figs.

Nichels, F.

See: Chudoba, B., *et al.*, 1931.

Nichols, J. T.

See: Hickey, J. J., and Nichols, 1941.

Nichols, Rachel Husband

1943A. Bibliography, A to E, [1942]. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, 9, 21-24.

1943B. Bibliography of vertebrate paleontology and related subjects for 1942, F to P. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, 10, 21-24.

Nicosia, Carl J.

See: Eaton, T. H., Jr., and Nicosia, 1942.

Nielsen, Eigil

1942. Studies on the Triassic fishes from East Greenland. 1. *Glaucolepis* and *Boreosomus*. *Palaeozool. Groenl.*, 1, 1-403, 30 pls.

Nikiforova, K. V.

1940. On the age of the continental deposits of the eastern slope of the South Urals. *C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS*, 29, 323-324.

Nilsson, Erik

1940. Ancient changes of climate in British East Africa and Abyssinia. A study of ancient lakes and glaciers. *Geog. Ann.*, 22, 1-79, 45 figs.
Rev.: Kent in *Nature*, 149, 736-737.

Nilsson, Tage

1939. Cleithrum und Humerus der Stegocephalen und rezenten Amphibien, auf Grund neuer Funde von *Plagiosaurus depressus* Jaekel. *Acta Univ. Lund*, (n.f.) 35, no. 10, 1-40, 8 figs., 2 pls.

Abs.: Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, 15, 54-55.

1941. The Downtonian and Devonian vertebrates of Spitsbergen. VII. Order Antiarchi. Oslo, 1941. Norges Svalbardog Ishaus Undersøkelser, Skrift., 82, 1-51, 16 pls.

1942. *Sassenisaurus*, a new genus of Eotriassic stegocephalians from Spitsbergen. *Bull. Geol. Instn. Univ. Upsala*, 30, 91-102, 7 figs.

1943A. Über einige postkraniale Skelettreste der triassischen Stegocephalen Spitzbergens. *Bull. Geol. Instn. Univ. Upsala*, 30, 227-272, 16 figs., 4 pls.

1943B. On the morphology of the lower jaw of Stegocephalia with special reference to Eotriassic stegocephalians from Spitsbergen. I. Descriptive part. *K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl.*, 20:9, 1-46, 25 figs., 9 pls.

Nininger, Harvey Harlow

1941. Hunting prehistoric lion tracks in Arizona. *Plateau*, 14, 21-27, 1 fig.

Noback, Charles Robert

1943. Suture bones: their probable mode of formation in man. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, 54, 1834, (abs.).

Noble, Earl B.

1942. [Obituary of:] William Warren Orcutt (1869-1942). *Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geolog.*, 26, 1306-1308, portr.

Noone, R. O. D.

1939. A domain of Cromagnon man. *Discovery*, n.s. 2, 298-308, illustr.

Nordberg, Sven

1940. Den åländska låggrdursfaunans utveckling. *Acta Soc. Fennica*, 62, no. 3, 39 pp., 1 fig., [not seen].

Nordenstreng, Rolf

1939. What is a human race? *Congr. Internat. Sci. Anthropol. Ethnol.*, C. R. 2me Sess., 132-133.

Norin, Erik

1935. Tertiary of the Tarim Basin. *Bull. Geol. Soc. China*, 14, 337-347.

Norman, J. R.

1939. A living coelacanth from South Africa; a fish believed to have been long extinct. *Proc. Linn. Soc. London*, 151, 142-145, (abs.).

See: Burne, R. H., and Norman, 1943.

North, F. J.

1942. Paviland cave, the "red lady", the deluge, and William Buckland. *Ann. Sci.*, 5, 91-128, 3 figs., [not seen].

Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G. R.

1854. Types of mankind. Philadelphia: Lippincott, Grambo and Co., [not seen].

Nováček, Radim

1940. [Brushite on human bones at Levom Hradeck.] *Věda Přírodní*, **20**, 33-35, 2 pls., [not seen].

Novozhilov, N. I.

1940. On some amphibian remains from the Permian cupriferous sandstones of the Kapgalinsk mines, West Cis-Ural. *Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Math. Nat., Ser. Biol.*, **1940**, 420-425, 5 figs., 2 pls., (Russian, English summary).

Nowack, Ernst

1940A. Sauriergrabungen in der Karruformation Ostafrikas. *Forsch. u. Fortschr.*, **16**, 212-214, 2 figs.

1940B. Geologische Forschungen in Ostafrika. *Geol. Rundsch.*, **31**, 294-296, [not seen]. Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 185; *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **68**, 499

1940C. Reste der ältesten Lebewelt des afrikanischen Festlandes gelangen in deutsche Museen. *Natur Volk*, **70**, 462, 499-507, 557-564, 587-593, 25 figs. Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 185-186.

1940D. In der Wurzeln des Säugetierstammes; Grabungen in Deutsch-Ost-Afrika. *Freude Leben*, **17**, 67-70, 5 figs., [not seen].

Nybelin, Orvar

1943. Västsvenska subfossilfynd av ren, kronhjort och urox. Göteborg. Mus., Års-tryckt, **1943**, 99-117, 7 figs.

Oakley, Kenneth P.

1939. Field meeting at Swanscombe, Kent. *Proc. Geolog. Assoc. London*, **50**, 357-361.

Oakley, K. P., and Morant, G. M.

1939. Ein Menschenschädel altpaläolithischen Alters von Swanscombe, Kent. *Quartär*, **2**, 54-65, 3 figs., 3 pls., [not seen].

Abs.: Hesemann in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 370; *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 442-443.

Obermaier, Hugo

1929. Südrussland. A., Paläolithikum. *Reallex. Vorges.*, **13**, 32-34.

1932B. Review: Santa-Olalla in *Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **13**, 245-246.

1932C. La antigüedad del arte rupestre del Norte de Africa. *Bol. Acad. Hist., Madrid*, **100**, 243-253, 2 pls.

1932D. Das Alter der vorgeschichtlichen Felskunst Nordafrikas. *Forsch. u. Fortschr.*, **8**, 1-3.

1932E. Über die Verwertbarkeit der altweltlichen Paläolithtypen für die prähistorische Chronologie auf amerikanischem Boden. *Wiener Prähist. Zeit.*, **19**, 3-8.

1934A. [Obituary of:] José Ramón Mélida y Alinari. *Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **14**, 229-231.

1934B. Estudios prehistóricos en la provincia de Granada. *An. Cuerpo Fac. Archiv. Bibliotec. Arqueól.*, **1**, 255-273, 9 figs.

1934C. Das Capsienproblem im Westlichen Mittelmeergebiet. *Germania Anzeiger*, July, 1934, 165, [not seen]. Rev.: Basch in *Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **14**, 9-11.

1934D. Nuevas pinturas rupestres cuaternarias en la region de Castellon de la Plana. *Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **14**, 107-108, 1 fig.

1938B. Probleme der palaeolithischen Malerei Ostspaniens. *Quartär*, **1**, 111-119, [not seen]. Rev.: Stokar in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **64**, 246.

1939. Mammutjagd und Mammutkost. *Forsch. u. Fortschr.*, **15**, 134-137.

1941A. Der alpine Höhlenbär und seine diluvialen Jäger. *Bull. Soc. Fribourgeoise Sci. Nat.*, **35**, 95-106, 2 figs.

1941B. Die Uranfänge der Gravierung und Plastik beim Eiszeitmenschen. *Forsch. u. Fortschr.*, **17**, 149-152, [not seen]. Abs.: Anon. in *Anthropos*, **35-36**, 389-390.

Obermaier, H., and Kühn, Herbert

1930. Buschmannkunst. Felsmalereien aus Südwestafrika. Berlin: Brandussche Verlagsbuchhandlung; Leipzig: H. Schmidt and C. Günther, xi + 64 pp., 10 figs., 39 pls.

Rev.: Santa-Olalla in *Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **12**, 33-37, 2 figs.

O'Brien, Terence Patrick

1939. The prehistory of Uganda Protectorate. Cambridge: Univ. Press, xi + 316 pp. 56 figs., 26 pls.
Rev.: Paterson in Proc. Prehist. Soc. Cambridge, **6**, 183-185.

Obruchev, D. M. [= Obruchschew]

- 1935C. [More about the nature of conodonts.] Priroda, **1935**, 79-81, (Russian, not seen).
1939A. Discovery of a Lower Devonian fish fauna in the USSR. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS, n.s., **22**, 287-288.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 309.
1939B. *Bothriolepis turanica* n. sp. from Western Tian-Shan. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS., n.s., **23**, 115-116, 1 fig.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 309.
1939C. Devonian fishes from Kureyka river. Acad. Sci. USSR., Obruchev Jub. Vol., **2**, 315-330, (Russian, English summary, not seen).
1940A. Devonian fishes of Siberia and Central Asia. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS., **27**, 889-892, 2 figs.
1940B. On some psammosteids from the Leningrad and Baltic Middle Devonian. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS., **28**, 766-768, 3 figs.
1941. Studies on Devonian fishes of USSR. Trav. Inst. Pal. Acad. Sci. URSS., **8**, no. 4, 1-48, 10 figs., 5 pls., (Russian, English summary).
1943A. *Yogliuia* n.g. latest pteraspid from the Middle Devonian of the Leningrad district. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS., **41**, 41-43, 1 fig.
1943B. A new reconstruction of *Drepanaspis*. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS., **41**, 268-271, 2 figs.
See: Zittel, K., 1934.

Oettinger, Bruno

1939. Revision of dental symbols. Science, (n.s.) **90**, 464-465.

O'Harra, Cleophas Cisney

1917. Fossil footprints in the Black Hills. Pahasapa Quart., **6**:4, 20-24, 3 figs

Oladnikov, A. P.

1938. [Archeological data on the oldest history of the Baikal region.] Review of Ancient History, I-II, 244-260, Moscow, [not seen].
1939. La trouvaille d'un néanderthalien en Uzbekistan. Rev. Hist. Ancienne, **6**, 256-257, (Russian).
Abs.: Aiyappan in Current Sci., **11**, 76; Hrdlička in Science, (n.s.) **90**, 297.
1940. Neanderthal man and his culture in Central Asia. Asia, **40**, 357-361, 427-429, illustr.
Abs.: Anon. in Nature, **148**, 48-49.
1942. Les recherches de la grotte paléolithique Techik-Tach. Proc. Uzbek Fil. Akad. Sci. USSR., Ser. 1, Hist. Arch., **1**, 3-45, [not seen].
Rev.: Morant in Man, **42**, 71-72.

Oliver, John W.

1943. Thomas Jefferson—scientist. Sci. Monthly, **56**, 460-467.

Oliveira, Euzébio Paulo de

1936. Relatório anual do director. Secção de paleontologia. Serv. Geol. Min. Brasil, Rel. An. Dir., **1936**, 6-21.
1937. Relatório anual do director. Secção de paleontologia. Serv. Geol. Min. Brasil, Rel. An. Dir., **1937**, 64-72.

Oliveira, Paulo Erichsen de

1939. Clima e meio retrospectivo provavel da serie da Baia. Avulso Div. Fom. Prod. Min. Brazil, no. **41**, 101-105.
See: Löfgren and Oliveira, 1943; Mello Junior and Oliveira, 1939.

Olson, Everett Claire

1937.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 314.
1939. The fauna of the Lysorophus pockets in the Clear Fork Permian, Baylor County, Texas. Jour. Geol., **47**, 389-397, 2 figs., 1 pl.
1940A. A late Pleistocene fauna from Herculaneum, Missouri. Jour. Geol., **48**, 32-57, 10 figs., 1 pl.
1940B. Cranial foramina of North American beavers. Jour. Pal., **14**, 495-501, 7 figs.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 92-93.

- 1941A. The family Trematopsidae. Jour. Geol., **49**, 149-176, 12 figs.
- 1941B. New specimens of Permian vertebrates in Walker Museum. Jour. Geol., **49**, 753-763, 8 figs.
1942. The skull of *Megalagus turgidus* (Cope). Amer. Jour. Sci., **240**, 505-511, 2 figs.
- Olson, E. C., and McGrew, Paul O.**
1941. Mammalian fauna from the Pliocene of Honduras. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1219-1244, 5 figs., 4 pls.
- Onisi, Hiromu**
1940. Juglans cinerea Linné and Cervus cf. yesoensis Heude from the vicinity of Hatiozi city, Tokyo prefecture. Jour. Geol. Soc. Japan, **47**, 474-476, 5 figs., (Jap., English summary).
- Onoyama, Toshibumi**
See: Matsushita, S., Onoyama, and Maejima, 1935.
- Ophoven, Christian**
1943. L'Aurignacien en Belgique. Article 3. Les perçoirs de Lommel, Zonhoven et Zolder, (Province de Limbourg). Bull. Soc. Préhist. Paris, **40**, 181-188, 5 figs.
- Oppenheim, Victor**
1940. Jurassic-Cretaceous (Girón) beds in Colombia and Venezuela. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geolog., **24**, 1611-1619, 5 figs.
1943. The fossiliferous basin of Tarija, Bolivia. Jour. Geol., **51**, 548-555, 4 figs.
- Orlov, IO. A.**
- 1933C. [The discovery of the carcass of a Siberian rhinoceros in Galicia.] Priroda (USSR), **1933**, 142-144, (Russian, not seen).
- 1939A. On the structure of extremities of *Parataxidea crassa* Zdansky. Contribution to the phylogeny of Melinae. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS., n.s., **22**, 527-529.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 353; Weigelt in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **52**, 298.
- 1939B. On dentition and extremities of *Ictitherium hipparionum* Gervais. Contribution to the phylogeny of Ictitheriinae. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS., n.s., **22**, 530-532.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 353; Weigelt in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **52**, 298-299.
- 1939C. On the structure of extremities of *Crocota eximia* Roth et Wagner. Contribution to the phylogeny of *Hyaenae*. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS., n.s., **22**, 533-535.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 353-354; Weigelt in Ber., Wiss. Biol., **52**, 299.
Rev.: Tetry in Rev. Sci. Paris, **77**, 674-675.
- 1939D. On the mechanism of the skull of some of the lower Tetrapoda. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS., **25**, 457-460.
- 1939E. Fauna of Pavlodar. Priroda, **1939**, no. 4, 64-67, (Russian).
- 1939F. The occurrence of Tertiary mammals by the Aral Sea. Priroda, **1939**, no. 5, 91-94, 2 figs., (Russian).
- 1941A. Tertiary carnivora of West Siberia. II. Melinae. Trav. Inst. Pal. Acad. Sci. URSS., **8**, no. 3, 1-29, 17 figs., (Russian, English summary).
- 1941B. Tertiary carnivora of West Siberia. III. Mustelinae. Trav. Inst. Pal. Acad. Sci. URSS., **8**, no. 3, 30-39, 8 figs., (Russian, English summary).
- 1941C. Tertiary carnivora of West Siberia. IV. Hyaeninae. Trav. Inst. Pal. Acad. Sci. URSS., **8**, no. 3, 40-60, 5 pls., (Russian, English summary).
- 1941D. Tertiary carnivora of West Siberia. V. Ictitheriinae. Trav. Inst. Pal. Acad. Sci. URSS., **8**, no. 3, 61-84, 4 figs., 2 pls., (Russian, English summary).
- Orr, Phil C.**
- 9140A. Thomas Jefferson, paleontologist. Mineralogist, **8**, 220.
- 1940B. An adjustable frame for mounting fossil skeletons. Mus. Jour., London, **39**, 420-421, 2 pls.
- Orr, Robert T.**
1940. Another record of *Puffinus diatomicus*. Auk, (n.s.) **57**, 105.
- Osborn, A. P., and Parr, A. E.**
1943. The American Museum of Natural History. Seventy-fourth annual report for the year 1942. Ann. Rept. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **74**, 65 pls., illustr.
- Osborn, Henry Fairfield**
- 1928L. Building the American Museum, 1869-1927. 59th annual report of the trustees for the year 1927. Ann. Rept. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **59**, xxviii + 303 pp., illustr.
- 1929S. The sixtieth anniversary endowment of the American Museum. Ann. Rept. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **60**, xxvii + 180 pp., illustr.

- 1930L. Endowment of the American Museum. Ann. Rept. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **61**, xxviii + 217 pp., illustr.
- 1931K. The American Museum and the University. Ann. Rept. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **62**, viii + 208 pp., illustr.
- 1933G. The American Museum and defeatism. Ann. Rept. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **64**, vi + 130 pp., illustr.
- 1934E. See: Anonymous 1934BL in Camp, Taylor and Welles, 1942.
- 1934F. The American Museum of Natural History. Ann. Rept. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **65**, iii + 70 pp., illustr.
- 1934G. The dual principles of evolution. Science, (n.s.) **80**, 601-605.
1942. Proboscidea. A monograph of the discovery, evolution, migration and extinction of the mastodonts and elephants of the world. Vol. II. Stegodontoidea, Elephantoida. New York: The American Museum Press, xxvii + 805-1676 pp., 564 figs., 18 pls., frontispiece.
Rev.: Anon. in Quart. Rev. Biol., **17**, 254-255; Lewis in Amer. Jour. Sci., **240**, 597-598.
See: Hrdlička, 1907.
- Osborn, H. F., and Gregory, W. K.**
1923. Our earliest ancestor—the Dawn Man, [interview by Hugh Weir]. McClure's Mag., **55**, 19-28, [not seen].
- Osborn, H. F., McGregor, J. H., Gregory, W. K., and Nelson, N. C.**
1923. The Hall of the Age of Man. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Guide Leaflet Series, **52**, 31 pp., 8 figs., illustr., [2nd ed.; 5th ed., 1929, 6th ed., 1932].
- Osgood, Wilfred H.**
1943. The mammals of Chile. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser., **30**, 1-268, 33 figs.
- Otuka, Yanosuke**
1935. The Oti Graben in southern Noto Peninsular, Japan. Bull. Earthquake Res. Inst. Tokyo, **13**, 218-235, 3 figs., 3 pls.
1940. On the locality of fossil elephants in the Miyako Island, Ryūkyū. Jour. Geol. Soc. Tokyo, **47**, 212-213, (Japanese).
1941A. On the stratigraphic horizon of Elephas from Miyako Is., Ryūkyū islands, Japan. Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo, **17**, 43-47, 3 figs., [not seen].
1941B. [Obituary of:] Shigeyasu Tokunaga (1874-1940). Rept. Nat. Res. Council, Japan, **2**, 817-818, portr., [not seen].
- Ovey, C. D.**
1939. Note on the geological age of *Pachydypptes novæzelandiæ* and *Palæodypptes antarcticus*. In: Lowe, P. R., 1939.
- Owen, W. E.**
1938. The Kombewa culture, Kenya Colony. Man, **38**, 203-205, 1 pl.
Rev.: Anon. in Nature, **143**, 81.
- P. Tuñón, O. P.**
1929. Estilizaciones rupestres ibéricas. Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **8**, 9-11, 1 fig.
- Packard, Earl Leroy**
1940. A new turtle from the marine Miocene of Oregon. Oregon State Coll., Studies Geol., **2**, 1-31, 3 figs., 4 pls.
1941. Additions to the vertebrate fauna of Astoria formation of Oregon. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1981-1982, (abs.).
- Packard, Francis R.**
1936. [Biography of:] Caspar Wistar. Dict. Amer. Biog., **20**, 433-434.
- Paço, Alfonso do**
1932A. Nota sobre o paleolítico de Carreco. Asoc. Españ. Prog. Cien., 85-87, [not seen].
1932B. Subsídios para una bibliografía do Paleolítico e Epipaleolítico en Portugal. Coimbra: Imprensa da Universidade. Separata de O. Instituto, **83**, 22 pp., [not seen].
Rev.: Barras in Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **13**, 288-289.
1933A. O Paleolítico do Minho. XV Congr. Internat. Anthropol. Archeol. Préhist., **1930**, 8 pp., [not seen].
Rev.: Barras in Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **13**, 288.
1933B. Note sur les industries paléolithiques et mésolithiques de la province de Minho (Portugal). XV Congr. Internat. Anthropol. Archéol. Préhist., **1931**, 421-425, 2 figs.
1934B.
Rev.: Barras in Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **14**, 318.

- 1934C. Sur quelques instruments lithiques des stations cotieres du Nord-ouest ibérique. Proc. First Internat. Congr. Prehist. Protohist. Sci., London, 108-110, [not seen].
See: Jalhay, E., and Paço, 1941.
- Palikarpovich, K. M.**
1928. Die vorgeschichtlichen Wohuplätze an der mittleren und unteren Saš, nach der Untersuchungen des Jahres 1926. Pratsi Katedri Archeol., **1**, 156-158.
1930A. [The paleolithic station of Nova Babovitsk.] Zapiski Belarus. Akad. Navuk, Addzelu Gumanit. Navuk., **11**, 491-494, 4 figs., (Ukrainian).
1930B. [Excavations of the l'Uravitsk Paleolithic stations in 1929.] Zapiski Belarus. Akad. Navuk, Addzelu Gumanit Navuk, **11**, 499-501, (Ukrainian).
1930C. [Discoveries of Pleistocene mammals in White Russia in 1928-1929.] Zapiski Belarus. Akad. Navuk, Addzelu Gumanit. Navuk, **11**, 509-510, (Ukrainian).
1940. [Work in the Paleolithic of the Zapadnoi region in 1936.] Sov. Archeol., **5**, 285-290, [not seen].
- Palmer, Katherine V. W.**
1939. Basilosaurus in Arkansas. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geolog., **23**, 1228-1229.
- Palmer, Theodore Sherman**
1939. Bohlinella, a new name for Deperetia Shikama. Jour. Mammal., **20**, 110.
1942. [Obituary of:] Walter Willis Granger. Auk, n.s. **59**, 140.
- Panebianco, V.**
1942A. Relazioni sull'attività dell'Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana durante gli anni 1938-1940. Sezione di Salerno (1938-1939). Riv. Antrop., **33**, 354-356.
1942B. Relazioni sull'attività scientifica dell'Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana durante gli anni 1938-1940. Sezione di Salerno (1939-1940). Riv. Antrop., **33**, 364-365.
- Pannekoek, Antonie Johannes**
1939. [Obituary of:] Prof. Eug. Dubois. Ned.-Ind. Geog. Med., **1**, 46.
- Panichkina, M. Z.**
1937. [Review of archeological finds of 1934-1935 in SSSR.] Sov. Archeol., **2**, 231, [not seen].
- Paraskevaidis, Ilias**
1940. Eine obermiocene Fauna von Chios. Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **83**, 363-442, 8 figs., 4 pls.
- Parker, Bertha Morris**
1941A. Animals of Yesterday. Evanston, Illinois: Row, Peterson and Company, 1-36, illustr. Reprinted by Harper and Brothers, New York and London.
1941B. Stories read from the rocks. Evanston, Illinois: Row, Peterson and Company, 1-36, illustr.
1942A. Life through the ages. Evanston, Illinois: Row, Peterson and Company, 1-36, illustr.
1942B. Reptiles. Evanston, Illinois: Row, Peterson and Company, 1-36, illustr.
- Parker, Thomas Jeffery, and Haswell, William A.**
1940. A text book of zoology. London: Macmillan and Co., Ltd., xxiii + 758 pp., 656 figs., [6th ed., vol. II revised by C. Forster-Cooper].
Rev.: J. E. F. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 3; Gregory in Science, (n.s.) **94**, 213-214; O'Donoghue in Nature, **147**, 278-279; B. R. S. in Current Sci., **10**, 267-268; Simpson in Nat. Hist., **47**, 242.
- Parks, William Arthur**
1924. The dinosaurs of Alberta. Handbook of Canada, Toronto, 380-383, [not seen].
- Parks, W. A., and Coleman, A. P.**
1926. Ice ages recent and ancient. Canadian Forum, **7**, no. 74, [not seen].
- Parodi, Bustos Rodolfo**
1942. Los milodóntidos del género Glossotherium. Bol. Fac. Cien. Exactos Fis. Nat., **5**, nos. 1-2, 13 pp., [not seen].
Rev.: Castellanos in Castellanos and Passoti, 1943, 195.
- Parr, A. E.**
See: Osborn, A.P., and Parr, 1943.
- Parrington, F. R.**
1939. On the digital formulae of theriodont reptiles. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **3**, 209-214, 4 figs.
1941. On two mammalian teeth from the Lower Rhaetic of Somerset. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **8**, 140-144, 3 figs., 1 pl.

Parrington, F. R., and Westoll, T. S.

1940. On the evolution of the mammalian palate. *Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. London*, **230**, 305-355, 16 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in *Nature*, **146**, 655; in *Abst. Papers Roy. Soc. London*, **127**, S126.

Parsons, Samuel H.

1793. Discoveries made in the Western Country. *Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts, Sci.*, **2**, pt. 1, 119-127.

Pasa, Angelo

- 1939A. L'Eocene Inferiore del Veronese Occidentale. *Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat.*, **78**, 346-356.
1939B. La fauna quaternaria di Villa di Quinzano nel Veronese. *Monit. Zool. Ital.*, **50**, 153-154.
Abs.: Coifmann in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 214.
1939C. La marmotta di Ca'Nova nel veronese. *Natura, Riv. Sci. Nat.*, **30**, 105-114, 2 figs., [not seen].
See: Zorzi, F., and Paso, 1943.

Pasotti, Pierina

- See: Castellanos, Pasotti and Plá, 1940; Castellanos and Pasotti, 1941, 1942, 1943.

Pasquale, Alfonso di

1938. Il Tevere all'epoca della pietra. *Boll. Soc. Geol. Ital.*, **57**, cxix, 1 pl.

Pata, Oreste

- 1939A. Gli elefanti fossili di Villafranca tirrena (Messina). *Boll. Soc. Geol. Ital.*, **58**, (1) 215-224, 3 pls., [not seen].
Abs.: Regny in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 367.
1939B. Un nuovo giacimento di ossa di mammiferi quaternari in contrada "Lapo" presso Villafranca tirrena (Messina). *Boll. Soc. Geol. Ital.*, **57**, 331-334, 1 fig.

Paterson, Thomas Thomson

- 1940A. Geology and early man. *Nature*, **146**, 12-15, 49-52, 3 figs.; **147**, 49-51.
See also: Cooke, H. B. S., Lowe and Wells in *Nature*, **147**, 45-48.
1940B. The Swanscombe skull: a defense. *Proc. Prehist. Soc. Cambridge*, **6**, 166-169, 2 figs.
See: Burkitt, M. C., Paterson, and Mogridge, 1939; Terra, Helmut de., and Paterson, 1939.

Paterson, T. T., and Fagg, B. E. B.

1940. Studies on the Palaeolithic succession in England. No. II. The Upper Brecklandian Acheul (Elveden). *Proc. Prehist. Soc. Cambridge*, **6**, 1-29, 19 figs.

Patillo, L. Gray, Jr.

- See: Albritton, C. C., Patillo, and Goldstein, 1940.

Patrick, Ruth

1939. The occurrence of flints and extinct animals in pluvial deposits near Clovis, New Mexico. Part V. Diatom evidence from the mammoth pit. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.*, **90**, 15-24, 1 fig.

Patte, Étienne

- 1941A. Géologie et préhistoire: les enseignements de la vallée de la Charente. *Rev. Sci.*, **79**, 216-222.
Rev.: Gaudron in *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **40**, 208.
1941B. Le paléolithique dans le Centre-Ouest de la France: Charente, Charente-Inférieure, Deux-Sèvres, Haute-Vienne, Vienne Indre, Indre et Loire, Vendée, Vienne. Paris: Masson et Cie., 209 pp., illustr., [not seen].
Rev.: Guenin in *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **40**, 225.
1941C. Usures artificielles des dents chez le Sinanthrope. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, **212**, 1010-1012, [not seen].

Patterson, Bryan

- 1939A. A skeleton of *Coryphodon*. *Proc. New England Zool. Club*, **17**, 97-110, 4 pls.
1939B. New Pantodonta and Dinocerata from the Upper Paleocene of western Colorado. *Publ. Field Mus. Geol. Ser.*, **6**, 351-384, 11 figs.
1940A. Collecting fossil vertebrates. *Chicago Naturalist*, **3**, 3-10, illustr.
1940B. An adiantine litoptern from the Descado formation of Patagonia. *Publ. Field Mus. Geol. Ser.*, **8**, 13-20, 2 figs.
1940C. The status of *Progalectopithecus* Ameghino. *Publ. Field Mus. Geol. Ser.*, **8**, 21-25, 2 figs.
1941. A new phororhacoid bird from the Descado formation of Patagonia. *Publ. Field Mus., Geol. Ser.*, **8**, 49-54, 1 fig.

- 1942A. Two Tertiary mammals from northern South America. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1173, 1-7, 2 figs.
- 1942B. *Barylambda*, one of the earliest large mammals added to Paleontological Hall. Field Mus. News, 13, no. 11, 3-4, 1 fig., [not seen].
1943. Biological sketch of Elmer S. Riggs. News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal., 9, 6-7.
See: Riggs, E. S., and Patterson, 1939.
- Paucă, Mircea**
1938D. Mamutii din gheturile Siberiei. Natura (Bucharest), 27, 62-67, 5 figs.
1938E. Peștii fosili din șisturile menilitice și importanța lor paleobiologică. Natura (Bucharest), 27, 524-529, 6 figs.
1938F. Des causes qui ont déterminé la pénurie de fossiles dans le flysch. Antipa Jub. Vol., 393-398, [not seen].
See: Preda, D. M., and Paucă, 1940.
- Paula Couto, Carlos de**
1937. Os desdentados fósseis gravigrados. Rev. Inst. Hist. Geog. Rio Grande do Sul, 17, 305-315, 1 fig., [not seen].
1938A.
Also in: Rev. Inst. Hist. Geog. Rio Grande do Sul, 18, 145-155, 2 figs., [not seen].
1939. Paleontologia do Rio Grande do Sul. Rev. Inst. Hist. Geog. Rio Grande do Sul, 19, 29-80, 207-227, [not seen].
1940. Paleontologia do Rio Grande do Sul. Rev. Inst. Hist. Geog. Rio Grande do Sul, 20, 3-88, 32 figs., 26 pls., [not seen].
1941. Mamíferos fósseis do Brasil. Rev. Inst. Hist. Geog. Rio Grande do Sul, 21, 87-130, 10 figs., 2 pls., [not seen].
1942. Um Toxodon no pampeano do Rio Grande do Sul. An. Acad. Brasil Cien., 14, 137-142, 1 pl.
1943. Vertebrados fósseis do Rio Grande do Sul (Revisão). Porto Alegre: 49 pp., 26 figs., [not seen].
- Paulo de Oliveira, Euzébio**
See: Oliveira, Euzébio Paulo de
- Pavlovski, Stanislav**
1938. [Remarks on the diluvium of the middle and lower San.] Ber. Ges. Wiss. Poznan, 2, 118-128, (Polish, not seen).
Abs.: Blachowski in Geol. Zentralbl., 64, 180.
- Paya, Paul**
1939. Découverte d'un "Elephas trogontherii" ou "Elephas intermedius" entre Charmes et Saint-Georges-les-Bains (Ardèche). Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, 36, 203-212 7 figs., [See also: Bourdier, 1940].
Abs.: Tomlin in Pal. Zentralbl., 14, 367.
- Peabody, Frank Elmer**
See: Miller, A. H., and Peabody, 1941.
- Pearson, Joseph**
1940. The relationships of the Marsupialia. Austral. Jour. Sci., 3, 43-47, 132.
- Pease, Arthur Stanley**
1942. Fossil fishes again. Isis, 33, 689-690.
- Pehrson, Torsten**
1940. The development of dermal bones in the skull of *Amia calva*. Acta Zool., 21, 1-50, 50 figs.
- Pei, Wen-chung**
1936A.
Rev.: Friant in Rev. Anthropol., 49, 258.
1938.
Abs.: Anon. in Nature, 144, 1017; Brunner in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 50-51.
1939A. A preliminary study on a new Palaeolithic station known as locality 15 within the Choukoutien region. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, 19, 147-187, 25 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., 14, 308.
Rev.: V[au]frey in L'Anthrop., 49, 786-787.
1939B. New fossil material and artifacts collected from the Choukoutien region during the years 1937 to 1939. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, 19, 207-234, 11 figs., 1 pl.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 33; Ahnert in Geol. Zentralbl., 68, 190.

- 1939C. Geochronological table no. 1, an attempted correlation of Quaternary geology, palaeontology and prehistory in Europe and China. *Occ. Pap. Univ. London, Inst. Arch.*, no. 2, 1-16.
Rev.: Anon. in *Nature*, **145**, 516.
- 1939D. The Upper Cave industry of Choukoutien. *Pal. Sinica*, (D) **9**, 1-58, 16 figs., 8 pls.
Abs.: Anon. in *Nature*, **145**, 905.
- 1939E. On the Upper Cave industry. *Peking Nat. Hist. Bull.*, **13**, 175-179, 3 pls.
Rev.: Anon. in *Nature*, **144**, 1097-1098.
- 1939F. The recent progress of Quaternary study in China. *Quartär*, **2**, 120-132, 4 figs. 1 pl., [not seen].
Abs.: Hesemann in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 248.
- 1940A. Note on a collection of mammal fossils from Tanyang in Kiangsu Province. *Bull. Geol. Soc. China*, **19**, 379-392, 8 figs.
- 1940B. The Upper Cave fauna of Choukoutien. *Pal. Sinica*, n.s. (c), **10**, [not seen].
See: Chardin, P. T., and Pei, 1941; Weidenreich, F., and Pei, 1939.
- Pemrov, G. I.**
1939. An inconsistent attempt towards Anti-Darwinian interpretation of the Swanscomb find. *Priroda*, **1939**, no. 3, 78-81, 1 pl., (Russian).
- Penck, Albrecht**
1938.
Abs.: Weigelt in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **50**, 375; *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 185-186.
- 1939A. Die Säugetierfauna des jungeren Pleistozäns. *Forsch. u. Fortschr.*, **15**, 24-25.
- 1939B. Eiszeit und Strahlungskurve. *Forsch. u. Fortschr.*, **15**, 78-79.
- 1939C. Paläolithische und geologische Chronologie. *Zeit. Deutschen Geol. Ges.*, **91**, 57-64, [not seen].
Abs.: K. in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 58; Regny in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 165.
- Peola, Paolo**
1940. Il Paleolitico nella Valle del Musone (Marche). *Atti Soc. Sci. Lett. Genova*, **5**, 223-245, 2 pls.
- Péquart, Marthe, and Péquart, Saint-Just**
1939. Fouilles archéologiques et nouvelles découvertes au Mas d'Azil. *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 450-453.
Abs.: Anon. in *Nature*, **144**, 556.
- Percival, E.**
See: Allan, R. S., Percival and Duff, 1941.
- Pérez de Barradas, José**
1928. La infancia de la humanidad. Madrid: Voluntad., 175 pp., 24 pls.
Rev.: Santa-Olalla in *Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **8**, 84.
- 1929C. Nuevos hallazgos de la Casa de Campo (Madrid). *Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **9**, 18-21, 2 figs.
- 1932A. El color en la vida y en el arte de los pueblos. *Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **11**, 137-207; **12**, 3-88.
- 1932B. La infancia de la humanid. Madrid: Manuales Gernem, 216 pp., 24 pls., [2nd ed. not seen].
- 1934A. Notas prehistóricas. I. La industria clactoniense del Valle del Manzanares. *Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **13**, 219-223.
- 1934B. El acheulense del valle del Manzanares (Madrid). *An. Cuerpo Fac. Archiv. Bibliotec. Arqueól.*, **1**, 337-353, 6 figs., 2 pls.
- 1934C. Relaciones entre el arte rupestre del levante de España y el del sur de Africa. *Inv. Prog.*, **8**, 54-59, [not seen].
- 1934D. Los problemas del Paleolítico superior madrileño. *Inv. Prog.*, **8**, 249-254, 7 figs., [not seen].
See: Wernert, P., and Pérez de Barradas, 1932.
- Pérez de Barradas, J., and Fidel Fuidio, Marianista**
1929. Un nuevo yacimiento paleolítico de la zona de Las Delicias (Madrid). *Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **8**, Mem. **70**, 155-160, 1 fig.
- Pericot García, Luis**
1933. Las excavaciones en la Cueva del Parpalló (Gandia, provincia de Valencia). *Inv. Prog.*, **7**, 1-9, [not seen].
Rev.: Sánchez in *Act. Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **12**, 43.

- 1934A. Las puntas solutrenses de tipo levantino español. Proc. First Internat. Congr. Prehist. Protohist. Sci., London, 78-80, [not seen].
- 1934B. Las placas pintadas de la cueva del Parpalló, Gandía (Valencia). Proc. First Internat. Congr. Prehist. Protohist. Sci., London, 80-82, [not seen].
- Perrier de la Bâthie**
1934. [L'âge de la faune à Aepyornis et Hippopotames.] Bull. Acad. Malgache, **16**, xxxvii, (abs.).
- Pesta, Otto**
1940. Fünfzig Jahre Naturhistorisches Museum Wien (Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Institutes). Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien, **50**, vii-xxiii.
- Peters, Eduard**
1930. Rev.: Menghin in Wien. Prähist. Zeit., **20**, 150-151.
- Peters, H. B.**
See: Kumaris, J., and Peters, 1936.
- Petit, Marcel**
1939. Les molaires des Equidés. Mammalia, **3**, 99-108, 12 figs.
- Petrbok, Jaroslav**
1935B. Das Campignien von Benjamina (Palästina). Trans. II. Internat. Confer. Assoc. Study Quat. Europe, fasc. 5, 25-28 (23-27 Russ. ed.), 20 figs., [not seen].
- 1938B. Stratigrafická chronologie českého paleolitu. Čas. Národ. Musea, **112**, 219-225, (Czech).
1939. [The first mammal of the I Pleistocene terrace of the Vltava River at Únetice.] Příroda, Brno, **32**, 214, (Czech, not seen).
- Petrbok, J., and Skutil, Josef**
1941. Belevogabedže, ein neuer palaolithischer Fundplatz in Bulgarien. Quartär, **3**, 170-174, 2 figs., 2 pls., [not seen].
- Petrochilos, Jean**
1938. Abs.: Renz in Geol. Zentralbl., **65**, 222.
- Peyer, Bernhard**
1938B. Abs.: Weigelt in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **50**, 471.
- 1938D. Über einen Schädelrest eines Carnivoren aus der Meeresmolasse von Wildenbusch, Kt. Zürich. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **31**, 311-316, 4 figs.
Abs.: Schenk in Geol. Zentralbl., **64**, 504.
- 1939A. Die Triasfauna der Tessiner Kalkalpen. XIV. *Paranothosaurus amsleri* nov. gen. nov. sp. Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges., **62**, no. 4, 1-87, 24 figs., 8 pls.
Abs.: Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **32**, 203.
- 1939B. Die Saurier vom Monte San Giorgi am Luganer See. Mitt. Naturf. Ges. Bern, **1939**, 17-18, [not seen].
- 1939C. Über Tholodus schmidi H. v. Meyer. Palaeontogr., **90**, 1-48, 21 figs., 2 pls.
- 1940A. Über die Rekonstruktion des Skelettes von *Tanystropheus*. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **32**, 203-209, 1 fig.
- 1940B. [Biography of:] Karl Hescheler (1868-1940; Mitglied der Gesellschaft seit 1894, deren Skeretär von 1899-1906 und Präsident 1924-1926). Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zurich, **85**, 380-389.
1941. Saurierwirbel aus dem Schweizer Malm. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **33**, 285-292, 2 figs.
- 1924A. Fossile Riesenschildkröten aus der oberen Süsswassermolasse der Umgebung von Zürich. Schweiz. Pal. Abh., **63**, 1-47, 25 figs., 3 pls.
Abs.: Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **120**, 156.
- 1942B. [Biography of:] Hans Georg Stehlin, 1870-1941. Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **122**, 319-325, portr.
- 1943A. Gebiss und Flossenstacheln von *Asteracanthus*-*Strophodus*. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **35**, 172-173.
- 1943B. Ueber eine neue Reptilgattung aus dem Grenzbitumenhorizont der anisichen Stufe des Trias des Monte San Giorgio. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **35**, 173-174.
Abs.: Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **112**, 116-117.
- Peyrony, Denis**
1932. Paléolithique supérieurs européens et africains, rapports entre eux. Rev. Anthropol., **42**, 126-141, 9 figs.

- 1938....
 Rev.: V[aufrey] in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 718-721.
1939. De l'importance de l'étude géologique des gisements préhistoriques pour la détermination de l'âge des différentes cultures. *Rev. Anthrop*, **49**, 54-62, 5 figs.
 Rev.: V[aufrey] in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 714-718.
1941. Les grimaldiens en Périgord. *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 702-708, 2 figs.
1942. A propos de quelques gravures du Paléolithique supérieur et du Mésolithique. *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **39**, 214-219, 4 figs.
1943. Combe-Capelle. *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **40**, 243-257, 8 figs.
- Peyrony, D., and Peyrony, Élie**
 1938.
 Rev.: C[abrol] in *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **36**, 221-222.
1941. Gisement préhistorique de Crabillat. Ses rapports avec les dépôts à formes géométriques du Paléolithique supérieur et du Mésolithique. *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **38**, 245-262, 10 figs.
1942. Une nouvelle grotte gravée en Périgord. *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **39**, 234-235, 1 fig.
- Pfannenstiel, Max**
 1940. Die diluvialen Schotterterrassen von Ankara und ihre Einordnung in die europäische Quartärchronologie. *Geol. Rund.*, **31**, 407-432, 2 figs.
 Abs.: Ahrens in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **68**, 331-332.
- Pfizenmayer, E. W.**
 1929. Mammuteichen und Urwaldmenschen in Nordost-Sibirien. *Aus der Heimat*, **42**, 244-249, 1 fig., [not seen].
1939. Siberian man and mammoth [tr. Muriel D. Simpson]. London, Glasgow and Bombay: Blackie and Son, Ltd., xii + 256 pp., 24 pls., [not seen].
 Rev.: Anon. in *Nature*, **144**, 198.
1941. Das Mammut von der Insel Gross-Ljachow (Neusibirische Inseln). *Natur. u. Volk*, **71**, 78-84, 3 figs., [not seen].
 Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 218.
- Phaup, A. E.**
 1932B. Patina of the stone implements found near the Victoria Falls. *Proc. Rhod. Sci. Assoc.*, **31**, 40-41, 1 fig.
- Phillipp, H., and Weyland, H.**
 1934. Zur Alterstellung der rheinischen Braunkohlenformation. *Braunkohle*, **65-70**, 1 fig., [not seen].
- Phleger, Fred B., Jr.**
 1940. Relative growth and vertebrate phylogeny. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **239**, 643-662, 6 figs.
 Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 56-57.
1941. Analysis of *Merycoidodon* skulls. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **52**, 1989-1990, (abs.).
- Phleger, F. B., Jr., and Putnam, W. S.**
 1942. Analysis of *Merycoidodon* skulls. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **240**, 547-556, 5 figs.
- Pia, Julius von**
 1940. Ein riesiger Honigdachs (Mellivorine) aus dem Unterpliozän von Wien. *Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien*, **50**, 537-583, 6 figs., 3 pls., [not seen].
 Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 89-90.
- Picard, Leo**
 1938. Über Fauna, Flora und Klima des Pleistozäns Palästina-Syriens. *Trans. III. Internat. Confer. Assoc. Study. Quat. Europe*, 287-291, [not seen].
 Abs.: *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 117-118.
- Pickles, Margaret E.**
 See: Fitzjohn, A. E., and Pickles, 1943.
- Pidoplichka, Ivan G.**
 1930B. Rodentia et Carnivora qui proviennent de fouilles au village de Žuravka du département de Pryluka. *Antrop. Ann.*, **3**, 133-147, 2 pls., (Ukrainian, French summary).
- 1934B. [The time of extinction of the small prey in the southern SSSR.] *Priroda (USSR)*, **1934**, 78-81, illustr., (Russian, not seen).
- 1938D. Materials for the study of the fossil fauna of the Ukr. SSR. *Inst. Zool. Biol., Acad. Sci. Ukrainian SSR*, **1**, 176 (Ukrainian, Russian and English summaries, not seen).

- 1939A. Contribution to the history of the fauna of the USSR. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS., n.s. **23**, 609-612.
- 1939B. [New materials of the Quaternary of the paleontology of the Ukraine SSSR.] Trudy Sov. Sek. Mezhd. Assoc. Izuch. Chetvert., **4**, 77-82, 2 figs., [not seen].
1940. [Brief review of the Paleolithic fauna of the USSR.] Sov. Archeol., **5**, 151-158, [not seen].
- See: Argyropulo, A. I., and Pidoplichka, 1939A, B.
- Pielenz, Otto Karl**
1940. Fossile Brodelböden im Altdiluvium als Fundhorizont altpaläolithischer Kulturen. Zeit. Geschieb., **16**, 197-204, 3 figs., [not seen].
- Piesker, Hans**
1932. Vorneolithische Kulturen der südlichen Lüneburger Heide. Diss. Marburg, 83 pp., 15 pls., [not seen].
- Pilgrim, Guy Ellcock**
- 1939A. The fossil Bovidae of India. Pal. Indica, **26**, 1-356, 35 figs., 8 pls.
Rev.: Lyon in Amer. Mid. Nat., **23**, 255.
- 1939B. Are the Equidae reliable for the correlation of the Siwaliks with the Coenozoic stages of North America? Rec. Geol. Surv. India, **73**, 437-482.
- 1940A. The application of the European time scale to the Upper Tertiary of North America. Geol. Mag., **77**, 1-27.
- 1940B. Middle Eocene mammals from northwest India. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, (B) **110**, 127-152, 3 figs., 1 pl.
- 1941A. The relationship of certain variant fossil types of "horn" to those of the living Pecora. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **7**, 172-184.
- 1941B. A fossil skull of *Hemibos* from Palestine. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **7**, 347-360, 3 figs., 1 pl.
- 1941C. The dispersal of the Artiodactyla. Biol. Rev., **16**, 134-163.
- Pilgrim, G. E., and Schaub, S.**
1939. Die schraubenhörnige Antilope des europäischen Oberpliocäens und ihre systematische Stellung. Abh. Schweiz. Pal. Ges., **62**, no. 3, 1-30, 5 figs., 3 pls.
- Pinkley, George**
1941. Restoration of the skull and brain of a Jurassic mammal. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1990, (abs.).
- Piton, Louis E.**
1939. A comparative and descriptive study of the fossil Hemirhamphidae from the Lower Oligocene of Chadrat (Auvergne). Proc. Zool. Soc. London, (B) **109**, 161-165, 3 pls.
- Piton, L., and Théobald, N.**
1939. Poissons, crustacés et insectes fossiles de l'Oligocène du Puy-de-Mur (Auvergne). Mém. Soc. Sci. Nancy, [not seen].
- Pittard, Eugène**
- 1939A. Gravures rupestres en Anatolie. Arch. Suiss. Anthrop. Gén., **8**, 187-190, 1 fig.
- 1939B. Silex taillés Levalloisiens recueillis dans les alluvions des plateaux d'Anatolie. Rev. Anthropol., **49**, 69-78, 13 figs.
- 1943A. À propos de la position phylétique du *Pithecanthropus erectus*. Peut-il être considéré comme un Gibbon géant? C. R. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **60**, 32-36.
- 1943B. [Biography of:] Fritz Sarasin, 1859-1942. C. R. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **60**, 28-32, portr.
- Pittioni, R.**
1938. Oesterreichs Urzeit im Bilde. Leipzig und Vienna: F. Deuticke, iii + 5, 50 pls., [not seen].
Rev.: a Berger in L'Anthrop., **49**, 379.
- Piveteau, Jean**
- 1937E.
Abs.: Arabu in Geol. Zentralbl., **67**, 473-474.
- 1939A. Un Thérapside d'Indochine. Remarques sur la notion de continent de Gondwana. Ann. Pal., **27**, fasc. 4, 139-152, 2 figs.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 349.
- 1939B. Note sur un rongeur de Quercy. C. R. Soc. Géol. France, **1939**, 90, [not seen].
- 1939C. [Obituary of Léonce Joleaud.] C. R. Soc. Géol. France, **1939**, 125-126.

1941. Paléontologie de Madagascar. XXIV.—Nouvelles recherches sur les poissons du Trias Inférieur. Ann. Pal., **28**, 69-88, 12 figs., 1 pl.
- Plá, Cortés**
See: Castellanos, Pasotti and Plá, 1940.
- Plant, Edith**
1942. Man's unwritten past. Oxford Univ. Press, vi + 262 pp., 14 pls., [not seen].
Rev.: Dobson in *Antiq.*, **17**, 109-110.
- Plate, Ludwig**
1932. Vererbungslehre: mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Abstammungslehre und des Menschens. Band 1, Mendelismus. Jena: Gustav Fischer, x + 554 pp., 133 figs., [2nd ed.].
1933. Vererbungslehre: mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Abstammungslehre und des Menschens. Band 2, Sexualität und Allgemeine Probleme. Jena: Gustav Fischer, xiv + 555-1232 pp., 155 figs., [2nd ed.].
1938. Vererbungslehre: mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Abstammungslehre und des Menschens. Band 3, Spezielle Genetik einiger Nager. Jena: Gustav Fischer, ix + 1233-1451 pp., 297 figs., 2 pls., [2nd ed.].
- Plavilshchikov, N. N.**
1934. [Charles Darwin (biographical remarks on people).] M. Detgiz, 1934, 141 pp., [not seen].
- Pleshakov, I. B.**
1940. Discovery of a tooth of *Desmostylus* in Kamchatka. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS, **28**, 374-376, 1 fig.
- Poche, Franz**
1939. Supplement zu C. D. Sherborns Index Animalium. Festschr. Embrik Strand, **5**, 477-615.
- Poisson, Georges**
1938. Abs.: Schwidetzky in *Zeit. Rassenkunde*, **9**, 293.
Rev.: V[al]lois in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 370.
1939. Le peuplement de l'Europe. Etat actuel, origines et evolution. Paris: Payot, 1-373, [not seen].
Rev.: Montandon in *Rev. Anthrop.*, **49**, 387-389.
1940. Note [Piltown and Swanscombe man]. *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, **37**, 18.
- Polak, B.**
1941. Eugène Dubois, in memoriam, Eysden, 28 Januari 1858—Haarlem, waarschijnlijk December 1940. *Natuurw. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind.*, **101**, 89-95, portr.
- Polianskiĭ, Iuriĭ**
1935. Rekonstruktion der geographischen Verhältnisse des Jungpaläolithikums der podolisch—bessarabischen Provinz. *Abh. Geog. Komm. Ukr. Sev. Ges. Wiss., Lemberg*, **1**, 1-23, 1 fig.
Rev.: Malycheff in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 384-385.
- Polikarpovich, K. M.**
See: Palikarpovich, K. M.
- Polutoff, N.**
1940. Pioniere geologischer Forschung in Russland. (Beiträge zur geschichte der russischen Geologie.) *Geol. Rundschau*, **31**, 457-487, 6 portr., [not seen].
- Pond, Alonzo William**
1929. Primitive methods of working stone based on experiments of Halvor L. Skavlem. *Logan Mus. Bull.*, **2**, 143 pp., [not seen].
Rev.: Sánchez in *Act. y Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **11**, 76-78.
- Poniatovskaia, N. G.**
1940. [Bibliography of paleontological literature (1938).] *Pal. Obozrenie*, **3**, 4-82, [not seen].
- Ponosov, V. V.**
1937. Stone implements from Kuhsiangtun. *Bull. Inst. Sci. Res.*, Manchoukuo, **1**, 7-11, [not seen].
- Popovici,**
See: Ambrojevici, C., and Popovici, 1938.
- Popp, H.**
1938.
Abs.: Kranz in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **64**, 247.

Porcar, J.

1932. La pintura rupestre de la Joquera. Bol. Soc. Castell. Cult., **13**, 71-75, [not seen].

Pottier, George

1939. ' Sur la persistance de certaines espèces archaïques dans divers gisements pléistocènes d'Europe et d'Afrique, not amment à Maüer. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **36**, 165-168.
- 1940A. Les Hommes de Pilttdown et de Swanscombe sont-ils les ancêtres de l'Homo sapiens? Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **37**, 17-18.
- 1940B. L'évolution de la dentition chez les Proboscidiens. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **37**, 70-81, 3 figs.
- 1941A. L'ancienneté de l'industrie Clactonienne. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **38**, 162-163.
- 1941B. Le problème des éolithes et l'existence de l'homme pendant l'éra tertiaire. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **38**, 202-205.

Powell, J. W.

1893. Are there evidences of man in the glacial gravels? Pop. Sci. Monthly, **43**, 316-326, [not seen].

Pradel, L.

1942. Bifaces de formes atypiques en particulier "bifaces à arête", provenant du gisement de Fontmaure. Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **39**, 156-159, 1 pl.

Pradenne, A. Vayson de

- 1938A. ...
Rev.: Fritsch in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **49**, 434; D.A.E.G. in Antiq., **13**, 373-374; Montandon in Rev. Anthropol., **49**, 66-67; Vaufrey in L'Anthropol., **49**, 119-120.
1940. Prehistory. [Translated by E. F. Row.] London: Yarrap, 239 pp., illustr.
Rev.: M.C.B. in Man, **42**, 22; Childe in Antiq., **14**, 451-452; A. D. L. in Antiq. Jour., **21**, 247-248.

Pravoslavlef, P. A.

1937. ...
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 314.
1940. In memoriam A. P. Amalitzkaya. Priroda, **1940**, 110-112, portr., [not seen].

Preda, D. M., and Paucă, M.

1940. Sur un bois de *Cervus elaphus* Linné. C. R. Inst. Géol. Roumanie, **23**, 165-166, [not seen].
Abs.: Kräutner in Geol. Zentralbl., **68**, 138; Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 120.

Price, George McCready

1906. Illogical geology, the weakest point in the evolution theory. Los Angeles: The Modern Heretic Company, **1906**, 93 pp.; printed wrappers with portr.; yellow slip insert (publisher's announcement); last page with form for "reader's report".

Price, Llewellyn Ivor

- 1931A. Fishing in the Austin Chalk. Compass, **12**, 11-12, 1 fig., [not seen].
- 1931B. Oklahoma Pleistocene elephant wallow. Compass **12**, 15-18, 3 figs., [not seen].
- 1940A. Autotomy of the tail in Permian reptiles. Copeia, **1940**, 119-120, 1 fig.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 314.
- 1940B. "Stahleckeria lenzii" um novo réptil triássico de Rio-Grande-do-Sul. Min. Met., **5**, 37-38, [not seen].
1941. Studies of vertebrate paleontology in Brazil. Carnegie Instn. Wash., Year Book, **40**, 333-334.

See: Romer, A. S., and Price, 1939, 1940.

Pritchard, B. G.

1939. On the discovery of a fossil whale in the older Tertiaries of Torquay, Victoria. Victorian Nat., **55**, 151-159, 5 figs.

Prorok, Byron de

1942. Dead men do tell tales. New York: Creative Age, [not seen].

Prostov, Eugene V.

1942. Early mentions of fossil fishes. Isis, **34**, 24-25.

See: Field, H., and Prostov, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942.

Pruneda, Alfonso

1939. El cincuentenario de la Academia de Ciencias "Antonio Alzate". Acad. Nacion. Cien. Antonio Alzate, Mex., Mem., **54**, 577-580.

- Purkyně, Cyril**
 1930. Palaeozoická a eozoická zalednění v Jižní Africe. Sborník Přírod. Spolec. Mor., 7, 1-37, 22 figs., (Czech.).
- Purucker, Gottfried de**
 1941. Man in evolution. Point Loma, Calif.: Theosophical Univ. Press, x + 389 pp. Rev.: Anon. in *Lancet*, 243, 670; and in *Quart. Rev. Biol.*, 18, 367.
- Putnam, Edward Kirby**
 1929. Defossilizing fossils: a paper read before the Contemporary Club, Davenport, Iowa, March 19, 1929. Davenport, Iowa: Contemporary Club, [not seen].
- Putnam, F. W.**
 1898. Early man in the Delaware Valley. *Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*, 46, 344, [not seen].
 1901. A problem in American anthropology. *Ann. Rept. Smithson. Inst.*, 1899, 473-486, [not seen].
 See: Phleger, F. B., and Putnam, 1942.
- Quinn, James H.**
 1940A. The use of latex in paleontology. *Mus. News*, 18, no. 9, 10-11.
 1940B. Rubber molds and plaster casts in the paleontological laboratory. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Tech. Ser.*, 6, 3-21, 7 figs.
 1943. Ground sloth tails. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, 9, 16-17, 1 fig.
- Quiring, Heinrich**
 1939. Zur Theorie der Artbildung. *Sitz.-Ber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde*, 1939, 43-79, 4 figs., [not seen].
 Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, 14, 197-198.
- Rabel, Gabrielle**
 1939A. Long before Darwin. Linné's views on the origin of species. *Discovery*, (n.s.) 2, 121-126, 169-175.
 1939B. "Cave Bear Culture." *Discovery*, (n.s.) 2, 348-349.
 1939C. "Scarecrow magic" in the ice age. *Discovery*, (n.s.) 2, 360-361, illustr.
- Radcliffe-Robinson, K.**
 1941. Another Stone Age industry from Wedga District, S. Rhodesia. *S. African Jour. Sci.*, 37, 327-344, 1 fig., 7 pls. Also in: *Proc. Rhod. Sci. Assoc.*, 38, 34-51, 1 fig., 7 pls.
- Raglan, Lord**
 1934. Anthropology. *Discovery*, 15, 89, illustr.
- Ragout, André**
 1941. Un proto-harpon aurignacien. *L'Anthrop.*, 49, 697-701, 3 figs.
- Ragout, A., and Balout, Lionel**
 1942. Enquête sur le gisement moustérien de Marillac (Charente). *Bull. Soc. Préhist.*, Paris, 39, 105-113, 4 figs.
- Ranganathan, S. R.**
 1939A. Centenaries. Seeley, Harry Govier (1839-1901). *Current Sci.*, 8, 90.
 1939B. Centenaries. Winchell, Newton Horace (1839-1914). *Current Sci.*, 8, 566.
- Rao, C. Rama Narayana**
 1941. Paleontology of the Rajahmundry area: (1) the fossil fauna. *Proc. 6th Ann. Indian Acad. Sci.*, [not seen].
- Rapp, William F., Jr.**
 1943. List of the fossil birds of New Jersey. *Jour. Pal.* 17, 124.
- Ravdonikas, V. I.**
 1936. Les gravures rupestres des bords du lac Onega et de la mer Blanche. Première partie: Les gravures rupestres du lac Onega, suivi d'une étude de B. F. Zemliakova-Les stations néolithiques du rivage oriental du lac Onega. *Trav. Inst. Ethnog., Acad. Sci. URSS.*, 9, 264 pp., frontispiece, 22 figs., 82 pls., [Russian and French].
 Rev.: Movius in *Amer. Anthrop.*, 42, 154-158.
 1938. Les gravures rupestres des bords du lac Onega et de la mer Blanche. Seconde partie: Les gravures rupestres de la mer Blanche. *Trav. Inst. Ethnog., Acad. Sci., URSS*, 10, 160 pp., frontispiece, 19 figs., 87 pls., [Russian and French].
 Rev.: Movius in *Amer. Anthrop.*, 42, 154-158.
- Raven, Henry Cushier**
 See: Gregory, W. K., and Raven, 1940, 1941A, B.

Ray, Cyrus N.

1939. Inaccuracies in Fischel's Folsom article. *Amer. Antiq.*, **5**, 58-64.
 1940A. The deeply buried Gibson site. *Bull. Texas Archaeol. Pal. Soc.*, **12**, 223-237, 3 pls.
 1940B. Was the American mano and metate an invention made during Pleistocene time? *Science*, (n.s.) **91**, 190-191.
 Abs.: Anon. in *El Palacio*, **47**, 61.
 1941. Another type of Gibson site point. *Bull. Texas Archaeol. Pal. Soc.*, **13**, 177.
 1942A. Ancient artifacts and mammoth's teeth of the McLean site. *Bull. Texas Archaeol. Pal. Soc.*, **14**, 137-146, 7 pls.
 1942B. Transparent calcium incrustation over rock paintings. *Science*, (n.s.) **96**, 426-427.
 1943A. Human burial covered by twenty-one feet of silt. *Bull. Texas Archaeol. Pal. Soc.*, **15**, 110-116, 2 pls.
 1943B. A Texas skeleton. *Science*, (n.s.) **98**, 344.

Ray, Grace Ernestine

1941. Big for his day. *Nat. Hist.*, **48**, 36-39, illustr.

Ray, Louis Lamy

1941. Symposium on Folsom-Yuma problems. *El Palacio*, **48**, 234-235.
 See: Bryan, K., and Ray, 1939.

Raymond, Percy Edward

- 1939A. Prehistoric life. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Press; London: Oxford Univ. Press, xi + 324 pp., 156 figs.
 Rev.: Anon. in *Biologist*, **20**, 254; and in *Quart. Rev. Biol.*, **14**, 338-339; Croneis in *Jour. Geol.*, **47**, 555-557; Dunbar in *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **237**, 927-928; Fenton in *Amer. Mid. Nat.*, **22**, 479-480; Grant in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 322-323; Shimer in *Science*, (n.s.) **91**, 143-144; Vokes in *Nat. Hist.*, **44**, 125.
 1939B. What is a fossil? *New England Nat.*, **5**, 22-26, 8 figs.

Raynaud, J.

1942. Un nouveau gîte fossilifère dans le dévonien inférieur des environs de Nonceveux (bordure orientale du bassin de Dinant). *Ann. Soc. Géol. Belg.*, **65**, no. 2-4, B84-B87, 1 fig., [not seen].

Rayner, Dorothy Helen

1940. Skull structure in Mesozoic ganoid fish, with special reference to Jurassic neurocrania. *Abst. Diss. Univ. Cambridge*, **1938-1939**, 79-80.
 1941. The structure and evolution of the holostean fishes. *Biol. Rev.*, **16**, 218-237, 12 figs.

Read, William F.

1940. "Bone pocket" in Lower Permian Lueders formation of Baylor County, Texas. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **51**, 1975, (abs.).

Reche, Otto

1937. Ein neues Bindeglied zwischen Affe und Mensch? *Umschau*, **41**, 102-105, [not seen].

Reed, Erik Kellerman

- 1941A. Southwestern area. *Amer. Antiq.*, **6**, 281.
 1941B. Southwestern area. *Amer. Antiq.*, **7**, 182-185.

Reed, F. R. Cowper

1940. Some additional Pliocene fossils from Cyprus. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (11) **6**, 293-297, 1 pl.

Reed, William Maxwell, and Lucas, J. M.

1938. Les étapes des espèces animales. [Tr. George Montandon.] Paris: Payot, 215 pp., 14 figs., 74 pls., [not seen].
 Rev.: Chardin in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 546.

Reeside, John Bernard, Jr.

1932.
 Abs.: Staesche in *Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal.*, **1936**, (Ref. 3) 88-89.
 See: Wood, H. E., et al., 1941.

Reeve, E. C. R., and Murray, P. D. F.

1942. Evolution in the horse's skull. *Nature*, **150**, 402-403.

Reid, Moir J.

- See: Moir, J. Reid

Reider, Henry P.

- See: Schultz and Reider, 1943.

Reimann, Irving G.

- 1940A. Prehistoric jaw acquired. Mastodon, Mammoth teeth shown. Hobbies (Buffalo Mus. Sci.), **20**, 46-47, 2 figs.
 1940B. Footprints on the sands of time. Hobbies (Buffalo Mus. Sci.), **20**, 68-69.
 1940C. Mother nature's boneyard. Hobbies (Buffalo Mus. Sci.), **20**, 71, 1 fig.

Reinbach, W.

1939. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Kopfskeletts von *Calyptocephalus* Jayl. (mit einem Anhang über das Os supratemporale der anuren Amphibien). Jenaische Zeit. Naturwiss., **72**, 211-362, 33 figs., 6 pls.

Reinig, William Frederick

- 1937B. Zur Geschichte der holarktischen Lebensräume im Quartär. Forsch. u. Fortsch., **13**, 90-92.

Reinöhl, Friedrich

1940. Abstammungslehre. Schrift. Deutscher Naturk., n. F. **11**, 176 pp., 190 figs., [not seen].
 Rev.: Schindewolf in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 260-261.

Remane, Adolf

- 1939A. V. Die Zähne von *Africanthropus*. In: Weinert, H., 1939D, 268-271.
 1939B. Die Zahnfunde von 1938 [*Africanthropus njarasensis*]. In: Weinert, H., 1939D, 302-304.

Renaud, Etienne Bernardeau

- 1933B. Archaeological survey of western Nebraska. Summer 1933. Publ. Univ. Denver, **1934**, 7-59.
 1934B. The first thousand Yuma-Folsom artifacts. Publ. Univ. Denver, **1934**.
 1935. The archaeological survey of Colorado. Fourth report seasons 1933 and 1934. Publ. Univ. Denver, **1935**, 24 pp.
 1936. Old Stone Age industries from southern Wyoming. Southwestern Lore, **2**, 3-7, 1 pl.
 1937. The archaeological survey of the high western plains. Ninth report. North-eastern New Mexico. Publ. Univ. Denver, Dept. Anthro., **1937**, 68 pp., illustr.
 1938. The archaeological survey of the high western plains. Tenth Report. The Black's Fork culture of southwestern Wyoming. Publ. Univ. Denver, **1938**, 1-54, 12 pls.
 1940A. Flaked weapon points. Bull Texas Archaeol. Pal. Soc., **12**, 138-168, 4 pls.
 1940B. The archaeological survey of the high western plains. Twelfth Report. Further research work in the Black's Fork Basin, southwestern Wyoming, 1938-1939. Publ. Univ. Denver, **1940**, 93 pp., 3 pls.
 1940C. The clactonian flaking technique in Colorado, Wyoming, and New Mexico. Southwestern Lore, **5**, 69-72, 1 fig.
 1941. Classification and description of Indian stone artifacts. Southwestern Lore, **6**: 3-4, 1-36, 6 pls.
 1942. Cultures of the Black's Fork Basin, southwest Wyoming. Proc. 8th Amer. Sci. Congr., **2**, 49-52.

Rensch, Bernhard

1933. Zoologische Systematik und Artbildungsproblem. Verh. Deutsch. Zool. Ges. Leipzig, 19-83, 6 figs., [not seen].

Rett, Egmont Z.

1939. The use of latex in casting. Mus. News, **17**, no. 6, 7.

Reutinger, Charles A.

1941. The bone beds of central Ohio. Compass, **21**, 100-102, 2 figs., [not seen].

Revilliod, Pierre

1942. [Biography of:] Hans Georg Stehlin, 1870-1941. C. R. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **59**, 17-25.

Reynolds, Sidney Hugh

- 1939A. On a collection of reptilian bones from the oolite of Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire. Geol. Mag., **76**, 193-214, 15 figs.
 Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 349-350.
 1939B. A monograph on the British Pleistocene Mammalia, vol. III, part VI, The Bovidae. Palaeontogr. Soc., **92**, 1-65, [not seen].

Riabinin, A. N.

- 1932C. Discovery of Theriodontia remains in a Carboniferous series of the Kuznetsk Basin, Siberia. Bull. United Geol. Prospect. Serv., USSR., **51**, 1237-1238, [not seen].
1937. [Obituary of: Academician Mikhail Aleksandrovich Menzbir.] Ann. Soc. Pal. Russie, **11**, 174, (Russian).
- 1938C. Vertebrate fauna from the Upper Permian deposits of the Sviaga basin; 1, a new dinocephalian *Ulemosaurus svijagensis*, n.g., n. sp. Ann. Cent. Geol. Prosp. Sci. Mus., **1**, 4-52, 25 figs., 23 pls., (Russian, English summary, not seen).
- 1939A. [On new finds of Plesiosauria from the Soviet Arctic and cervical vertebrae of *Plesiosaurus latispinus* Owen from the island of Uedineniia in the Karsk Sea.] Probl. Arctic Inst., **1939**: 9, 49-54, 1 pl., (Russian, English summary).
- 1939B. [Vertebrate fauna from the Upper Cretaceous of southern Kazakhstan]. Trudy Cent. Geol. Prosp. Inst. Mat. Pal., **118**, 1-40, 9 figs., 14 pls., (Russian, English summary).
- 1940A. Nicolai Nikolaevich Jakovlev. (In connection with the 45th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogic activities.) Priroda, **1940**, no. 4, 102-103, portr., (Russian).
- 1940B. [On remains of ancient man in America.] Priroda, **1940**, no. 8, 82, [Russian, not seen].

Riabinin, A. N., and Schtylko, B. A.

1932. Discovery of a dinocephalian skeleton in the Upper Permian of the middle Volga. *Ulemosaurus svijagensis*. Priroda, **10**, 334, (Russian, not seen).

Richard, Camillo

1939. Nuovi scavi nella caverna degli "Armorari" o "Paramarari" (Borgo-Verezzi). Bull. Paletnol. Ital., (n.s.) **3**, 11-24, 1 fig.

Richard, Marguerite

- 1931B. Les drémothéridés du bassin sous-pyrénéen. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, **61**, 313-332, 2 pls.
Abs.: E. P. J. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 374.
1938. ...
Abs.: Arabu in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 217.

Richards, Edward F.

1936. *Zeuglodon*, a résumé. Jour. Alabama Acad. Sci., **8**, 46, [not seen].

Richards, Horace Gardiner

1939. Reconsideration of the dating of the Abbott Farm site, at Trenton, New Jersey. Amer. Jour. Sci., **237**, 345-354, 1 fig.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 166.

Richards, R. W.

See: Woodring, W. P., Stewart, and Richards, 1940.

Richardson, George H.

1939. Fossil hunting in the White River bad lands. Northwestern Nat., **14**, 85-94, 2 pls., [not seen].
1941. The world's greatest vertebrate fossil bed. Northwestern Nat., **16**, 127-137, 1 pl., [not seen].

Richey, King Arthur

- 1940A. Black Hawk Ranch Quarry fauna: the value of large collections in mammalian paleontology. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **51**, 1985, (abs.).
- 1940B. Later Tertiary succession of life zones on the southwest slope of Mount Diablo. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **51**, 1985-1986, (abs.).
- 1940C. New evidence on the faunal relations of the Ricardo, Mint Canyon, and Barstow formations. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **51**, 1986, (abs.).
1941. Occurrence of Chinese felid genus *Metailurus* in Pliocene of California. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1982-1983, (abs.).

Richter, Rudolph

1939. Hermann v. Meyer, der erste Vorwesen-Forscher des Senckenberg-Museums. Natur Volk, **69**, 201-203, 2 portr.

Richthofen, Bolko Freiherr von

1932. Russische Vergleichsstücke zu den frühen Steinbeilen von Kuhnau Kr. Kreuzburg und Pawlan Kr. Ratibov. Oberschlesier, Feb. 1932. [not seen].

1933. Altsteinzeitliche Funde in Weissrussland und dem grossrussischen Nachbargebiet. Eur. Sept. Antiq., **8**, 161-174, 5 figs.
1939. Die ersten Spuren des Eiszeitmenschen in Albanien. Quartär, **2**, 152-153, 1 fig., [not seen].
- Riddell, W. H.**
1938. Altamira: a note upon the paleolithic paintings in the Cave of Altamira, near Santillane del Mar in the Spanish province of Santander, with a collotype in colour reproducing all the principal paintings. [London]: Oliver and Boyd, 96 Gt. Russell St., W. C., 50 pp., [not seen].
Rev.: A. B. in Antiq., **14**, 102.
1940. Dead or alive? Antiq., **14**, 154-162.
- 1942A. Palaeolithic paintings—Magdalenian period. Antiq., **16**, 134-150, 1 fig.
- 1942B. Cave-paintings, Lescaux. Antiq., **16**, 359-360.
- Riet Lowe, Clarence van**
See: Lowe, Clarence van Riet.
- Rieth, Adolf**
- 1939A. Geschichte und Methoden der Fossil-Bergung. Kosmos (Stuttgart), **36**, 58-64, 7 figs.
Abs.: Kranz in Pal. Zentralbl., **13**, 322; Geol. Zentralbl., **64**, 448.
- 1939B. Zusammenfassende Bemerkungen zur "grabenden Lebensweise fossiler und rezenter Reptilien". Pal. Zeit., **21**, 119-126, 4 figs.
Abs.: Weigelt in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **51**, 122; Ehrenberg in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 122; Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 350.
- Riggs, Elmer S.**
- 1939A. A specimen of *Elasmosaurus serpentinus*. Publ. Field Mus. Geol. Ser., **6**, 385-392, 3 figs.
- 1939B. Revision of dental symbols. Science (n.s.) **89**, 315-316.
1942. Preliminary description of two Lower Miocene carnivores. Publ. Field Mus. Geol. Ser., **8**, 59-62, 2 figs.
- Riggs, E. S., and Patterson, Bryan**
1939. Stratigraphy of late Miocene and Pliocene deposits of the Province of Catamarca (Argentina) with notes on the faunae. Physis, **14**, 143-162, 1 fig.
- Rio, Armand**
1930. La préhistoire. In: Encyclopédie par l'image Librairie Hachette. Imprimerie Crété Corbeil (S.-et-O.), 64 pp., illustr.
- Ritchie, James**
1941. Perspectives in evolution. Ann. Rept. Smithson. Instn., **1940**, 249-269, 1 fig.
1942. Life in prehistoric Scotland. Proc. Roy. Philos. Soc. Glasgow, **67**, 108-109, (abs., not seen).
- 1943A. Evolution and the Galapagos Islands. Jour. Univ. Edinburgh, Summer **1943**, 97-105.
- 1943B. Perspectives in evolution. Nature, **144**, 534-538.
- See: Macgregor, M., and Ritchie, 1940.
- Ritchie, J., and Macgregor, M.**
1939. Late glacial remains of reindeer in Glasgow district. Pan Amer. Geol., **72**, 371-372, (abs.).
- Rivet, Paul**
1939. Orígenes del hombre americano. Rev. Acad. Colombiana Cien. Exactas, Fis., Nat., **3**, 156-164.
- Riznichenko, V.**
1931. Les conditions géologiques et géomorphologiques de la station paleolithique de Zuravka. Antrop. Ann., **4**, 185-190, (Ukrainian, French summary).
- Roberts, Frank Harold Hanna, Jr.**
- 1936D. Problems in American archaeology. Southwestern Lore, **1**:4, 8-11.
- 1937D. The material culture of Folsom man as revealed at the Lindenmeier site. Southwestern Lore, **2**, 67-73, 1 pl.
1938.
Abs.: Anon. in Nature, **144**, 902; and in El Palacio, **46**, 284-285.
- 1939A. The Folsom problem in American archeology. Ann. Rept. Smithson. Instn., **1938**, 531-546, 1 fig., 15 pls.
Abs.: Anon. in Sci. Amer., **163**, 336.

- 1939B. On the trail of ancient hunters in the western United States and Canada. *Smithson. Explor. Field Work*, **1939**, 103-110, 4 figs.
- 1940A. Excavations at the Lindenmeier site contribute new information on the Folsom complex. *Smithson. Explor. Field Work*, **1940**, 87-92, 6 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in *El Palacio*, **47**, 253-254.
- 1940B. Developments in the problem of the North American paleo-Indian. *Smithson. Misc. Coll.*, **100**, 51-116, 7 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in *Sci. Amer.*, **164**, 342.
Rev.: Hibben in *Amer. Antiq.*, **7**, 327-328.
- 1940C. Early man. *Amer. Antiq.*, **5**, 233.
1941. Latest excavations at Lindenmeier site add to information on the Folsom complex. *Explor. Field Work Smithson. Instn.*, **3631**, 79-82, 4 figs., [not seen].
- 1942A. Recent evidence relating to an early Indian occupation in North America. *Proc. 8th Amer. Sci. Congr.*, **2**, 31-38.
- 1942B. Archeological and geological investigations in the San Jon district, eastern New Mexico. *Smithson. Misc. Coll.*, **103**, no. 4, 1-30, 3 figs., 9 pls.
Rev.: Wormington in *Amer. Antiq.*, **8**, 311-312; Tichy in *El Palacio*, **49**, 253-255; Anon. in *Nature*, **151**, 282.
- 1943A. Evidence for a paleo-Indian in the New World. *Acta Americana*, **1**, 171-201, 4 figs.
- 1943B. [Obituary of:] Edgar Billings Howard [1887-1943]. *Amer. Anthropol.*, **45**, 452-454.
- Robertson, George McAfee**
- 1939A. The status of *Cephalaspis schrenckii* Pander from the Upper Silurian of Oesel. *Jour. Geol.*, **47**, 649-657, 6 figs.
- 1939B. An Upper Silurian vertebrate horizon, with description of a new species, *Cephalaspis oeselensis*. *Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci.*, **42**, 357-363, 1 pl.
- 1940A. *Witaspis patteni*, a new ostracoderm from the Upper Silurian of Oesel. *Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci.*, **43**, 297-298, 1 pl.
- 1940B. The sensory canal system in some early vertebrates. *Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci.*, **43**, 467-470, 3 figs., 1 pl.
- 1941A. A second specimen of *Cephalaspis patteni* from the Upper Devonian of Scaumenac Bay. *Jour. Pal.*, **15**, 322-323.
- 1941B. The ostracoderm order Anaspidia, with description of some Upper Silurian material. *Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci.*, **44**, 314-317, 1 fig.
1942. Some aspects of evolutionary theory. *Fort Hays Kansas State Col. Studies, Gen. Ser.*, **4**, (Sci. Ser. 1), 113-167, [not seen].
Rev.: Hubbs in *Amer. Nat.*, **77**, 86.
1943. *Fundulus sternbergi*, a Pliocene fish from Kansas. *Jour. Pal.*, **17**, 305-306, 1 pl.
See: Sternberg, G. F., and Robertson, 1942.
- Robertson, G. M., and Sternberg, George F.**
1942. Fossil mammal tracks in Graham County, Kansas. *Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci.*, **45**, 258-261, 1 pl.
- Robinson, Clair Willard, and Krynine, Paul Dimitri**
1940. A new mastodon locality at Saltillo, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania. *Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci.*, **12**, 93-96, 3 figs. Also in: *Penn. State Coll. Min. Ind. Exper. Sta., Tech. Paper 51*, 1940.
- Robinson, Mabel Louise**
1939. Runner of the mountain tops. The life of Louis Agassiz. New York: Random House, xii + 290 pp., 21 figs., 8 pls.
Abs.: Kofoid in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 228-229.
- Rockwell, Helen**
See: Gregory, W. K., Rockwell, and Evans, 1939.
- Rodenwaldt, Ernst**
1939. Rasse und Umwelt. In: *Organismen und Umwelt (Zweite Wissenschaftliche Woche zu Frankfurt a.M., Juni 1939, 28-30)*. Dresden u. Leipzig: Steinkopff, 19-27, [not seen].
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 374-375.
- Roe, Anne**
See: Simpson, G. G., and Roe, 1939, 1942.
- Rogers, Malcolm J.**
1938. Archaeological and geological investigations of the cultural levels in an old channel of San Dieginto Valley. *Carnegie Instn. Wash., Year Book*, **37**, 344-345.
Rev.: Anon. in *Nature*, **143**, 1028.

1939. Early lithic industries of the lower basin of the Colorado River and adjacent desert areas. *Papers San Diego Mus.*, **3**, vi + 75 pp., 21 pls.
- Roginskii, Ia Ia**
1938. The problem of the origin of *Homo sapiens*. *Adv. Modern Biol.*, **9**, 115-136, (Russian).
See: Bunak, W., Nesturkh, and Roginskii, 1941.
- Roigneau, Marcelle**
See: Gregory, W. K., and Roigneau, 1942.
- Romer, Alfred Sherwood**
1939A. Notes on branchiosaurs. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **237**, 748-761, 4 figs., 1 pl.
Rev.: Tétay in *Rev. Sci. Paris*, **77**, 675.
Abs.: Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 56.
1939B. Report on vertebrate paleontology. *Ann. Rept. Dir. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard*, **1938-1939**, 37-39.
1939C. An amphibian graveyard. *Sci. Monthly*, **49**, 337-339, 2 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in *Sci. News Letter*, **36**, 9; Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 210; Weigelt in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **53**, 31.
1939D. Vertebrate paleontology. [Translation into Russian by N. M. Kalevich-Davitashvili and L. S. Davitashvili.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gostoptekhizdat, 415 pp., 359 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: Schmidt in *Soviet Geol.*, **1940**, no. 11, 120-125.
1939E. Frederic Brewster Loomis (1873-1937). *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts, Sci.*, **73**, 136-137.
1940A. Mirror image comparison of upper and lower jaws in primitive tetrapods. *Anat. Rec.*, **77**, 175-179, 2 figs.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 88.
1940B. Report on vertebrate paleontology. *Ann. Rept. Dir. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard*, **1939-1940**, 38-40.
1940C. [Review of: Kuhn, O., (1939 M), *Die fossilen Amphibien*.] *Jour. Pal.*, **14**, 389-391.
1941A. Report on vertebrate paleontology. *Ann. Rept. Dir. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard*, **1940-1941**, 30-32.
1941B. Evolution of the Amphibia. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **52**, 1931, (abs.).
1941C. Vertebrate paleontology. *Geol. Soc. Amer.*, Fiftieth Anniv. Vol., 107-135.
1941D. Notes on the crossopterygian hyomandibular and braincase. *Jour. Morphol.*, **69**, 141-160, 4 figs.
1941E. The first land animals. *Nat. Hist.*, **48**, 236-243, illustr. Reprinted in *Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, Guide Leaf Ser. 107.
1941F. Earliest land vertebrates of this continent. *Science*, (n.s.) **94**, 279.
1941G. Man and the vertebrates. Chicago: Univ. Chicago Press, ix + 405 pp., illustr. (3rd ed.).
Rev.: Anon. in *Quart. Rev. Biol.*, **17**, 164-165; Fenton in *Amer. Mid. Nat.*, **27**, 267-268; Gregory in *Sci. Monthly*, **56**, 81; H[rdlička] in *Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol.*, **29**, 333; Hubbs in *Amer. Nat.*, **76**, 417-418; Lull in *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **240**, 381-382.
1942A. Notes on certain American Paleozoic fishes. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **240**, 216-228, 1 pl.
1942B. Cartilage an embryonic adaptation. *Amer. Nat.*, **76**, 394-404.
1942C. Report on vertebrate paleontology. *Ann. Rept. Dir. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard*, **1941-1942**, 31-32.
1942D. The development of tetrapod limb musculature—the thigh of *Lacerta*. *Jour. Morphol.*, **71**, 251-298, 19 figs.
1943A. Recent mounts of fossil reptiles and amphibians in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard*, **92**, 329-338, 2 pls.
1943B. Hunting for grandpa bumps. *Sci. Monthly*, **57**, 94-96, 1 fig.
- Romer, A. S., and Edinger, T.**
1942. Endocranial casts and brains of living fossil amphibia. *Jour. Comp. Neurol.*, **77**, 355-389, 5 figs.
- Romer, A. S., and Price, Llewellyn, I.**
1939. The oldest vertebrate egg. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **237**, 826-829.
Abs.: Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 123.
Rev.: Anon. in *Nature*, **145**, 516.
1940. Review of the Pelycosauria. *Spec. Pap., Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **28**, x + 538 pp., 71 figs., 46 pls.
Rev.: Hubbard in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 176-177; Olson in *Jour. Pal.*, **15**, 436-437.

Romer, A. S., and Witter, Robert V.

1941. The skin of the rhachitinous amphibian *Eryops*. Amer. Jour. Sci., **239**, 822-824, 1 pl.
 1942. Edops, a primitive rhachitinous amphibian from the Texas Red Beds. Jour. Geol., **50**, 925-960, 14 figs.
 Abs.: Anon. in Sci. News Letter, **43**, 105; and in Science, (n.s.) **97**, suppl. 2512, 13.

Rosetti, Dinn V.

1934. I. Descoperiri paleolitice in preajma Bucurestilor. II. Sapaturite Pela Vidra [neolith.-aeneolith.]. Raport preliminar. Publ. Muz. Municip. Bucuresti, **1934**, 60 pp., 50 figs., 5 pls., [not seen].

Roska, Martin

1933. Recherches paleolithiques en Transylvanie, en 1927. Dacia, **3-4**, 8-23, 33 figs.

Rothe, H. W.

1940. 15 Jahre Thüringischer Geologischer Verein e.V. Geog. Anz., **1940**, 219-220, [not seen].
 Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 103.

Rothert, Liebetraut

1941. Magdalénien in der Mark Brandenburg. Quartär, **3**, 109-120, 2 pls., [not seen].

Roverto, G.

1939. Liguria Geologica. Mem. Soc. Geol. Ital., **2**, [not seen].
 Rev.: Regny in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 140.

Roy, J. Edmond

1911. Rapport sur les archives de France relatives à l'histoire du Canada. Publ. Arch. Canada, no. **6**, iv+1093 pp.

Royer, P.

- 1942A. Les ossements préhistoriques: 1^o de Férussac, 2^o des Barasquettes (Hérault). Bull. Soc. Anthropol., **3**, [not seen].
 1942B. Estudios sobre las cuevas palaeolíticas valencianas: 1 Còvanegra de Bellús; 2 Còva del Parpalló. Valencia: F. Domenech, [not seen].

Rubtzov, I. A.

1939. On the evolution of the bot-flies (Gastrophilidae) in connection with the history of their hosts. Zool. Jour. Moscow, **18**, 669-684, 1 fig., (Russian, English summary).

Ruch, Theodore C.

1941. Bibliographia primatologica. A classified bibliography of primates other than man. Part I. Anatomy, embryology and quantitative morphology; physiology, pharmacology and psychobiology; primate phylogeny and miscellanea. With an introduction by John F. Fulton. Springfield and Baltimore: Charles C. Thomas, xxvii + 243 pp.
 Rev.: Anon. in Nature, **150**, 74; Hartman in Anat. Rec., **81**, 415-416; H[rdlička] in Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol., **28**, 425; J. L. M. in Man, **42**, 140.

Rücklin, Hans

1939. Ein Stogocephalenrest aus dem unteren Muschelkalk des Saarlandes. Badische Geol. Abh., **10**, 3-8, 2 figs., [not seen].

Rudel, A.

1940. Étude du gisement fossilifère du Puy Saint-Jean (Puy de Mur—Limagne d'Auvergne). Rev. Sci. Nat. Auvergne, **6**, 12-17.

Rudinskiĭ, Mikhaïlo

- 1929A. Fouilles à Žuravka. Antrop. Ann., **2**, 140-151, 2 pls., (Ukrainian and French).
 1929B. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude de la préhistoire de Podillja (Podollie). Antrop. Ann., **2**, 152-191, 38 figs., (Russian, French summary).
 1930. Zhuravka. Antrop. Ann., **3**, 97-122, 17 figs., 22 pls., (Ukrainian, French summary).
 1931. Le mouvement scientifique dans le domaine du paléolithique et mésolithique en RUSS pendant la révolution. Antrop. Ann., **4**, 145-184, 22 figs., (Ukrainian, French summary).

Rudinskiĭ, M., and Voroniĭ, Andriĭ

1928. Apropos de la trouvaille de Jouravka (Départ de Pryloutka Anc. Gouv. de Poltava). Antrop. Ann., **1**, 65-71, 2 figs., 1 pl., (Ukrainian and French).

Rüger, Ludwig

1941. Geologische Literatur über Thüringen seit 1936. Beitr. Geol. Thüringen, **6**, 97-102, [not seen].

Ruhlmann, Armand

1933. *Le volubilis préhistorique*. Casablanca: Imprimerie Francaise, 24 pp., 13 figs., 4 pls., [not seen].
1938. *Les recherches de préhistoire dans l'extrême sud marocain*. Pub. Serv. Antiq. Maroc, **5**, 1-108, 64 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: V[aufray] in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 564-565.

See: Neuville, R., and Ruhlmann, 1941A, B.

Ruizhkov, P. M.

1939. [Notes on the fossil remains of *Bison priscus* H. von Meyer from the Upper Shovliash, Kungursk region, Perm province.] *Sci. Mem. State Pedag. Inst. Perm*, **1939**: 4, 142-145, 2 figs., (Russian).

Runkles, Frank A.

1936. Indian artifacts of Comanche County, Texas. *Cent. Texas Archeol.*, **2**, 70-73, 1 pl.

Rusconi, Carlos

- 1937D. . . .
Rev.: Castellanos in Castellanos, Pasotti and Plá, **1940**, 11-15.
- 1938A. . . .
Rev.: Castellanos in Castellanos, Pasotti and Plá, **1940**, 11-15.
- 1939A. Fósiles puelchenses del Partido de Matanzas. *An. Soc. Cien. Argent.*, **127**, 144-149.
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 308.
- 1939B. El premolar inferior de los grandes carpinchos extinguidos. *An. Soc. Cien. Argent.*, **128**, 233-239, 11 figs.
- 1939C. Sobre un metapodo de caballo fosil del Chapadmalense. *An. Soc. Cien. Argent.*, **128**, 375-379, 1 fig.
- 1939D. Lista de los mamíferos miocénicos de las Huayguerías de Mendoza. *Physis*, **14**, 461-471.
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 316.
1940. Nueva especie de ictiosaurio del Jurásico de Mendoza. *Bol. Pal. Buenos Aires*, **1940**, no. 11, 4 pp., 1 fig.
1941. Cronología de los terrenos neoterciarios de La Argentina en relacion con el hombre. *Bol. Acad. Nacion. Cien. Cordoba*, **35**, 151-181.
Rev.: Castellanos in Castellanos and Pasotti, **1942**, 48-49.
- 1942A. El astrágalo de los grandes carpinchos y otros roedores extinguidos de la Argentina. *An. Soc. Cient. Argent.*, **133**, 491-501, 7 figs.
- 1942B. Nuevo genero de ictiosaurio Argentino. *Bol. Pal. Buenos Aires*, **13**, 1-2.
- 1942C. El hombre fósil de la Argentina en la relación a las faunas extinguidas. *An. Congr. Panamer. Ing. Minas Geol.*, **2**, *Geol.*, **1**, 766-818, 2 pls., [not seen].
1943. Presencia de un plesiosaurio en Mendoza. *Bol. Pal. Buenos Aires*, **15**, 1-4, 3 figs.

Russell, Frank

1899. Human remains from the Trenton gravels. *Amer. Nat.*, **33**, no. 386, 143-153, [not seen].

Russell, Loris Shano

- 1939A. Sclerotic ring in the skull of *Lambeosaurus*. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **50**, 1966, (abs.).
- 1939B. Notes on the occurrence of fossil fishes in the Upper Devonian of Maguasha, Quebec. *Contrib. Roy. Ontario Mus. Pal.*, **2**, 1-9, 1 pl.
- 1939C. *Edmontonia rugosidens* (Gilmore), an armoured dinosaur from the Belly River series of Alberta. *Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada*, **33**, 200, (abs.).
- 1940A. The sclerotic ring in the Hadrosauridae. *Contrib. Roy. Ontario Mus. Pal.*, **3**, 7 pp., 2 figs., 2 pls.
- 1940B. Titanotheres from the Lower Oligocene Cypress Hills formation of Saskatchewan. *Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada*, **34**, sec. 4, 89-100, 5 pls.
Abs: *idem.*, 159.
- 1940C. *Edmontia rugosidens* (Gilmore) an armoured dinosaur from the Belly River series of Alberta. *Univ. Toronto Studies, Geol. Ser.*, **43**, 3-28, 2 figs., 8 pls.
1941. Pleistocene horse remains from Saskatchewan. *Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada*, **35**, 188, (abs.).
1942. The structure of the crest in the dinosaur *Parasaurolophus*. *Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada*, **36**, 146, (abs.).
1943. Pleistocene horse teeth from Saskatchewan. *Jour. Pal.*, **17**, 110-114, 13 figs.

Rust, Alfred

1937C. Vor 20000 Jahren. Eiszeitliche Rentierjäger in Holstein. Neumünster: Wacholtz, 96 pp., 1 pl., [not seen].

Ruthven, Alexander Grant

1942. [Obituary of:] Raymond L. Ditmars [1876-1942]. *Science*, (n.s.) **96**, 150.

Rutsch, Rolf

1934B. Die Abtrennung des Palaeocaens vom Eocaen. *Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae*, **32**, 211-214.

1939. Paläontologie. Bibliographie der Schweizer Naturwiss. Literatur B. Mineral.-Geol. Wissensch., **56**, 94-100, [not seen].

Rutten, L. M. R.

1941. Palaeontologie en Evolutie. Handel. Ned. Nat. Congr., Haarlem, **28**, 40-63.

S., A.

1941. Footprints 100,000,000 years old. *Sci. Monthly*, **53**, 293-294.

S., F.

1941. Dental finds in prehistoric mammals. *Ciba Symposia*, **3**, 812.

S., M.

1937. A pressão atmosférica nas épocas geológicas. *Naturalia*, **2**, 40.

Sacco, Frederico

1939. Le Villafranchien de l'Eurasie. *C. R. Soc. Géol. France*, **1939**, 16-18.

Saez, Mathilde Dolgopol de

See: Dolgopol de Saez, Mathilde.

Sahni, Birbal

1934. The Deccan Traps: Are they Cretaceous or Tertiary? *Current Sci.*, **3**, 134-136.

1936. The Himalayan uplift since the advent of man: its cultural significance. *Current Sci.*, **5**, 57-61.

1940. The Deccan Traps: an episode of the Tertiary Era. *Current Sci.*, **9**, 47-54.

Sahni, B., et al.

1939. Discrepancies between the chronological testimony of fossil plants and animals. *Proc. 25th Indian Sci. Congr.*, **4**, 156-196.
Abs.: *Gothan in Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 71.

Sahni, M. R.

See: Sahni, B., et al., 1939.

St. Mathurin, S. de

See: Henri-Martin, G., and St. Mathurin, 1942.

Saito, Hiroshi

1939. On Canidae fossils from Ku-Hsiang-Tung, Manchuria, and from Japan. *Rept. Sci. Exped. Manchoukuo*, Sec. **2:4**, 18 pp., 1 pl., (Jap., English summary).

Saito, Kazuo

1936.
Abs.: Kobayashi in *Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog.*, **16**, (49).

Sakakura, Katuhiko

1935. The stratigraphy of the Obitugawa Basin Tiba Prefecture (Part 2). *Jour. Geol. Soc. Japan*, **42**, 753-784, (Japanese).

Salet, Georges, and Lafont, Louis

1943. *L'Evolution régressive*. Editions Franciscaines, 312 pp., [not seen].

Salisbury, R. D.

1898. On the origin and age of the relic-bearing sands at Trenton, N. J. *Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*, **46**, 350-355, [not seen].

See: Chamberlin, T. C., 1902.

Salo, O. J.

1942. Gizzard stones—true and frauds. *Mineralogist*, **10**, 301-302, 321-323.

Samorodova, Anna

1939. Bibliography of Paleontology and Stratigraphy, 1937-1938. *Problems Pal. (USSR)*, **5**, 397-453.

Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 323.

Sánchez y Sánchez, Domingo

1928. Algunos cráneos procedentes de cavernas de las Islas Calamianes (Filipinas). *Act. y Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **7**, Mem. **68**, 105-226, 18 figs.

1931. El Excmo. Señor D. Manuel Antón y Ferrandiz [1849-1929]. *Act. y Mem. Soc. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **10**, 13-30, portr.

1933. Acta de la sesión CI 22 de febrero de 1933. *Act. y Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **12**, 8-10.

Sánchez y Sánchez, D., and Sanchez Herrero, Angel

1931. Un nuevo sistema craneométrico. Act. y Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **10**, Mem. **89**, 217-261, 26 figs.

Sandegren, Ragnar

1939. Revue annuelle de la littérature géologique suédoise 1937, Paléophytologie. Paléozoologie. Geol. Fören. Förh., **60**, 574-577.
1940. Revue annuelle de la littérature géologique suédoise 1939. Geol. Fören. Förh., **62**, 309-331.

Sandford, Kenneth Stuart

1939. Notes on proboscidean molars found near Stroud. Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Field Club, **26**, 286-287, [not seen].

Sandford, K. S., and Arkell, W. J.

1939. Paleolithic man and the Nile Valley in Lower Egypt. Chicago: Univ. Press, xix + 106 pp., 23 figs., 30 pls. Also issued as Univ. Chicago Oriental Institute publications, **46**, 105 pp., 30 pls.
Rev.: Larsen in Ymer, **16**, 70-73, 2 figs.; G. W. M. in Geog. Jour. London, **96**, 58-60.

Santa-Olalla

See: Martinez Santa-Olalla, J.

Sarasin, Fritz

1939. Bericht über das Basler Museum für Völkerkunde für das Jahr 1938. Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel, **50**, 261-285, 6 figs.
1940. Bericht über das Basler Museum für Völkerkunde für das Jahr 1939. Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel, **51**, 325-351, 3 figs.
1941. Bericht über das Basler Museum für Völkerkunde für das Jahr 1940. Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel, **52**, 348-360, 3 figs.
1942. Bericht über das Basler Museum für Völkerkunde für das Jahr 1941. Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel, **53**, 334-352, 5 figs.

Sarton, George Alfred Léon

1941. The earliest reference to fossil fishes (1253, 1309). Isis, **33**, 56-58.

Sarycheva, T. G.

1939. [On the organization of paleontological labours in USSR.] Soviet Geol., **9**, no. 9, 63-67, (Russian).

Satterthwaite, Linton, Jr.

See: Howard, E. B., Satterthwaite, and Bache, 1941.

Savage, Donald Elvin

1938. Tertiary and Quaternary deposits in Oklahoma. Compass, **19**, 52-54, [not seen].
1941. Two new Middle Pliocene carnivores from Oklahoma, with notes on the Optima fauna. Amer. Mid. Nat., **25**, 692-710, 4 pls.
See: Stovall, J. W., and Savage, 1939.

Säve-Söderbergh, Gunnar

- 1941A. Notes on the dermal bones of the head in *Osteolepis macrolepidotus* Ag. and the interpretation of the lateral line system in certain primitive vertebrates. Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **20**, 523-542, 9 figs., 3 pls.
1941B. Remarks on "Downtownian" and related vertebrate faunas. Förh. Geol. Fören. Stockholm, **63**, 229-244.

Sawicki, L.

1928. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Vorgeschichte Russlands. Przegląd Archeologiczny, **3**: 3, [not seen].
1932. Zur Paläographie und Vorgeschichte der Wojewodschaft Wolhynien. Ziemia, **1932**: 4, [not seen].

Sawin, H. G.

- 1941A. Amphibians from the Dockum beds of Crosby and Howard Counties, Texas. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 2006, (abs.).
1941B. The cranial anatomy of *Eryops megacephalus*. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, **88**, 405-464, 5 figs., 12 pls.
1943. *Buettneria*, a fossil amphibian. Texas Mem. Mus., Info. Circ., **31**, 1-6, 2 figs.

Sayles, E. B.

See: Leighton, M. M., 1936B.

Sayles, E. B., and Antevs, Ernst

1941. The Cochise culture. Medallion Papers, **29**, v + 81 pp., 19 figs., 17 pls.

Schaeffer, Bobb

- 1941A. The pes of *Bauria cynops* Broom. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1103, 1-7, 4 figs.
 1941B. A revision of *Coelacanthus newarki* and notes on the evolution of the girdles and basal plates of the median fins in the Coelacanthini. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 1110, 1-17, 11 figs.
 1941C. The morphological and functional evolution of the tarsus in amphibians and reptiles. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 78, 395-472, 21 figs.
 1941D. The structure and function of the primitive tetrapod tarsus. Trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci., 3, 158-161.
 Abs.: Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 51, 1977.

Schaffer, F. X.

1939. Johannes Walther†. Mitt. Geol. Ges. Wien, 30/31 (1937/38), 199-201, [not seen].

Schaffner, Daniel C.

1939. Elephant graveyard: a preliminary report. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., 42, 365-366, 1 fig.

Schaffner, John H.

1939. Extraordinary developments at or near the ends of evolutionary series. Studies in determinate evolution, XI. Ohio Jour. Sci., 39, 67-82.

Schapera, Isaac

1941. Select bibliography of South African native life and problems. Oxford: Univ. Press; London: Humphrey Milford, xii + 249 pp.

Scharlinski, Hans

- See: Bogen, A., and Scharlinski, 1939.

Schaub, Samuel

- 1940A. Was ist *Felis elata* Bravard? Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, 32, 187-193.
 Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 90; Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., 1939, 58-59.
 1940B. Zur Revision des Genus *Trilophomys* Depéret. Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel, 51, 65-75, 7 figs.
 1940C. [Biography of:] Hermann Helbing, 1880-1938. Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel, 51, 272-285, portr.
 1941. Ein Ratitenbecken aus dem Böhnerz von Egerkingen. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, 33, 274-284, 4 figs.
 1942A. Die kleine Hirschchart aus dem Oberpliocæn von Senèze (Haute-Loire). Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, 34, 264-271, 1 fig., 1 pl.
 1942B. Ein neues Hyaeniden-genus von der Montagne der Perrier. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, 34, 279-286, 3 pls.
 1942C. Demonstration der Fauna des Ravin des Etouaires an der Montagne de Perrier. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, 34, 320.
 1942D. [Biography of:] Fritz Sarasin, 1859-1942. Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., 122, 303-310, portr.
 1942E. [Biography of:] Fritz Sarasin (1859-1942; Ehrenmitglied der Gesellschaft seit 1915). Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zurich, 87, 520-524.
 1943A. Die Vorderextremität von *Ancylotherium pentelicum* Gaudry und Lartet. Schweiz. Pal. Abh., 64, 1-36, 27 figs., 2 pls.
 1943B. [Biography of:] Hans Georg Stehlin, 1870-1941. Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel, 54, 183-221, portr.
 1943C. Un nouveau Félidé de Senèze (Haute-Loire). Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, 35, 183-188, 1 fig., 1 pl.
 Abs.: Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., 122, 115.
 1943D. Die oberpliocæne Fauna von Senèze (Haute-Loire) und ihre verbreitungsgeschichtliche Stellung. Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., 113, 112-113, (Abs.).
 See: Pilgrim, G. E., and Schaub, 1939.

Scheid, Vernon Edward

1940. Significance of a fossil horse tooth found at Moscow, Idaho. Northwest Sci., 14, 56-57, 1 fig.

Schenck, Hubert Gregory, and Childs, T. S., Jr.

1942. Significance of *Lepidocyclus* (*Lepidocyclus*) *californica*, new species in the Vaqueros formation (Tertiary), California. Stanford Univ. Publ., Univ. Ser. Geol. Sci., 3, 25-84, 7 figs., 4 pls.

Schepers, Gerrit Willem Hendrik

1941. The mandible of the Transvaal fossil human skeleton from Springbok Flats. Ann. Transvaal. Mus., 20, 253-271, 7 figs.

Schertz, Eduard

1939A. Die Grenze Wasser/Land in der Entwicklung des Tierreiches. *Natur u. Volk.*, **69**, 535-542, 8 figs.

Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 274.

1939B. [Biography of:] Prof. Dr. Dr.-Ing. e.h. Otto Schmitgen†. *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B.*, **1939**, 107-112.

Scheurlen, Ernst von

1938. ...

Abs.: Frank in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **66**, 298-299.

Schevill, William E.

See: Barbour, *et al.*, 1943.

Schindewolf, Otto Heinrich

1936. ...

Rev.: Fischer in *Jour. Pal.*, **15**, 438-439; Potonié in *Scientia*, **65**, 234-235.

1939A. Allgemeine Paläontologie. *Fortschr. Pal.*, **2**, 1-37, [not seen].

Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 325.

1939B. Faunen. *Fortschr. Pal.*, **2**, 38-57, [not seen].

Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 325.

1939C. [Editor:] Fortschritte der Paläontologie. 2. Band. Bericht über die Jahre 1937 und 1938. Berlin: Borntraeger, iv + 402 pp., [not seen].

Rev.: Beurlen in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 323-324.

Schlacht, K.

See: Chudoba, B., *et al.*, 1931.

Schlaikjer, Erich Maren

1941. The rise of the dinosaurs. *Nat. Hist.*, **48**, 284-287, 303, illustr.

See also: Brown, B., 1941.

See: Brown, B., and Schlaikjer, 1940A, B, C, 1941A, B, 1942, 1943; Kirtland, L. S., Dunn, and Cramer, 1941; Mason, G. F., and Schlaikjer, 1939.

Schleicher, Ch.

1942. Collections de Province. La collection du Dr. René-Gabriel Lamy. *Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris*, **39**, 229-231, 1 fig.

Schlossmacher, K.

See: Chudoba, B., *et al.*, 1931.

Schmalhausen, I. I.

1939. Darwinism and theories of orthogenetic evolution. *Zool. Jour. Moscow*, **18**, 544-556, (Russian).

1940. The causes and laws of evolution. J. V. Stalin memorial volume. *Akad. Nauk. Ukrainian SSR.*, 277-291, (Ukrainian).

Schmid, Günther

1940. Goethe und die Naturwissenschaften. Eine Bibliographie. Halle: Kais.-Leop.-Carol. D. Akad. d. Naturf., xvi + 680 pp.

Abs.: Keilhack in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 142; *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **68**, 432.

Schmidt, Alfred

1939. Grundsätzliches zur sog. protolithischen Knochenkultur und zur Altsteinzeitforschung überhaupt. *Abh. Naturh. Ges. Nürnberg*, **27**, [not seen].

Schmidt, Ernst A.

1939. Angeborene und Erworbene Homonymie. *Senck.*, **21**, 378-386, [not seen].

Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 4.

Schmidt, H.

1939. Der vorzeitliche Park von Willershausen. *Mitt. Deutschen Dendrolog. Ges.*, **52**, 143-146, 1 fig., [not seen].

Abs.: Klingner in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 523.

Schmidt, Karl Patterson

1940. A new turtle of the genus *Podocnemis* from the Cretaceous of Arkansas. *Publ. Field Mus. Geol. Ser.*, **8**, 1-12, 5 figs.

1941. A new fossil alligator from Nebraska. *Publ. Field Mus. Geol. Ser.*, **8**, 27-32, 2 figs.

1943. Corollary and commentary for "Climate and Evolution". *Amer. Mid. Nat.*, **30**, 241-253.

See: Hesse, R., Allee, and Schmidt, 1937.

Schmidt, Martin

1938. Die Lebewelt unserer Trias. Oehringen: Rau, 143 pp., 1227 figs., [not seen].
 Abs.: Pax in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **50**, 470.
 Rev.: Gross in Naturwiss., **27**, 694.

Schmidtgen, Otto

- 1929- Über die Jagd der Eiszeithäger in Wallertheim. Mainzer Zeit., **24-25**, 133-136, 1
 1930C. fig., 1 pl.
 1930B. Nachweise einer palaeolithischen Besiedlung im engeren Gebiete des Mainzer Beckens. Mainzer Zeit. (Schumacher-Festschrift), [not seen].
 1931C. Aus der Urgeschichte Rhein Hessens. Rheinhessen, **1931**, [not seen].
 1932C. Neue Fundstellen palaeolithischer Werkzeuge im Löss in der Umgebung von Mainz. Proc. First Internat. Congr. Prehist. Protohist. Sci. London, [not seen].
 1934A. Animal and insect footprints preserved in stone for 100,000,000 years. Illustr. London News, Jan. 1934, **184**:1, 92-93, 9 figs.
 1934B. Über Heimatforschung. Volk Scholle, (12) **1**, [not seen].
 1936. Neue Knochenartefakte aus dem Mosbacher Sand. Festschrift für Prof. Neeb, [not seen].
 1937A. Aus der Vorgeschichte unserer Heimat. Der. Waldhöfer, **2** (6), [not seen].
 1937B. Jagdbilder aus der Vorzeit. Mainz, [not seen].
 See: Chudoba, B., et al., 1931.

Schnabel, E.

1937. Das mährische Diluvium, insbesondere die Lössstation von Unter-Wisternitz in den Vorstellungen von Hans Joachim Fabian. Firgenwald, **10**, 75-82, [not seen].

Schneider, Jacob M.

1939. Die älteste Paläontologie (nach Moses) und ihr Vergleich mit der modernen. Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **119**, 81-83.
 Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 5.

Schneider, Oliver

1940. La fauna fosil de Gualpen. Riv. Chilena Hist. Nat., **44**, 49-54.

Schömer, Rolf

1939. Chirotherien-Fährten aus dem Buntsandstein von Mechernich (Eifel). Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. Bd., **82**, Abt. B, 155-159, 1 pl.
 Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 56; Udluft in Geol. Zentralbl., **67**, 175.

Schreuder, Antje

1939. Overblijfselen van de water mol (Desmana) in Nederland. Geol. En Mijn, (n.s.) **1**, 171-175, 8 figs.
 Abs.: Steenhuis in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 117.
 1940. A revision of the fossil water-moles (Desmaninae). Arch. Néerland. Zool., **4**, 201-333, 100 figs., 4 pls.
 Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 34-35.
 1941. Mimomys en desmana uit de oude boring te Gorkum. Geol. Mijn. Bibliog. Ned.-Indie, **3**, 112-118, 3 figs.

Schröder, Eckardt

1939. Ein neuartiger Amphibienrest (? Microbrachis) aus dem saarländischen Rotliegenden. Zeit. Deutschen Geol. Ges., **91**, 812-815, 1 pl., [not seen].
 Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 312.

Schröder, J.

- See: Dehm, R., and Schröder, 1938.

Schröder, J., and Dehm, R.

1940. Bericht über eine paläontologisch-geologische Reise nach Vorderindien und Australien. Sitz.-Ber. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturw. Abt., **1940**, 167-173, [not seen].
 Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 257.

Schtylko, B. A.

- See: Riabinin, A. N., and Schtylko, 1932.

Schuchert, Charles

- 1931C. Centenary of the birth of Othniel Charles Marsh. Science, (n.s.) **74**, 647.

- 1939A. The geological horizon of the dinosaurs *Hallopus* and *Nanosaurus agilis*. Amer. Jour. Sci., **237**, 19-26.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **13**, 375.
- 1939B. Biographical memoir of Othniel Charles Marsh 1831-1899. Biog. Mem. Nation. Acad. Sci., **20**, 1-78, portr.
1943. Historical geology of North America. Volume II. Stratigraphy of the eastern and central United States. New York: John Wiley and Sons; London: Chapman and Hall, Ltd., xvii + 1013 pp., 123 figs., 4 pls.
Rev.: Miller in Amer. Jour. Sci., **241**, 530-531; Twenhofel in Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol., **27**, 1016-1019; Vokes in Science, (n.s.) **98**, 110-111.
- See: Lucas, F. A., 1900E.
- Schuchert, C., and Dunbar, Carl O.**
1937.
Rev.: Anon. in Nature, **145**, 138; G. W. T. in Sci. Progress, **33**, 597-598; Udluft in Geol. Zentralbl., **64**, 20-21.
- 1941A. A textbook of geology. Part II, Historical geology. New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.; London: Chapman and Hall, Ltd., xii + 544 pp., 343 figs., 17 pls., (4th ed., "largely rewritten").
Rev.: Anon. in Econ. Geol., **36**, 460; Croneis in Jour. Geol., **49**, 776-779; D[ake] in Mineralogist, **9**, 140; Mather in Science, (n.s.) **95**, 197-198; Vokes in Nat. Hist., **47**, 178-179.
- 1941B. Outlines of historical geology. New York: John Wiley and Sons; London: Chapman and Hall, Ltd., ix + 291 pp., 176 figs., (4th ed.).
Rev.: Anon. in Econ. Geol., **36**, 835; Powers in Amer. Jour. Sci., **240**, 153-155.
- Schuchert, C., and LeVene, Clara M.**
1940. O. C. Marsh: Pioneer in paleontology. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press, xxi + 541 pp., 33 figs., 30 pls., portr.
Rev.: Croneis in Jour. Pal., **14**, 614-615; and in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 5-6; Fenton in Amer. Mid. Nat., **24**, 764-765; Granger in Nat. Hist., **46**, 130; Gregory in Jour. Mammal., **22**, 205-206; Hubbs in Amer. Nat., **75**, 81-83; Romer in Jour. Geol., **49**, 221-224; Stock in Amer. Jour. Sci., **239**, 320-321.
- Schuchhardt, Karl**
1935. Vorgeschichte von Deutschland. München und Berlin: R. Oldendurg, xi + 399 pp., 318 figs., [3rd ed.].
Rev.: Santa-Olalla in Act. y Mem. Soc. Españ Antrop., **12**, 29-30.
- Schuh, Friedrich**
1939. Die Bedeutung der mutation für die Evolution—zugleich Kritik des Buches von W. Zimmerman: "Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften" und Auslese. Pal. Zeit., **21**, 214-218.
- Schultz, Charles Bertrand**
1934B. The Pleistocene mammals of Nebraska. Bull. Neb. State Mus., **1**, 357-392, [not seen].
1940. Early man in the Great Plains. Compass, **21**, 28-38, [not seen].
- 1941A. Marsland formation. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1990-1991, (abs.).
- 1941B. 1940 Nebraska field work. News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal., **1**, 4-5.
1942. A review of the Daimonelix problem. Nebraska Univ. Studies Sci. Tech., **2**, 1-30, 17 figs.
- 1943A. Some artifact sites of early man in the Great Plains and adjacent arcas. Amer. Antiq., **8**, 242-249.
- 1943B. [Biography of:] Carrie Adeline Barbour. News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal., **8**, 4.
- 1943C. Thomas Jefferson, pioneer paleontologist. Compass, **23**, 264-267, 1 fig., [not seen].
- See: Barbour, E. H., and Schultz, 1939, 1941A, B; Barbour, E. H., Schultz, and Ward, 1906A, B.
- Schultz, C. B., and Eiseley, L. C.**
1936B. Did glacial man inhabit Nebraska? Nebraska Alumnus, **1936**, [not seen].
- Schultz, C. B., and Falkenbach, Charles H.**
1940. Merycochoerinae, a new subfamily of oreodonts. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **77**, 213-306, 18 figs.
Rev.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 282-283.

1941. Ticholeptinae a new subfamily of oreodonts. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **79**, 1-105, 17 figs.
- Schultz, C. B., and Reider, Henry P.**
1943. Modern methods in the preparation of fossil skeletons. *Compass*, **23**, 268-291, 21 figs., [not seen].
- Schultz, C. B., and Stout, Thompson M.**
1939. Practical applications of paleoecology in the study of Cenozoic mammals. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **50**, 1967 (abs.).
1940. Paleontological evidence regarding Pliocene-Pleistocene boundary in Great Plains. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **51**, 1943-1944, (abs.).
- Schulze, F. E., Kukenthal, W., Heider, K., and Hesse, R.**
1940. Nomenclator animalium generum et subgenerum, **5**, part 25: Trichoel.-Zaphleg., 3533-3692. Berlin: Preuss. Akad. Wissenschaften., [not seen].
- Schumacher-Festschrift**
1930. Zum 70. Geburtstag Karl Schumachers 14. Oktober 1930. Herausgegeben von der Direktion des Römisch-Germanischen Zentral-Museums in Mainz, 1930, iv + 373 pp., 187 figs., 48 pls., [not seen].
Rev.: Obermaier in *Act. y Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop.*, **11**, 20-21.
- Schwabedissen, Hermann**
1937. Die Hamburger Stufe im nordwestlichen Deutschland. *Offa*, **2**, 1-30, 18 figs.
- Schwantes, G.**
1939. Eine neue Methode zur absoluten chronologischen Berechnung des Alters vorgeschichtlicher Fundstätten. *Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Vorzeit.*, **15**, 1-3.
- Schwarz, Ernst**
1940. Status and affinities of the bears in northeastern Asia. *Jour. Mammal.*, **21**, 206-211.
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 182.
- Schweizer, Theodor**
1940. Praehistorisch-archaeologische Statistik des Kantons Solothurn. *Jahrb. Solothurn. Ges.*, **13**, 211, [not seen].
- Scoggin, Charles**
1940. Folsom and Nepesta points. *Amer. Antiq.*, **5**, 290-298. See also: Heizer, R. F., 1940; Fenenga, F., 1940.
- Scott, William Berryman**
1936. The laws of mammalian evolution. *Sci. Monthly*, **43**, 421-430.
1939A. To prepare a monograph on the fossil mammals of the White River formation in Dakota and Nebraska. *Amer. Philos. Soc. Year Book*, **1938**, 218.
1939B. Vertebrate paleontology since 1888. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **50**, 375-386.
Abs.: Hubbard in *Pal. Zentral.*, **14**, 4.
1939C. Memorial to William John Sinclair. *Proc. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **1938**, 185-190, portr.
1939D. Presentation of the Daniel Giraud Elliot medal and honorarium to Richard Swan Lull. *Science*, (n.s.) **90**, 23-24.
1939E. Some memories of a paleontologist. Princeton: Univ. Press, viii + 336 pp., portr.
Rev.: Anon. in *Biologist*, **21**, 89-90; and in *Quart. Rev. Biol.*, **15**, 81-82; Bateman in *Econ. Geol.*, **35**, 120-121; Lyon in *Amer. Mid. Nat.*, **24**, 501-503; Vokes in *Nat. Hist.*, **45**, 191; Woodward in *Nature*, **145**, 121.
1940A. Response of Professor Scott [to presentation of the Penrose medal]. *Proc. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **1939**, 81-84.
1940B. Artiodactyla. Part IV in Scott, W. B., and Jepsen, 1940B, 363-746, 16 figs., 43 pls.
1941. Perissodactyla. Part V in Scott, W. B., and Jepsen, 1941, 747-980, 21 figs., 22 pls.
1942. The later Cenozoic mammalian faunas of South America. *Proc. 8th Amer. Sci. Congr.*, **4**, 333-357.
Abs.: Anon. in *Nature*, **146**, 270.
- Scott, W. B., and Jepsen, G. L.**
1940A. The mammalian fauna of the White River Oligocene. Part III. Lagomorpha, by A. E. Wood. *Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, **28**, 271-362, 46 figs., 2 pls.
Rev.: Anon. in *Quart. Rev. Biol.*, **16**, 208; Hesse and Peterson in *Jour. Pal.*,

- 15, 182; and Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 318-319; Olson in Jour. Geol., 49, 331-332; Simpson in Science, (n.s.) 94, 416-417.
- 1940B. The mammalian fauna of the White River Oligocene. Part IV. Artiodactyla by W. B. Scott. Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., 28, 363-746, 16 figs., 43 pls., [See also: Scott and Jepsen, 1941].
Rev.: Hesse in Jour. Pal., 16, 274-277; Olson in Jour. Geol., 49, 331-332; Simpson in Science, (n.s.) 94, 416-417.
1941. The mammalian fauna of the White River Oligocene. Part V. Perissodactyla, by W. B. Scott. Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., 28, 747-980, 21 figs., 22 pls., [i-xvi include table of contents, list of text figures, and addenda et corrigenda for entire vol.].
Rev.: Anon. in Quart. Rev. Biol., 17, 164; Hesse in Jour. Pal., 16, 274-277; Simpson in Science, (n.s.) 94, 416-417.
- Scotti, P.**
1939. Gli uomini fossili d'Italia (Paleolitico e Miolitico). Natura, Riv. Sci. Nat., 30, fasc. 3, 121-133, 3 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Boni in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 324.
- Scupin, Hans**
1940. Palaeogeographie. Grundfragen und Forschung. Hrsg. von K. Beyer. Stuttgart: Schweizerbart, iv + 164 pp., 13 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: Dacqué in Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., 1940, 255-256; Schindewolf in Pal. Zentralbl., 15, 266-268.
- Seale, Robert I.**
See: Dallas Petroleum Geologists, 1941.
- Seewald, O.**
1934. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der steinzeitlichen Musik-Instrumente Europas. Wien: A. Schroll u. Co., 156 pp., 8 pls.
- Sellards, Elias Howard**
1939A. Artifacts associated with extinct vertebrates in Bee County, Texas. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 50, 1932-1933, (abs.). Also in: Pan Am. Geol., 73, 151-152.
1939B. Some vertebrate fossils of the Texas Gulf Coastal Plain. Oil Weekly, 93, no. 3, 66-67, (abs.).
1940A. Early man in America: index to localities, and selected bibliography. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 51, 373-432, 4 figs., 1 pl.
Rev.: Eiseley in Amer. Antiq., 7, 84-85; Hubbard in Geol. Zentralbl., 68, 223; Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 126-127.
1940B. Pleistocene artifacts and associated fossils from Bee County, Texas. With notes on artifacts by T. N. Campbell, and notes on terrace deposits by Glen L. Evans. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 51, 1627-1658, 7 figs., 2 pls.
Abs.: Hubbard in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 173; Geol. Zentralbl., 68, 506-508.
1940C. New Pliocene mastodon. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 51, 1659-1664, 3 figs.
Abs.: Hubbard in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 218.
1940D. Pleistocene stone images from Texas. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 51, 1944, (abs.).
1940E. New fossil localities in Texas. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 51, 1977-1978, (abs.).
1941. Terrace deposits as an aid to age determination of early man. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 52, 2007-2008, (abs.).
1943. [Obituary of:] Charles Schuchert (1858-1942). Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol., 27, 1027-1029, portr.
- Sellards, E. H., and McAnulty, W. N.**
1940. The great wolf of the Texas Pleistocene. Texas Mem. Mus., Info. Circ., 11, 1-5, 2 figs.
- Sellers, Horace Wells**
1934A. [Biography of:] Charles Willson Peale. Dict. Amer. Biog., 14, 344-347.
1934B. [Biography of:] Rembrandt Peale. Dict. Amer. Biog., 14, 348-350.
1934C. [Biography of:] Titian Ramsay Peale. Dict. Amer. Biog., 14, 351-352.
- Sen, D.**
1939. Further discoveries of Paleolithic cultures in the northwest Punjab. Proc. 25th Indian Sci. Congr., 3, 196, (abs.).
- Şenyürek, Muzafer Süleyman**
1939. Pulp cavities of molars in primates. Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol., 25, 119-131, 7 figs., 1 pl.
Abs.: Keil in Ber. Wiss. Biol., 52, 150-151; Pal. Zentralbl., 14, 167-168.

1940. Fossil man in Tangier. Papers Peabody Mus. Amer. Arch. and Ethn., Harvard Univ., **16**: 3, viii + 27 pp., 3 figs., [introduction by Carleton S. Coon].
Rev.: Comas in Bol. Inst. Politec. Nac., Mexico, **2**: 3, 77-79.
1941. The dentition of *Plesianthropus* and *Paranthropus*. Ann. Transvaal Mus., **20**, 293-302, 1 fig.
- Serebriakov, A. Z.**
1938. *Elephas mammoniteus* Cuvier versus *E. primigenius* Blumenbach. Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. Ser. Biol., **1938**, 1063-1068, (English, Russian summary).
Abs.: Heberer in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **51**, 122.
- Serebrovskii, P. V.**
1934. [The origin of domestic animals.] L. Loiz, 44 pp., illustr., (Russian, not seen).
1940. New species of birds from Binagady beds. C. R. Acad. Sci. SSSR, **27**, 766-768, 1 fig.
1941A. Pleistocene bird remnants from the Binagada deposits. C.R. Acad. Sci. SSSR, **33**, 471-473, [not seen].
1941B. Birds from Pliocene deposits of Odessa. C.R. Acad. Sci. SSSR, **33**, 474-476, 5 figs., [not seen].
- Sergeiev, S. M.**
1939. The late Paleolithic camp near Biisk in the Altai region. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect., Géol., **17**, no. 6, 90-91, (Russian).
- Sergi, Sergio**
1939A. L'uomo del Monte Circeo. El Panorama, **1**, fasc. 1, [not seen].
1939B. Il cranio neanderthaliano del Monte Circeo. Rend. R. Accad. Naz. Lincei, **29**, 672-685, 4 pls.
Abs.: Boni in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 324-325.
1939C. Der Neanderthaler des Monte Circeo. Zeit. Rassenkunde, **10**, 113-119, [not seen].
Abs.: Weninger in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **53**, 622-623.
1943A. Nel cinquantenario della fondazione della Società Romana di Antropologia, 1893-1943. Riv. Antrop., **34**, i-ii.
1943B. Sulla morfologia cerebrale del secondo paleantropo di Saccopastore. Riv. Antrop., **34**, 531-540, 2 pls.
1943C. Sui paleantropi d'Italia. Riv. Antrop., **34**, 547-548, (abs.).
1943D. Necrologio. Ugo Rellini (10 agosto 1870-15 giugno 1943). Riv. Antrop., **34**, 567-568, portr.
- Serpa Pinto, R. de**
1928. O Asturiense em Portugal. Trab. Soc. Port. Antrop., **4**, 48 pp., 21 figs., 8 pls., [not seen].
Rev.: Barras in Act. y Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **8**, 68-69.
1929. Nótulas asturienses. Trab. Soc. Port. Antrop., **4**, fasc. 3, [not seen].
1930A. Observations sur l'asturien du Portugal. Cinquieme Congr. Internat. Archéol. Alger., **1930**, 87-90, [not seen].
1930B. Bibliografia do Asturiense. Inst. de Antrop. Fac. Sci. Univ. Porto, [not seen].
1931. Nótulas asturienses. Trab. da Soc. Port. Antrop. Ethnol., **4**, fasc. 2, [not seen].
- Serrano Sanz, Manuel**
1932. La escultura madrileña del Paleolítico inferior. Rev. Bib. Arch. Mus. Madrid, **9**, 124-134, 8 figs., [not seen].
- Seton, Henry**
1940. Two new primates from the Lower Eocene of Wyoming. Proc. New England Zool. Club, **18**, 39-42, 1 pl.
- Setzler, Frank M.**
1941. Physical anthropology in the new index exhibit of the Smithsonian Institution. Sci. Monthly, **53**, 384-386, 3 figs.
1942. Archaeological accomplishments during the past decade in the United States. Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci., **32**, 253-259.
- Severtsov, A. N. [= Sewertzoff, A. N.]**
1934C. [The principal tendencies of the evolutionary process. Morphological theory of evolution.] Publ. and suppl., Biomedicine, **1934**, 150 pp., illustr.
- Shainin, Vincent E.**
1943. New coelacanth fishes from the Triassic of New Jersey. Jour. Pal., **17**, 271-275, 4 figs., 2 pls.

Shakhuniants, R.

1939. [Darwinism and paleontology.] Pod. Znam. Marksizma, 1939: 6, 134-145 (Russian).

Shaler, N. S.

1880. On the age of the Delaware gravel beds containing chipped pebbles. Rept. Peabody Mus. Amer. Arch. Ethnol., Harvard Univ., 2, 44-47, [not seen].
1889. The geology of Nantucket. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., 53, 24-25, [not seen].
1893. Antiquity of man in eastern North America. Amer. Geol., 11, 180-184, [not seen].

Shallett, Sidney M.

1940. Declares mystery of Java Man solved. N. Y. Times, Dec. 31, 1940, 3 figs.

Shapiro, H. L.

1939. Migration and environment. New York, [not seen].
- See: Roberts, F. H. H., Jr., 1937B.

Shapiro, M. M. J.

1943. Fossil mammalian remains from Bankies, Kroonstad District, O.F.S. S. African Jour. Sci., 39, 176-181.

Shatskii, N. S., Menner, R. V., and Blokhin, A. A.

1940. [Biography of:] Andrei Dmitrievich Arkhangelskii (1879-1940). Soviet Geol., 1940, no. 7, 3-13, portr.

Shaver, Jesse N.

1942. How to make a great man. Jour. Tennessee Acad. Sci., 17, 351-359.

Shaw, J. C. Middleton

- 1939A. Further remains of a Sterkfontein ape. Nature, 143, 117, 1 fig
Abs.: Anon. in Science, (n. s.) 89, suppl. 2304, 6.
- 1939B. Growth changes and variations in wart hog third molars and their palaeontological importance. Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa, 27, 51-94, 9 figs.
Abs.: Keil in Ber. Wiss. Biol., 52, 152-153.
1940. Concerning some remains of a new Sterkfontein primate. Ann. Transvaal Mus., 20, 145-156, 1 fig.
Abs.: Anon. in Nature, 146, 489.

Shaw, J. C. M., and Cooke, H. B. S.

1941. New fossil pig remains from the Vaal River gravels. Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa, 28, 293-299, 1 fig., 1 pl.

Shaw, William B.

1930. [Biography of:] James Ellsworth DeKay. Dict. Amer. Biog., 5, 203-204.

Sheppard, F. P.

- See: Dietz, R. S., Emery and Sheppard, 1942.

Sherborn, Charles Davis

1940. Where is the—collection? An account of the various natural history collections which have come under the notice of the compiler between 1880-1939. London: Cambridge: Univ. Press, 149 pp.
Abs.: Kofoid in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 257.

Shikama, Tokio

- 1936A.
Abs.: Jap. Jour. Geol. Geol. Geog., 17, (36).
- 1936B.
Abs.: Kobayashi in Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., 17, (36).
- 1936C.
Abs.: Kobayashi in Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., 17, (36).
- 1936H. On the Akasi Group. Jour. Geol. Soc. Japan, 43, 565-589, 2 figs., 3 pls., (Japanese).
1938.
Abs.: Kobayashi in Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., 16, (68).
- 1938B.
Abs.: Kobayashi in Geol. Zentralbl., 65, 332-333.
- 1939C. On the geological age of the Kuzuu formation (Preliminary report). Jour. Geol. Soc. Japan, 45, 521-522, (Japanese).
Abs.: Kobayashi in Geol. Zentralbl., 65, 375.
1939. Discovery of a giant fallow deer from the Pleistocene of Japan. Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., 16, 115-122, 2 figs., 1 pl.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., 14, 362.

1942. Footprints from Chinchou, Manchoukuo, of *Jeholosauripus*, the Eo-Mesozoic dinosaur. Bull. Cent. Nat. Mus. Manchoukuo, **3**, 21-31, 5 figs., 6 pls., [not seen].
See: Endo, R., and Shikama, 1942; Yabe, H., Inai, and Shikama, 1940A, B.
- Shimek, Bohumil**
1903. Loess and the Lansing Man. Amer. Geol., **32**, 353-369, [not seen].
1908. Nebraska "Loess Man". Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **19**, 243-254 [not seen].
1917. The Loess and the antiquity of man. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., **24**, 93-98, [not seen].
- Shitikov, M. F.**
1940. Alexander Pavlovich Gerasimov. (In connection with the 45th anniversary of his scientific and public activities.) Priroda, 1940, no. 4, 104-105, portr., (Russian).
- Shmal'gauzen, I. I.**
1939. On the direction of evolutionary processes. Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, cl. Math. Nat. Ser. Biol., **1939**, 7-12, (Russian).
- Shrock, Robert R.**
1940. "Lucite" as an aid in studying hard parts of living and fossil animals. Jour. Pal., **14**, 86-88.
- Shtylko, B. A.**
1939. Report on the excavations carried out by the Central Geological Museum on the middle course of the Volga river in 1931. Ann. Cent. Geol. Prosp. Sci. Mus., **1**, 53-66, 1 fig., (Russian, English summary).
- Shuler, Ellis W., and Witter, Robert V.**
1942. The mounted skeleton of *Edaphosaurus boanerges* Romer at Southern Methodist University. Field and Lab., **10**, 140-144, 1 pl.
- Shvanvich, B. N.**
1939. A live "fossil" fish. Priroda, **1939**, no. 7, 81-82, 2 figs.
- Sibley, Charles**
1939. Fossil fringillids from Rancho La Brea. Condor, **41**, 126-127.
Abs.: Anon. in Ibis, (14), **4**, 373-374.
See: Miller, A. H., and Sibley, 1941, 1942A, B.
- Sickenberg, O.**
1939. Die Insektenfresser Fledermäuse und Nagetiere der Höhlen von Goyet (Belgien). Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg., **15**, no. 19, 1-23.
- Siegfried, Paul**
1940. Die geologische Erforschung der Baltischen Länder. Geol. Rundschau, **31**, 488-497, portr., [not seen].
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralb., **16**, 6.
- Silcock, Arnold**
1936. Introduction to Chinese art and history. London: Faber and Faber, 301 pp., 15 figs., 32 pls., [2nd ed.].
- Simionescu, I.**
1940A. Sur un Rhinoceros de petite taille, du Pliocène inférieur de Cimişlia (Bessarabie). Bull. Acad. Roumanie, Sect. Scient., **23**, no. 1, 8-11, 1 fig., [not seen].
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralb., **16**, 121.
1940B. Rhinoceros mercki in Rumänien. Bull. Acad. Roumaine, Sect. Sci., **22**, 429-432, 1 fig., 1 pl.
1940C. Les mammifères pliocènes de Cimişlia (Roumanie). IV. Rhinocerotidae. Publ. Acad. Română, **9**, (53), 47 pp., 49 figs., 4 pls., [Rumanian and French, not seen].
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralb., **16**, 283.
- Simionescu, I., and Dobrescu, Elena**
1940. Les Mammifères pliocènes de Cimişlia (Roumanie). Cat. Publ. Acad. Română, **9**, no. 51, 23 pp., 4 pls., [not seen].
1941. Die pliozänen Säugetiere von Cimişlia (Bessarabien). V. Wiederkäuer. Cat. Publ. Acad. Română, **9**, (54), 36 pp., 50 figs., 3 pls., [Rumanian, German summary].
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralb., **16**, 283.
- Simonovskaia, V. G.**
1939A. The zoological literature of the USSR for 1937 edited by Prof. V. V. Alpatov. Zool. Jour. Moscow, **18**, 494-539, (Russian).
1939B. The zoological literature of the USSR for 1938 edited by Prof. V. V. Alpatov. Zool. Jour. Moscow, **18**, 1067-1112, (Russian).

1940. The zoological literature of the USSR for 1939 edited by Prof. V. V. Alpatov. Zool. Jour. Moscow, **19**, 875-926, (Russian).
- Simpson, Sir George Clarke**
1939. Ice Ages. Ann. Rept. Smithson. Instn., **1938**, 289-302, 3 figs., 1 pl.
- Simpson, George Gaylord**
1936A.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 374.
- 1936K.
Rev.: Castellanos in Castellanos and Pasotti, **1941**, 98-99.
- 1936M.
Partial reprint in: Our Dumb Animals, **70**, 11, (one illustr. not in original); translation in: La Hacienda, **32**, 2-6 (five illustr. not in original).
- 1936O. The third Scarritt Expedition. Nat. Hist., **37**, 90, [unsigned].
- 1936P. Misconstructing a Mastodon. Nat. Hist., **37**, 170-172, illustr.
- 1937A.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 369.
- 1937M.
Abs.: Science Digest, **2**, no. 6, 84-86.
- 1938D.
Abs.: Staesch in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 177.
- 1938F. Connecticut dinosaurs. Mus. News, **2**, no. 2, 1-2, [not seen].
- 1939A. Types in modern taxonomy. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **50**, 1967-1968, (abs.).
- 1939B. The development of marsupials in South America. Physis, **14**, 373-398.
- 1939C. Estudio sobre vertebrados fósiles en Venezuela. Rev. Minist. Fomento, **2**, 275-283, 2 figs.
- 1939D. Research in Venezuela. Science, (n. s.) **90**, 210-211.
- 1940A. Types in modern taxonomy. Amer. Jour. Sci., **238**, 413-431.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 103.
- 1940B. The names *Mesotherium* and *Typotherium*. Amer. Jour. Sci., **238**, 518-521.
- 1940C. Studies on the earliest primates. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **77**, 185-212, 8 figs.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 325.
- 1940D. Paleontology. In: The Progress of Science. A review of 1940. Grolier Club, **1940**, 265-268, [not seen].
- 1940E. Mammals and land bridges. Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci., **30**, 137-163, 6 figs.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 187-188.
- 1940F. Resurrection of the dawn-horse. Nat. Hist., **46**, 194-199, illustr.
- 1940G. Review of the mammal-bearing Tertiary of South America. Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., **83**, 649-709, 4 figs.
- 1940H. Antarctica as a faunal migration route. Proc. 6th Pac. Sci. Congr., Berkeley, **1-2**, 755-768.
- 1940I. Naturalists in Venezuela. Proc. Roy. Canadian Inst., Ser. 3A, **5**, 38-39, (abs.).
- 1940J. The case history of a scientific news story. Science, (n. s.) **92**, 148-150.
- 1941A. Range as a zoological character. Amer. Jour. Sci., **239**, 785-804.
- 1941B. The affinities of the Borhyaenidae. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. **1118**, 1-6.
- 1941C. The Eocene of Patagonia. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. **1120**, 1-15.
- 1941D. The species of *Hoplophoneus*. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. **1123**, 1-21.
- 1941E. The function of saber-like canines in carnivorous mammals. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. **1130**, 1-12, 4 figs.
- 1941F. Discovery of jaguar bones and footprints in a cave in Tennessee. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. **1131**, 1-12, 3 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in Sci. News Letter, **38**, 15.
- 1941G. Large Pleistocene felines of North America. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. **1136**, 1-27, 11 figs.
- 1941H. A giant rodent from the Oligocene of South Dakota. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. **1149**, 1-16, 4 figs.
- 1941I. A new Oligocene insectivore. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. **1150**, 1-3, 1 fig.
- 1941J. Mounted skeleton and restoration of an early Paleocene mammal. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. **1155**, 1-5, 6 figs.
- 1941K. A Miocene sloth from southern Chile. Amer. Mus. Novit., no. **1156**, 1-6, 1 fig.

- 1941L. Paleontology. In: *The Progress of Science. A review of 1941.* Grolier Club, 1941, 272-276, [not seen].
- 1941M. The role of the individual in evolution. *Jour. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, **31**, 1-20, 8 figs.
- 1941N. How dost thou portray the simurgh? *Nat. Hist.*, **47**, 87-96, illustr.
- 1941O. Legal restrictions on fossil collecting. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **1**, 5-11.
- 1941P. Cretaceous dinosaurs and the age of the Morrison, again. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **2**, 3-5, (unsigned).
- 1941Q. Some recent trends and problems of vertebrate paleontological research. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **3**, 2-4; **4**, 10-11.
- 1941R. Walter Granger. *News Bull., Soc. Vert. Pal.*, **4**, 1-2, portr.
- 1941S. Quantum effects in evolution. *Science*, (n. s.) **93**, 463, (abs.).
- 1941T. A giant rodent from the Oligocene. *Science*, (n. s.) **93**, 474-475. Abs.: Anon. in *Sci. News Letter*, **39**, 329.
- 1941U. [Obituary of:] Walter Granger [1872-1941]. *Science*, (n. s.) **94**, 338-339.
- 1942A. A Miocene tortoise from Patagonia. *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, no. **1209**, 1-6, 2 figs.
- 1942B. The rise of the mammals. *Nat. Hist.*, **49**, 98-109, illustr.; reprinted in *Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Guide Leaf., Ser. 110*.
- 1942C. The great animal invasion. *Nat. Hist.*, **49**, 206-211, 236, illustr.
- 1942D. Proboscidean dental histology. In: Osborn, H. F., 1942, appendix, 1607-1608, 5 pls.
- 1942E. The beginnings of vertebrate paleontology in North America. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, **86**, 130-188, 22 figs.
- 1942F. Early Cenozoic mammals of South America. *Proc. 8th Amer. Sci. Congr.*, **4**, 303-332. Abs.: Anon. in *Nature*, **146**, 270.
- 1942G. Memorial to Walter Granger, [1872-1941]. *Proc. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **1941**, 159-172, portr.
- 1942H. The first natural history museum in America. *Science*, (n. s.) **96**, 261-263.
- 1943A. Mammals and the nature of continents. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **241**, 1-31.
- 1943B. Turtles and the origin of the fauna of Latin America. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **241**, 413-429. Abs.: Colbert on p. 413 at head of article.
- 1943C. Criteria for genera, species, and subspecies in zoology and paleozoology. In: Bogert, *et al.*, 1943.
- 1943D. The discovery of fossil vertebrates in North America. *Jour. Pal.*, **17**, 26-38, 2 figs.
- 1943E. Notes on the mammal-bearing Tertiary of South America. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, **86**, 403-404.
- 1943F. Una tortuga del terciario de Venezuela. *Rev. Minist. Fomento.*, **5**, nos. 51-52, 53-64, 2 figs.
- See: Kirtland, L. S., Dunn, and Cramer, 1941; Matthew, W. D., 1943.
- Simpson, G. G., and Roe, A.**
1939. Quantitative zoology. Numerical concepts and methods in the study of recent and fossil animals. New York: McGraw-Hill Co., xvii + 414 pp., 52 figs. Rev.: Anon. in *Biologist*, **21**, 39; *Quart. Rev. Biol.*, **15**, 112; *Burma in Jour. Pal.*, **15**, 180-181; *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 140-141; Chardin in *Geobiol.*, **1**, 139-141; Kofoid in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 325-326; G. K. N., in *Nat. Hist.*, **44**, 186; Park in *Ecology*, **21**, 91-92; A. S. R. in *Current Sci.*, **9**, 33; Russell in *Jour. Heredity*, **31**, 248, 251.
1942. A standard frequency distribution method. *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, no. **1190**, 1-19, 5 figs.
- Simpson, Mrs. H. H., Sr.**
- See: Jenks, A. E., and Simpson, 1941.
- Simpson, Lesley Byrd**
1938. California in 1792: The expedition of José Longinos Martínez. Huntington Library Publications, Pasadena, Calif., xiii + 111 pp., map.
1940. The story of José Longinos Martínez, California's first naturalist. *The Hispanic American Historical Review*, **44**, 643-649.
- Sinclair, William John**
- 1906C. Volcanic ash in the Bridger beds of Wyoming. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **22**, 273-280.

1909. The Washakie, a volcanic ash formation of southern Wyoming. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **26**, 25-27.
- 1910C. Interdependence of stratigraphy and paleontology. *Pop. Sci. Monthly*, **76**, 589-591.
1911. Tertiary formations of northwestern Wyoming. *Science*, (n.s.) **33**, 905, (abs.).
- 1912B. Some glacial deposits east of Cody, Wyoming, and their relation to the Pleistocene erosional history of the Rocky Mountain region. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **23**, 731, (abs.).
- 1912C. Contributions to geologic theory and method by workers in vertebrate paleontology. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.* **23**, 262-266.
- 1914B. "Laramie?" Puero and Torreon in the San Juan Basin, New Mexico. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **25**, 138, (abs.).
- Sindowski, Karl-Heinz**
- 1939A. Studien zur Stratigraphie und Paläogeographie des Tertiärs der südlichen Niederrheinischen Bucht. *Neues Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. Bd.*, **82**, Abt. B, 415-484, 14 figs.
- 1939B. Über die Altersstellung des neiderrheinischen Tertiärs (Sannois bis Helvet). *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B*, **1939**, 391-397.
- Sinitzki, V. A.**
1940. On the mammoth found at the village Kurinka, Tchernush district, Poltava Region. *Geol. Zhurnal*, **7**, no. 3, 285-288, (Ukrainian).
- Skerlj, B.**
1939. Kannibalismus im Altpaläolithikum? *Quartär*, **2**, 108-119, [not seen].
Abs.: Hesse in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 168; *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 443.
- Skinner, Morris F.**
1942. The fauna of Papago Springs Cave, Arizona, and a study of *Stockoceros*, with three new antilocaprine from Nebraska and Arizona. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **80**, 143-220, 19 figs.
- Skutil, Josef**
1938. Paläolithische Stationen in der Slowakei und im Karpathen-Russland. *Trans. III Internat. Confer. Assoc. Study Quat. Europe*, 302-303, [not seen].
1941. Neue paläolithische Funde aus Mähren. *Quartär*, **3**, 161-168, 2 pls., [not seen].
See: Petrbok and Skutil, 1941.
- Slavin, L. M.**
1940. Archaeological works in Soviet Ukraine. *J. V. Stalin memorial volume. Akad. Nauk URSR (Ukraine)*, 133-158, 11 figs., (Ukrainian).
- Smallwood, W. M.**
1941. How darwinism came to the United States. *Sci. Monthly*, **51**, 342-349.
- Smirnov, A. M.**
1938. Geological investigations in the vicinity of Sung-Huachiang Station, Hsinking-Harbin Rly. *Bull. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo*, **2**, 325-336, [not seen].
Abs.: Ahnert in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 255.
- Smith, Clarence R.**
1935.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 375.
1939. Summary of mastodon and other finds in the area of Aurora, Illinois. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **50**, 2010, (abs.).
- Smith, Grafton Elliot**
1935. Paleolithic man and the Nile Valley in upper and middle Egypt. *Geol. Mag.*, **72**, 238-240.
- Smith, H. T. U.**
1940. Geological studies in southwestern Kansas. *Bull. Geol. Surv. Kansas*, **34**, 1-212, 22 figs., 34 pls.
- Smith, J. L. B.**
- 1939A. A living fossil (*Latimeria chalumnae* J. L. B. Smith). *Cape Naturalist*, **1**, 187-194, 5 figs., [not seen].
- 1939B. A living fish of Mesozoic type. *Nature*, **143**, 455-456, 1 fig.
Abs.: Schnakenbeck in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **51**, 228.
- 1939C. The living coelacanthid fish from South Africa. *Nature*, **143**, 748-750, 2 figs.
- 1939D. A surviving fish of the order Actinistia. *Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa*, **27**, 47-50, 5 pls.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 254.

- 1939E. A living coelacanthid fish from South Africa. *Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa*, **28**, 1-106, 19 figs., 44 pls.
Abs.: Clark in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 254; Schnakenbeck in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **54**, 408.
Rev.: Woodward in *Nature*, **146**, 53-54.
1941. A living fossil (*Latimeria chalumnae* J. L. B. Smith). *Ann Rept. Smithson. Instn.*, **1940**, 321-327, 3 pls.
- Smith, Natasha**
See: Camp, C. L., and Smith, 1942.
- Smuts, Jan Christian**
1938. *Die holistische Welt*. Berlin: Alfred Metzner, xxxix + 384 pp., [not seen].
Rev.: May in *Zeit. Gesamte Naturwiss.*, **5**, 74-75.
- Smuts, J. C., Drennan, M.R., Keith, Arthur, Breuil, Henri, Lowe, C. van Reit, Goodwin, A. J. H., and Jager, H. S. [ed.]**
1941. *Guide to the Peers' Cave, Tunnel Cave and rock shelters at Skildergat, Fish Hoek*. Fish Hoek: Town Clerk, 20 pp., illustr., (3rd ed.).
- Soergel, Wolfgang**
1928. Ein kleiner Wolf aus den Kiesen von Süssenborn. *Zeitschr. Deutsch. Geol. Gesell.*, **80**, 227-237.
1933. Die geologische Entwicklung der Neckarschlange von Mauer. *Pal. Zeit.*, **15**, 322-341, 7 figs.
Rev.: Malycheff in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 558-559.
1938. Das Eiszeitalter. Jena: G. Fischer, 1-56, 38 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: Behr in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **64**, 373; V[aufray] in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 723-724.
- 1939A. Unter welchen klimatischen Verhältnissen lebten zur Bildungszeit der altdiluvialen Kiese von Süssenborn Rangifer, Ovibos und Elephas trogontherii in Mittelund Norddeutschland? *Zeit. Deutschen Geol. Ges.*, **91**, 828-835, [not seen].
Abs.: K[eilhack] in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 57-58.
- 1939B. Das Rentier im Travertinprofil von Ehringsdorf bei Weimar. *Zentralbl., Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B.*, **1939**, 457-463.
Abs.: Udluft in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 310; *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 315; Weigelt in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **53**, 510.
- 1940A. Die als Pseudopariser bekannte Einlagerung im Travertinprofil von Ehringsdorf bei Weimar. *Beitr. Geol. Thüringen*, **1940**, [not seen].
- 1940B. Zur biologischen Beurteilung diluvialer Säugetierfaunen. *Sitz.-Ber. Akad. Wiss. Heidelberg*, **1940**, 4 Abt., 39 pp., [not seen].
Abs.: Keilhack in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 33-34.
- 1940C. Die Massenvorkommen des Höhlenbären. Ihre biologische und stratigraphische Deutung. Jena: Fischer, viii + 112 pp., [not seen].
Abs.: Ehrenberg in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 90-91; Keilhack in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **68**, 451.
- Solomon, J. D.**
1931. Some evidence of geologically recent changes of climate in Southern Rhodesia., [Appendix to Armstrong, A. L., 1931.] *Jour. Roy. Anthropol. Inst.*, **61**, 275-276.
- Sorin, H.**
1937. Les grottes préhistoriques de la Vézère et de la Beune. *Bull. Soc. Archéol. Hist. Nantes*, [not seen].
- Soukup, J.**
See: Augusta, J., and Soukup, 1940.
- Soyer, R.**
See: Anthony, R. L. F., and Soyer, 1939.
- Sparrn, Enrique**
1939. Bibliografía de la geología, mineralogía y paleontología de la republica Argentina. *Bol. Acad. Nacion. Cien. Córdoba*, **34**, 227-336.
1942. Bibliografía de la geología, mineralogía y paleontología de la Republica Argentina (incluso de la Antártica Americana). Parte IX: Años 1939, 1940 y 1941. *Bol. Acad. Nacion. Cien. Córdoba*, **35**, 309-417.
- Spasskii, P. I.**
1939. [Discovery of bones of Upper Tertiary mammals near Derbenta.] *Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS. Azerbaidzhan Fil.*, **1939**: 1-2, 147-152, 4 figs., (Russian).
- Spengler, G. A.**
1926. Zu meinem Mammut-Funde. *Falco*, **32**, 8-9, 1 pl.

Spillman, Franz

1941. Über einen neuen hydrochoeren Riesennager aus dem Pleistozän von Ekuador. Jour. Geol. Soc. Japan, **48**, 196-201, 1 fig.
1942. Contribución al conocimiento de fósiles nuevos de la avifauna Ecuatoriana en el Pleistocene de Santa Elena. Proc. 8th Amer. Sci. Congr., **4**, 375-389, 9 figs.

Spinden, Herbert Joseph

1935. Man in America. Brooklyn Mus. Quart., **22**, 129-132, 4 figs.

Staffe, Adolf

1939. Die Haustiere auf den nordafrikanischen Felsbildern. Forsch u. Fortschr., **15**, 344-346.

Stagner, Wilbur Lowell

1941. The paleogeography of the eastern part of the Uinta Basin during Uinta B (Eocene) time. Ann. Carnegie Mus., **28**, 273-308, 6 pls.

Stanley, George M.

- See: Greenman, E. F., and Stanley, 1942.

Stanton, T. W.

- See: Sahni, B., *et. al.*, 1939.

Staub, Walther

1942. Nord- und Südamerika als Westteile von Eurasien und Afrika. Mitt. Naturf. Ges. Bern, 1941, 104-110, 3 figs., [not seen].

Stauber, Hans

1939. Erforschungsgeschichte der Öhninger Fundstätten und ihrer Versteinerungen. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1939**, 314-332.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 4.

Stauffer, Clinton R.

1934. Type Paleozoic sections in the Minnesota Valley. Jour. Geol., **42**, 337-357.

Stearns, Charles E.

1942. A fossil marmot from New Mexico and its climatic significance. Amer. Jour. Sci., **240**, 867-878, 3 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in El Palacio, **50**, 23-24; in Sci. News Letter, **42**, 392; in Science, (n.s.) **96**, suppl. 2502, 10.

Stefanini, G.

1934. Giacimento miocenico a vertebrati nella Sirtica. Proc. Verb. Soc. Tosc. Sci. Natur., Pisa, **43**, 27-28.

Stegner, Wallace

1942. Pecking at a sandstone cliff. In: Mormon Country. New York: Duell, Sloan and Pearce, x + 362 pp.
Reprinted in: Morrison, Theodore, *et al.*, Readings for citizens at war. New York: Harper Brothers, ix + 390 pp., 250-261.

Stehlik, Alois

- 1935A. [Hyaena spelaea Goldf. from the Pleistocene of Moravia.] Přiroda, Brno, **28**, 46-49, 2 figs., (Czech, not seen).
- 1935B. Cervus megaceros var. germanicus Pohl from Moravia. Přiroda, Brno, **28**, 77-80, 2 figs., (Czech, not seen).
- 1935C. [Critical remarks on Schirmeisen's review of Stehlik, 1934A]. Přiroda, Brno, **28**, 200-203, (Czech, not seen).
- 1935D. [Remains of Equus cf. hemionus foss. Nehring from the Kalák cave near Prague.] Přiroda, Brno, **28**, 292-295, 2 figs., (Czech, not seen).
- 1938A. Ovibos moschatus Zimm. aus den mährischen pliozänen Schichten. Přiroda, Brno, **31**, 52-57, 2 figs., (Czech, German summary, not seen).
- 1938B. [Cervus capreolus L., from the Pleistocene cave of Balzarka near Ostrov.] Přiroda, Brno, **31**, 262-264, 1 fig., (Czech, German summary, not seen).
- 1938C. [An estimate of the Pleistocene mammoth population of Moravia.] Přiroda, Brno, **31**, 283-285, (Czech, German summary, not seen).
1939. [On the discovery of a Pleistocene rhinoceros in Kuřim.] Přiroda, Brno, **32**, 212, (Czech, not seen).

Stehlin, Hans Georg

- 1930C. Paul Sarasin, 1856-1929. Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **111**, 393-407, portr.
- 1930D. Über Ziele und Leistungen des Basler Naturhistorischen Museums in: Ratschlag 3023 des Regierungsrates Basel-Stadt betr. die Mobiliarausrüstung und die Ausführung von baulichen Arbeiten im Museum an der Augustinergasse, [not seen].

- 1938B. . . .
Abs.: Schenk in Geol. Zentralbl., **64**, 504; K. in Geol. Zentralbl., **65**, 50.
- 1939A. Zur Charakteristik einiger Palaeotheriumarten des oberen Ludien. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **31**, 263-292, 17 figs., 1 pl.
- 1939B. Über das Alter des Vaulruzsandsteins. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **31**, 293-296, 1 fig.
- 1939C. Bericht über das Basler Naturhistorische Museum für das Jahr 1938. Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel, **50**, 228-260, 4 figs.
- 1939D. [Biography of:] Hermann Helbing, 1880-1938. Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **1939**, 281-286.
- 1940A. *Dicroceros elegans* Lartet und sein Geweihwechsel. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **32**, 162-179, 11 figs.
Abs.: Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **1939**, 54; Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 121.
- 1940B. Ein Nager aus dem Miocaen von Columbien. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **32**, 179-183, 1 fig.
Abs.: Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **1939**, 54; Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 93.
- 1940C. Bericht über das Basler Naturhistorische Museum für das Jahr 1939. Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel, **51**, 286-324, 7 figs.
- 1941A. Ueber die Säugetierfauna der Teredinasande von Epernay und Umgebung. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **33**, 292-298.
Abs.: Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **120**, 155.
- 1941B. Zur Stammesgeschichte der Soriciden. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **33**, 298-306, 5 figs.
Abs.: Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **120**, 156.
- 1941C. Bericht über das Basler Naturhistorische Museum für das Jahr 1940. Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel, **52**, 318-347, 2 figs.
1942. Eine interessante Phase in den Wandlungen unserer pleistocaenen Säugetierfauna. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **34**, 287-291.
Abs.: Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **121**, 141-142.
- Stehlin, H. G., and Hürzeler, Johannes**
1942. Ein weiterer Paarhufer mit fünffingeriger Vorderextremität aus dem europäischen Oligocaen. Eclog. Geol. Helvetiae, **34**, 272-277, 5 figs.
Abs.: Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges., **121**, 139-140.
- Steinman, Gustavo**
1938. El origen del hombre americano. Inform. Mem. Soc. Ing. Peru, **39**, 99-108, [not seen].
- Stekelis, M., Picard, L., and Bate, D.**
1937. . . .
Abs.: Blanckenhorn in Geol. Zentralbl., **67**, 126.
- Stelfox, A. W.**
See: Gwynn, A. M., Mitchell, and Stelfox, 1942.
- Tensio, Erik Helge Osvalt Andersson**
1939A. Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet. Paleozoologiska avdelningen. K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Årsbok, **1939**, 239-245.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 262.
- 1939B. A new anaspid from the Upper Devonian of Scaumenac Bay in Canada, with remarks on the other anaspids. K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl., **18**:1, 1-25, 7 figs., 1 pl.
Abs.: Anon. in Nature, **145**, 674; Clark in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 254.
- 1939C. On the Placodermi of the Upper Devonian of East Greenland. Suppl. II to part I. Medd. om Grønland, **97**:3, 1-33, 13 figs., 6 pls.
- 1940A. Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet. Paleozoologiska avdelningen. K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Årsbok, **1940**, 213-219.
- 1940B. Über die Fische des Devons von Ostgrönland. Mitt. Naturf. Ges. Schaffhausen (Schweiz), **16**, 132-137, [not seen].
1941. Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet. Paleozoologiska avdelningen. K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Årsbok, **1941**, 187-191.
- 1942A. Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet. Paleozoologiska avdelningen. K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Årsbok, **1942**, 199-204.
- 1942B. On the snout of arthrodires. K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl., **20**:3, 1-32, 14 figs.
1943. Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet. Paleozoologiska avdelningen. K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Årsbok, **1943**, 189-194.

- Stensiö, E. A., and Jarvik, E.**
1939. Agnathi und Pisces. Fortschr. Pal., 2, 254-295, [not seen].
- Stephens, Daniel Owen**
1936. Flow of horizons. New York: The John Day Co., v + 190 pp., [not seen].
- Stephenson, Lloyd William**
1942. Paleontology—an appraisal. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 53, 373-380.
- Sternberg, Charles Hazelius**
1931.
Rev.: Berry in Ohio Jour. Sci., 34, 64.
1932.
Rev.: Berry in Ohio Jour. Sci., 34, 64.
- Sternberg, Charles Mottgram**
1939. Were there proboscis-bearing Dinosaurs? Discussion of cranial protuberances in the Hadrosauridae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) 3, 556-560.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., 14, 350.
1940A. Ceratopsidae from Alberta. Jour. Pal., 14, 468-480, 7 figs.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 369.
1940B. Thescelosaurus edmontonensis, n. sp., and classification of the Hypsilophodontidae. Jour. Pal., 14, 481-494, 18 figs.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 369-370.
1942. New restoration of a hooded duck-billed dinosaur. Jour. Pal., 16, 133-134, 1 fig.
Abs.: Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 52, 1991.
- Sternberg, C. M., and Lull, R. S.**
1943. Obituary. Charles H. Sternberg. Amer. Jour. Sci., 241, 647-648.
- Sternberg, Charles W.**
1941. An incomplete *Buettnaria* skull from the Dockum beds of Texas. Jour. Pal., 15, 424.
1942. The skeleton of an immature pelycosaur, *Dimetrodon* cf. *grandis*, from the Permian of Texas. Jour. Pal., 16, 485-486.
- Sternberg, George F.**
See: Robertson, G. M., and Sternberg, 1942.
- Sternberg, G. F., and Robertson, George M.**
1942. A Pliocene waterhole in western Kansas. Science, (n.s.) 95, 97.
Abs.: Anon. in El Palacio, 49, 41-42; and in Sci. News Letter, 41, 85.
- Sternberg, Raymond M.**
1939. Fossil fishes from the Albert shales of New Brunswick. Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada, 33, sec. 4, 111-118, 1 fig., 1 pl.
1940. A toothless bird from the Cretaceous of Alberta. Jour. Pal., 14, 81-85, 6 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., 15, 311.
1941A. Carboniferous dipnoans from Nova Scotia. Amer. Jour. Sci., 239, 836-838, 1 fig., 1 pl.
1941B. New teleosts from the Canadian Cretaceous. Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada, 35, 188 (abs.).
1941C. Cranial morphology of the Devonian crossopterygian *Eusthenopteron*. Univ. Toronto Studies, Geol. Ser., 45, 3-48, 9 figs., 5 pls.
- Sternberg, R. M., and Belding, H. F.**
1942. Dry-peel technique. Jour. Pal., 16, 135-136.
- Stevenson, Paul Huston**
1939. Time and place factors in early human emergence. Sci. Monthly, 49, 256-261.
- Steward, Julian H.**
1940. Native cultures of the Intermontaine (Great Basin) Area. Smithsonian Misc. Coll., 100, 445-502, 2 figs.
Rev.: Hibben in Amer. Antiqu., 7, 335-336.
- Stewart, Ralph**
See: Woodring, W. P., Stewart, and Richards, 1940.
- Stewart, Thomas Dale**
1940. The life and writings of Dr. Aleš Hrdlička (1869-1939). Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthrop., 26, 3-40, portr.
- Stirling, Matthew William**
1939. Ann. Rept. Bur. Amer. Ethnol., 55, 1-8.
1940. Ann. Rept. Bur. Amer. Ethnol., 56, 1-9.

1941. Ann. Rept. Bur. Amer. Ethnol., 57, 1-10.
 1942. Ann. Rept. Bur. Amer. Ethnol., 58, 1-13.
 1943. Ann. Rept. Bur. Amer. Ethnol., 59, 1-12. Also in: Appendix 5, Ann. Rept. Smithsonian Instn., 1942, 49-60.
- Stirton, Ruben Arthur**
 1939A. Methods and procedure in the Valentine question. Amer. Jour. Sci., 237, 429-433.
 1939B. Carnivora in the Hemphill Middle Pliocene of Texas. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 50, 1973, (abs.).
 1939C. Significance of Tertiary mammalian faunas in Holarctic correlation with especial reference to the Pliocene in California. Jour. Pal., 13, 130-137, 2 figs.
 Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., 13, 378; and in Pal. Zentralbl., 14, 71-72.
 1939D. Cenozoic mammal remains from the San Francisco Bay region. Univ. Calif. Publ., Bull. Dept. Geol. Sci., 24, 339-410, 95 figs.
 1940A. The Nevada Miocene and Pliocene mammalian faunas as faunal units. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr., 2, 627-640.
 1940B. Phylogeny of North American Equidae. Univ. Calif. Publ., Bull. Dept. Geol. Sci., 25, 165-198, 52 figs.
 1941. Development of characters in horse teeth and the dental nomenclature. Jour. Mammal., 22, 434-446, 10 figs.
 1942. Comments on the origin and generic status of Equus. Jour. Pal., 16, 627-637, 25 figs.
- Stirton, R. A., and Chamberlain, Will.**
 1939. A cranium of *Pliohippus fossilatus* from the Clarendon Lower Pliocene fauna of Texas. Jour. Pal., 13, 349-353, 4 figs.
 Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., 14, 363; and in Pal. Zentralbl., 15, 315.
- Stirton, R. A., and Christian, Wayne G.**
 1940. A member of the Hyaenidae from the Upper Pliocene of Texas. Jour. Mammal., 21, 445-448, 1 fig.
 1941. *Ailuraena* Stirton and Christian referred to *Chasmaporthetes* Hay. Jour. Mammal., 22, 198.
- Stirton, R. A., and Gealey, William K.**
 1943. Fossil vertebrates from El Salvador. Jour. Pal., 17, 309.
- Stirton, R. A., and Goeriz, H. F.**
 1942. Fossil vertebrates from the superjacent deposits near Knights Ferry, California. Univ. Calif. Publ., Bull. Dept. Geol. Sci., 26, 447-472, 8 figs.
 Abs.: Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 50, 1960.
- Stock, Chester**
 1937I. Tar babies. Westways, 29, no. 9, 26-27, illustr.
 1939A. Eocene amynodonts from southern California. Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci., 25, 270-275, 2 pls.
 1939B. Occurrence of Cretaceous reptiles in the Moreno Shales of the southern Coast Ranges, California. Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci., 25, 617-620, 1 fig., 1 pl.
 1939C. Our earliest relatives in California. Westways, 31, no. 9, 20-21, illustr.
 1939D. Yesterday's animals of the San Joaquin. Westways, 31, no. 12, 16-17, illustr.
 1939E. Studies on vertebrate paleontology in the Pacific Coast area. In: Merriam, J. C., 1939B.
 1940. Paleontological researches. In: Merriam, J. C., 1940.
 1941A. Duckbill dinosaur from the Moreno Cretaceous, California. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 52, 1956, (abs.).
 1941B. Prehistoric archeology. Geol. Soc. Amer., 50th Anniv. Vol., 139-158.
 1941C. Ancient sea lizards of California. Westways, 33, no. 1, 22-23, illustr.
 1941D. The Cretaceous vertebrate record of California. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Pet. Geol. 25, 2094-2095, (abs.). Also in: Oil Weekly, 103, 57.
 1942A. Cave of San Josecito, Nuevo León, Mexico. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 53, 1822, (abs.).
 1942B. [Obituary of:] William Warren Orcutt. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., 41, 109-110, portr.
 1942C. A ground sloth in Alaska. Science, (n.s.) 95, 552-553.

- 1942D. Remarks on the age of the Vaqueros. In: Schenck, Hubert G., and Childs, 1942, 39-40.
- 1942E. Sea serpents of the Panoche Hills. *Westways*, **34**, no. 5, 8-9, illustr.
- 1943A. Foxes and elephants of the Channel Islands. *Quart. Los Angeles Co. Mus.*, **3**: 2, 3, 4, 6-9, illustr.
- 1943B. New Ice Age bison mount for Rancho La Brea exhibit. *Quart. Los Angeles Co. Mus.*, **3**: 2, 3, 4, 12.
- 1943C. The cave of San Josecito, Mexico, new discoveries of the vertebrate life of the Ice Age. *Eng. Sci. Monthly*, Sept. 1943, 5 pp., illustr. Also in: *Calif. Inst. Tech., Balch Grad. School Geol. Sci. Contr.*, **361**, 5 pp., 6 figs.
- See: David, Lore., and Stock, 1939; Furlong, E. L., and Stock, 1942; Merriam, J. C., and Stock, 1922, 1926; Merriam, J. C., Stock, and Moody, 1916; Warren, Charles R., 1941; Wood, H. E., *et al.*, 1941.
- Stock, C., and Butler, L.**
- 1940A. Out of the sea comes a land. *Westways*, **32**, no. 7, 14-15, illustr.
- 1940B. Fossils of our forbears. *Westways*, **32**, no. 8, 14-15, illustr.
- Stock, C., and Hall, E. Raymond**
1942. Skull of a Pliocene badger from Oregon. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **53**, 1837, (abs.).
- Stöcker, F.**
1939. Die Schädefunde aus die Dietersberghöhle. *Abh. Naturh. Ges. Nürnberg*, **26**, 167-218, 18 figs., 9 pls., [not seen].
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 127.
- Stokar, W.**
1939. Über die Untersuchung organischer Reste aus paläolithischen Kulturschichten. *Quartär*, **2**, 147-150, [not seen].
Abs.: *Hesemann in Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 444.
- Stokes, W. Lee**
1942. Some field observations bearing on the origin of the Morrison "gastroliths." *Science*, (n.s.) **95**, 18-19.
- Stoll, E.**
- 1939A. Ein Vorzeitfisch gefangen. *Natur. Kult.*, **36**, 236, [not seen].
- 1939B. Ein neuer Wirbeltierrest aus dem Lias. *Zeit. Geschieb.*, **15**, 40-43, 1 fig., [not seen].
Abs.: *Hesemann in Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 246; *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 371.
- Stölting,**
1941. Der Weg von der Schnauze zum Mund. *Umschau*, **45**, 344-346, 7 figs., [not seen].
- Stone, Ralph Walter**
1943. Evolution of life on earth as told by the rocks. *Bull. Pennsylvania Dept. Int. Affairs*, **11**: 3, 3-12, 3 figs.
- Stout, Thompson M.**
- See: Barbour, E. H., and Stout, 1939; Schultz, C. B., and Stout, 1939, 1940.
- Stovall, J. Willis**
1940. *Megalonyx hogani*, a new species of ground sloth from Gould, Oklahoma. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **238**, 140-146, 2 figs., 1 pl.
- Stovall, J. Willis, and McAnulty, William N.**
1939. Cyprinodontidae from the Pliocene in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. *Amer. Mid. Nat.*, **22**, 749-752, 3 figs.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 254.
- Stovall, J. W., and Savage, Donald E.**
1939. A phytosaur in Union County, New Mexico, with notes on the stratigraphy. *Jour. Geol.*, **47**, 759-766, 3 figs.
- Stovall, J. W., and Wharton, J. B.**
1936.
Abs.: *Howell in Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 370.
- Stoyanow, Alexander**
1942. Paleozoic paleogeography of Arizona. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **53**, 1255-1282, 3 figs., 5 pls.
- Stromer, Ernst (Ernst Freiherr Stromer von Reichenbach)**
- 1937A.
Abs.: *Fischer in Geol. Zentralbl.*, **64**, 242.

- 1938A.
Abs.: Fischer in Geol. Zentralbl., **64**, 242.
- 1938D.
Abs.: Matthes in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **49**, 32.
- 1939A. Das geologische Alter der Gattung *Homo* im Vergleiche zu dem anderer mitteleuropäischer Säugetiergattungen. *Anthrop. Anz.*, **15**, 282-284.
Abs.: Weninger in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **51**, 561; Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 318.
- 1939B. Kritische Betrachtungen. 2. Der Urvogel *Archaeopteryx* und die Schädlichkeit der strengen Durchführung der Priorität in der Nomenklatur. *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal.*, Abt. B., **1939**, 191-200.
- 1940A. Die jungtertiäre Fauna des Flinzes und des Schweiss-sandes von München. Nachträge und Berichtigungen. *Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Nat. Abt.*, (n.f.) **H. 48**, 1-102, 3 pls., 3 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 308.
- 1940B. Jungtertiäre Wirbeltierfaunen im Untergrund Münchens. *Forsch. u. Fortschr.*, **16**, 392-394.
- 1940C. Kritische Betrachtungen. 3. Die Lückenhaftigkeit der Fossilüberlieferung und unserer derzeitigen Kenntnisse sowie die Folgerungen daraus. I. Dauernde Wissenslücken. *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal.*, Abt. B., **1940**, 262-276.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 51-52.
1941. Kritische Betrachtungen. 3. Die Lückenhaftigkeit der Fossilüberlieferung und unserer derzeitigen Kenntnisse, sowie die Folgerungen daraus. II. Derzeitige Wissenslücken. *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal.*, Abt. B., **1941**, 1-23.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 51-52.
- Strong, Ray S.**
See: Huff, W. G., and Strong, 1943.
- Strong, William Duncan**
1940. What is a "pre-Amerindian"? *Science*, (n.s.) **91**, 594-596.
- Stubblefield, C. J.**
1943. Some fossils from the 'Old Red Sandstone' (Tintern sandstone group) of the Cementstone quarry, Mitcheldean, Gloucestershire. *Proc. Geolog. Assoc. London*, **54**, 124-125.
- Sullivan, J. Magruder**
See: Gazin, C. L., and Sullivan, 1942.
- Sumpstine, W. J., and Weimer, B. R.**
1939. Mastodon remains found in West Virginia. *Science*, (n.s.) **90**, 539-540.
- Šusta, Václav**
1932B. Vorläufiger Bericht über die Schuppen und Zähne der Süßwasserfische und anderer Faunen aus den Karwiner Schichten. *Sbornik. Period. Spolec. Mor. Os-travě*, **77**, 135, [not seen].
- Sutton, A. H.**
1940. Time and stratigraphic terminology. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **51**, 1397-1412.
- Suzuki, K.**
See: Kobayashi, T., and Suzuki, 1942; Kobayashi, T., Suzuki, and Takai, 1942.
- Swartz, Frank McKim**
1934. Silurian sections near Mount Union, central Pennsylvania. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **45**, 81-133, 5 figs.
- Swinton, W. E.**
1939A. A new Triassic rhynchocephalian from Gloucestershire. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (11) **4**, 591-594.
1939B. The function of natural history museums. *Mus. Jour. London*, **39**, 378-386.
1939C. Observations on the extinction of vertebrates. *Proc. Geolog. Assoc. London*, **50**, 135-146.
- Szalai, T.**
1939. Beschreibung einer ?*Emys* sp. aus dem Limnoquartzit vom Rátka'er Sarmatien (Ungarn). *Festschr. Embrik Strand*, **5**, 345-351, 3 figs.
- Sze, H. C.**
See: Sahni, B., *et al.*, 1939.
- Taber, Stephen**
1943. Perennially frozen ground in Alaska: its origin and history. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **54**, 1433-1458, 22 pls., 13 figs.

Tagami, Mantosi, and Takeda, Hidezo

1937. Report on the geological survey of the area between Maoka and Honto. Rept. Surv. Oil Fields Karafuto, 4, 169-198, 2 pls., (Japanese, not seen).
Abs.: Kobayashi in Geol. Zentralbl., 68, 245.

Takai, Fuyuji

- 1939A. Eocene mammals found from the Hôsan coal-field, Tyôsen. Jour. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, Ser. 2, 5, 199-217, 2 figs., 5 pls.
Abs.: Kobayashi in Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., 17, (35); Pal. Zentralbl., 15, 214-215.
- 1939B. On some Cenozoic mammals from Japan, Part I. Jour. Geol. Soc. Japan, 46, 481-489, (Japanese, English summary).
Abs.: Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., 17, (45)-(46); Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 36-37.
- 1939C. Three different kinds of odontoma found in the molars of Asiatic fossil elephants. Jour. Geol. Soc. Japan, 46, 581-582, 1 pl., (English, Japanese summary).
Abs.: Kobayashi in Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., 17, (45); and in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 58.
- 1939D. The mammalian faunas of the Hiramakian and Togarian stages in the Japanese Miocene. Jubilee Publ. Commem. Prof. H. Yabe, 189-203, 1 fig., [not seen].
Abs.: Kobayashi in Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., 18, (29).
- 1940A. Shansi mole-rat, *Myospalax fontanus* Thomas, found in the loess of Shansi Province, China. Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., 17, 209-214, 4 figs., 1 pl.
- 1940B. On two teeth of elephants found in Niigata Prefecture. Jour. Geol. Soc. Tokyo, 47, 339-342, 4 figs., (Japanese, English summary).
Abs.: Kobayashi in Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., 18, (28).
- 1941A. Fossil elephants from the Hao-Kang and Peh-P'iao coal-fields, Manchoukuo. Bull. Geol. Inst. Manchoukuo, 101, 93-96, 2 figs.
- 1941B. Two fossil bovids from the vicinity of the city of Harbin, Manchoukuo. Bull. Tokyo Sci. Mus., 5, 1-14, 4 figs., 1 pl.
- 1941C. Two new occurrences of the Mesozoic leptolepid fishes in Manchoukuo. Jour. Geol. Soc. Tokyo, 48, 362, (Japanese).
- 1942A. An occurrence of *Leptolepis* in the Cretaceous Sungari series in Manchoukuo. Jour. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, Sec. 2, 6, 129-133, 1 fig.
- 1942B. *Avitolabrax denticulatus*, a new serranid fish from the early Miocene of the Jôban coal-field, Japan. Jour. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, Sec. 2, 6, 135-139, 3 pls.
1943. A monograph on the lycopterid fishes from the Mesozoic of Eastern Asia. Jour. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, Sec. 2, 6, 207-270, 12 figs., 9 pls.
See: Kobayashi, T., Suzuki, and Takai, 1942; Tokunaga, S., and Takai, 1939.

Takeda, Hidezo

See: Tagami, M., and Takeda, 1937.

Taliaferro, Nicholas Lloyd

1942. Franciscan-Knoxville problem. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geolog., 27, 109-219, 6 figs.
Abs.: Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol., 25, 2095; Oil Weekly, 103, 57.

Talko-Hryniewicz, J.

1930. Contribution à la craniologie des peuples actuels ou disparus de l'Asie centrale, etc. Bull. Polish Acad. Sci., 1930, 107-116, [not seen].

Tallgren, A. M.

1931. Zur archäologischen Bibliographie betr. das Gebiet der jetzigen Sowjetunion für die Zeitperiode 1927-1929. Eur. Sept. Antiq., 6, 181-209.

Tapia, Augusto

1937. Las cavernas de Ojo de Agua y Las Hachas. Bol. Rept. Argentina Minist. Agric. Nacion, Dir. Minas Geol., 43, 1-126, 26 pls.

Tasnádi Kubacska, András

See: Kubacska, Andreas.

Tavani, Guido

1939. Fossile Meeresfauna in der Wüste. Umschau, 1939, 127-128, 2 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., 13, 101-102.

Taylor, David Nathaniel

See: Camp, C. L., Taylor, and Welles, 1942.

Taylor, Edward Harrison

- 1941A. A new anuran from the Middle Miocene of Nevada. Bull. Univ. Kansas, 27, 61-69, 1 fig., 1 pl.

- 1941B. Extinct lizards from Upper Pliocene deposits of Kansas. *Bull. Geol. Surv. Kansas*, **38**, 165-176, 6 figs.
- 1941C. Extinct toads and salamanders from Middle Pliocene beds of Wallace and Sherman Counties, Kansas. *Bull. Geol. Surv. Kansas*, **38**, 177-196, 7 figs.
1942. Extinct toads and frogs from the Upper Pliocene deposits of Meade County, Kansas. *Bull. Univ. Kansas*, **28**, 199-235, 7 pls.
1943. An extinct turtle of the genus *Emys* from the Pleistocene of Kansas. *Bull. Univ. Kansas*, **29**, 249-254, 1 pl.
- Taylor, E. H., and Hesse, C. J.**
1943. A new salamander from the Upper Miocene beds of San Jacinto County, Texas. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **241**, 185-193, 1 fig.
- Taylor, Frank J.**
See: Curry, H. D., [and Taylor], 1942.
- Teichert, Curt**
1940. *Helicoprion* in the Permian of Western Australia. *Jour. Pal.*, **14**, 140-149, 2 figs., 2 pls.
Abs.: Chalmers in *Austral. Sci. Abst.*, **19**, 28.
1943. *Bradyodont* sharks in the Permian of Western Australia. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **241**, 543-552, 1 fig., 3 pls.
- Teixeira, Carlos**
1943. *Um dente de Machimosaurus*. *Bol. Soc. Geol. Portugal*, **3**, 109, 1 fig., [not seen].
- Teriaev, V. A.**
1939. *Un fétiche en Paléontologie*. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect. Geol.*, **17**, nos. 4-5, 144-151, 6 figs., (Russian, French résumé).
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 121-122.
- Termier, Henri**
See: Bourcart, Lapparent, and Termier, 1942.
- Termier, H., Gubler, Jean, and deLapparent, Albert F.**
1940. *Reptiles et poissons du bathonien d'El-Mers (Moyen-Atlas marocain)*. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, **210**, 768-770, [not seen].
- Terra, Hellmut de**
1937D. First scientific field report of the American Southeast Asiatic Expedition for Cenozoic geology and early man. Cambridge: Peabody Mus., 1-6.
- 1938A.
Abs.: Weninger in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **49**, 434; *M. S. K. in Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 444-445.
- 1938B.
Abs.: Grimm in *Zeit. Rassenkunde*, **9**, 81; *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 493.
- 1938D. Study of the geological background of early man in northern India by concerted methods of geology, paleontology, and prehistory, and to carry out an organized search for early hominids and fossil anthropoid apes for the advancement of man's evolution and his earliest cultures. *Amer. Philos. Soc. Year Book*, **1937**, 141-142.
- 1938E. Second scientific field report of the American Southeast Asiatic Expedition for Cenozoic geology and early man. Cambridge: Peabody Mus., 1-6.
- 1938F. Third scientific field report of the American Southeast Asiatic Expedition for Cenozoic geology and early man. Cambridge: Peabody Mus., 1-7.
- 1938G. Fourth scientific field report of the American Southeast Asiatic Expedition for Cenozoic geology and early man. Cambridge: Peabody Mus., 1-9.
- 1939A. Geological and archaeological studies on early man in Southeastern Asia. *Amer. Philos. Soc. Year Book*, **1938**, 130-131.
- 1939B. The Quaternary terrace system of Southern Asia and the age of man. *Geog. Rev.*, **29**, 101-118, 17 figs.
- 1939C. *Das Atlantisproblem im Lichte neuer quartärgeologischer Erkenntnisse*. *Geol. Rund.*, **30**, 89-94.
Abs.: Ahrens in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **64**, 270.
- 1939D. Studies of geology and archeology relating to the origin of man in Asia. In: Merriam, J. C., 1939B.
- 1940A. Geological and archeological studies on early man in Southeastern Asia. *Amer. Philos. Soc. Year Book*, **1939**, 198-199.

- 1940B. Geologic dating of human evolution in Asia. *Sci. Monthly*, **51**, 112-124, 9 figs.
- 1940C. Geologic environment and human evolution in Asia. *Trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci.*, **3**, 1-5.
1941. Pleistocene formations and Stone Age man in China. *Publ. Inst. Geobiol.*, **6**, [not seen].
1943. The Pleistocene of Burma. Part I. In: *Terra, et al.*, 1943.
- Terra, H. de, Movius, Hallan L., Jr., Colbert, Edwin H., and Bequaert, J.**
1943. Research on early man in Burma. *Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc.*, **32**, 265-464, 106 figs., 34 pls.
Rev.: Burkitt in *Nature*, **152**, 335; L.D.S. in *Geog. Jour. London*, **102**, 140-141.
- Terra, H. de, and Paterson, T. T.**
1939. Studies on the Ice Age in India and associated human cultures. *Publ. Carn. Instn. Wash.*, **493**, xi + 354 pp., 193 figs., 56 pls.
Rev.: Anon., in *Nature*, **144**, 738; and in *Quart. Rev. Biol.*, **15**, 362; Chardin in *Geobiol.*, **1**, 97-101; and in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 729-731; Freeman in *Jour. Geol.*, **48**, 110-111; Osgood in *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **238**, 526; L.D.S. in *Geog. Jour. London*, **96**, 211-212; Wadia in *Current Sci.*, **9**, 200-202.
- Tetens, A.**
1940. Über ein Vorkommen von lössartigem Mergelsand mit Knochenresten in der Neu-mark. *Zeit. Geschieb.*, **16**, 1-5, [not seen].
Abs.: Hesemann in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 309.
- Tétry, André**
- 1939A. L'extinction des grands groupes paleontologiques. *Rev. Sci. Paris*, **77**, 101-103.
- 1939B. Quelques nouveautés paléontologiques. *Rev. Sci. Paris*, **77**, 590.
1940. Un poisson crossoptérygien vivart, *Latimeria chalumnae* n.g. n. sp. *Rev. Sci. Paris*, **78**, 42, [not seen].
- Théobald, N.**
See: Piton, L., and Théobald, 1939.
- Thill, N.**
See: Ferrant, V., and Thill, 1938.
- Thom, Emma Mertins**
1942. Bibliography of North American geology for 1940 and 1941. *U. S. Geol. Surv., Bull.*, **938**, ii + 479 pp.
- Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth**
1938. [Biography and bibliography of:] Max Wilhelm Carl Weber. *Roy. Soc. Obit. Not. Fellows*, **2**, 347-355, portr.
- Thompson, G. Caton**
See: Caton-Thompson, G.
- Tihen, Joe A.**
1942. A colony of fossil neotenic *Ambystoma tigrinum*. *Bull. Univ. Kansas*, **28**, 189-198, 2 figs.
- Tilmann, N.**
See: Chudoba, B., et al., 1931.
- Timiriazev, K. A.**
1935. [Charles Darwin and his doctrine.] *Period. 12^e M. Gaiz*, x + 200 pp., illustr., [not seen].
- Tindale, N. B.**
1941. The antiquity of man in Australia. *Austral. Jour. Sci.*, **3**, 144-147.
Abs.: Hogbin and McCarthy in *Austral. Sci. Abst.*, **20**, 42.
- Tkach, Maksim**
1929. [Bibliography of anthropological literature of the Ukraine, 1918-1928.] *Antrop. Ann.*, **2**, 281-285, (Ukrainian).
1930. [Bibliography of the anthropological literature of the Lindnost USRR of the Ukraine, 1929.] *Antrop. Ann.*, **3**, 215-219.
- Tobien, H.**
- 1938A.
Abs.: Reich in *Ber. Wiss. Biol.*, **49**, 216.
1939. Die Kleinsäugerreste aus der Falkensteinhöhle im oberen Donautal. *Badische Geol. Abh.*, **10**, 126-130, [not seen].
- Todd, J. E.**
See: Winchell, N. H., 1903B.

Todd, K. R. V.

1932. Prehistoric man round Bombay. *Proc. Prehist. Soc. Cambridge*, **7**, 35-42, [not seen].
1939. Palaeolithic industries of Bombay. *Jour. Roy. Anthropol. Inst.*, **69**, 257-272, 39 figs., 1 pl.

Tokuda, Mitosi

1939. On some fossil rodents from Pleistocene deposits in a suburb of Harbin, Manchoukuo. *Rept. Sci. Exped. Manchoukuo*, Sec. 2:4, 19 pp., 23 figs., (Jap., English summary).

Tokunaga, Shigeyasu

- 1935A.
Abs.: Kobayashi in *Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog.*, **17**, (36).
- 1935C.
Abs.: Kobayashi in *Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog.*, **16**, (59).
- 1935D.
Abs.: Kobayashi in *Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog.*, **17**, (36).
- 1936E.
Abs.: Kobayashi in *Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog.*, **16**, (68).
- 1939A. Fossil whale found in Nagano prefecture. *Jour. Geol. Soc. Japan*, **46**, 199-200, 1 fig., (Japanese).
- 1939B. A new fossil mammal belonging to Desmostylidae. *Yabe Jub. Publ.*, **1**, 289-299, 2 figs., [not seen].
1940. A fossil elephant tooth discovered in Miyakozima, an island of the Ryûkyû Archipelago, Japan. *Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo*, **16**, 122-124, 1 fig.
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 37; Kobayashi in *Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog.*, **17**, (45); and in *idem.*, **18**, (29); and in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 219.

Tokunaga, S., and Mori, Tamezo

1939. Report of diggings at Dôkantin, the coast of the river Toman, Korea; report of diggings at Tamalukou, province Chien-tao, Manchoukuo. *Rept. Sci. Exped. Manchoukuo*, Sec. 2:4, 1-43, 22 figs., 6 pls., (Jap., English summary).

Tokunaga, S., and Naora, Nobuo

- 1934A.
Abs.: Kobayashi in *Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog.*, **16**, (58)-(59).
1936.
Abs.: Kobayashi in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 219-220; and in *Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog.*, **16**, (59).
1937.
Abs.: Kobayashi in *Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog.*, **16**, (59).
1939. Fossil remains excavated at Ku-Hsiang-Tung near Harbin, Manchoukuo. *Rept. Sci. Exped. Manchoukuo*, Sec. 2:4, 230 pp., 23 figs., 22 pls., (Jap., English summary).

Tokunaga, S., and Takai, Fuyuji

1939. A study of *Metacervulus astylodon* (Matsumoto) from the Ryûkyû Islands, Japan. *Trans. Biogeog. Soc. Japan*, **3**, 221-248. 8 figs., 12 pls.
Abs.: Kobayashi in *Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog.*, **17**, (46); and in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 122.

Tolmachoff, I. P.

1942. Upper Cretaceous fauna of the Asphalt Ridge, Utah. *Ann. Carnegie Mus.*, **29**, 41-60, 2 pls.

Tolmatchov, V. J.

1929. Sur le Paléolithique de la Mandchourie. *Eur. Sept. Antiq.*, **4**, 1-8, 4 figs.

Tongiorgi, E.

1942. Relazioni sull'attività dell'Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana durante gli anni 1938-1940. Sezione di Pisa (1938-1939). *Riv. Antrop.*, **33**, 352-354.

See: Blanc, A. C., and Tongiorgi, 1938.

Torre Mandrazo, Ricardo de la, and Cuervo, América Ana

1939. Dos nuevas especies de *Ichthyosaurus* del Jurásico de Vinales. *Habana Univ.*, Dept. Geol.-Pal., March 8, 1939, 9 pp., 3 figs., [not seen].

Tortonese, Enrico

1940. La scoperta di un pesce crossopterigio marino tuttora vivente. *Natura, Riv. Sci. Nat.*, **31**, 77-80, 1 fig., [not seen].

- Tory, Henry Marshall** [ed.]
1939. A history of science in Canada: Toronto: Ryerson Press, [not seen].
- Tory, Henry Marshall**
1943A. [Biography of:] Frank Dawson Adams (1859-1942). *Science*, (n.s.) **97**, 235-236.
1943B. [Biography of:] Frank Dawson Adams (1859-1942). *Proc. Roy. Soc. Canada*, (3) **37**, 69-71, portr.
- Train, Paul**
1934. Über Gebissuntersuchungen an Anthropomorphen mit einem Aublick auf die Zukünftige Gestaltung des menschlichen Gebisses. Inaug.-Diss. (Zahnheilk.) Leipzig, 1934, 17 pp., [not seen].
- Tranz, L.**
1935. Beiträge zur Vor- und Frühgeschichte Böhmens. *Mitt. Deutsch. Ges. Tschech. Rep.*, **1**, 1-83, [not seen].
- Trechmann, C. T.**
1939A. A rhinoceros bone from Brierton, near West Hartlepool. *Proc. Yorkshire Geol. Soc.*, **24**, 2, 99-100, 1 pl., [not seen].
1939B. A skeleton of elk (*Cervus alces*) from Neasham, near Darlington. *Proc. Yorkshire Geol. Soc.*, **24**:2, 100-102, 1 pl., [not seen].
- Troxell, Edward L.**
1936. The thumb of Man. *Sci. Monthly*, **43**, 148-151.
1939. The origin of bird and which came first, the bird or the egg? *Sci. Monthly*, **48**, 265-267, 1 fig.
- Trueman, Arthur Elijah**
1940. The meaning of orthogenesis. *Trans. Geol. Soc. Glasgow*, **20**, 77-95, 2 figs., [not seen].
- Tsankov, V.**
1939. Note sur la présence des reptiles fossiles du cretacé supérieur de la Bulgarie du nord. *Geol. Balkanica*, **3**, 55-62, 5 pls., [not seen].
- Tuck, Ralph**
1940. Origin of the muck-silt deposits at Fairbanks, Alaska. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **51**, 1295-1310, 3 figs., 2 pls.
Abs.: Hubbard in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **68**, 159.
- Tugarinov, A. J.**
1940A. New data concerning the Tertiary ornithofauna of the USSR. *C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **26**, 197-200, 3 figs.
1940B. New findings of Pliocene ornithofauna at Odessa. *C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **26**, 304-306, 4 figs.
1940C. New data on the Tertiary ornithofauna from the USSR. *C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS*, **26**, 307-309, 2 figs.
- Twenhofel, William Henry**
1942A. [Obituary of:] Professor Charles Schuchert (1858-1942). *Jour. Sed. Petrology*, **12**, 137 [not seen].
1942B. Memorial to Professor Charles Schuchert (1858-1942). *Jour. Sed. Petrology*, **13**, 121-129, 1 pl., portr., [not seen].
- Twinem, J. C.**
1932. Bibliography on the geology of Maine from 1836 to 1930. *Maine Geol. Surv.*, State Geol. Rept., **1932**, 9-98 [not seen].
- Tyler, Ruth** [ed.]
1939. The American Museum of Natural History. Seventieth annual report for the year 1938. *Ann. Rept. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **70**, 58 pp.
1940. The American Museum of Natural History. Seventy-first annual report for the year 1939. *Ann. Rept. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **71**, 50 pp.
1941. The American Museum of Natural History. Seventy-second annual report for the year 1940. *Ann. Rept. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **72**, 54 pp.
Abs.: Anon. in *Science*, (n.s.) **93**, 516.
1942. The American Museum of Natural History. Seventy-third annual report for the year 1941. *Ann. Rept. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **73**, iii + 52 pp.
- Tyler, Winsor Marrett**
1943. In Memoriam: Glover Morrill Allen [1879-1942]. *Auk*, (n.s.) **60**, 163-168, portr.
- Tyrrell, Joseph Burr**
1890. Post-Tertiary deposits of Manitoba and the adjoining territories of northwestern Canada. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **1**, 395-410, [not seen].

1939. [Biography of:] Arthur Philemon Coleman, 1852-1939. Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada, **33**, 125-129, portr. Also in: Canadian Min. Jour., **61**, 47-48.
- Upham, Warren**
 1888B. The recession of the ice-sheet in Minnesota and its relation to the gravel deposits overlying the quartz implements found by Miss Babbitt at Little Falls, Minnesota. Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., **23**, 436-447, [not seen].
 1893. Man and the glacial period. Amer. Geol., **11**, 189-191, [not seen].
 1902B. Man in Kansas during the Iowan stage of the glacial period. Science, (n.s.) **16**, 355-356, [not seen].
 1902C. Primitive man and his stone implements. Amer. Antiquarium, **24**, 413-420, [not seen].
 1902D. Glacial man in Kansas. Amer. Anthrop., **4**, 566-568, [not seen].
 See: Babbitt, F. E., 1884.
- Vakar, B.**
 1931. Geological explorations on the basin of Beresovka River, circuit of Kolyma. Bull. Géol. Leningrad, **50**, 1015-1032, 5 figs., 2 pls., (Russian, English summary).
- Vallén, Egon**
 1942. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ontogenie und der Vergleichenden Anatomie des Schildkrötenpanzers. Acta Zool., **23**, 1-127, 45 figs.
- Vallois, Henri V.**
 1938E. Le crâne fossile de Florisbad, Afrique du Sud. L'Anthrop., **48**, 170-173.
 1939A. Nouvelles recherches sur l'homme fossile de Chancelade. Congr. Internat. Sci. Anthrop. Ethnol., C. R. 2me. Sess., 112-114.
 1939B. Un nouvel homme de néanderthal. La Nature, **67**, 384-385, 1 fig.
 1939C. La durée de la vie chez l'Homme fossile. L'Anthrop., **49**, 449.
 1940. Conclusions [on the Cheix skeleton]. Rev. Sci. Nat. Auvergne, **6**, no. 1-2, 36-37. [See also: Desrut, G., and Deret, 1940; Bouchereau, 1940.]
- Van Bemmelen, J. F.**
 1939. Levensbericht van Jan Versluys Jzn. (1 September 1873—22 Januari 1939) Jaarb. Ned. Akad. Wet., **1938-39**, 228-233, portr.
- Van Cleave, Harley J.**
 1943. An index to the opinions rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Amer. Mid. Nat., **30**, 223-240.
- Van Deinse, A. B.**
 1939. De fossiele potvisch *Scaldicetus caretii* in Midden-Limburg aangetoond. Naturhist. Maandbl., **28**, 96-98, [not seen].
- Van der Heide, S.**
 1943. La faune ichthyologique du carbonifère supérieur des Pays-Bas. Meded. Netherl. Geol. Stichting, (C-IV-3), no. 2, 65 pp., 8 figs., 8 pls., [not seen].
- VanderHoof, Vertress Lawrence**
 1936B.
 Abs.: Hesse in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 373.
 1937A.
 Abs.: Anon. in Current Sci., **8**, 390.
 1939. New evidence as to the age of the Cuyama beds, California. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **50**, 1974, (abs.).
 1941A. Miocene sea-cow from Santa Cruz, California, and its bearing on intercontinental correlation. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1984-1985, (abs.).
 1941B. Oligocene sea-cow from east coast of Baja California. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1985, (abs.).
 1942A. An occurrence of the Tertiary marine mammal *Cornwallius* in Lower California. Amer. Jour. Sci., **240**, 298-301, 1 pl.
 1942B. A skull of *Bison latifrons* from the Pleistocene of Northern California. Univ. Calif. Publ., Bull. Dept. Geol. Sci., **27**, 1-24, 5 figs., 2 pls.
 1942C. Bearing of sea-cows on age of Vaqueros. In: Schenck, Hubert G., and Childs, **1942**, 40-42.
 See: Camp, C. L., and VanderHoof, 1940; and in Matthew, W. D., 1939.
- VanderHoof, V. L., and Gregory, Joseph T.**
 1940. A review of the genus *Aelurodon*. Univ. Calif. Publ., Bull. Dept. Geol. Sci., **25**, 143-164, 8 figs.

- Van der Reit, Joyce, Van der Reit, Mollie, and Bleek, Dorothea F.**
 1940. More rock paintings in South Africa. London: Methuen and Co., xx, 28 pls., [not seen].
 Rev.: G. C. T. in Proc. Prehist. Soc. Cambridge, **6**, 185-186.
- Van der Vlerk, I. M.**
 1939. De pleistoocene zoogdieren van Nederland. Handel. XXVII Ned. Nat. Congr., Haarlem, 241-242.
 1943. Kwartaire Bovidae van Nederland. De schedels en hoornpitten, welke sich bevinden in het Rijksmuseum van Geologie te Leiden. Leid. Geol. Meded., **13**, 128, 11 pls., (Dutch, English summary).
- Van Hoepen, Egbert Cornelius Nicolaas**
 1932D. Die Koningse Kultuur. Argeol. Navors. Nasion. Mus. Bloemfontein, **1**, 13-15, 4 figs., (Afrikaans, English summary).
 1932E. Die Suid Afrikaanse kilipwerktuie in internasionale verband. Argeol. Navors. Nasion. Mus. Bloemfontein, **1**, 17-25, 16 figs.
 1932F. Die Mosselbaaise Kultuur. Argeol. Navors. Nasion. Mus. Bloemfontein, **1**, 27-54, 14 pls., (Afrikaans, English summary).
 1938. Enige gesigspunte in die Suid-Afrikaanse Argeologie. S. African Jour. Sci., **35**, 92-125, 4 figs., (Afrikaans). In English in: Argeol. Navors. Nasion. Mus. Bloemfontein, **1**, 79-94, 4 pls.
 Abs.: Anon. in Nature, **144**, 385.
 1939. A preliminary account of new South African cultures. Argeol. Navors. Nasion. Mus. Bloemfontein, **1**, 95-97, 2 pls.
- Van Royen, William**
 See: Bell, E. H., and Van Royen, 1933.
- Vassoievich, N. B.**
 1934. On the horizon of *Lyrolepis caucasica* Roman. Trans. Oil Geol. Inst., **47**, 1-23, (Russian, English summary).
- Vaufrey, Raymond**
 1933D. Notes sur le Capsien. L'Anthrop., **43**, 457-483, 20 figs.
 1939A. Le paléolithique en Bulgarie. L'Anthrop., **49**, 197.
 1939B. La répartition du *Rhinoceros tichorhinus*, *Hippopotamus minutus* et la phylogénie des Hippopotames. L'Anthrop., **49**, 458-461.
 1939C. Paléolithique et mésolithique Palestiniens. Rev. Sci. Paris, **77**, 390-406, 15 figs.
 Abs.: Anon. in C. R. Soc. Géol. France, **1939**, 215.
 1940A. Une lettre de M.A.C. Blanc sur les corrélations paléolithiques. L'Anthrop., **49**, 611-615.
 1940B. Paléolithique et Mésolithique palestiniens. L'Anthrop., **49**, 616-620, 3 figs.
 1940C. Le climat wurmien et post-glaciaire en Italie. L'Anthrop., **49**, 620-621.
 1941A. [Biography of:] A[ndré] Vayson de Pradenne, [1888-1939]. L'Anthrop., **49**, 771-772.
 1941B. [Biography of:] Reginald Smith, [1873-1940]. L'Anthrop., **49**, 772-773.
 1941C. Une nouvelle grotte ornée en Dordogne, Lascaux. L'Anthrop., **49**, 779-781, 1 fig.
 1941D. L'organisation des recherches et des études préhistoriques en France. Rev. Sci., **79**, 483-518, 25 figs., [not seen].
 Rev.: Gaudron in Bull. Soc. Préhist., Paris, **40**, 208.
- Vaufrey, R., and le Dû, R.**
 1934. Gravures rupestres capsienes. L'Anthrop., **44**, 327-333, 6 figs.
- Vaultier, M.**
 See: Breuil, H., Vaultier, and Zbyszewski, 1942.
- Vega del Sella, Conde de la**
 1930. Las Cuevas de la Riera y Balmori (Asturias). Mem. Com. Invest. Pal. Madrid, **38**, 116 pp., 58 figs.
- Verissimo, Erico**
 1939. Viagem à aurora do mundo. Pôrto Allgre: Barcellos, Bertaso and Cia., 1-298, illustr.
- Verneau, R.**
 1930. Nécrologie.—Manuel Antón y Ferrándiz. [1849-1929]. Act. y Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **9**, 14-16.

- Vetulani, T.**
 1939A. Résultats de recherches sur le petit cheval indigène Polonais "Konik Polonais" ainsi que sur le problème du Tarpan. *Mammalia*, **3**, 89-98, 2 pls.
 1939B. Kritische Besprechung der morphologischen Studie von Bourdelle über die prähistorischen Equiden Frankreichs. *Zeit. Züchtung*, **43**, 231-238, 4 figs.
- Vialli, Vittorio**
 1939. Nuova varietà di megacero rinvenuta in Lombardia. *Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat.*, **78**, 255-273, 1 fig., 1 pl.
 Abs.: *Regny in Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 364.
- Viana, Abel**
 1930. Estações paleolíticas do Alto-Minho. *Separata Port.*, **3**, 46, [not seen].
- Vieira, J. Juan**
 1936. El mastodonte. *Dyna*, **4**, 74-77, [not seen].
- Vignati, Milciades Alejo**
 1928. Discovery of human teeth in Miramar (Buenos Aires). *Inst. Internat. Anthrop.*, **3**, 295-298.
 1931. Descripción de un instrumento tallado en un diente de "Toxodon". *Notas Prelim. Mus. LaPlata*, **1**, 189-196.
 1935B. El hombre fósil de Miramar y sus relaciones con la filogenia humana. *Bol. Univ. Nac. LaPlata*, **18**, 126-127.
 1935C. El momento actual del problema del origen y antigüedad del hombre de América. *Bol. Acad. Nac. Hist.*, **8**, 19-35.
 1936. Los restos humanos y los restos industriales. *Hist. Acad. Nac. Hist.*, **1**, 121-174, 20 figs.
 1941. Descripción de los molares humanos fósiles de Miramar (Provincia de Buenos Aires). *Rev. Mus. LaPlata, (n.s.) 1, Sec. Anthrop.*, **8**, 271-358, 24 figs., 10 pls.
- Vilaseca, Salvador**
 1934A. Les coves d'Arboli (Camp de Tarragona). *Butl. Arqueol. Tarragona*, 1934, 46 pp., 43 figs., [not seen].
 1934B. L'estació taller de sílex de St. Gregori (Falset, Baix Priorat). *Mem. Acad. Cien. Art. Barcelona*, (3) **23**, 415-439, 25 figs., 4 pls.
 Rev.: *Barradas in Act. y Mem. Soc. Españ. Anthrop.*, **14**, 120-121.
- Villalta Comella, José F. de, and Crusafont Pairó, M.**
 1941. Hallazgo del "Dryopithecus fontani" Lartet, en el vindoboniense de la cuenca Vallés-Penedés. *Bol. Inst. Geol. Min. España*, **55**, 129-142, 3 figs., [not seen].
 1943. Los vertebrados del Mioceno continental de la cuenca Vallés-Panadés (Provincia de Barcelona) I. Insectívoros.—II. Carnívoros. *Bol. Inst. Geol. Min. España*, **56**, 145-336, 48 figs., 17 pls.
- Vinassa de Regny, Paolo Eugenio**
 1939. Geologia, Paleontologia, Mineralogia. (Enciclopedia scientifica monografica italiana del XX secolo. Ed. V. Bompiani, Verona, 1939, 370 pp.), [not seen].
 Rev.: *Anon. in Ricerca Sci.*, **10**, 596-597.
- Virchow, H.**
 1939. Skelet von le Moustier. *Anat. Anz.*, **88**, 261-274.
 Rev.: *V[al]lois in L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 776-778.
- Viret, J.**
 1939A. Recherches paléontologiques à Sansan (Gers). *Bull. Soc. Linn. Lyon*, **8**, 110-111.
 1939B. Note préliminaire sur la formation bressane de Mollon (Ain) et sur de nouvelles faunes de Vertébrés et d'Invertébrés qui s'y rencontrent. *C. R. Soc. Géol. France*, **1939**, 7-9.
 1939C. Monographie paléontologique de la faune de vertébrés des Sables de Montpellier. III. Carnivora Fissipedia. *Trav. Lab. Géol. Univ. Lyon*, **37**, 5-26, 6 figs., 2 pls.
 1940A. Etude sur quelques erinacéidés fossiles (suite) genres Plesiosorex, Lanthanotherium. *Trav. Lab. Géol. Univ. Lyon*, **39**, mém. 28, 33-65, 8 figs., 1 pl., [conclusion of 1938F].
 1940B. Sur la brèche a chiroptères de Bouzigues (Hérault). *C. R. Soc. Géol. France*, **1940**, 95-99, 1 fig.
 1941. L'autopsie d'un poisson mort . . . à la fin de l'époque jurassique. *Bull. Soc. Linn. Lyon*, **10**, 64.

- 1942A. Observations sur les canides du genre *Pseudamphicyon*. Ann. Univ. Lyon, (3) Sec. C., Sci. Nat., **3**, 85-98, 8 figs.
- 1942B. Fouilles paléontologiques à Viallette (Haute-Loire). Bull. Soc. Linn. Lyon, **11**, no. 1, 13-15, 1 fig., [not seen].
- Viret, J., and Balland, R.**
1938.
Abs.: Arabu in Geol. Zentralbl., **65**, 305.
- Viret, J., and Hürzeler, J.**
1937.
Abs.: Arabu in Geol. Zentralbl., **65**, 309.
- Vishnevskii, B. N.**
1934. [Origin of man.] [Place of publication unknown]: M. Geitz, 161 pp., illustr., (Russian, not seen).
Rev.: Obtsaia in Biologia, **2**, 20, 611-649.
- Vlk, W.**
See: Zotz, L. F., and Vlk, 1939.
- Voevodski, M. V.**
1929. (Die paläolithische Station von Timonovka.) Antrop. Zhurnal, **18**, 59-70, 7 figs., (Russian, French summary).
- Vogt, Emil**
1937. Geflechte und Gewebe der Steinzeit. Monog. Ur Frühges. Schweiz, **1**, 1-122, 154 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: C[lark] in Proc. Prehist. Soc. Cambridge, **5**, 203-204.
- Vogt, Thorolf**
1941. Geology of a Middle Devonian cannel coal from Spitzbergen. Norsk. Geol. Tidsskrift., **21**, 1-12.
- Voight, Ehrhard**
1936C. Über das Haarkleid einiger Säugetiere aus der mitteleozänen Braunkohle des Geiseltales. Nova Acta Leop., n.f. **4**, 317-334, 3 pls.
1937D. Histologische Untersuchungen an tierischen Weichteilen aus der eozänen Braunkohle des Geiseltales. Forsch. u. Fortschr., **13**, 10-12, 2 figs.
1938C. Eine neue methode zur mikroskopischen Untersuchung von Bernsteineinschlüssen. Forsch. u. Fortschr., **14**, 55-56.
1939. Die jährliche Klimakurve des mitteldeutschen Eozäns. Ziet. Deutsch. Geol. Ges., **91**, 777-778, (abstract, not seen).
- Vokes, Harold E.**
1941A. How old is the Earth? Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Guide Leaflet no. 75, New Edition.
1941B. Geological observations in the Lebanon Mountains of Western Asia. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **52**, 1715-1732, 3 figs.
Abs.: Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **51**, 1951.
- Volk, Ernest**
1911. The archeology of the Delaware Valley. Pap. Peabody Mus. Amer. Arch. Ethnol., **5**, 258 pp., [not seen].
- Volwiler, Albert T.**
1930. [Biography of:] George Croghan. Dict. Amer. Biog., **4**, 556-557.
- Voronii, Andrii**
1930. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude des conditions géologiques de la station Žuravka. Antrop. Ann., **3**, 123-132, (Ukrainian, French summary).
See: Rudinskii, M., and Vonoii, 1928.
- Voznesensky, A.**
1939. Deposition conditions of the Meotie vertebrates in the village Novaya Yemetovka, Odessa district, Ukr. SSR. Geol. Zhurnal, **6**, no. 1-2, 185-197, 8 figs., (Ukrainian, Russian and English summaries).
- Wade, R. T.**
1940. The Triassic fishes of Gosford, New South Wales. Jour. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., **73**, 206-217, 6 figs., 1 pl.
Abs.: Chalmers in Austral. Sci. Abst., **18**, 47.
1941A. Australian Triassic fishes. I. The Triassic fishes of St. Peter's, Sydney, New South Wales. II. The relationships of the Australian Triassic fishes to each other and to other bony fishes. Jour. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., **74**, 377-396, 3 figs., 1 pl.
Abs.: Chalmers in Austral. Sci. Abst., **20**, 2.

- 1941B. The Jurassic fishes of New South Wales. Jour. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., **75**, 71-84, 8 figs., 2 pls.
- 1941C. The Triassic fishes of New South Wales. Jour. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., **75**, 144-147, 1 fig., 1 pl.
Abs.: Chalmers in Austral. Sci. Abst., **21**, 14.
- Wadia, D. N.**
1939A. The structure of the Himalayas and of the north Indian foreland. Proc. 25th Indian Sci. Congr., **1938** (2), 91-118, 9 figs., 1 pl.
1939B. Geology of India. London: Macmillan and Co., 460 pp., 45 figs., 20 pls., [new ed., not seen].
Abs.: Rao in Current Sci., **8**, 323-324.
See: Sahni, B., et al., 1939.
- Wagner, Artur**
1940. Klimaänderungen und Klimaschwankungen. Braunschweig: Vieweg u. Sohn, [not seen].
Rev.: Hennig in Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1941**, 95-96.
- Wagner, W.**
1939. Nachruf auf Prof. Dr. Dr.—Ing. c. h. Otto Schmidtgen. Jahresb. Mitt. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver., (n.s.) **28**, vi-viii, portr.
See: Chudoba, B., et al., 1931.
- Waldschmidt, W. A., and Leroy, L. W.**
1943. Reconsideration of the Morrison formation in the type area, Jefferson County, Colorado. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **54**, 1828, (abs.).
- Walker, D. B.**
1937. Dinosaur tracks in a coal mine. Southwestern Lore, **3**, 58, 1 fig.
- Walker, M. V.**
1931B. Notes on North American fossil Lagomorphs. The Arend, **2**, 227-240, 1 pl.
- Walkom, A. B.**
See: Sahni, B., et al., 1939.
- Wallace, Robert E.**
1942. Middle Miocene vertebrate fauna from Beatty Buttes, Oregon. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **53**, 1839, (abs.).
- Walls, Gordon L.**
1940. Ophthalmological implications for the early history of the snakes. Copeia, **1940**, 1-8, 2 figs.
- Walter, H. V.**
1940. Extinct bear "*Arctotherium brasiliensis*" from Lagoa Funda cave, Minas Geraes, Brazil—Contribution to Brazilian paleontology. Rio de Janeiro: Grafica Guarany, 37 pp., 8 pls., [not seen].
- Wang, H.-c.**
1942. The stratigraphical position of the Devonian fish-bearing series of eastern Yunnan with a special discussion on the Tiaomachien formation of central Hunan. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **22**, 217-225, 2 figs.
- Ward, H. B.**
See: Barbour, E. H., Schultz and Ward, 1906A, B.
- Ward, T. W.**
1935B. Fossil egg filled with colemanite. Mineralogist, **3**, no. 6, 12-13.
- Warren, Charles R.**
1941. The Hood River Conglomerate in Washington. Amer. Jour. Sci., **239**, 106-127, 2 figs., 1 pl.
- Washburn, Sherwood L.**
See: Barbour, et al., 1943.
- Watson, D. M. S.**
1937.
Abs.: Sci. News Letter, **31**, 376.
1940A. [Obituary of:] George Albert Boulenger, 1853-1937. Roy. Soc., Obit. Notices of Fellows, **3**, 13-17, portr.
1940B. The origin of frogs. Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **60**, 195-231, 23 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in Nature, **146**, 404.
1942. On Permian and Triassic tetrapods. Geol. Mag., **79**, 81-116, 5 figs.

Watts, William Whitehead

1935.
 Also in: Science, (n.s.) **82**, 203-213.
 1940. [Obituary of:] Arthur Philemon Coleman. Roy. Soc., Obit. Notices of Fellows, **3**, 117-122, portr.
 See: Woodward and Watts, 1938.

Wayland, E. J.

1943. A Middle Pleistocene discovery in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Nature, **151**, 334.

Wegener, A.

- See: Köppen, W., and Wegener, 1941A, B.

Wehrli, Hans

1939. Die Chalicotherien aus den Dinotheriensanden Rheinhessens. Mitt. Reichsst. Bodenforsch. Zweigst. Darmstadt, (5) **20**, 26-33, 2 pls., [not seen].
 Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 217-218.
 1940. Gerichtete oder ungerichtete Entwicklung? Forsch. u. Fortschr., **16**, 322-323, [not seen].
 Abs.: Schindewolf in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 148.

Wei, Chu-hsien

1939. A search for the remains of prehistoric civilization in south-east Asia. Hong Kong Nat., **9**, 184-192, 3 figs.

Weidenreich, Franz

- 1947A.
 Abs.: Grimm in Zeit. Rassenkunde, **9**, 80-81.
 1937C.
 Abs.: Anon. in Nature, **144**, 1055.
 1938A.
 Rev.: Riedl in Příroda, Brno, **32**, 11-16, 4 figs., (Czech, German summary); Vallois in L'Anthrop., **49**, 117-118.
 1938D.
 Abs.: Anon. in Nature, **144**, 1054-1055.
 1939A. Six lectures on *Sinanthropus pekinensis* and related problems. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **19**, 1-110, 9 pls., [reprinted in part in various journals].
 Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 265.
 1939B. The duration of life in fossil man in China and the pathological lesions found in his skeleton. Chinese Med. Jour., **55**, 34-44, 2 figs.
 Abs.: Anon. in Nature, **144**, 1055-1056.
 Rev.: Anon. in Nature, **143**, 645.
 1939C. On the earliest representatives of modern mankind recovered on the soil of East Asia. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., **13**, 161-174, 6 pls.
 Rev.: Anon. in Nature, **144**, 1097.
 1939D. The drifts of human phylogenetic evolution. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., **13**, 227-230.
 1940A. Some problems dealing with ancient man. Amer. Anthrop., **42**, 375-383.
 1940B. The external tubercle of the human tuber calcanei. Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthrop., **26**, 473-488, 9 figs., 1 pl.
 Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 127-128; *idem.*, 327-328.
 1940C. The determinant in the phylogeny of the human skull. Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthrop., **27**, Suppl., 7, (abs.).
 1940D. The torus occipitalis and related structures and their transformations in the course of human evolution. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **19**, 479-558, 6 pls.
 Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 326-327.
 1940E. Man or Ape? Nat. Hist., **45**, 32-37, illustr.
 Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 328.
 1940F. The Upper Paleolithic man of the Upper Cave of Choukoutien and his bearing on the problem of the provenance of the American Indians. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr., **4**, 165-168.
 Abs.: Anon. in Sci. News Letter, **38**, 68, 1 fig.
 1941A. The extremity bones of *Sinanthropus pekinensis*. Pal. Sinica, (n.s.D) **5**, 150 pp., 34 pls.
 Rev.: Anon. in Nature, **148**, 499; Quart. Rev. Biol., **17**, 357; Eiseley in Science, (n.s.) **95**, 252-253; Stewart in Amer. Anthrop., **44**, 501-503.

- 1941B. The brain and its rôle in the phylogenetic transformation of the human skull. Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., **31**, 321-442, 56 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in Quart. Rev. Biol., **17**, 163-164; and in Sci. News Letter, **37**, 291.
- 1941C. The site and the technique of the excavations of fossil man in Choukoutien, China. Trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci., **4**, 23-31.
- 1942A. The massiveness of the prehuman skeleton; a distinctive hominid character. Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol., **29**, 318, (abs.).
- 1942B. Early man in Indonesia. Far Eastern Quart., **2**, 58-65.
- 1943A. The "Neanderthal Man" and the ancestors of "*Homo sapiens*". Amer. Anthropol., **45**, 39-48, 1 fig.
- 1943B. The skull of *Sinanthropus pekinensis*; a comparative study on a primitive hominid skull. Pal. Sinica, D, **10**, xxi + 298 pp., 93 pls.
- See: Koenigswald, G. H. R., and Weidenreich, 1939, 1940.

Weidenreich, F., and Pei, W. C.

- 1939A. Distinct racial types found in skulls of single family. Sci. News Letter, **35**, 134.
- 1939B. The upper cave of Choukoutien. Science, (n.s.) **89**, suppl. 2305, 12-14.
Rev.: Zlochevskaia in Priroda, **1939**, no. 6, 91.

Weigelt, Johannes

- 1938B. Zum Tode von Johannes Walther. Geol. Meere Binnengewässer, **2**, 323-333, portr., [not seen].
- 1939A. Geiseltalforschung und Phylogenie. Der Biologe, **8**, 35-38.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 58.
- 1939B. Über den derzeitigen Stand der Hallenser Geiseltalforschungen. Forsch. u. Fortsch., **15**, 251-252, 2 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 1.
- 1939C. Die Biostratonomie der Geiseltalgrabungen in den Jahren 1937/38. Nova Acta Leopold., (n.s.) **7**, no. 47, 83-94, 5 figs., 5 pls., [not seen].
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 54.
- 1939D. Die Aufdeckung der bisher ältesten tertiären Säugetierfauna Deutschlands. Nova Acta Leopold., (n.s.) **7**, no. 50, 515-529, 10 pls., 5 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Anon. in Die Naturwiss., **28**, 620-623, 2 figs.; in Forsch. u. Fortsch., **1939**, 8-10, 4 figs.; Umschau, **43**, 954-957, 8 figs.; Zeit. Deutschen Geol. Ges., **92**, 199; Geol. Zentralbl., **67**, 171; and Keilhack in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 215.
- 1939E. Über den Körperumriss von *Janassa bituminosa* Schloth. Pal. Zeit., **21**, 224-232 6 figs.
- 1940A. Die erste paleozäne Säugetierfauna Deutschlands. Forsch. u. Fortsch., **16**, 8-10, 4 figs. Also in: Zeit. Deutschen Geol. Ges., **92**, 199; and Der Biologe, **8**, 317-320, 2 figs.
- 1940B. Der heutige Stand der Geiseltalforschung; Rückblick und Ausblick. Naturwiss., **28**, 343-350, 361-366, 5 figs., [not seen].
- 1940C. Die Entdeckung paleozäner Säugetiere im deutschen Heimatboden. Naturwiss., **28**, 620-623, 5 figs., [not seen].

Weiler, Wilhelm

- 1938A.
Abs.: Bogsch in Geol. Zentralbl., **65**, 310.
- 1938C. Vorfänge Mitteilung über eine vierte paläolithische Fundstelle im Pfirmital bei Worms. Notizbl. Ver. Erdk., (5) **19**, 36-39, 1 pl., [not seen].
- 1939A. Eozäne Fischreste aus Portugiesisch Angola (S.W. Afrika). Zeit. Deutschen Geol. Ges., **91**, 305-314, 3 figs., [not seen].
- 1939B. Über die systematische Stellung der fossilen Gattung *Smerdis* (Klasse Pisces) auf Grund neuerer Funde im Alttertiär Südwest-Bulgariens. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1939**, 245-250, 4 figs.
1940. Fischreste aus der Umgebung von San Cristobal, SW.—Venezuela. Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B., **1940**, 240-255, 24 figs.
Abs.: Udluft in Geol. Zentralbl., **68**, 179.

Weimer, B. R.

- See: Sumpstine, W. J., and Weimer, 1939.

Weinert, Hans

- 1932B.
Rev.: Weninger in Wien. Prähist. Zeit., **20**, 27-30.
- 1937F. Ein neuer Affenmenschfund in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Völk. Beob., **27**, x, [not seen].
- 1939A. Der neue Affenmensch aus Ost-Afrika, "Afrikanthropus". Congr. Internat. Sci. Anthropol. Ethnol., C.R. 2me Sess., 150-153.
- 1939B. Hominidae. Fortschr. Pal., **2**, 363-368, [not seen].
- 1939C. *Africanthropus*, der neue Affenmenschfund vom Njarasa-See in Ostafrika. Zeit. Morphol. Anthrop., **38**, 18-24, 4 figs.
Abs.: Krogman in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 169-170.
- 1939D. *Africanthropus njarasensis*. Beschreibung und phyletische Einordnung des ersten Affenmenschen aus Ost-Africa. Zeit. Morphol. Anthrop., **38**, 252-308, 14 figs., 4 pls.
Abs.: Weninger in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **53**, 622.
- 1939E. Vormenschenfunde als Zeugen der Menschwerdung. Frankfurt a. M.: Soc.—Verlag., 115 pp., 32 figs.
Rev.: Freerksen in Biol. Zentralbl., **60**, 327-328.
- 1939F. Die Rassen der Menschheit. Leipzig: B.G. Teubner, vi + 142 pp., 101 figs., [2nd ed., not seen].
Rev.: Henckel in Zeit. Morphol. Anthrop., **38**, 533; Duis in Biol. Zentralbl., **61**, 102.
- 1939G. L'Homme préhistorique. Des Préhumains aux races actuelles. [Tr. George Montandon.] Paris: Payot, 355 pp., 26 figs., 40 pls., [not seen].
Rev.: Boncour in Rev. Anthrop., **49**, 254-255; Lastres in Rev. Mus. Nacion. Peru, **8**, 174-175; Royer in Rev. Sci. Paris, **77**, 432-434; Vaufreys in L'Anthrop., **49**, 546-548.
- 1939H. Vom rassischer Werden der Menschheit. Erfurt: K. Stenger, 32 + 31 + 30 pp., illustr., [not seen].
Abs.: Škerlj in Zeit. Rassenkunde, **9**, 81.
1940. Der geistige Aufsteig der Menschheit vom Ursprung bis zur Gegenwart. Stuttgart: Enke, vii + 300 pp., 155 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: de Z[waan] in Menschen Maatsch, **17**, 145-146; Schindewolf in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 376-378.
1941. Entstehung der Menschenrassen. Stuttgart: Enke, viii + 324 pp., 200 figs., [2nd ed., 1st ed., 1937, not seen].
Rev.: Schindewolf in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 328.

Welles, Samuel Paul

1939. Plesiosaur from the Upper Cretaceous of the San Joaquin Valley. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **50**, 1974, (abs.).
1941. The mandible of a diadectid cotylosaur. Univ. Calif. Publ., Bull. Dept. Geol. Sci., **25**, 423-432, 2 figs.
1943. Elasmosaurid plesiosaurs with description of new material from California and Colorado. Mem. Univ. Calif., **13**, 125-254, 37 figs., 19 pls.
- See: Camp, C. L., Taylor, and Welles, 1942.

Wells, Dana

1940. Mastodon remains near Crum, West Virginia. Proc. W. Virginia Acad. Sci., **13**, 78-80.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 370.

Wells, G. H.

1938.
Rev.: Cockerell in Science, (n.s.) **89**, 59.

Wells, Herbert George

1934. The science of life. New York: Doubleday, Doran and Co., xv + 1514 pp., 339 figs.

Wells, J. Robert

1943. [Biography of:] Ales Hrdlicka †5 de setiembre de 1943.
Rev.: Mus. Nacion. Peru, **12**, 265-270, portr.

Wells, John W.

1940. A new ichthyodorulite from the Genesee Shale. Amer. Mid. Nat., **24**, 411-413, 1 pl.

1942. Arthrodiran fish plates from the Enfield formation (Upper Devonian) of New York. *Jour. Pal.*, **16**, 651-656, 3 pls.
Abs.: *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **52**, 1991.
- 1943A. A median dorsal plate of *Holonema* from the Upper Devonian of New York. *Bull. Amer. Pal.*, **27**, no. 107, 1-8, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- 1943B. Fish remains from the Middle Devonian bone beds of the Cincinnati Arch region. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **54**, 1834, (abs.).
- Wells, J. W., and Blickle, Arthur**
1943. A new acanthodian fish from the Upper Mississippian of Indiana. *Amer. Mid. Nat.*, **30**, 792-795, 9 figs.
- Wells, Lawrence Herbert**
1939. The endocranial cast in recent and fossil hyraces (Procaviidae). *S. African Jour. Sci.*, **36**, 365-373, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- 1941A. Africa and the ancestry of man. *S. African Jour. Sci.*, **37**, 58-77.
- 1941B. A fossil horse from Koffiefontein, O.F.S. *Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa*, **23**, 301-306, 1 fig., 1 pl.
1942. The Bayville "Australoid" skeleton. *S. Afr. Jour. Sci.*, **38**, 310-318.
See: Malan, B. D., and Wells, 1943; Cooke, H. B. S., Lowe and Wells, 1941.
- Wells, L. H., Cooke, H. B. S., and Malan, B. D.**
1942. The associated fauna and culture of the Vlakkraal Thermal Springs, O.F.S. *Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa*, **29**, 203-233, 12 figs.
- Wenrich, D. H.**
1940. [Biography of:] Clarence Erwin McClung, [1870-.....]. *Jour. Morphol.*, **66**, 635-688.
- Werner, Courtney**
1936.
Abs.: *Proc. Missouri Acad. Sci.*, **1934**, 121-122, 1935.
- Wernert, Paul**
- 1938A.
Rev.: V[aufrey] in *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 721-722.
- 1938B. La paléontologie humaine dans le Wurtemberg. *Rev. Anthrop. Paris*, **48**, 154-156.
- 1938C. La station paléolithique d'Achenheim dans le cadre des formations pléistocènes de la vallée du Rhin. *Rev. Géog. Phys. Géol. Dyn.*, **11**, 156-165, 1 fig., 1 pl., [not seen].
1939. [Biography of:] Otto Schmidtgen [1871-1938]. *L'Anthrop.*, **49**, 440.
See: Chardin, P., Breuil, and Wernert, 1939.
- Wernert, P., and Pérez de Barradas, J.**
1932. El yacimiento paleolítico de El Sotillo (Madrid). *Continuacion. An. Prehist. Madrileña*, **2**, 15-40, 17 pls., [not seen].
- Werth, E.**
1939. Grundsätzliches zum Problem der Haustierwerdung. *Naturwiss.*, **27**, 271-274.
- Westenhöfer, M.**
1940. Kritische Bemerkungen zu neueren Arbeiten über die Menschwerdung und Artbildung. *Zeit. Gesamte Naturwiss.*, **6**, 41-62.
Abs.: Schindewolf in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 378-379.
- Westgate, Lewis G.**
1943. Man's long story. *Sci. Monthly*, **57**, 155-165.
- Westoll, Thomas Stanley**
1936.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 368.
- 1936B. The Permian palaeoniscid fauna of Northumberland and Durham. *Abs. Theses, Durham Univ.*, **1935-1936**, 14-15, 3 pls., [not seen].
- 1939A. On *Spermatodus pustulosus* Cope, a coelacanth from the "Permian" of Texas. *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, no. 1017, 1-23, 5 figs.
- 1939B. Origin of the tetrapods and their relation to bony fishes. *Pan Amer. Geol.*, **71**, 68-69, (abs.).
- 1939C. Fossil fishes of "Caledonian" Old Red Sandstone. *Pan. Amer. Geol.*, **72**, 374-375, (abs.).
- 1939D. Boundary between Old Red Sandstone and Carbonic (Discussion). *Pan. Amer. Geol.*, **72**, 377-378, (abs.).

1940. New Scottish material of *Eusthenopteron*. Geol. Mag., **77**, 65-73, 3 figs., 1 pl.
- 1941A. The age of certain Permian fish-bearing strata. Geol. Mag., **78**, 37-44.
- 1941B. The Permian fishes *Dorypterus* and *Lekanichthys*. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, (B) **111**, 39-58, 5 figs.
- 1942A. The earliest *Panzergruppen*. Aberdeen Univ. Rev., April, **1942**, 114-122, 1 fig.
- 1942B. Ancestry of captorhinomorph reptiles. Nature, **149**, 667-668.
- 1942C. Relationships of some primitive tetrapods. Nature, **150**, 121, 174.
- 1943A. The origin of the tetrapods. Biol. Rev., **18**, 78-98, 9 figs.
- 1943B. The hyomandibular of *Eusthenopteron* and the tetrapod middle ear. Proc. Roy. Soc. London, (B) **131**, 393-414, 6 figs.
- 1943C. The origin of the primitive tetrapod limb. Proc. Roy. Soc. London, (B) **131**, 373-393, 4 figs.
- 1943D. The Haplolepididae, a new family of Late Carboniferous bony fishes. Trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci., **5**, 60-62, (abs.).
- See: Parrington, F. R., and Westoll, 1939, 1940.
- Wetmore, Alexander**
- 1939A. Report on the United States National Museum. Appendix 1. Ann. Rept. Smithson. Instn., **1938**, 17-27.
- 1939B. A Pleistocene egg from Nevada. Condor, **41**, 98-99, 1 fig.
Abs.: Anon. in Nature, **144**, 790.
- 1940A. Report on the United States National Museum. Appendix 1. Ann. Rept. Smithson. Instn., **1939**, 19-31.
- 1940B. Fossil bird remains from Tertiary deposits in the United States. Jour. Morph., **66**, 25-37, 14 figs.
Rev.: B[ate] in Ibis, **85**, 121-122.
- 1940C. Avian remains from the Pleistocene of central Java. Jour. Pal., **14**, 447-450, 7 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 317.
Rev.: B[ate] in Ibis, **85**, 121.
- 1940D. A check-list of the fossil birds of North America. Smithson. Misc. Coll., **99**, no. 4, 1-81.
Abs.: Anon. in Ibis, (14) **4**, 762; and in Sci. News Letter, **38**, 55, 1 fig.
- 1940E. A systematic classification for the birds of the world. Smithson. Misc. Coll., **99**, no. 7, 1-11.
Rev.: Anon. in Ibis, (14) **5**, 348-349; in Nature, **147**, 300; and in Sci. News Letter, **38**, 332.
- 1941A. Report on the United States National Museum. Appendix 1. Ann. Rept. Smithson. Instn., **1940**, 18-30.
Abs.: Anon. in Science, (n.s.) **93**, 151.
- 1941B. An unknown loon from the Miocene fossil beds of Maryland. Auk, n.s., **58**, 567.
- 1941C. The Dyche Museum at the University of Kansas. Science, (n.s.) **94**, 593-598.
- 1942A. Report on the United States National Museum. Appendix 1. Ann. Rept. Smithson. Instn., **1941**, 19-33.
- 1942B. Two new fossil birds from the Oligocene of South Dakota. Smithson. Misc. Coll., **101**: 14, 1-6, 13 figs.
Rev.: B[ate] in Ibis, **85**, 236-237.
- 1934A. Report on the United States National Museum. Appendix 1. Ann. Rept. Smithson. Instn., **1942**, 17-28.
- 1943B. The occurrence of feather impressions in the Miocene deposits of Maryland. Auk, n.s., **60**, 440-441.
- 1943C. A second specimen of the fossil Guillemot, *Miocepphus*. Auk, n.s., **60**, 604.
- 1943D. Remains of a swan from the Miocene of Arizona. Condor, **45**, 120.
- 1943E. An extinct goose from the island of Hawaii. Condor, **45**, 146-148, 1 fig.
- 1943F. Two more fossil hawks from the Miocene of Nebraska. Condor, **45**, 229-231, 2 figs.
- 1943G. Fossil birds from the Tertiary deposits of Florida. Proc. New England Zool. Club, **22**, 59-68, 2 figs., 2 pls.
- Wettstein, Otto von**
- 1938B. Die Arten der Nagetierschichte der Merkensteiner Höhle (with discussion). Trans. III Internat. Confer. Assoc. Study Quat. Europe, 306-308, [not seen].

1939. Systematik und Stammesgeschichte der Wirbeltiere. Fortschr. Zool., 4, 257-286.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., 14, 244.
1941. Systematik und Stammesgeschichte der Wirbeltiere. Fortschr. Zool., 5, 97-134.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 173.
- Wettstein, O. v., and Mülhofer, F.**
1938.
Abs.: Steinböck in Ber. Wiss. Biol., 50, 470.
- Wettstein, W. von**
See: Ehrenberg, K., Wettstein, and Marinelli, 1939.
- Weyland, H.**
See: Philipp, H., and Weyland, 1934.
- Wheeler, Harry E.**
1939. *Helicoprion* in the Anthracolithic of Nevada and California, and its stratigraphic significance. Jour. Pal., 13, 103-114, 4 figs.
1942. Age of the Rocky Mountain quartzite in southern Alberta. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 53, 1839, (abs.).
- Wheeler, O. C.**
1936. Tertiary stratigraphy of the middle Magdalena Valley. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., 87, 21-39, 5 pls.
- Wheeler, W. M.**
1917. The mountain ants of Western North America. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 52, 457-569, 1 fig.
- Whishaw, E. M.**
1934. Notes on the old Stone Age and neolithic cultures at Niebla. And their survivals under the Roman Dominion of the Rio Tinto and the great mine. Boll. Assoc. Internaz. Studi Mediterranei, 4:6, 3-15, 20 figs.
- White, Errol Ivor**
1939A. Note on ostracoderm tails. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) 3, 635-637, 1 fig.
- 1939B. A new type of palæoniscid fish, with remarks on the evolution of the actinopterygian pectoral fins. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, (B) 109, 41-61, 13 figs. 1 pl.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., 14, 52-53.
- 1939C. Discovery of a living crossopterygian fish. Ill. London News, Suppl. March 11, 1939, illustr.
Abs.: Anon. in Nature, 143, 464.
- See: Moy-Thomas, J. A., and White, 1939A, B.
- White, E. I., and Moy-Thomas, J. A.**
1940A. Notes on the nomenclature of fossil fishes. Part I. Homonyms A-C. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) 5, 502-507.
- 1940B. Notes on the nomenclature of fossil fishes. Part II. Homonyms D-L. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) 6, 98-103.
1941. Notes on the nomenclature of fossil fishes. Part III. M-Z. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) 7, 395-400.
- White, Theodore E.**
1939A. Type of *Plesiosaurus longirostris* Blake and the classification of the plesiosaurs. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., 50, 1968, (abs.).
- 1939B. Osteology of *Seymouria baylorensis* Broili. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, 85, 323-410, 30 figs., 3 pls.
- 1940A. Holotype of *Plesiosaurus longirostris* Blake and classification of the plesiosaurs. Jour. Pal., 14, 451-467, 13 figs.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., 16, 314-315.
- 1940B. News Miocene vertebrates from Florida. Proc. New England Zool. Club, 18, 31-38, 5 pls.
- 1941A. Additions to the fauna of the Florida Pliocene. Proc. New England Zool. Club, 18, 67-70, 3 pls.
- 1941B. Additions to the Miocene fauna of Florida. Proc. New England Zool. Club, 18, 91-98, 2 pls.
- 1941C. An additional record of *Megatherium* from the Pliocene of Florida. Proc. New England Zool. Club, 19, 3-6, 1 pl.
- 1942A. The Lower Miocene mammal fauna of Florida. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, 92, 1-49, 10 figs., 14 pls.

- 1942B. A new Alligator from the Miocene of Florida. *Copeia*, **1942**, 3-7, 2 figs.
- 1942C. Additions to the fauna of the Florida phosphates. *Proc. New England Zool. Club*, **21**, 87-91, 3 pls.
- 1942D. A new leptolepid fish from the Jurassic of Cuba. *Proc. New England Zool. Club*, **21**, 97-100, 1 pl.
- Whitehouse, Eula**
1940. Bison diorama. *Texas Mem. Mus., Info. Circ.*, **19**, 1-9, illustr.
- Whitehouse, F. W.**
1941. The age of the bone-bearing sandstone at Lowood. In: Longman, H. A., 1941.
- Whitlatch, George I., and Arden, D. D., Jr.**
1942. A new fossil vertebrate find near Gassaway, Cannon County, Tennessee. *Jour. Tennessee Acad. Sci.*, **17**, 224-228.
- Whitlatch, G. I., and Wilson, Charles W., Jr.**
1934. A fossil turtle from the Midway group of western Tennessee. *Jour. Tennessee Acad. Sci.*, **9**, 260-261.
- Whitmore, Frank C., Jr.**
1942. Endocranial anatomy of some Oligocene Artiodactyla. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **53**, 1842-1843, (abs.).
- Whitney, Francis Luther**
1934. Paleontology in Texas. *Compass*, **14**, 59-62, 1 fig., [not seen].
- Wicart,**
See: Bourdelle, E., Bennejeant, and Wicart, 1937.
- Wiegiers, Fritz**
1931. Die Altsteinzeit in Oberschlesien. *Altschlesien*, **3**, 116-120, 1 fig.
- Wieland, G. R.**
1942. Too hot for the dinosaur! *Science*, (n.s.) **96**, 359.
- Wilder, H. H.**
1924. Man's prehistoric past. New York: Macmillan Co., [not seen].
1926. The pedigree of the human race. New York: Henry Holt, [not seen].
- Wilfarth, Martin**
1939. Die Nasenbasis der Lambeosaurinae. *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal., Abt. B.*, **1939**, 24-39, 22 figs.
1940. Der Atemrüssel der Hadrosauriden. Halle a.S.: W. Knapp, 24 pp., 9 figs., [not seen].
Abs.: Kuhn in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 29.
- Wilford, Lloyd A.**
1941. A tentative classification of the prehistoric cultures of Minnesota. *Amer. Antiq.*, **6**, 231-249, 1 fig.
- Will, Homer Christian**
1936. The discovery of a mastodon in Huntingdon County. *Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci.*, **10**, 135.
- Willard, Bradford**
1934. Additional Triassic dinosaur tracks from Pennsylvania. *Science*, (n.s.) **80**, 73-74.
1936. Fossils in Pennsylvania. *Sci. Monthly*, **43**, 335-341.
1940. Manus impression of *Anchisuaripus* [sic!] from Pennsylvania. *Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci.*, **14**, 37-39, 1 fig.
- Willey, Gordon R.**
See: Ford, J. A., and Willey, 1941.
- Williams, James Steele**
1943. Stratigraphy and fauna of the Louisiana limestone of Missouri. *U. S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Pap.*, **203**, iv + 131 pp., 9 pls.
- Williams, Joseph J.**
1939. Thoughts on evolution. I. Phases of evolution. *Anthrop. Ser. Boston Coll. Grad. Sch.*, **4**, 1-56.
Abs.: Kofoid in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 58.
- Willis, Bailey**
1922. Out of the long past. *Stanford Cardinal*, Oct. **1922**, 8-11, [not seen].
- Willman, H. B.**
1941. Mammoth found in Peorian loess near Belleview, Illinois. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **239**, 413-416, 2 figs.

Wills, L. J.

1935. An outline of the palaeogeography of the Birmingham country. *Proc. Geolog. Assoc. London*, **46**, 211-246, 6 figs., 2 pls.

Wilmarth, M. Grace

1938. Rev.: Anon. in *C.R. Soc. Géol. France*, **1939**, 40-41.

Wilson, Charles W., Jr.

- See: Whitlatch, G. I., and Wilson, 1934.

Wilson, John Andrew

1939. A new species of dog from the Miocene of Colorado. *Contrib. Mus. Pal. Univ. Mich.*, **5**, 315-318, 2 figs.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **14**, 354.
1941. An interpretation of the skull of *Buettneria*, with special reference to the cartilages and soft parts. *Contrib. Mus. Pal., Univ. Mich.*, **6**, 71-111, 14 figs.

Wilson, Robert W.

1939. Rodents and lagomorphs of the late Tertiary Avawatz fauna, California. *Publ. Carnegie Instn. Wash.* **514**, 31-38, 1 pl.
- 1940A. California paramyid rodents. *Publ. Carnegie Instn. Wash.*, **514**, 59-84, 2 pls.
Also in: *Contrib. Balch Grad. School*, **290**.
- 1940B. Two new Eocene rodents from California. *Publ. Carnegie Instn. Wash.*, **514**, 85-95, 2 pls. Also in: *Contrib. Balch Grad. School*, **291**.
- 1940C. *Paromys* remains from the later Eocene of California. *Publ. Carnegie Instn. Wash.*, **514**, 97-108, 2 pls. Also in: *Contrib. Balch Grad. School*, **292**.
1941. Preliminary study of fauna of Rampart cave, Arizona. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **52**, 1985, (abs.).
- 1942A. Preliminary study of the fauna of Rampart Cave, Arizona. *Publ. Carnegie Instn. Wash.*, **530**, 169-185, 1 fig., 4 pls.
- 1942B. Rodentia and Lagomorpha. In: Henshaw, Paul C., 1942.
1943. The evolution of mammalian molar teeth. An exhibit in Geology Hall, University of Colorado Museum. *Univ. of Colo. Mus., Boulder, Colo.*, 1943, 6 pp., (mimeographed).

Wilson, Thomas

1898. Investigation in the sand pits of the Lalor Field, near Trenton, N. J. *Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*, **46**, 381-383, [not seen].

Wilson, T. J.

1938. [Biography of:] Sir Grafton Elliot Smith. *Roy. Soc., Obit. Not. Fellows*, **2**, 323-333, portr.

Wiman, C.

- 1938B. Etude sur le segment terminal de l'aile des *Aepyornis* et des *Mullerornis*. *Bull. Acad. Malgache*, **20**, 101-105, 2 figs., 2 pls.
1941. Über neue und einige alte Leichenwachsfunde. *Bull. Geol. Instn. Univ. Upsala*, **23**, 141-155.
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **15**, 270.

Wiman, C., and Edinger, T.

1942. Sur les crânes et les encéphales d'*Aepyornis* et de *Mullerornis*. *Bull. Acad. Malgache*, **24**, 1-48, 10 figs., 6 pls.

Winchell, Newton H.

- 1903B. The Pleistocene geology of the Concannon Farm, near Lansing, Kansas. *Amer. Geol.*, **31**, 263-308, [not seen].
1911. The aborigines of Minnesota. *Minn. Hist. Soc.*, [not seen].
1913. The weathering of aboriginal stone artifacts. No. 1. A consideration of the paleoliths of Kansas. *Coll. Minn. Hist. Soc.*, **16**, 186 pp., 20 figs., 19 pls.

Wintemberg, W. J.

1943. Artifacts from ancient workshop sites near Tadoussac, Saguenay County, Quebec. *Amer. Antiq.*, **8**, 313-340, 2 figs., 2 pls.

Winter, Siegfried Martin

1939. *Das Leben erobert die Erde*. München: Ernst Reinhardt, 520 pp., [not seen].
Rev.: Schindewolf in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **13**, 264-267.

Witte, Adolph H.

1942. Channelled points from Clear Fork sites in North Texas. *Bull. Texas Archeol. Pal. Soc.*, **14**, 27-31, 1 pl.

Witter, Robert V.

See: Romer, A. S., and Witter, 1941, 1942; Shuler, E. W., and Witter, 1942.

Wolf, Benno

1934-

1938. *Animalium cavernarum catalogus*. 's-Gravenhage: W. Junk, 3 vols.

1939. *Fauna fossilis cavernarum II*. *Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia*, Pars 89, 193-208.

Wood, Albert Elmer

1938. Study of variation among the cricetid rodents of the White River Oligocene. *Amer. Philos. Soc. Year Book*, 1937, 214-215.

1939A. Additional specimens of the Heteromyid rodent *Heliscomys* from the Oligocene of Nebraska. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, **237**, 550-561, 11 figs.
Abs.: *Pal. Zentralbl.*, 14, 358; *idem.*, 16, 93.

1939B. Study of variation among the cricetid rodents of the White River Oligocene. *Amer. Philos. Soc. Year Book*, 1938, 244-245.

1940. Lagomorpha. Part III in Scott, W. B., and Jepsen, 1940A, 271-362, 46 figs., 2 pls.
Rev.: Hesse and Peterson in *Jour. Pal.*, 15, 182; and *Pal. Zentralbl.*, 16, 318-319.

1942. Notes on the Paleocene lagomorph, *Eurymylus*. *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, no. 1162, 1-7, 7 figs.

Wood, Horace Elmer, 2nd

1939A. Research and publications on the anatomy, stratigraphic distribution and phylogeny of the rhinoceroses and related groups of perissodactyls. *Amer. Philos. Soc. Year Book*, 1938, 245.

1939B. Lower Miocene land mammals of New Jersey. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **50**, 1968-1969, (abs.).

1941A. Wyoming Eocene correlation. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **52**, 1991, (abs.).

1941B. Trends in rhinoceros evolution. *Trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci.*, **3**, 83-96.

1942. Problems of the continental Tertiary. *Trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci.*, **4**, 135-144.

See: Colbert, E. H., Wood, and Dunkle, 1941.

Wood, H. E., Chaney, Ralph W., Clark, John, Colbert, Edwin H., Jepsen, Glenn L., Reeside, John B., Jr., and Stock, Chester

1941. Nomenclature and correlation of the North American continental Tertiary. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, **52**, 1-48, 1 pl.

Rev.: C. J. Hesse in *Jour. Mammal.*, **22**, 458.

Woodring, W. P., Stewart, Ralph, and Richards, R. W.

1940. Geology of the Kettleman Hills oil field, California. *U. S. Geol. Surv., Prof. Pap.*, **195**, v + 170 pp., 51 pls.

Woodward, Arthur

1941. Distribution of artifacts by natural means. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, **40**, 13-15, 1 fig.

Woodward, Sir Arthur Smith

1932E. Man's place in nature as shown by fossils. *Mem. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc.*, **76**, 31-43, [not seen].

1932F. [Obituary of:] Dr. William Patten. *Nature*, **130**, 873.

1932G. [Obituary of:] Johan Kiaer. *Quart. Jour. Geol. Soc.*, **88**, 69-70.

1936E. [Biography of:] Henry Fairfield Osborn, 1857-1935. *Roy. Soc., Obit. Not. Fellows*, **2**, 67-71, portr.

1938E. A fossil skull of an ancestral Bushman from the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. *Antiquity*, **12**, 190-195, 7 pls.
Abs.: Davies in *Zeit. Rassenkunde*, **9**, 194.

1939A. The Devonian fish *Chelyophorus* Agassiz. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (11) **3**, 318-320.
Abs.: Clark in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, 14, 247.

1939B. Tertiary fossil fishes from Maranhão, Brazil. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (11) **3**, 450-453, 1 pl.
Abs.: Clark in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, 14, 247.

1939C. The affinities of the pycnodont ganoid fishes. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (11) **4**, 607-610.

1939D. A supposed chelonian carapace from the Permian. *Geol. Mag.*, **76**, 143.
Abs.: Anon. in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, 13, 179.

1939E. [Obituary of:] Madame Marie Pavlow. *Quart. Jour. Geol. Soc.*, **95**, 100.

1940A. The affinities of the Palaeozoic pleuracanth sharks. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (11) **5**, 323-325.

- 1940B. A Palaeoniscid fish (*Elonichthys davidi*, sp. n.) from the Newcastle Coal Measures, New South Wales. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **6**, 462-464, 1 pl.
- 1940C. The surviving Crossopterygian fish *Latimeria*. Nature, **146**, 53-54.
- 1941A. The Mesozoic ganoid fishes of the Genus *Pholidophorus* Agassiz. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **8**, 88-91.
- 1941B. The head shield of a new macropetalichthyid fish (*Notopetalichthys hillsi*, gen. et sp. nov.) from the Middle Devonian of Australia. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **8**, 91-96, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- 1942A. Some new and little-known Upper Cretaceous fishes from Mount Lebanon. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **9**, 537-568, 4 figs., 5 pls.
- 1942B. The beginning of the teleostean fishes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (11) **9**, 902-912.
- 1943A. [Obituary of:] William Plane Pycraft. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **154**, 293-294.
- 1943B. [Obituary of:] Dr. Charles Davies Sherborn. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **154**, 295-296. Also in: Quart. Jour. Geol. Soc., **98**, 81-82; Proc. Geolog. Assoc. London, **54**, 45-46.
- Woodward, Sir Arthur Smith, et al.**
1931. [Discussion on relationship between lampreys and ostracoderms]. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **142**, 44-51.
1936. Reptile-bearing oölite, Stow. Rep. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci., **106**, 296.
- Woodward, Sir A. S., and Gregory, J. W.**
1930. From meteorite to man: The evolution of the Earth. [not seen.]
- Woodward, Sir A. S., and Watts, W. W.**
1938. [Biography and bibliography of:] William Johnson Sollas, 1849-1936. Roy. Soc., Obit. Not. Fellows, **2**, 265-281, portr.
- Woolley, Charles Leonhard**
1932. Mit Hacke und Spaten. Die Erschliessung versunkener Kulturen. Leipzig: Brockhaus, 82 pp., 46 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: Santa Olalla in Act. y Mem. Soc. Españ. Antrop., **13**, 242-243.
- Wormington, Hannah Marie**
1939. Ancient man in North America. Pop. Ser., Colo. Mus. Nat. Hist., **4**, 80 pp., illustr.
Rev.: Howard in Amer. Antiq., **5**, 362-363.
1943. Ancient man of America. Pop. Ser., Colorado Mus. Nat. Hist., (3) **1**, 93-96, 10 figs., [not seen].
- Wright, A. A.**
1893. Older drift in the Delaware Valley. Amer. Geol., **11**, 184-186, [not seen].
- Wright, George F.**
1883. An attempt to estimate the age of the Palaeolithic-bearing gravels in Trenton, New Jersey. Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., **21**, 137-147, [not seen].
- 1888A. On the age of the Ohio gravel beds. Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., **23**, 427-436, [not seen].
- 1888B. Preglacial man in Ohio. Publ. Ohio Arch. Hist. Soc., **1**, 257-259, [not seen].
1890. The ice age in North America and its bearings upon the antiquity of man. New York: D. Appleton, [not seen].
1892. Man and the glacial period. Internat. Sci. Ser., **69**, 242-301, [not seen].
1898. Special explorations in the implement bearing deposits on the Lalor Farm, Trenton, N. J. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci., **46**, 355-364, [not seen].
- Wright, Nelda E.**
- See: Lull, R. S., and Wright, 1942.
- Wright, W. B.**
1939. Tools and the man. London: G. Bell, xvi + 236 pp., 92 figs., 9 pls., [not seen].
Rev.: V[au]frey in L'Anthrop., **49**, 550-553.
- Wrigley, Arthur**
1940. The faunal succession in the London clay, illustrated in some new exposures near London. Proc. Geol. Assoc. London, **51**, 230-245.
- Wulsin, Frederick R.**
1941. The prehistoric archaeology of northwest Africa. Peabody Mus. Papers, **19**, xii + 173 pp., 92 figs.
Rev.: Burkitt in Nature, **151**, 36-37; Garrod in Antiq., **16**, 286-288.
- Wunderly, J.**
1943. The Keilor fossil skull: anatomical description. Mem. Nat. Mus. Vict., **13**, 57-69, 6 pls.
Rev.: Hogbin and McCarthy in Austral. Sci. Abst., **22**, 19.

Yabe, Hisakatsu

1938. Carboniferous-Permian deposits of the Japanese Islands, Tyôsen (Korea) and Manchuria. C. R. 2nd Congr. Adv. Study Carbon., Heerlen, 1935, 1617-1649.
Abs.: Kobayashi in Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., **16**, (7).
1940. Recent progress in paleontology in the Japanese Empire. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr., **2**, 451-458.

Yabe, H., and Shikama, Tokio

1938. ...
Abs.: Kobayashi in Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., **17**, (35).

Yabe, H., Inai, Yutaka, and Shikama, Tokio

- 1940A. Discovery of dinosaurian footprints from the Cretaceous (?) Yangshan, Chinchou. Preliminary note. Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo, **16**, 560-563, 2 figs.
1940B. Dinosaurian footprints found near Yangshan, Chinchou, Manchoukuo. Jour. Geol. Soc. Tokyo, **47**, 169-170, 1 pl., [Japanese, English summary].
Abs.: Kobayashi in Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., **18**, (27)-(28).

Yagi, Teisuke

- 1938A. ...
Abs.: Kobayashi in Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., **16**, (69).
1938B. ...
Abs.: Kobayashi in Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog., **16**, (69).

Yakovlev, Nikolai Nikolaevich

See: Iakovlev, N.M.

Young, Chung-chien

- 1935A.
Abs.: E.P.G. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 372-373.
1937D.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 316.
1939A. Preliminary notes on the Lufeng saurischian remains. 40th Anniversary Pap. Nat. Univ. Peking, 111-114, [not seen].
1939B. Additional Dicynodontia remains from Sinkiang. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **19**, 111-146, 16 figs., 3 pls.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 369.
1939C. On a new Sauropoda, with notes on other fragmentary reptiles from Szechuan. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **19**, 279-315, 25 figs.
Abs.: Kuhn in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 316.
1939D. New fossils from Wanhsien (Szechuan). Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **19**, 317-331, 7 figs.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 34.
1940A. Preliminary note on the Mesozoic mammals of Lufeng, Yunnan, China. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **20**, 93-111, 11 figs.
1940B. Preliminary note on the Lufeng vertebrate fossils. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **20**, 235-239.
1941A. On two new fossil fishes from southwestern China. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **21**, 91-96, 1 pl.
1941B. *Gyposaurus sinensis* Young (sp. nov.), a new Prosauropoda from the Upper Triassic beds at Lufeng, Yunnan. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **21**, 205-252, 9 pls.
1941C. A complete osteology of *Lufengosaurus hueni* Young (gen. et sp. nov.). Pal. Sinica, Ser. C., **7**, 1-53, 25 figs., 6 pls., [not seen].
1942A. *Yunnanosaurus huangi* Young (gen. et sp. nov.), a new Prosauropoda from the Red Beds at Lufeng, Yunnan. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **22**, 63-104, 17 figs., 1 pl.
1942B. Fossil vertebrates from Kuangyuan, N. Szechuan, China. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **22**, 293-309, 2 pls.
1943. Note on some fossil footprints in China. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **23**, 151-154, 1 pl.
See: Chardin, P. T. de, and Young, 1930B, C, 1933B.

Young, C.-c., and Bien, M.-n.

1940. New horizons of Tertiary mammals in Southern China. Proc. Sixth Pac. Sci. Congr., **2**, 531-534, 1 fig.

Young, C.-c., Bien, M.-n., and Mi, T.-h.

1943. Some geologic problems of the Tsinling. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **23**, 15-34, 5 pls.

Young, C.-c., and Mi, T.-h.

1941. Notes on some newly discovered late Cenozoic mammals from southwestern and northwestern China. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, **21**, 97-106, 4 figs.

Young, D. M.

1940. Ancient horses in Kentucky. Trans. Kentucky Acad. Sci., **8**, 41-42, (abs.).

Yuzefovich, A. N.

- 1939A. Sinanthropus and its place in the system of hominids. Priroda, **1939**, no. 1, 35-45, 13 figs., (Russian).
 1939B. Half a century of search for Pithecanthropus. Priroda, **1939**, no. 3, 82-86, 6 figs.
 1940. The fossil South African anthropoids. Priroda, **1940**, no. 5, 49-57, 5 figs., (Russian, not seen).

Zabnin, S. I.

1928. (Vorläufige Mitteilung über eine neue paläolithische Siedelung in der Krim.) Mitt. Taurisch. Hist. Arch. Ethnog. Ges., **2**, [not seen].

Zahnkeim,

1937. *Desmostylus japonicus*. Tokunaga et Iwasaki. Jour. Geol. Soc. Japan, **44**, 532, (Japanese).

Zaitsev, N. S.

1939. On the age of the red-colored Tertiary series in the southern part of the Turgai depression. Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS., Cl. Math. Nat., Ser. Geol., **1939**, no. 3, 63-83, 8 figs., (Russian, English summary).

Zamiatnin, S. N.

- 1929A. [Expedition zur Erforschung der paläolithische Kulturen, 1927.] Mitt. Akad. Ges. Mat. Kult., **2**, 209-214, (Russian).
 1929B. Station moustérienne à Ilksaia, Province de Kouban (Caucase du Nord). Rev. Anthropol., **39**, 282-295, 4 figs.
 1929C. [Die paläolithische Siedelung in Karačarovo an der Oka.] Sbornik Aspirantov Akad. Hist. Mat. Kult., **1**, 5-14, [not seen].
 1930. [Excavation of the Berduisk Paleolithic station in 1927.] Zapiski Belarus. Akad. Navuk, Addzelo Gumanit. Navuk, **11**, 479-490, 6 figs., (Ukrainian).
 1937. Le Paléolithique d'Abkhasie. Trudy Inst. Abkhazskoi Kultury., **10**, 3-26, 14 pls., (Russian).
 Rev.: Malycheff in L'Anthrop., **49**, 388-389.

Zangerl, Rainer

1939. The homology of the shell elements in turtles. Jour. Morphol., **65**, 383-406, 9 figs., 2 pls.

Zapfe, Helmuth

- 1939A. Vertebrata—Allgemeines. Fortschr. Pal., **2**, 245-253, [not seen].
 1939B. Lebensspuren der eiszeitlichen Höhlenhyäne. Die urgeschichtliche Bedeutung der Lebensspuren knochenfressender Raubtiere. Palaeobiol., **7**, 111-146, 17 figs.
 Abs.: Forsch. u. Fortschr., **15**, 269-270; and in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 355; Anon. in Nature, **143**, 1029; Reich in Ber. Wiss. Biol., **53**, 31.
 1940. Lebensspuren eiszeitlicher Raubtiere und ihre urgeschichtliche Bedeutung. Umschau, **44**, 11-13, 3 figs., [not seen].
 1941. Über das Bärenskelett aus dem Alt-Plistozän von Hundsheim. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wein, **88-89**, 239-245, [not seen].
 Abs.: Ehrenberg in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 182.

Zázvorka, Vlastislav

1938.
 Abs.: Bouček in Geol. Zentralbl., **64**, 47-48.
 1940A. Deinotherium levius Jourdan and its stratigraphic significance. Acta Mus. Nat. Pragae, **2**, 191-214, 1 fig., 3 pls., (Czech and English).
 Abs.: Bouček in Pal. Zentralbl., **15**, 375.
 1940B. [Rangifer arcticus Rich. from the Bohemian Pleistocene.] Čas. Narod. Musea, **114**, (2), 96-98, 3 figs., (Czech, not seen).
 Abs.: Bouček in Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 218.
 1940C. Über das Alter des ostböhmisches Miocäns. Mitt. Czech. Akad. Wiss., [not seen].

Zbyszewski, Georges

1941. Note sur la découverte du genre "Dinotherium" au Portugal. Com. Portugal Serv. Geol., **22**, 39-44, 1 pl.

See: Breuil, H., Vaultier and Zbyszewski, 1942; Breuil and Zbyszewski, 1942.

Žebera, Karel

- 1936A.
 Rev.: Bouček in Geol. Zentralbl., **66**, 221-222.

- 1936C. [Verhältnis von Naturwissenschaften zur prähistorischen Archäologie.] *Věda Přírodní*, **17**, 58-61, 2 figs., (Czech., not seen).
Abs.: Bouček in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **66**, 298.
- Zeuner, Friedrich Eberhard**
- 1937B. *Chronologia pleistocena* [chronology of the Pleistocene]. Glas. Srpska Kralj. Akad. Belgrade, **177**, 129-204, 7 figs., (Czech.).
- 1937C. The climate of the countries adjoining the ice-sheet of the Pleistocene. *Proc. Geolog. Assoc. London*, **48**, 379-395, 1 fig.
- 1938A. The chronology of the Pleistocene sea-levels. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (11) **1**, 389-405, 5 figs.
- 1938B. Die Chronologie des Pleistozäns. *Bull. Acad. Roy. Serbe*, (B) no. 4, 1-79.
- 1938C. Die Gliederung des Pleistozäns und des Paläolithikums in Palästina. *Geol. Rund.*, **29**, 514-517.
Abs.: Ahrens in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **65**, 41.
- 1938D. Die Beziehungen des englischen und französischen Pleistozäns zum deutschen Diluvium. *Trans. III. Internat. Confer. Assoc. Study Quat. Europe*, 137-138, [not seen].
Abs.: *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 115.
- 1939A. Schwankungen der Sonnenstrahlung und des Klimas im Mittelmeergebiet während des Quartärs. *Geol. Rund.*, **30**, 650-658.
Abs.: Ahrens in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **67**, 27-28.
- 1939B. *Fossil Orthoptera Ensifera*. London: British Museum, **1**, xiii + 321 pp., 2 pl.
- 1940A. A new subspecies of Red Deer from the Upper Pleistocene of Jersey, Channel Islands. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, (11) **5**, 326-328.
- 1940B. The age of Neanderthal Man with notes on the Cotte de St. Brelade Jersey, C.I. *Occ. Pap. Univ. London, Inst. Arch.*, **3**, 1-20.
1942. [Pleistocene stratigraphy.] *Proc. Geolog. Assoc. London*, **53**.
- Zhitkov, B. M.**
1940. Système de Linné et système de Lamarck. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect. Biol.*, n.s. **49**, 3-18, (Russian, French summary).
- Zinsser, Hans**
1940. "More truth than poetry," the biography of R.S.—*Atlantic Monthly*, **165**, 117, 267, 417, 562, 638.
- Zittel, Karl von**
1934. [Text-book of palaeontology. Russian translation by D. Obruchev.] Moscow, Leningrad: Gorgeonefteizdat, **12**, 1056 pp., 2001 figs., [not seen].
- Zonneveld, J.I.S.**
1943. Kiesen von Nederlandsche Elephantidae. *Leid. Geol. Meded.*, **13**, 76-88, 3 figs., 2 pls., (Dutch, English summary).
- Zorzi, Francesco, and Pasa, Angelo**
1943. Il deposito quaternario di Villa di Quinzano presso Verona. *Riv. Antrop.*, **34**, 556, (abs.).
- Zotz, Lothar F.**
1931. Das Tardenoisien in Niederschlesien. *Altshlesien*, **3**, 121-153, 8 figs., 2 pls.
1937.
Abs.: Menghin in *Wien. Prähist. Zeit.*, **26**, 105.
- 1938B. [Biography of:] Georg Kyrle†. *Quartär*, **1**, 190-191, [not seen].
- 1938C. Zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Alsteinzeitforschung in Deutschland. *Quartär*, **1**, 179-186, 7 pls., [not seen].
- 1939A. Die Aufgaben der Altsteinzeitforschung in den deutschen Alpen. *Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Vorzeit*, **15**, 41-47, 1 fig.
- 1939B. Das Problem urtümlich bearbeiteter oder natürlich umgeformter altsteinzeitlicher Knochen, vorgeschichtskundlich und naturwissenschaftlich gesehen. *Zentralbl. Min. Geol. Pal.*, Abt. B., **1939**, 251-256.
- 1939C. Die Altsteinzeit in Niederschlesien mit Beiträgen von E. Hofmann, R. Lais und K. Utescher. Leipzig: Curt Kabitzsch, viii + 146 pp., 89 figs., [not seen].
Rev.: Pittioni in *Anthropos*, **34**, 454-455; Stokar in *Geol. Zentralbl.*, **64**, 245.
- 1941A. Eine Karte der urgeschichtlichen Höhlenrastplätze Gross-Deutschlands-Quartär, **3**, 132-155, 1 pl., [not seen].
Abs.: Hesemann in *Pal. Zentralbl.*, **16**, 376.

- 1941B. Die Altsteinzeitkunde auf der Jahrestagung 1939 der Forschungsund Lehrgemeinschaft "Das Ahnenerbe". Quartär, **3**, 179-180, [not seen].
- Zotz, L. F., and Vlk, Wenzel**
1939. Das Paläolithikum des unteren Waagtales. Quartär, **2**, 65-101, 9 figs., 5 pls., [not seen].
Abs.: Hesemann in Geol. Zentralbl., **65**, 443.
- Zubareva, V. I.**
1939. A new form of bird from the Pliocene of Odessa. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS., n.s., **23**, 606-608, 1 fig.
Abs.: Anon. in Pal. Zentralbl., **14**, 352.
- Zuckerman, S.**
1940. Human genera and species. Nature, **145**, 510-511.
Abs.: Pal. Zentralbl., **16**, 128.

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abbreviations**—See: terminology.
- Adaptation**—See: aquatic adaptations; dentition; evolution; habits, phylogeny; skeleton; skull.
- Adaptive Radiation**—See: evolution; general works; phylogeny.
- Age and Sex Differences**—See: variation and heredity.
- Age Determination** (geological)—See: correlation.
- Analogy**—See: terminology.
- Anatomy**—GENERAL—Gregory, W. 1929N (musculo-skeletal mechanics); 1943A (oral cavity and muscles); Holmgren 1940-43 (head, fishes); Kuhn, O. 1939H (gigantism); Westoll, T. S. 1943A (tetrapod origin).
- OSTRACODERMS—Bohlin, B 1941C (cephalic fields); Heintz, A. 1939D (Cephalaspida, Norway, monographic).
- PISCES—Denison 1941 (*Bothriolepis*, Devonian); Grove and Newell 1939 (tail-form, cyclostomes and fishes); Holmgren 1940-43 (head, fishes), 1942 (lateral line system, general); Jarvik 1942 (vertebrate snout); Romer 1942A (ossified shark centrum); Savé-Söderbergh 1941A (lateral line, osteolepids); Smith, J. L. B. 1939F (Latimeria).
- AMPHIBIA—Jarvik 1942 (vertebrate snout); Romer and Edinger 1942 (endocranial casts, brains); Sawin 1941B (Eryops); Schaeffer 1941C (tarsus); Wilson, J. A. 1941 (*Buettneria*, Texas).
- REPTILIA—Brown and Schlaikjer 1940B (ceratopsian jaw); Cabrera 1943 (therapsids, Argentina); Camp 1942D (cranial anatomy and brain, Mosasaurs and *Varanus*); Edinger 1941A (brain cast, pterodactyls); Klinghardt 1937 (brain casts); Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer., monographic); Schaeffer 1941C (tarsus).
- MAMMALIA—Ariens Kappers and Bowman 1939 (endocranial cast, *Pithocanthropus*); Beliaeva 1940A (Upper Tertiary mammals, Russia); Camp and Smith, N. 1942 (digital ligaments, horse); Edinger 1941B (horse brain cast); Friant 1939C (brain, artiodactyls); Klinghardt 1937 (brain casts); Marcozzi 1943 (man, middle meningeal artery); Pinkley 1941 (brain, Jurassic mammal); Weidenreich 1939A (brain, *Sinanthropus*).
- Ancestry**—See: evolution; phylogeny.
- Anisomerism**—See: evolution.
- Anniversaries, Memorial Volumes, and Memorials**—See: biographies; museums, institutions and congresses.
- Antecology**—See: ecology.
- Anthropogenesis**—See: evolution.
- Anthropology**—See: cultural remains; dentition; distribution and migration; evolution; faunas, *Quaternary* and *Quaternary*, cave; general works; history of paleontology; paleoanthropology; skeleton, *Mammalia*; skull, *Mammalia*; technique; and (in the systematic index) Hominidae; *Mammalia*; Primates; and the various genera and species of fossil man.
- Aquatic Adaptations**—Bohlin 1940 (food habits, *Smilodon*); Grove and Newell 1939 (tail-form, cyclostomes, and fishes); Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer., monographic); Romer and Price 1940 (Pelycosauria, monographic).
- Archaeology**—See: anthropology.
- Aristogenesis**—See: terminology.
- Art**—prehistoric and fossil—See: cultural remains.
- Artifacts**—See: cultural remains.
- Bibliographies, Catalogues and Bibliographic Notes**—Abel 1939A (Schmidtgen); Altscheler 1940 (Natural History index-guide); Anon. 1943CB (geology, Italy, 1915-1933), 1938BO (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 1892 through 1937), 1938BQ (Peru), 1939B (Bibliofilm service in the U. S. Geol. Surv.), 1939R (Denmark, 1938), 1939AX (Peru), 1939AY (Hisakatsu Yabe), 1940B (Amer. Philos. Soc. index to 1940), 1940E (microfilm service), 1940P (Popov, R.), 1942S (general reading list); Ashley-Montagu 1940 (primate lateral incisors); Bogen and Scharlinski 1939 (Wolterstoff, W.); Broggi 1934 (Peru, 1929-1933); Camp, Taylor and Welles 1942 (general, 1934-1938); Camp and VanderHoof 1939 (William Diller Matthew), 1940 (general, 1928-1933); Castellanos and Pasotti 1941, 1942, 1943 (Argentina and general, 1940, 1941, 1942); Castellanos, Pasotti and Pla 1940 (Argentina and general pre 1940); Company 1934 (Kraglievich, L.); Dalloni 1938 (Joleaud, L.); Dietrich 1939A (mammals, excl. Hominidae); Dunbar 1943C (Schuchert, C.); Edinger 1943 (Romer, *et al.*); Efremov 1940F (extra Russian literature, 1918-1938); Fabiani 1939 (Stefanini, G.); Faria Alvim 1939 (mammals, Brazil); Fischel 1941 (early man, America); Fischer, W. 1940 (Germany, 1938-1939); Forbes 1938 (Merriam, J. C.); Gallitelli 1939 (Stefanini, G.) Geissler 1932 (German archeology, 1931); Goodrich 1931B

- (Lankester, E. R.); Goodwin 1935A (S. African archeology); Gregory, W. K. 1938B (Osborn, H. F.); Gregory, Eastman and Matthew 1917 (general to 1917); Huene 1940I (Triassic mammals); János 1939 (archeology, Hungary); Kay 1939B (Shimek, B.); Keldani 1941 (geology, paleontology, Egypt); Kleiweg de Zwaan 1940 (anthropology, West Indies); Kraglievich 1940 [and Torcelli, A. J., ed.]; Kräutner 1939 (Roumania to 1939); Krogman 1941D (human morphology), 1943A (physical anthropology, 1942 to July, 1943); Kuhn, O. 1939J (Protosauria, Mesosauria), 1939K (Sauria, Serpentes), 1939L (Saurischia); Lambert 1939A (Uruguay); Lawson, A. C. 1939 (Turner, N. W.); Lemoine 1939 (Joleaud, L.); Leverett 1939 (Taylor, F. B.); Lucius 1940 (geology, Luxemburg); Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer., monographic); Magnani 1939 (geology, geography, Italy); Maluschka 1939 (general, 1938-1939); Martínez Santa-Olalla 1933 (Iberian Peninsula), 1935B (Iberian Peninsula, 1933-1934); Mason, J. A. 1943 (Howard, E. B.); Mattos 1938 (Brazil); Miller and De May 1942 (birds, California); Montandon, R. 1939 (archeology and paleontology); Nicolăescu-Plopșor 1938 (Paleolithic, Rumania); Nichols, R. H. 1943A (A-E, 1942), 1943B (F-P, 1942); Osborn 1942 (Proboscidea, monographic); Paco 1932B (paleolithic, Portugal); Peyer 1940B (Hescheler, Karl); Poniatovskaia 1940 (Russia, 1938); Richthofen 1933 (Paleolithic, Russia); Romer and Price 1940 (Pelycosauria, monographic); Ruch 1941 (Primates); Ruger 1941 (Thuringia, geology, 1936-41); Rutsch 1939 (Switzerland); Samorodova 1939 (Russia, 1937-1938); Sandegren 1939 (Swedish geology, 1937), 1940 (Swedish geology, 1939); Schapera 1941 (man and primates, S. Africa); Schaub 1940C (Helbing, H.), 1943B (Stehlin, H. G.); Schertz 1939B (Schmidtgen, Otto); Schmid 1940 (Goethe and natural science); Schuchert 1939B (Marsh, O. C.); Schuchert and LaVene 1940 (Marsh, O. C.); Scott, W. B. 1939C (Sinclair, W. J.); Sellards 1940A (man and mammals, America); 1940B (man, artifacts and mammals, Texas); Serpa Pinto 1930B (Asturien, Portugal); Simonovskaia 1939A (Russian zoology, 1937), 1939B (Russian zoology, 1938), 1940 (Russian zoology, 1939); Simpson, G. G. 1940C (Paleocene and Eocene primates), 1942G (Granger, W.); Sparr 1939 (Argentina, 1936-1938), 1942 (Argentina, 1939-1941); Stehlin 1930C (Sarasin, P.), 1939D (Helbing, H.); Stewart, T. D. 1940 (Hrdlička, A.); Tallgren 1931 (Soviet archaeology, 1927-1929); Thom 1942 (North American geology, 1940-1941); Thompson 1938 (M. W. C. Weber); Tkach 1929 (anthropology, Ukraine, 1918-1928), 1930 (anthropology, Ukraine, 1929); Twinem 1932 (Maine, 1836-1930); Weigelt 1938B (Walther, J.); Wenrich 1940 (McClung, C. E.); Wettstein 1939 (review of 1938), 1941 (review of 1939); Wolf 1934-38 (cave animals), 1939 (cave faunas); Woodward and Watts 1938 (William Johnson Sollas).
- Biographies, Bibliographical Notes, Memorial Volumes and Testimonials**—Adams, F. D. (Tory 1943A, B); Agassiz, Louis (Robinson, M. L. 1939); Allen, G. M. (Barbour, et al. 1943; Tyler 1943); Amalitzkii, A. P. (Pravoslavlev 1940); Ameghino, F. (Ambrosetti, et al. 1936; Cabeza, et al. 1940); Andrews, R. C. (autobiography 1943; Anon. 1941AN; Barton, D. R. 1940A); Anthony, H. E. (Barton, D. R. 1940C); Anton y Ferrandiz, M. (Sánchez y Sánchez 1931); Arkangelskii, A. D. (Shatskii, Menner and Blokhin 1940); Barbour, C. A. (Schultz, C. B. 1943B); Barton, B. S. (Blumer 1929); Beninde, J. (Hilf 1939); Boll, J. (Geiser 1929A, B, C); Boule, M. (Keith, Sir A. 1943); Boulenger, G. A. (Barbour, T. 1939B); Breuil, H. (Breuil, L. H. 1939A; Lantier 1939); Brown, Barnum (Anon. 1942W; Barton, D. R. 1941D); Burckhardt, C. (Müllerried 1936); Chamberlin, T. C. (Merriam, J. C. 1929C); Clark, W. (Kellogg, L. 1930); Colbert, E. H. (Gregory, W. K. 1943D); Coleman, A. P. (Anon. 1939AW; Chamberlin 1939; Tyrrell 1939); Cope, E. D. (Case, E. C. 1940); Cope and ichthyology (Gregory, W. K. 1931G; Myers 1940); Croghan, G. (Volwiler 1930); Cuvier, G. (Gremiatskii 1933); Daggett, F. W. (Merriam, J. C. 1920); Darwin, Charles (Anon. 1940AO; Browne, Sir B. 1943; Hubble 1943; Keith, Sir A. 1942; Plavilshchikov 1934; Shaver 1942; Timiriazev 1935); DeKay, J. E. (Shaw, W. B. 1930); Douglass, E. (Stegner 1942); Dubois, E. (Hrdlička 1941; Polak 1941); Farr, M. S. (Anon. 1942Z); Garrod, D. A. E. (Anon. 1940A); Gerasimov, A. P. (Shitikov 1940); Godman, J. D. (Miller, W. S. 1931); Granger, W. (Barton, D. R. 1941A; Simpson 1941R, 1942G); Gregory, W. K. (Barton, D. R. 1941B); Grinnell, J. (Linsdale 1942); Harlan, R. (Fisk 1932); Harrington, M. R. (Harrington, J. 1941); Hay, O. P. (Lull and Wright 1932); Hays, I. (McCrae 1932); Helbing, H. (Schaud 1940C; Stehlin 1939D); Hellman, M. (Gregory, W. K. 1929K); Hescheler, Karl (Peyer 1940B); Hitchcock, E. (Merrill, G. P. 1932); Horner, W. E. (Miller, W. S. 1932); Howard, E. B. (Colbert 1943C; Mason, J. A. 1943); Hrdlička, A. (portr. of, Anon. 1943B; 1943G; Hewett 1943; Stewart, T. D. 1940; Wells, J. R. 1943); Hrdlička in Alaska (Hrdlička 1943);

- Jakovlev, N. N.* (Anon. 1940AP; Riabinin 1940A); *Jefferson, Thomas* (Brasch 1943); *Jepsen, G. L.* (Anon. 1942AC); *Joleaud, L.* (Anon. 1938BP; Lemoine 1939); *Karpinsky, A. P.* (Anon. 1933AK); *Keith, Sir Aithur* (Keith 1940, autobiography); *Kraglievich, L.* (G. F. C., S. J. 1934; Kraglievich 1940); *Kyrle, G.* (Zotz 1938B); *Lankester, E. R.* (Goodrich, E. S. 1931B); *Leidy's petrified lady* (McFarland 1942); *Lemoine, P.* (Gignoux 1942); *Loomis, F. B.* (Romer 1939E); *Lucas, F. A.* (Granger 1933B); *Lull, R. S.* (Lull 1939; Scott, W. B. 1939B); *McClung, C. E.* (Wenrich 1940); *Mantell, G.* (Curwen 1940); *Marsh, O. C.* (Lull 1931E; Schuchert 1931C, 1939B; Schuchert and LeVene 1940); *Matthew, W. D.* (Granger 1927A, 1933A; Gregory, W. K. 1931D, 1939B, and in Matthew 1939); *Merriam, J. C.* (Anon. 1930AE); (Forbes, *et al.* 1938); *Merriam, J. C.*, and *his contribution to vertebrate paleontology* (Gregory, W. K. 1936H); *Merriam, J. C.*, and *the Carnegie Institution of Washington* (Gregory, W. K. 1939A); *Meyer, C. E. H. v.* (Richter, R. 1939); *Mitchell, S. L.* (Newell 1934); *Mollison, T.* (Giesler, W. 1939); *Oliveira, E. P. de* (Doello-Jurado 1940); *Oppel, A.* (Dacque 1940); *Osborn, F. H.* (Anon. 1942AI, 1942M; Gregory, W. K. 1938B; Gregory and Angell 1942; Woodward, A. S. 1936E); *Osborn, H. F.*, *retiring president of the American Museum of Natural History* (Gregory, W. K. 1933F); *Osborn, H. F.*, and *the American Museum of Natural History* (Gregory, W. K. 1942); *Parks, W. A.* (Jones, O. T. 1938); *Pavlov, A. P.* (Mircink 1940A); *Paslova, V. V.* (Borisiak and Menner 1939); *Peale, C. W.* (Sellers 1934A); *Peale, R.* (Sellers 1934B); *Peale, T. R.* (Sellers 1934C); *Pradenne, Vayson de, A.* (V[aufray], R. 1941A); *Raven, H. C.* (Barton, D. R. 1941C); *Redfield, W. C.* (Humphreys, W. J. 1935; Lobinger 1935); *Rellini, Ugo* (Sergi 1943D); *Riggs, E. S.* (Anon. 1942Y; Patterson, B. 1943); *Roedel, H.* (Hucke 1941); *Romer, A. S.* (Anon. 1942AA); *Sarasin, F.* (M[yres], J. L. 1943; Pittard 1943B; Schaub, S. 1942D, E); *Sarasin, P.* (Stehlin 1930C); *Schmidgen, Otto* (Abel, O. 1939A, 1939C; Ehrenberg 1941C; Schertz 1939B; Wernet 1939); *Schuchert, Charles* (Dunbar 1943A, B, C; Knopf, A. 1943; Twenhofel 1942B); *Schumacher, Karl* (Schumacher-Festschrift 1930); *Scott, W. B.* (Anon. 1939AQ; Blackwelder 1940; Scott, W. B. 1939E, 1940); *Seelye, H. G.* (Ranganathan 1939A); *Shimek, B.* (Kay 1939B); *Simpson, G. G.* (Anon. 1941P, Q, 1942AB; Barton, D. R. 1940B; Granger 1927B); *Sinclair, W. J.* (Scott, W. B. 1939C); *Smith, G. E.* (Wilson, T. J. 1938); *Smith, R.* (V[aufray], R. 1941B); *Sollas, W. J.* (Woodward and Watts 1938); *Stepanini, G.* (Fabiani 1939; Montanaro 1939); *Stehlin, H. G.* (Peyer 1942B; Revilliod 1942; Schaub, S. 1943B); *Stegener, L.* (Dampf 1943); *Stromer, E.* (Broili 1941); *Taylor, F. B.* (Leverett 1939); *Thomson, A.* (Anon. 1942X); *Tokunaga, S.* (Otuka 1941B); *Turner, H. W.* (Lawson, A. C. 1939); *Verstuy, Jan* (Abel, O. 1939B; Marinelli 1939; Van Bemmelen 1939); *Walther, Johannes* (Schaffer, F. X. 1939; Weigelt 1938B); *Ward, H. A.* (Granger 1936A); *Weber, M. W. C.* (Thompson, D'A. W. 1938); *Wegener* (Kukuk 1939); *Winchell, N. H.* (Ranganathan 1939B); *Wistar, C.* (Packard, F. R. 1936); *Wolterstorff, Willy* (Bogen 1939); *Woodward, A. S.* (Anon. 1940O).
Yabe, H. (Aoki 1939).
- Biology**—See: ecology; evolution; extinction; general works; habits, laws; phylogeny; terminology; variation and heredity.
- Biometrics**—See: variation and heredity.
- Bionomics**—See: terminology.
- Circulatory System**—Bystrow 1939A (skull, labyrinthodonts); Holmgren 1940–43 (head, fishes); Whitmore 1942 (cranial, Artiodactyla).
- Coprolites, Gastroliths, and Visceral Contents and Concretions**—Anon. 1942C (gastroliths, general); Augusta 1938D (Cretaceous fish coprolites, Czechoslovakia); Firtion 1939 (Jurassic coprolites, France); Lewis, G. E. 1939B (Pliocene bird pellet with rodent, Siwaliks); Riggs, E. S. 1939A (elasmosaur, Montana); Salo 1942 (gastroliths, general); Stokes 1942 (dinosaur, gastroliths); Wetmore 1943B (feathers in coprolite, Miocene Maryland).
- Correlation**—See: faunas—general; faunas (various eras, periods, etc.).
- Correlation, Stratigraphic and Faunal, Methods of**—Albritton and Bryan 1939 (Pleistocene, Texas); Aldinger 1939B (Permian, Greenland); Alimen 1943 (Quaternary, Europe); Anderson, F. M. 1941 (Mesozoic, California); Andree 1940 (artifacts, Germany); Anon. 1938BL (Hell Creek of Montana, Paleocene and Cretaceous); Anon. 1941AO (Cretaceous–Paleocene boundary); Arambourg 1938B (Quaternary, Morocco); Armstrong 1931B (artifacts and cave paintings, southern Rhodesia); Astre 1939 (Quaternary, France); Atanasiu 1940 (Tertiary, Rumania); Bailey, T. L. 1941 (Quaternary California), 1943 (Pleistocene, California); Bate 1942C (mammals, Palestine); Beck 1940 (Columbia lavas, N. America); Becksmann 1936 (Pleistocene, Europe); Berger 1940 (Tertiary, Germany); Berry 1941 (Jurassic, Cretaceous, America); Bien 1940A (Tertiary, Yunnan), 1940B (Tertiary and Quaternary,

- Yunnan), 1940C (Triassic, Yunnan), 1941 (Triassic, Cenozoic, Yunnan); Blanc 1936 (Paleolithic, Italy), 1937C (artifacts and mammals, Italy), 1938F (cave, Italy), 1939C (Monte Circeo man), 1939D (Quaternary, Italy), 1942D (Pleistocene, Italy); Blanchard 1941 (Quaternary, general), 1943 (Quaternary, Europe); Blanckenhorn 1939 (Pliocene, Germany), 1940 (mammals and man, Palestine); Bogaeoskii 1928 (artifacts, Russia); Boisse de Black 1938 (Pleistocene, France); Bordas 1941A (Tertiary, Argentina); Bourdier 1940 (Quaternary, France), 1943 (Quaternary, general); Bradley 1940 (Purbeck, England); Braidwood 1943 (man, Palestine); Breuil 1932D (artifacts and faunas, Europe), 1939B (mammals and cultures, France), 1939C (Pleistocene, France), 1942 (Pleistocene, Morocco); Breuil and Zbyszewski 1942 (artifacts, Portugal); Brough 1939 (Triassic fishes); Brown, B. 1941B (Jurassic, Cretaceous, America); Bryan 1941A (Pleistocene, N. Mex.); Bryan and Ray 1939 (Folsom culture); Bull 1942 (Pleistocene, England); Butter 1940 (mammals and artifacts, Holland);
- Camp, C. L. 1942C (Franciscan fm., Jurassic), 1942D (Cretaceous, California); Castellanos 1942A (Pliocene, Argentina); Catzigras 1943 (Miocene, France); Chapman and Crespín 1935 (Tertiary, Australia); Chardin 1939E (Quaternary, China), 1941A (Tertiary, Quaternary, China); Chardin and Young 1939B (artifacts, Mongolia, China), 1939C (Quaternary, China), 1939B (Tertiary, Shansi); Chubb, King and Mogg 1933 (artifacts and mammals, S. Africa); Colbert 1939B (Tung Gur Miocene), 1940B (Pliocene, Pleistocene, Asia), 1943B (Miocene, N. Amer.); Cook and Gregory 1941 (Miocene, Nebraska); Cooke, H. B. S. 1938 (Australopithecus), 1941A (Quaternary, S. Africa); Cooke, Lowe and Wells 1941 (Pleistocene); Crave 1939 (Pleistocene, Europe); Cressman 1941 (artifacts and mammals, Oregon), 1943 (artifacts and mammals, Oregon), 1940A (mammals and artifacts, Oregon); Curry 1942 (Eocene, England); Danilovsky 1939 (Quaternary, S. Russia); Darteville 1938 (Cretaceous, W. Africa); David 1941 (Weber cgl., Nevada), 1943 (Miocene, California); Dehm and Schröder 1938 (Oligocene, Germany); Deraniyagala 1941 (*Hippopotamus* and man, India); Desmaisons 1939 (Quaternary, Europe); Dietrich 1939B (Quaternary, Africa), 1942C (Pliocene, E. Africa); Dorf 1938 (Paleocene flora and fauna, Montana); Dreyer 1933 (artifacts, S. Africa); Dunbar 1941 (Permian, general); DuToit 1939 (S. Africa, general);
- Eaton, J. E. 1939A (Tertiary, California), 1939B (Miocene, California); Efremov 1937F (Permian, Russia), 1939B (Permian, Russia), 1940H (Permian, Triassic, Russia); Eiseley 1939A (Folsom culture) Evans 1940 (Pleistocene, Texas);
- Ferrant and Thill 1938 (artifacts, Luxemburg); Feruglio 1938B (Patagonia, general) 1941 (Patagonia, general); Fritz 1941 (Sandia point, Texas); Frye and Hibbard 1941A (Pliocene, Pleistocene, Kansas); Frye, Leonard and Hibbard 1943 (Pleistocene, Kansas);
- Gaál 1938B (Tertiary, Europe); Gardner, E. W. 1935 (Pleistocene, Egypt); Gazin 1941 (Paleocene, Utah); Gazin and Sullivan 1942 (Eocene, N. A.); Gerth 1938 (Gondwanaland); Glangeaud 1940 (Quaternary, France); Goodwin 1928 (artifacts and mammals, S. Africa), 1930A (artifacts, S. Africa); Goodwin and Malan 1935 (artifacts, S. Africa); Granger 1931A (Pliocene, China); Granger and Gregory 1943 (Eocene, Oligocene, Mongolia); Grant 1941 (*Eoporeodon* in Keechelus Series, Washington); Graziosi 1939B (mammals, artifacts, Italy); Green, J. F. N. 1943 (Pleistocene, England); Gregory, J. M. 1940 (Pliocene, Texas), 1942B (Pliocene, N. A.); Gromov 1939B (Quaternary, general); Gross, H. 1938E (reindeer hunters, Germany); Guinazu 1940 (Tertiary, S. Argentina); Hack 1943 (Pleistocene, N. Amer.); Harrison, J. V. 1940 (Quaternary, Peru); Hatai 1939 (Pliocene, Japan); Haughton 1938 (lexicon of African stratigraphy); Haury 1943B (cultural sequence, N. Amer.); Heck 1935 (Pliocene, Germany); Heizer 1939 (cultural, California); Hennig 1942 (geology, Germany); Hesse, C. J. 1940B (Pliocene, Texas); Hibbard 1941B (Pliocene, Kansas); Hibben 1940 (Sandia Cave), 1941D (mammals and artifacts, Sandia Cave), 1943B (early man, America); Hoots 1931 (Miocene, California); Hopwood 1939 (Tertiary, India-Europe), 1940 (Pleistocene); Hora 1939A (Deccan trap); Huene 1939F (Triassic, S. Amer.), 1939H (Permian and Triassic, E. Africa), 1940B (Triassic), 1940F (Permian, Triassic, S. Amer., S. Afr., India), 1940H (Triassic, Italy), 1942F (Triassic, India), 1942G (Permian, Africa); Huzayyin 1939A (Quaternary, Egypt);
- Ives 1941 (cultural, N. Amer.);
- Jahns 1939 (Miocene-Pliocene, Ventura basin, California); Jepsen 1939 (Tertiary, Wyoming), 1940 (Paleocene, Wyoming);
- Kay 1939A (Pleistocene, N. Amer.); Keller 1939B (Pleistocene, Germany); Kent 1941 (Miocene, Kenya), 1942 (Pleistocene, Kenya); King 1939 (Mesozoic, Tertiary, Mexico); Kirchner 1928 (Chirotherium beds, Europe); Klein 1939 (Miocene-Pliocene, Germany); Kleinpell 1939 (Miocene-Pliocene, California); Koenigswald 1939A (Pleistocene, Java and China), 1939C (Pleistocene, Java), 1939D (Miocene-Pliocene), 1940 (Pleistocene, Java); Kosack 1937 (Plio-Pleistocene, Bulgaria); Kovalevskii 1940 (Pleistocene, Azerbaijan Rep.); Kraus 1938 (Pliocene, Bavaria); Krenkel 1939A (Pleistocene, E. Africa);

- Krokos 1929 (paleolithic, Zhuravka, Ukraine); Kuhn, E. 1942A (Triassic, Italy); Kuhn, O. 1935E (Lias, Germany); Kündig 1938 (Jurassic, Venezuela);
- Lacorre 1936 (Quaternary, Europe); Lambert 1939B, C, 1940 (Tertiary and Quaternary, Uruguay), 1941B (general, Uruguay); Leakey 1932D (artifacts and mammals, E. Africa); Lenoble 1940 (Tertiary, Madagascar); Leriche 1935B (Miocene, Belgium), 1935C (Cretaceous, Europe), 1939A (Eocene, Europe), 1939B (Tertiary, Europe) 1940C (Miocene, Europe-America); Leuchs 1939 (Pliocene, Turkey); Lipparini 1935 (Pleistocene, Italy); Lowe, C. v. R. 1935 (artifacts and mammals, S. Africa), 1938B (mammals and artifacts, E. Africa); Lugin 1939C (Pleistocene, Nebraska), 1939D (Tertiary, Nebraska);
- Macarovic 1940 (Pleistocene, Roumania); Matsushita, Onoyama and Maejima 1935 (Eocene, Korea); Matthew, W. D. 1939 (general); Mauz 1939A (mammoth and artifacts, Germany); Mazarovich 1939 (Permian and Triassic, Russia); Merriam, J. C. 1900C (John Day Basin), 1917C (Pliocene, America), 1917D (Pinole tuff, California), 1926A (Pliocene, Pacific Coast); Mirchink 1928 (Quaternary, S. Russia), 1929A (paleolithic, Russia), 1929B (campsites, Russia), 1932 (Quaternary, Russia), 1940B (Quaternary, Russia); Moore, R. C. 1939 (Carboniferous-Permian boundary); Mordziol 1939B (Quaternary, Germany); Mottl 1939A (Quaternary, Hungary); Movius 1940 (Quaternary, Ireland); Musper 1938 (Tertiary, Java);
- Nace 1939B (Eocene, Wyoming); Nelson 1937C (Gobi-Alaska, artifacts); Neuville and Ruhlmann 1941A (artifacts, Morocco); Nikiforova 1940 (Quaternary, Russia); Norin 1935 (Tertiary, China); Nowack 1940B (Karoo, S. Africa);
- Obermaier 1932E (artifacts, general); Obrucsev 1939A (Devonian, Russia); Oppenheim 1940 (Jurassic-Cretaceous, S. Amer.); Otuka 1935 (Pliocene, Japan); Ovey 1939 (Miocene, Australasia);
- Paraskevaidis 1940 (Miocene, E. Europe);
- Pasa 1939A (Eocene, Italy); Paterson 1940A (Pleistocene), 1940B (Pleistocene, England); Paula Couto 1939, 1940, 1943 (S. Brazil); Pei 1939C (Quaternary, China and Europe), 1939D (Upper Cave industry, Choukoutien); Penck 1939C (Pleistocene, general); Pérez de Barradas 1934B (artifacts, Spain); Perrier de la Bôthie 1934 (Pleistocene, Madagascar); Petrboek 1938B (Czech paleolithic); Peyrony 1939 (culture, Europe), 1941 (cultural, France); Pfannenstiel 1940 (Pleistocene, Europe); Philipp and Weyland 1934 (Braunkohlen, Germany); Picard 1938 (Pleistocene, Palestine); Pilgrim 1939B (Cenozoic, India-N. Amer.), 1940A (Tertiary, Europe and N. Amer.); Pleshakov 1940 (Desmostylus, Kamchatka); Pottier 1941A (correlation, France); Purkyně 1930 (Permian and Pleistocene glaciations);
- R[ay], C. N. 1941 (Clear Fork point, Texas); Renaud 1940A (points, general); Richards, H. G. 1939 (Abbott Farm Site, N. Jersey); Richey 1940B (Tertiary, Mount Diablo, California), 1940C (Pliocene, California); Riggs and Patterson 1939 (Tertiary, Argentina); Roberts 1940B (paleo-Indian, N. Amer.); Rogers 1938 (Yuman artifacts, California); Rusconi 1939D (Miocene-Pliocene, Argentina), 1941 (Pliocene and Pleistocene, Argentina); Rutsch 1934B (Paleocene-Eocene boundary);
- Sahni 1934 (Deccan Traps), 1940 (Deccan Traps); Sahni, *et al.* 1939 (plant and animal discrepancies); Salisbury 1898 (artifacts, n. Jersey); Sæve-Söderbergh 1941B (Silurian-Devonian, Europe); Schaub 1942C (mammals, Switzerland); Scheid 1940 (Pleistocene, Idaho); Schuchert 1939A (*Hallopus* and *Nanosaurus*, Jurassic), 1943 historical geology of eastern and central U. S.); Schultz 1941A (Miocene, Nebraska); Schultz and Stout 1940 (Pliocene-Pleistocene, Nebraska); Schwantes 1939 (Quaternary tree rings and varves); Scott 1942 (Tertiary, S. Amer.); Sellards 1940A (man and mammals, America), 1940B (man, artifacts and mammals, Texas), 1941 (Quaternary, Texas); Shikama 1938C (Pliocene, Pleistocene, Japan); Simpson, G. G. 1940G (Tertiary, S. Amer.), 1941C (Eocene, Patagonia), 1941K (Miocene, Chile), 1941P (Jurassic-Cretaceous dinosaurs, N. Amer.), 1942F (Tertiary, S. Amer.), 1943E (Tertiary, S. Amer.); Sindowski 1939A (Tertiary, Germany), 1939B (Tertiary, Germany); Smith, H. T. U. 1940 (Pliocene, Pleistocene, Kansas); Soergel 1933 (Tertiary, Germany), 1939B (Quaternary, Germany); Solomon 1931 (cultural remains, Rhodesia); Stauffer 1934 (Paleozoic, Minnesota); Stehlin 1939B (Eocene-Oligocene, Switzerland), 1941A (Eocene, Switzerland); Stirtor 1939C (Holartetic Pliocene), 1939D (Pliocene, Pleistocene, California); Stirtor and Goeriz 1942 (Pliocene, California); Stock 1942D (Vaqueros fm., California); Stromer 1939A (man and mammals, Europe); Swartz 1934 (Silurian, Pennsylvania);
- Tagami and Takeda 1937 (Miocene, Japan); Takai 1939A (Eocene, Korea), 1943 (Mesozoic, Asia); Taliaferro 1942 (Jurassic, California); Teichert 1940 (Permian, Australia); Terra 1937D (Pleistocene, Burma), 1938D (Pleistocene, N. India), 1938E (Pleistocene, Burma), 1938F (Pleistocene, Burma), 1938G (Pleistocene, Burma), 1939A (artifacts and mammals, S. E. Asia), 1939B (Pleistocene, S. Asia), 1940A (Pleistocene, S. E. Asia), 1940B (Pleistocene, man), 1941 (artifacts and man, China); Terra, Movius, Colbert and Bequaert 1943 (artifacts and mammals, Burma); Tyrrell 1890 (artifacts, Manitoba); Upham 1888B (artifacts, Minnesota);

- Van der Heide 1943 (Carboniferous, Belgium); VanderHoof 1939 (Pliocene, California), 1942C (Vaqueros fm., California); Van Hoepen 1932E (Quaternary, Europe and S. Africa), 1932F (artifacts and mammals, S. Africa), 1938 (artifacts, S. Africa); Vassoevich 1934 (Eocene, Russia); V[aufray], 1940A (Paleolithic, Europe), 1940B (Pleistocene, Mediterranean); Viret 1939B (Pliocene, France); Vogt 1941 (Devonian, Spitzbergen); Wadia 1939A (Tertiary, Himalayas); Waldschmidt and Leroy 1943 (Morrison formation, Colorado); Wang 1942 (Devonian, Yunnan); Watson, D. M. S. 1942 (Permian, Triassic); Welles 1943 (Cretaceous, California); Wells 1943B (Devonian, Ohio); Westoll 1939D (Silurian-Devonian, Europe), 1941A (Permian); Wheeler, H. E. 1942 (Permian, North Amer.); Wheeler, O. C. 1936 (Tertiary, Colombia); Whitehouse 1941 (Mesozoic, Queensland); Wilson, R. W. 1940A (Eocene, California); Winchell 1903B, 1913 (artifacts, Kansas); Witte 1942 (early artifacts, Texas); Wood, H. E. 1941A (Paleocene, Eocene, Wyoming); Wood, Chaney, Clark, Colbert, Jepsen, Reeside and Stock 1941 (North American Tertiary); Woodring, Stewart and Richards 1940 (Tertiary, California); Wright, A. A. 1893 (artifacts, N. Jersey); Wright, G. F. 1883 (artifacts, N. Jersey), 1888A (artifacts, Ohio); Young, C.-c. 1940B (Triassic, Jurassic, China); Young, Bien and Mi 1943 (Pliocene and Jurassic, China); Zaitsev 1939 (Oligocene, URSS.); Zázvorka 1940A (Miocene, Europe), 1940C (Miocene, Bohemia); Zeuner 1937B (Pleistocene, general), 1937C (Pleistocene, Europe), 1938A (Pleistocene), 1938B (Pleistocene chronology), 1938C (Pleistocene, Europe and Palestine), 1938D (Pleistocene, Europe), 1939A (Pleistocene, Europe), 1939B (vertebrates and insects), 1940B (Man, Europe), 1942 (Pleistocene, Europe); Zotz 1931 (Paleolithic, Germany).
- Cosmology**—See: evolution.
- Cranimetry**—See: skull, *Mammalia*; technique; terminology.
- Cultural Remains**—Abbott 1872 (artifacts, New Jersey), 1873 (artifacts, New Jersey), 1877 (artifacts, New Jersey), 1883B (artifacts, New Jersey), 1888 (artifacts, New Jersey), 1889 (man, E. N. Amer.); Adams, R. M. 1941A (Early man, Missouri), 1941B (mastodon and artifacts, Missouri); Ainalov 1929 (art, Europe); Albrecht 1939 (engraving of a woman, Balver cave, Westfalen); Albritton and Bryan 1939 (Pleistocene, Texas); Alfonso de Olivares 1933 (paintings, Spain); Ambrojevici and Popovici 1938 (artifacts, Rumania); Andree 1929 (artifacts, Prussia), 1930 (cave art, Prussia), 1939A (man and culture, Germany), 1939B (origin of Nordic culture), 1939C (man and culture, Germany), 1940 (artifacts, Germany), 1941 (artifacts, Germany); Andrew and Arkell 1943 (artifacts, Egypt); Anon. 1930AH (Point Barrow, popular), 1931AG (Folsom and Yuma cultures), 1935BN (mastodon pictograph, Utah), 1939D (artifacts, Upper Thames), 1939E (flint core and mammals, England), 1939J (Sandia artifacts), 1939O (Miocene artifacts), 1940F (Folsom points, mammals, N. Mex.), 1940V (cave art, Russia), 1940AF (artifacts, Wyoming), 1940AN (Sandia culture), 1941A (new cave paintings, France), 1941AC (Folsom culture, Virginia), 1942B (Lescaux cave, France), 1942N (artifacts, N. Mex.), 1942Q (general, America), 1942AU (Yuma points, Wyoming), 1943A (Yuma points and bison, Wyoming); Antoine 1938 (artifacts, Morocco); Aranzadi and Barandiaran 1928 (cave exploration, Spain), 1931 (cave art, Spain, monographic); Armstrong 1931B (artifacts and cave paintings, southern Rhodesia), 1939 (artifacts, England); Armstrong, Jones and Maufe 1936 (artifacts, Rhodesia); Ashley 1942A (artifacts and mastodon, Missouri); Aynesworth 1938 (artifacts, Texas); Babbitt 1883 (artifacts, Minnesota), 1884 (artifacts, Minnesota); Bachatly 1937 (artifacts, Egypt); Bächler 1940 (paleolithic, Switzerland); Bachofen-Echt 1937 (*Megaceros* illustrations); Baden-Powell and Moir 1942 (paleolithic, England); Bader 1939 (artifacts and mammals, Crimea), 1940B (artifacts and mammals, Crimea); Barbour 1907B (artifacts, Nebraska), 1907C (artifacts, Nebraska), 1907D (artifacts, Nebraska); Barbour, Schultz and Ward 1906A (Nebraska man), 1906B (Nebraska man); Barnes 1939A (natural and human flaking), 1939B ("Tertiary" flints); Barras de Aragón 1933A (artifacts, Somaliland), 1939B (man and artifacts, Spain); Bartlett 1943 (artifacts, N. Arizona); Barton, G. A. 1940 (art and religion); Bastin 1940 (broken mammal teeth), 1941A (artifacts, France), 1941B (artifacts, France), 1942 (artifacts, France); Bates 1881 (industry, general); Battaglia 1936 (cave art, Italy); Béguen, L. C. 1929B (engravings, France), 1938 (rupestrian art, France); Begouen, H. N. 1939 (prehistoric art); Bell, E. H. 1932 (artifacts, Nebraska); Bell and Van Royen 1933 (artifacts, Nebraska); Benítez 1933 (cave art, Spain); Bennhold 1939 (artifact, Holland); Berthoud 1866 (artifacts, N. Amer.); Bibby 1938 (man and culture, general); Bicker 1938 (artifacts, Germany), 1939 (general, Europe); Bien and Chia 1938 (cave deposits, Yunnan); Bird 1939 (artifacts and mammals, Canada); Blackman 1907 (Nebraska man); Blanc 1936 (paleolithic, Italy), 1938G (cave art, Italy), 1939A (artifacts, Italy), 1939D (microburins, Italy), 1939I (mammals, Italy), 1939K (artifacts, Italy); Blanc and Cortesi 1943 (artifacts, Sirenaica); Bliss 1939B (Yuma and Folsom artifacts, Canada), 1904A

- (Sandia culture), 1940B (Sandia culture); Boas 1933 (Asia-America); Bogaevskii 1928 (artifacts, Russia); Bonch-Osmolovskii 1928 (artifacts, Russia); Boriskovsky 1940 (man and Ukraine); Bovier-Lapierre 1929 (artifacts, Egypt), 1930 (artifacts, Egypt), 1934 (artifacts, Egypt); Bowles 1933 (artifacts, Szechwan); Brand 1940 (Sandia culture); Brandt 1939 (cave excavation, Germany); Breuil 1930B (art, Africa), 1932D (artifacts and faunas, Europe), 1933-35 (cave art, Spain, monographic), 1934 (cave art, Europe), 1935D (artifacts, Choukoutien) 1938 (paleoliths, Scotland), 1939D (artifacts, Choukoutien), 1939E (Chellean, general), 1941A (cave bears and paintings, France), 1941B (rupestrian art, France), 1942 (Pleistocene, Morocco), 1943A (artifacts, Africa), 1943B (artifacts, Africa); Breuil, Aufere and Bowler-Kelly 1939B (with mammals, France); Breuil, Vaultier and Zbyszewski 1942 (artifacts, Portugal); Breuil and Zbyszewski 1942 (artifacts, Portugal); Bryan, F. 1930 (artifacts, Texas), 1931 (artifacts, Texas); Bryan, K. 1939 (artifacts, N. Mex.); Bryan and Ray 1939 (age of Folsom culture); Burchell and Moir 1939 (eoliths, England); Burkitt 1934B (Aurignacian statuettes); Burkitt, Paterson and Mogridge 1939 (artifacts, England); Bursch 1939 (pre-neolithic, Netherlands); Bushnell 1940 (Folsom point, Virginia); Butter 1940 (mammals and artifacts, Holland);
- Cabr  Aguil  1929 (cave excavations, Spain), 1931 (artifacts, Spain), 1933 (art, Spain), 1934B (cave excavation, Spain); Cahn 1939 (mammals and artifacts, Tennessee); Campbell and Campbell 1940 (Folsom culture, California); Campbell, T. N. 1940 (mammals and artifacts, Texas); Carballo and Larin 1933 (cave exploration, Spain); Case 1939A (mastodons in Javanese art); Caton-Thompson 1932 (artifacts, Egypt); Caton-Thompson, Gardner and Huzayyin 1937 (paleolithic, Egypt); Chamberlin 1902 (artifacts, Kansas); Chardin 1935C (recent prehistory, China), 1939D (artifacts, distribution), 1941A artifacts, China); Chardin, Breuil and Wernert 1939 (artifacts, French Somaliland); Chardin and Young 1930B (artifacts, Mongolia, China); Chassaing 1943 (artifacts, France); Cheynier 1939 (artifacts, France); Chubb, King and Mogg 1933 (artifacts and mammals, S. Africa); Clapp 1917 (artifacts, Canada); Clark, J. D. 1939 (artifacts, Rhodesia), 1942 (mammals and artifacts, Mumbwa Caves, Rhodesia); Clark, J. G. D. 1940A (Folsom and Yuma man); Colbert, E. H. 1942F (man and mammals, Western Hemisphere); Cook 1928 (artifacts and mammals, Oklahoma); Cooke, H. B. S. 1941A (mammals, artifacts, S. Afr.); Cooke and Clark 1939 (artifacts and elephant, Rhodesia); Cotter 1939A (Folsom and Yuma cultures), 1939B (artifacts and mammals, N. Mex.); Coutier and Lamarre 1943 (artifacts and mammals, France); Crabtree 1939 (reworked with Recent, California); Cramer 1940 (cave man, Europe); Cressman 1939 (artifacts and man, Oregon), 1940B (man, mammals, artifacts, Oregon); Cressman and Laughlin 1941 (artifacts and mammoth, Oregon); Cresson 1892 (artifacts, New Jersey); Croneis 1939A (charcoal and vertebrates, Missouri);
- Daniel 1941 (engraving, France), 1942A (engraved pebbles, France), 1942B (engraved bone, France); Darpeix 1939 (cave art, Europe); Dart 1931C (artifacts, art, S. Africa); Davis 1939B (Folsom artifacts); Delage 1939 (artifacts and mammals, France); Deneck 1943 (artifacts, France); Deraniyagala 1942C (cultural sequence, India), 1943 (artifacts and mammals, Ceylon); Desrut 1939 (LaCheix skeleton), Desrut and Deret 1940 (artifacts with man, France); DeStefani-Agrigento 1940 (artifacts and mammals, Italy); Dettmar 1932 (Aurignacian artifacts); Dietrich 1939B (with man, Africa); Dikshit 1940 (artifacts, India); Dreyer 1933 (artifacts, S. Africa); Duff 1942 (man and birds, N. Zealand); Duteurtre 1942 (mammals and artifacts, France);
- Efimenco 1927 (European Mousterian), 1928 (paleolithic, Russia); Evans, G. L. 1941 (mammals and artifacts, Texas);
- Fallaize 1939B (popular, early); Fenenga 1940 (Sandia culture); Ferrier 1942 (lamps, France); Field and Proston 1939 (Ukraine paleolithic finds); Fischel 1939A (Folsom and Yuma artifacts), 1939B (Folsom and Yuma cultures); Fontes 1932 (cave art, Spain), 1934 (cave art, Spain); Free 1916 (artifacts, California); Friant 1940 (cave lion, Europe); Fritz and Fritz 1940 (Folsom culture, Texas); Furon 1940 (Folsom culture);
- G., E. W. 1940 (artifacts and mammals, Oregon); Garde 1938 (artifacts, France); Gardner T. 1928 (artifacts, S. Africa); Gerassimov 1928 (engravings, Russia); Gibson, H. N. 1942 (artifacts, England); Gibson, W. B. 1930 (cave art, Spain), 1932 (human hand as symbol); Gilbert, G. K. 1887 (hearth, New York); Gilder 1907A (Nebraska man), 1907B (Nebraska man), 1911 (Nebraska man); Giraud 1942 (artifacts, France); Gobert 1938 (artifacts, N. Africa); Goodwin 1928 (artifacts and mammals, S. Africa), 1929C (artifacts with Cape Flats skull), 1930A (artifacts, S. Africa), 1930B (artifacts, Natal), 1933 (artifacts, S. Africa), 1935B (artifacts, Europe and S. Africa); Goodwin and Malan 1935 (artifacts, S. Africa); Graham 1935 (artifacts, W. China); Gramham 1938 (artifacts, Germany); Granger 1932 (Aurignacian carvings); Graziosi 1932-33 (cave art, Italy), Italy), 1939A (artifacts, N. Africa); 1939B (Quinzano man) Greenman 1941 (artifacts, Ontario), 1943 (artifacts, Ontario); Greenman and Stanley 1942 (artifacts, Ontario); Gromov 1930C (artifacts and mammals, Russia); Gross, H. 1938D (earliest remains,

- Prussia), 1938E (reindeer hunters, Germany), 1939A (artifact, Prussia), 1939B (artifact, Prussia), 1939D (worked antlers, Germany), 1939-40 (reindeer hunters, Prussia); Gurina 1941 (paleolithic, Russia);
- Hack 1943 (Finley site); Harrington, M. R. 1921 (artifacts, Cuba), 1939 (Folsom culture, California), 1940 (man and mammals, Nevada), 1942 (Folsom culture, California); Haury 1940 (artifacts, Arizona), 1943A (Ventana cave), 1943B (cultural sequence, N. Amer.), Hay, O. P. 1919E (artifacts, New Jersey), 1920C (artifacts, N. Amer.), 1928E (man, Florida); Haynes 1883 (artifacts, New Jersey); Heilprin 1887B (artifacts, Florida); Heizer 1938 (Folsom-type point, California), 1940 (Folsom-type points); Heizer and Fenega 1939 (Lodi man, California); Heleno 1933 (artifacts, Portugal); Heller 1939A (bear teeth, Germany); Henri-Martin and St. Mathurin 1942 (mammals and artifacts, France); Hewes 1941 (California reconnaissance), 1943 (artifacts and mammals, California); Hewitt 1932 (artifacts, S. Africa); Hibben 1940 (Sandia man), 1941A (Sandia culture), 1941C (mammals and artifacts, Alaska), 1941D (mammals and artifacts, Sandia cave), 1942 (Sandia Cave, N. Mex.), 1943A (artifacts, Alaska), 1943B (artifacts and mammals, N. Mex.); Holmes 1892 (artifacts, N. Amer.), 1893B (artifacts, New Jersey), 1893C (artifacts, Ohio), 1928 (artifacts, N. Amer.); Howard 1936I (artifacts and mammals, N. Mex.), 1939A (Folsom and Yuma points, Canada), 1939B (Clovis culture and fauna), 1941 (Folsom and Yuma), 1942 (Folsom and Yuma points), 1943A (artifacts, Wyoming), 1943B (man, N. Amer.); Howard, Satterthwaite and Bache 1941 (bisons and artifacts, Wyoming); Hruvsevski 1928E (paleolithic, Russia); Hrdlička 1939A (mammals, artifacts, man, Uzbekistan), 1942B (man in America); Hübl 1939A (artifacts, Austria); Hurst 1941 (artifacts and *Bison*, Colorado), 1943 (artifacts and bison, Colorado); Hurt 1942 (Folsom and Yuma points, N. Mex.); Huzayyin 1939B (paleolithic, Egypt);
- Ives 1941 (Rocky Mt. region);
- Jacob-Friesen 1939 (artifacts, Germany); Jalhay 1932 (artifacts, Portugal), 1933 (artifacts, Portugal), 1934C (artifacts, Europe); Jalhay and Paço 1941 (artifacts, Portugal); Jenks 1932B (artifacts, N. Amer.); Jenks and Simpson 1941 (artifacts and mammals, Florida); Jones, N. 1929 (artifacts, Rhodesia); Joors 1895 (artifacts, Louisiana); Jura 1938 (artifacts, Poland);
- Kelley, Campbell and Lehmer 1940 (artifacts, Texas); Kendrick 1932 (paleolithic, England), 1933 (paleolithic, England); Kidder 1924 (archeology, S.W. U. S. A.); Kirk 1943 (Palestine, general); Kirkland 1937 (art, Texas and Europe); Klebelsberg 1941 (artifact, Germany); Koby 1940 (cave-bear canines), 1941 (cave art, Europe), 1943 (wear on bones, dry transport); Kos 1939 (artifacts, Yugoslavia); Krishnaswami 1938 (artifacts, India); Kroeber 1938 (Lodi man, California); Krogman 1941C (man, Western Hemisphere); Kyrle 1939 (general, Alpine cave work);
- Lacaille 1939 (Bucks, England), 1940 (Maidenhead, England), 1942 (artifacts, England); Lacorre 1936 (correlation, Europe); Laguna 1932, 1933 (Eskimo and paleolithic art); Leakey 1932D (artifacts and mammals, E. Africa); Leason 1939 (rupestrian art); Leonardi 1941 (artifacts, Italy); Leroi-Gourhan 1936 (reindeer hunters); Levits'kiĭ 1930 (mammals and artifacts, Ukraine), 1931 (artifacts, Ukraine); Lewis and Mulloy 1943 (artifacts, Yellowstone); Lhote 1943 (artifacts, Sahara); Liaudanski 1930 (paleolithic, Ukraine); Liebus 1938B (man and prey, Europe); Lillard, Heizer and Fenega 1939 (artifacts, California); Linton 1941 (general U. S. A.); López 1931 (artifacts, Spain); Lotrich 1938 (Folsom point, Colorado); Lowe, C. V. R. 1927-29 (S. Africa, general), 1932 (Pleistocene, Europe and S. Africa), 1941 (art, S. Africa), 1943 (artifacts, Africa); Lwoff 1941 (cave art, France, human figures), 1942 (bone engravings, France), 1943 (art and artifacts, France);
- McAdams 1881 (artifact, Illinois); McCallien and Lacaille 1941 (Mesolithic, Scotland); McCown 1939 (Folsom and Yuma cultures); McGee 1887B (artifact, Nevada), 1899 (artifacts, E. N. Amer.); Malan 1942 (Mesolithic, Africa), 1939 (artifacts, Africa); Malouf 1940 (Sandia cultures); Manley 1940 (artifacts, Nellore District); Marchand 1930 (mammals and artifacts, France); Markovitz 1933A (Caves, Greece); Marston 1942 (artifacts, Swanscombe, England); Matheson 1942 (man and bear, Europe); Mattos 1938 (artifacts, Brazil); Mauz 1939A (artifacts and mammoth, Polcher, Germany); Maviglia 1939A, B (artifacts, Italy); Mayntzhusen 1928 (artifacts, Paraguay); Menéndez 1931 (artifacts, Spain); Mercer 1898 (artifacts, N. Jersey); Migeod 1942 (artifacts, England); Mirchink 1930 (Paleolithic, Ukraine); Moir, J. R. 1939A (hand-axes), 1939B (Cromer Forest Bed), 1941A (Cromer Forest bed, England), 1941B (Eolithic, England), 1942 (artifact, England); Moir and Hopwood 1939 (artifacts and mammals, England); Monod 1938 (cave art, Africa); Moog and Kraft 1940 (worked bone and tusk, Switzerland); Mordziol 1939A (mammoth and artifacts, Germany); Moroşan 1938B (artifacts and mammals, Roumania), 1938C (mammals and artifacts, Roumania); Movius 1937 (mammals and artifacts, Ireland); 1943 (paleolithic, Burma); Mulloy 1943 (artifacts and mammals, Montana);
- Nelson, N. C. 1937C (Gobi-Alaska, artifacts); Neuville and Ruhlmann 1941A (artifacts,

- Morocco), 1941B (artifacts, Morocco); Nicolăescu-Plopșor 1938 (Paleolithic, Rumania); Nilsson 1940 (Quaternary, East Africa);
- Obermaier 1932C (cave art, N. Africa), 1932D (artifacts, Africa), 1932E (correlation and distribution), 1934B (artifacts, Spain), 1934C (Caspian, Mediterranean), 1938B (artifacts, Spain), 1941B (art, Europe); Okladnikov 1938 (Baikal, archeology), 1940 (Neanderthal man, artifacts, Asia), 1942 (man, artifacts, mammals, Central Asia); Ophoven 1943 (artifacts, France); Owen 1938 (artifacts, Kenya Colony);
- P. Tuñón 1929A (cave art, Spain); Paço 1932A (artifacts, Portugal), 1933A, B (artifacts, Portugal), 1934C (artifacts, Spain); Palikarpovich 1928 (paleolithic, Russia), 1930A (paleolithic, Ukraine), 1930B (artifacts, Russia); Panichkina 1937 (Russian archeology, 1934-1935); Paterson and Fagg 1940 (artifacts, England); Patte 1941B (artifacts, France); Pei 1939A (artifacts, mammals and birds, near Choukoutien), 1939C (artifacts, Choukoutien), 1939E (Upper Cave industry, Choukoutien); Peola 1940 (artifacts, Italy); Péquart and Péquart 1939 (artifacts, France); Pérez de Barradas 1929C (artifacts, Spain), 1932A (use of color), 1934A (Clactonian, Spain), 1934B, D (artifacts, Spain), 1934C (cave art, Spain, S. Africa); Pérez de Barradas and Fidel Fuidio 1929 (artifacts, Spain); Pericot y García 1934A (artifacts, Spain), 1934B (cave art, Spain); Petrbock 1935B (artifacts, Palestine); Petrbock and Skutil 1941 (artifacts, Bulgaria); Peyrony 1932 (general, Europe and Africa), 1939 (correlation, Europe), 1941 (correlation, France), 1942 (art, Europe), 1943 (artifacts, France); Peyrony and Peyrony 1941 (artifacts, France), 1942 (cave art, France); Phaup 1932B (patina on artifacts); Pielenz 1940 (artifacts, Germany); Piesker 1932 (artifacts, Germany); Pittard 1939A (cave art, Turkey), 1939B (mammals and artifacts, Anatolia); Ponomov 1937 (artifacts, Manchoukuo); Porcar 1932 (cave art, Spain); Pottier 1941A (correlation, France), 1941B (Tertiary, review); Pradel 1942 (artifacts, France); Putnam, F. W. 1898 (artifacts, N. Jersey);
- Rabel 1939C (rupestrian symbols); Radcliffe-Robinson 1941 (Mesolithic, Rhodesia); Ragout 1941 (Aurignacian harpoon); Ragout and Balout 1942 (artifacts and mammals, France); Ravdonikas 1936, 1938 (Cave and rock engravings, Russia); Ray, C. N. 1939 (Folsom man), 1940B (artifacts and *Elephas*, Texas), 1942A (artifacts and mammals, Texas), 1942B (petroglyphs, Texas); Ray, L. L. 1941 (Folsom-Yuma discussion); Reed 1941B (artifacts, Wendover Caves); Renaud 1933B (artifacts, Nebraska), 1934B (Yuma-Folsom artifacts), 1935 (artifacts, Colorado), 1936 (artifacts, Wyoming), 1937 (artifacts, New Mexico), 1938, 1940B (Black's Fork culture, Wyoming), 1940C (Clactonian technique, U. S. A.), 1941 (artifact classification), 1942 (Black's Fork, Wyoming); Richthofen 1932 (artifacts, Russia), 1933 (paleolithic, Russia), 1939 (artifacts, Albania); Riddell 1938 (cave art, Altamira, Spain), 1940, 1942A, B (cave art); Roberts 1936D (American archaeology), 1937D (Folsom culture, Colorado), 1942A (early man, N. America), 1942B (Yuma points and mammals, N. Mex.), 1943A (New World man); Rogers, M. J. 1939 (artifacts, Colorado Basin); Rosetti 1934 (artifacts, Rumania); Roska 1933 (artifacts, mammals, Transylvania); Rothert 1941 (artifacts, Brandenburg); Royer 1942B (general, Spain); Rudinskiĭ 1929A (artifacts, Zhuravka, Ukraine), 1929B (artifacts, Ukraine), 1930 (artifacts and mammals, Zhuravka, Ukraine); Rudinskiĭ and Voronii 1928 (paleolithic, Zhuravka, Ukraine); Ruhlmann 1938 (artifacts, Morocco); Runkles 1936 (artifacts, Texas); Russell, F. 1899 (human remains, artifacts, N. Jersey); Rust, Alfred 1937C (reindeer hunters, Germany);
- Salisbury 1898 (artifacts, N. Jersey); Sayles and Antevs 1941 (artifacts, mammals, Arizona); Schleicher 1942 (artifacts, France); Schmidt, A. 1939 (artifacts, Europe); Schmidgen 1930B (artifacts, Germany), 1932C (artifacts, Germany), 1934B, 1936 (artifacts, Germany); Schnabel 1937 (artifacts, Germany); Schultz 1934A (artifacts, Great Plains); Schwabedissen 1937 (artifacts, Germany); Schweizer 1940 (artifacts, Switzerland); Scoggin 1940 (Folsom points, California, controversial); Sellards 1939 (artifacts and mammals, Texas), 1940A (man and mammals, America), 1940B (man, artifacts and mammals, Texas), 1940D (stone images, Texas); Sen 1939 (paleolithic, Punjab); Sergeiev 1939 (paleolithic, Russia); Serpa Pinto 1928, 1929, 1930A, 1931 (artifacts, Portugal); Serrano Sanz 1932 (sculpture, Spain); Shaler 1880 (artifacts, Delaware), 1889 (early man, N. Amer.), 1893 (antiquity of man, E. N. Amer.); Shimek 1917 (artifacts, Iowa); Skutil 1941 (artifacts, Moravia); Slavin 1940 (artifacts, engravings, Ukraine); Smith, G. E. 1935 (paleolithic, Egypt); Staffe 1939 (petroglyphs, N. Africa); Stehlin 1942 (mammals and cultural remains, Switzerland); Steward 1940 (Great Basin, N. A.); Stokar 1939 (artifacts and mammals, Europe); Strong, W. D. 1940 (popular, N. Amer.);
- Tapia 1937 (artifacts and mammals, Argentina); Terra 1937D, 1938E, F, G (artifacts, Burma), 1938D (Pleistocene, N. India), 1939B (artifacts, Asia), 1941 (artifacts and man, China); Terra, Movius, Colbert and Bequaert 1943 (artifacts and mammals, Burma); Terra and Paterson 1939 (Pleistocene, India); Todd, K. R. V. 1932, 1939 (artifacts, Bombay); Tolmatchov 1929 (worked bones, Manchuria); Tyrrell 1890 (artifacts, Manitoba);

- Upham 1888B (artifacts, Minnesota), 1902B, D (artifacts, Kansas), 1902C (artifacts, N. Amer.);
- Van der Reit, Van der Reit and Bleek 1940 (paintings, S. Africa); Van Hoepen 1932D (artifacts, S. Africa), 1932F (artifacts and mammals, S. Africa), 1938 (general, S. Africa), 1939 (artifacts, S. Africa); Vaufrey 1933D (capsian artifacts, N. Africa), 1939C (man, Palestine), 1941C (cave bears and paintings, France); Vaufrey and le Dû 1934 (cave art and artifacts, N. Africa); Viana 1930 (stations, Portugal); Vignati 1931, 1935B, 1941 (artifact with Miramar man); Vilaseca 1934 (artifacts, Spain); Voevodski 1929 (artifacts, Russia); Volk 1911 (artifacts, N. Jersey);
- Wayland 1943 (artifacts, Egypt); Wei 1939 (south-east Asia); Weidenreich and Pei 1939B (man, mammals, artifacts, Upper Cave of Choukoutien); Wells, Cooke and Malan 1942 (artifacts and mammals, Africa); Wernert and Pérez de Barradas 1932 (artifacts, Spain); Whishaw 1934 (artifacts, Spain); Wiegiers 1931 (artifacts, Germany); Wilford 1941 (man in Minnesota, review); Wilson, T. 1898 (artifacts, N. Jersey); Winchell 1903B (artifacts, Kansas), 1913 (weathering of artifacts); Wintemberg 1943 (artifacts, Quebec); Woodward, Arthur 1941 (distribution by animals); Wormington 1939, 1943 (early man, N. Amer.); Wright, A. A. 1893 (artifacts, N. Jersey); Wright, G. F. 1883, 1898 (artifacts, N. Jersey), 1888A, B (artifacts, Ohio); Wright, W. B. 1939 (general); Wulsin 1941 (artifacts, Africa);
- Zabnin 1928 (paleolithic, Crimea); Zamiatnine 1929B (artifacts, Russia), 1929C (artifacts and sites, Russia), 1930 (paleolithic, Ukraine), 1937 (artifacts, Russia); Zotz 1931 (artifacts, Germany, 1939B (cave man, Europe), 1939C (paleolithic, Silesia); Zotz and Vlk 1939 (artifacts, mammals, Germany).

Definitions—See: terminology.

Degeneration—Fisher, H. I. 1940 (claws, birds); Grove and Newell 1939 (paired fins, cyclostomes and fishes); Romer 1942B (bone to cartilage); Shikama 1939 (deer, Japan). See also: evolution; phylogeny.

Dentition—GENERAL—Oettinger 1939 (symbols).

PISCES—Alemagna 1940 (Oligocene, Italy); Berry, C. T. 1939A (Cretaceous pycnodont, Maryland); Blake 1940 (Eocene, Miocene, Maryland); Bystrow 1939B (crossopterygians), 1942 (*Osteolepsis* and *Dipterus*); Casier 1943A (*Lepidosteus*, Belgium); Chaffee 1939A (ray, Eocene); Dyne 1939 (*Amphicentrum*, England); Hibbard 1939C (pycnodont, Cretaceous), 1941 (Cretaceous, Kansas); Kuhn, E. 1942B (*Hybodus*, Switzerland); Löfgren and Oliveira 1943 (sharks, Brazil); Moy-Thomas 1939A (elasmobranchs); Peyer 1943A (*Asteracanthus*, Switzerland); Smith, J. L. B. 1939F (*Latimeria*); Sternberg, R. M. 1941A (Carboniferous dipnoans, Nova Scotia); Šusta 1932B (fresh-water, Roumania); Teichert 1940 (*Helicoprion*), 1943 (sharks, W. Australia); Tolmachoff 1942 (Cretaceous, Utah); Wheeler 1939 (*Helicoprion*, W. N. Amer.); Williams, J. S. 1943 (Carboniferous, Missouri); Young, C.-c. 1941A (*Ceratodus*, China).

AMPHIBIA—Bystrov and Efremov 1940 (*Benthosuchus*, N. Russia).

REPTILIA—Broom 1940A (Permian, S. Africa), 1940C (Karoo reptiles), 1941A (reptiles, S. Africa), 1943B (therapsids, Karroo); Brown and Schlaikjer 1940C (*Protoceratops*), 1943 (troodont dinosaurs, monographic); Camp 1942C (Ichthyosaurs, Jurassic), 1942D (mosasaurs); Colbert and Chaffee 1941 (*Clepsysaurus*, Pennsylvania); Cope 1870V (dicynodont, phytosaurs, N. Amer.); Efremov 1940B (Permian, Russia); Gilmore 1939B (ceratopsians, Cretaceous), 1940B (Sauria, Cretaceous), 1942A (lizards, Paleocene), 1942B (Squamata, Cretaceous), 1943C (Squamata, Cretaceous); Huene 1939D (cotylosaur, Triassic), 1941C (titanosaurid, Poland); Kuhn, O. 1940A (Triassic, Germany), 1940E (lizard, crocodile, Germany); Kühne 1943 (Tritylodon); Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer., monographic); Peyer 1939A (*Nothosaurus*), 1939C (*Tholodus*, Europe); Reynolds 1939 (Jurassic, England); Romer and Price 1940 (*Pelycosauria*, monographic); Russell, L. S. 1940C (*Nodosauridae*, Alberta); Sternberg, C. M. 1940B (*Thescelosaurus*, Cretaceous, Canada); Swinton, C. E. 1939A (Triassic rhynchocephalian, England); Taylor, E. H. 1941B (Squamata Pliocene); Teixeira 1943 (*Machimosaurus*, Portugal); Welles, S. P. 1941 (*Diadectes*, N. Mex.); Young, C.-c. 1939C (sauropod, crocodile, Szechuan), 1940A (*Bienotherium*, Yunnan), 1942A (Yunnanosaurus, Triassic, Yunnan), 1942B (fish and reptiles, Jurassic, China).

MAMMALIA—Abbie 1941 (marsupials, general); Adam, W. 1943 (Keilor skull); Adloff 1939A (S. African man-apes), 1939B (man); Anon. 1943I (dental formula); Anthony, J. 1941 (*Bos*); Anthony and Friant 1940 (*Mastodon*, Europe); Arambourg 1938B (Quaternary, Morocco), 1941A (antelopes, Abyssinia), 1943 (Suidae, Africa); Argyropulo 1939A (crietids, Russia), 1939B (*Schaubeumys*, Asia), 1939C (rodents, Oligocene), 1939D (*Amblycastor*, Russia); Argyropulo and Pidoplichka 1939A (murine, Russia), 1939B (*Ochotonidae*, Russia); Ashley-Montagu 1940 (variation, man); Bakalov 1939A (*Mastodon*, Bulgaria), 1940 (*Mastodon*, Bulgaria); Balout 1942 (*Adda*, Algeria); Barbour and Hibbard 1941 (*Amebelodon*, Kansas); Barbour and Schultz 1939 (Camel, Nebraska); Barbour and Stout 1939 (*Diplophus*, N. Amer.); Bate, D. M. A.

- 1942A (Murinae, Crete), 1942B (Murinae, Palestine), 1943B (*Cricetinae*); Bohlin 1939 (*Gazella*, China), 1942A (Lagomorpha, Pliocene), 1942B (Insectivores, lagomorphs, Kansu); Bordas 1939A, B (Miocene, Argentina), 1941A (Toxodontidae, Argentina), 1941B (Oligocene, Argentina); Brongersma 1941 (carnivores, E. Indies); Broom 1939A (anthropoids, Africa), 1939B (Taung's rodents), 1939E (Kromdraai skull), 1939F (carnivores, S. Africa), 1939H (man, anthropoids, S. Africa), 1940B (apes, S. Africa), 1941D (*Plesianthropus*), 1941E (*Paranthropus* child), 1941F (Australopithecines), 1941G (milk molars, primates); Brunner 1941B (horses); Burchak-Abramovich 1940A (*Mastodon*, Pliocene, Ukraine); Burke 1941 (lagomorphs, Mongolia), Butler, P. M. 1939A (*Tritylodon*), 1939B (evolution), 1939C (cusps, Jurassic), 1940 (morphology), 1941 (evolution);
- Cabrera 1939C (*Typotheriidae*, general), 1939D (Pliocene, Pleistocene), 1940A (astrapothere, Argentina); Castellanos 1939, 1941, 1942B (glyptodonts, S. Amer.); Cattoi 1939, 1941A, B (typotheres, Argentina); Cave 1941A (Sterkfontein tooth); Chardin 1939A (*Machairodus*, Choukoutien), 1939B (*Postschizotherium*, China), 1939C (cervids, Shantung), 1942 (rodents, N. China); Clark, J. 1939D (Miocene, Utah), 1941B (primate, Montana); Clark, W. E. LeG. 1940A (early man); Colbert 1939A (carnivores, Mongolia), 1939B (*Anchitherium*, Mongolia), 1940A (cervids, Mongolia), 1940B (mammals, Asia), 1941A (*Archaeomeryx*); 1941B (*Orycteropus*), 1941C (*Hemicyon*, Nebraska); Colbert and Chaffee 1939 (antilocaprid, Arizona); Cook and Gregory 1941 (*Mesogaulus*, Nebraska); Cooke 1939, 1941B (Pleistocene, Africa); Cooke and Clark 1939 (artifacts and elephant, Rhodesia); Cramer 1939 (diseased cave-bears); Darteville and Casier 1941 (Angola); Dietrich 1942B (Rhinoceros, Africa), 1942C (mammals, E. Africa); Dougherty 1940A (*Paratylopus*, Miocene), 1940B (Miocene, California); Drennan 1940 (Bush-Boskop man, S. Africa); Drescher 1939 (badger, Pleistocene), 1941 (Equidae, California); Dubois 1940 (*Pithecanthropus erectus*); Dunning and Davenport 1936 (dental terminology);
- Ehrenberg 1939A (cave bears, Lucsia Cave, Hungary);
- Frechkoop 1940 (primate evolution); Friant 1939B (*Palerimaceus*), 1939C (artiodactyls), 1939D (erinaceids), 1941 (proboscidian evolution), 1942A (primates), 1942C (rodents); Fujita 1940 (rootless teeth); Furlong 1941A (antelope, Mexico);
- Gazin 1939A (Paleocene, Utah), 1941A (Paleocene, Colorado), 1941B (Paleocene, Utah), 1942A (Paleocene, Wyoming), 1942B (Pliocene, Pleistocene, Arizona); Gazin and Sullivan 1942 (titanothere, Mississippi); Geib 1941 (*Elephas*, Germany); Goldman 1941 (*Lutra*, Iowa); Grandhi 1939 (cave bear); Granger and Gregory 1943 (Mongolian titanotheres); Green, M. 1942 (Leporidae, Oligocene); Gregory, J. T. 1940 (Pliocene *Equidae*), 1941A (*Felsinotherium*), 1942B (Pliocene, S. Dakota); Gregory, W. K. 1927M (primates and man), 1929K (primates, general), 1932D (primates, general), 1934M (primate models); Gregory, Brodgent and Hellman 1941 (primate occlusion); Gregory and Hellman 1939A (anthropoids, S. Africa), 1939B (man, S. Africa), 1939C (anthropoids, Africa), 1939D (*Viverridae*), 1940 (*Plesianthropus*);
- Heim de Balsac 1940 (*Sorex*, France); Heller 1939A (bear teeth, Germany), 1939B (Hippopotamus, Germany); Hellman and Lewis 1938 (*Dryopithecus*, India); Henshaw 1939 (mammals, California), 1942 (mammals, California); Hesse 1940B (Pliocene, Texas); Heuvelmans 1939 (*Orycteropus*); Hibbard 1939A (rabbits, Kansas), 1939B (*Synaptomys*, Pleistocene), 1939D (mammals, Kansas), 1939E (mammals, Kansas), 1940A (*Cervalces*, *Mastodon*, Kansas), 1940B (Pleistocene, Kansas), 1941A (Pliocene, Kansas), 1941C (Pleistocene, Kansas), 1941D (Pliocene, Kansas), 1942A (rodents, Kansas), 1942C (*Eucastor*, Kansas), 1942D (*Citellus*, Pliocene), 1943A (Pleistocene, Kansas), 1943B (mammals, Pleistocene); Hürzeler 1938 (anoplotheres, Europe), 1941A, B (Canidae, Europe); Huzimoto 1939 (elephant tusk, Japan);
- Ijiri 1939A, B (histology, *Desmostylus*), 1940 (*Desmostylus*); Ishijima 1939 (rhinoceros, Manchoukuo);
- Jahns 1940 (Miocene, California); Jepsen 1940 (multituberculates, Wyoming); Johnston 1939A (*Osteoborus*, Texas), 1939B (*Osteoborus*, Pliocene, Texas); Johnston and Christian 1941 (*Pliocyon*, Pliocene, Texas);
- Keller 1940 (mammoth, Germany); King 1939 (enamel structure); Kobayasi 1940 (elephant, Japan); Koby 1940 (cave-bear canines); Koenigswald 1940 (Pleistocene, Java), 1942 (man, Java, S. Africa); Koenigswald and Weidenreich 1939 (*Pithecanthropus* and *Sinanthropus*); Koerner 1940 (Miocene, Montana); Krokos 1934 (*Hyaena*, Pliocene, Moldavia), 1937 (carnivores, Ukraine); Kubacska 1939 (*Trilophodon*, Hungary);
- Lamberton 1938C, 1939B (Lemurs, Madagascar), 1939C (*Megaladapis*); Lassimonne 1937 (*Elephas*, France); Laurent 1939 (*Elephas trogontherii*, France); Lazarte 1943 (toxodont, Bolivia); Leakey 1942B, 1943B (*Suidae*, E. Africa), 1943A (*Simopithecus*, E. Africa), 1943C (Pronconsul, Kenya); Lyon 1941 (sea lion, California);
- McCown and Keith 1939 (*Palaeoanthropus*, Palestine); McGrew 1939B (*Amphicyon*, Montana), 1939C (*Nanodelphys*, Nebraska), 1941A (*Phlaocyon*, Nebraska), 1941B (*Oreolagus*, Nebraska), 1941C (heteromyid, S. Dakota), 1941D (Aplodontidae, mono-

- graphic); MacInnes 1942 (Proboscidea, E. Africa), 1943 (primates, E. Africa); Marseillier 1937 (man, general); Matsumoto 1939A (Pliocene, Japan), 1939B (*Archidiskoon*, Japan); Meade 1941 (*Metechinus*, Nebraska), 1942 (*Capromeryx*, Texas); Méndez-Alzola 1941 (*Smilodon*, Argentina); Mi 1943 (Pliocene, Pleistocene, China); Montandon 1939C (man); Moog 1930 (primates);
- Olson, E. A. 1940A (Pleistocene, Missouri), 1942 (*Megalagus*, Oligocene, Nebraska); Olson and McGrew 1941 (Pliocene, Honduras); Orlov 1939B (*Ichitherium*, Russia), 1941A (*Parataxidea*, Siberia), 1941B (mustelids, Siberia), 1941C (*Crocuta*, Siberia), 1941D (*Ichitherium*, Siberia); Osborn 1942 (Proboscidea, monographic);
- Paraskevaidis 1940 (Miocene, Greece); Parrington 1941 (triconodont, Triassic, England); Patte 1941C (dentistry, *Sinanthropus*); Patterson, B. 1939A (Coryphodon), 1939B Pantodonta and Dinocerata, Colorado, monographic), 1940B (lipoptern, Patagonia), 1940C (*Progaolepithicus*, Patagonia), 1942A (mammals, S. Amer.); Paula Couto 1942 (*Toxodon*, Brazil); Pei 1939A (Pleistocene, near Choukoutien), 1939B (Choukoutien), 1940A (mammals, China); Petit 1939 (horse); Pia 1940 (honey badger, Austria); Pilgrim 1939A (Bovidae, India), 1940B (Eocene, India), 1941B (*Hemibos*, Palestine); Pleshakov 1940 (*Desmostylus*, Kamchatka); Pottier 1940B (Proboscidea); Pritchard 1939 (whale, Austria);
- Remane 1939A, B (*Africanthropus*); Reynolds 1939B (Bovidae, Britain); Richard, M. 1931B (*Dremotherium*, France); Riggs 1942 (carnivores, Nebraska); Riggs and Patterson 1939 (Tertiary, Argentina); Rusconi 1939B (Caviidae, Argentina); Russell, L. S. 1940B titanotheres, Saskatchewan), 1943 (Pleistocene horse);
- Saito 1939 (*Canis*, Manchuria, Japan); Sandford 1939 (*Elephas*, England); Savage 1941 (Pliocene, Oklahoma); Schaub 1940B (rodents, Europe), 1942B (*Euryboas*, Switzerland), 1943C (felid, France); Schepers 1941 (Springbok Flats man); Schreuder 1940 (*Desmaninae*, monographic), 1941 (*Mimomys*, *Desmana*, Holland); Schultz and Falkenbach 1940 (oreodonts), 1941 (Ticholeptinae); Scott, W. B. 1940B (White River artiodactyls), 1941 (White River perissodactyls); Sellards 1940B (Pleistocene, Texas), 1940C (mastodon, Texas); Şenyürek 1939 (pulp cavities, primates), 1940 (Tangier man), 1941 (anthropoids, S. Afr.); Seton 1940 (primates, Eocene); Shapiro 1943 (Pleistocene, O. F. S.); Shaw, J. C. 1939A (anthropoid, Africa), 1939B (wart-hog, Africa), 1940 (man, S. Africa); Shaw and Cooke 1941 (pig, S. Africa); Simionescu 1940C (rhinoceros, Rumania); Simpson, G. G. 1940C (Paleocene and Eocene primates), 1941G (N. American lions), 1941H (*Manitsha*), 1941I (*Domnina*, Montana), 1941K (*Nematherium*, Chile), 1942D (proboscidean histology); Skinner 1942 (*Stockoceros*); Spillman 1941 (hydrochoeran, Ecuador); Stehlin 1940B (rodent, hystricomorphs, Colombia); Stirton 1939D (mammals, California), 1940B (Equidae), 1941 (horses), 1942 (Tertiary horses); Stirton and Chamberlain 1939 (*Pliohippus*); Stirton and Christian 1940 (*Hyaenidae*, Texas); Stirton and Goeriz 1942 (Pliocene, California); Stock 1939A (amynodonts, California);
- Takai 1939A (Eocene, Korea), 1939B, 1940B (proboscideans, Japan), 1939C (odontomas, Asiatic elephants), 1940A (*Myospalax*, China), 1941A (elephants, Manchoukuo), 1941B bovids, Manchoukuo); Teriaev 1939 (growth of hypsodont molars); Terra, Movius, Colbert and Bequaert 1943 (artifacts and mammals, Burma); Tokuda 1939 (Pleistocene, Manchoukuo); Tokunaga 1939B (*Cornwallius*, Japan); Tokunaga and Takai 1939 (*Metacervulus*, Japan); Tokunaga and Mori 1939 (Pleistocene, Korea); Tokunaga and Naora 1939 (mammals, Manchoukuo); Tokunaga and Takai 1939 (*Metacervulus*, Japan); Train 1934 (primates);
- VanderHoof 1942A (sirenian, Oligocene, Lower California), 1942B (*Bison latifrons*, California); VanderHoof and Gregory 1940 (*Aleurodon*); Van der Vlerk 1943 (Bovidae, Holland); Vignati, 1936 (man, S. Amer.) 1928, 1935B, 1941 (Miramar man); Villalta Comella and Crusafont Pairó 1941 (*Dryopithecus*, Spain), 1943 (Miocene, Spain); Viret 1939C (Pliocene, France), 1940A (erinaceids, France), 1940B (Chiroptera, France), 1942A (Canidae, Europe);
- Walker, M. V. 1931B (Lagomorpha); Walter 1940 (*Arctotherium*, Brazil); Weidenreich 1939A (*Sinanthropus*), 1941B (brain-controlling skull evolution), 1943B (*Sinanthropus*), Wells, L. H. 1941B (*Equus*, S. Africa); White, T. E. 1940B, 1941B, 1942A (Miocene, Florida), 1942C (Tertiary, Florida); Wilson, J. A. 1939 (*Cynodesmus*, Colorado); Wilson, R. W. 1939, 1942B (rodents, lagomorphs, California), 1940A, B (rodents, California), 1940C (*Pareumys*, California), 1943 (evolution of teeth); Wood, A. E. 1938, 1939B (Oligocene cricetids), 1939A (*Heliscomys*, Oligocene), 1940 (Lagomorpha), 1942 (*Eurymylus*);
- Young, C.-c. 1939D (mammals, Szechuan); Young and Mi 1941 (Pliocene, Pleistocene, China);
- Zázvorka 1940A (*Deinotherium*, Europe); Zbyszewski 1941 (*Dinotherium*, Portugal); Zonneveld 1943 (*Elephas*, Holland).

Dermal Skeleton—See: integumentary structures; skeleton.

Descent—See: evolution; phylogeny.

Development—See: evolution; paleoembryology; phylogeny; variation and heredity.

Digestive System—See: coprolites and gastroliths.

Dinosaur Eggs—See: eggs and egg shells.

Disease—See: paleopathology.

Distribution, Dispersal and Migration—Abbie 1941 (marsupials, general); Anderson, C. 1940 (marsupials); Anon. 1934CH (*Elephas*, Palestine), 1940AC (straight-tusked elephant, Siberia), 1941AC (Folsom culture, Virginia); Anthony, N. E. 1942 (West Indies, general); Antonius 1941 (ungulates, Africa); Arambourg 1942 (*Elephas*, Europe), 1943E (fish, Tertiary, Europe); Ashley-Montagu 1943B (man, America); Asselberghs 1942 (*Pteraspis*, Belgium);
 Bartenev 1933 (Palearctic fauna, general); Berg 1933A (mammals, Pleistocene), 1940D (fish, Lake Baikal, Siberia); Biasutti 1939 (man, Europe); Bliss 1939A (Asia-N. America); Bogachev 1939A (mammals, Russia);
 Camps, J. C. 1931 (man, Oceania); Cassell 1940 (Folsom route); Castro 1942 (Cuba, general); Chapman 1940B (marsupials, Australia); Chardin 1939D (artifacts), 1940C (Asia and N. America); Colbert 1939F (mammals, general), 1942G (man, mammals, Asia), 1943B (*Merychys*); Collins 1943 (man, Siberia-N. Amer.); Cowan 1940 (sheep, N. Amer., monographic);
 David 1943 (fishes, California); Deraniyagala 1942B (Ceylon and India);
 Ehrenberg 1939E (animal migrations, general);
 Field 1932 (*Homo sapiens*); Forbes 1937 (camels, general); Forrest 1937 (man, England, N. Amer.);
 Gibson, W. B. 1931 (man, Mediterranean); Green, M. 1941 (*Citellus*, Kansas); Gregory, W. K. 1924C (Australian marsupials);
 Hall, E. R. 1942 (badgers); Howard 1943B (man, N. Amer.); Hrdlička 1942A (N. American man from Asia);
 Jenness 1940 (man, America);
 Koenigswald 1939A (mammals, Java and China); Kummerow 1940 (drift hypothesis);
 Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer., monographic);
 McCown and Keith 1939 (man); McInerny 1938 (man, Europe); Matthew, W. D. 1939 (general); Mendes-Corrêa 1929 (early man); Merriam 1908F (bears, S. Amer.), 1926B (man, Panama); Metcalf 1934B, 1940 (Salientia and infusorian parasites), 1934C (Salientia); Miller, L. H. 1942D (Cathartae, general);
 Obermaier 1932E (artifacts, general); Olson and McGrew 1941 (mammals, Honduras); Osgood 1943 (mammals, Chile);
 Palmer, K. V. W. 1939 (*Basilosaurus*, Arkansas); Pearson 1940 (marsupials); Pidoplichka 1939A (mammals, Russia); Pilgrim 1941C (Artiodactyla);
 Romer and Price 1940 (Pelycosauria, monographic);
 Sahni 1936 (man, Asia); Schaeffer 1941B (coelacanths); Schmidt, K. P. 1940 (*Podocnemis*, Arkansas), 1943 (general); Schreuder 1940 (Desmaninae, monographic); Scott, W. B. 1940B (White River artiodactyls), 1941 (White River perissodactyls); Shapiro 1939 (migration and environment); Simpson, G. G. 1939B (marsupials, S. Amer.), 1940E (mammals and land bridges), 1940G (mammals, S. Amer.), 1940H (Antarctic dispersal), 1942A (tortoise, Patagonia), 1942B (mammals), 1943A (mammals and continents), 1943B (S. America), 1943E (mammals, S. Amer.); Spinder 1935 (man, America);
 Stearns 1942 (Pleistocene marmot, N. Mex.);
 Taber 1943 (mammals, Alaska); Teichert 1940 (*Helicoprion*); Terra 1939C (Atlantis and man), 1940C (man, mammals, Asia); Terra, Movius, Colbert and Bequaert 1943 (man and mammals, Java); Terra and Paterson 1939 (Pleistocene, India);
 Wells, D. 1940 (*Mastodon*, W. Virginia); Wheeler 1917 (camels, ants); Wood, H. E. 1941B (rhinoceros, general), 1942 (problems); Woodward, Arthur 1941 (artifacts).

Drugs, Fossils as—See: economic paleontology.

Dung, Fossil—See: coprolites.

Ecology—Aldinger 1939B (Permian, Greenland); Alf 1939 (Oligocene, Colorado); Blanc and Tongiorgi 1938 (Quaternary, Europe); Bradley 1936 (Eocene, Lake Uinta); David 1943 (Miocene, California); Dunbar 1941 (Permian, general); Graham-Smith 1939 (Old Red Sandstone); Gunter 1941 (fluvialite environment and shape of early fish); Hibbard 1941B (Pliocene, Kansas); Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer., monographic); Paucă 1938F (Flysch, general); Rieth 1939B (burrowing reptiles); Romer and Price 1940 (Pelycosauria, monographic); Schmidt, H. 1937 (general); Schultz and Stout 1939 (Cenozoic, Nebraska); Simpson, G. G. 1941H (Oligocene, S. Dakota); Van der Heide 1943 (Carboniferous, Belgium); Weidenreich 1939A (*Sinanthropus*); Westoll 1941B (Permian, England); White, T. E. 1939B (*Seymouria*);

Economic and Commercial Paleontology—Jones, V. H. 1942 (fossils as drugs, N. Amer.).

Eggs, Egg Shells and Egg Capsules—Romer and Price 1939 (reptile, Permian-Carboniferous, Texas); Wetmore 1939B (bird, Pleistocene, Nevada).

Embryology—See: paleoembryology.

Endocranium and Endocranial Casts—See: skull.

Environments—See: ecology; evolution; habitats; occurrences.

Ethology [= Paleoethology]

- Evolution**—Abbie 1941 (marsupials, general); Anderson, C. 1940 (marsupials); Anon. 1939L (horse, elephant, pictorial), 1940AO (Darwinism); Anthony and Friant 1940 (*Mastodon*, Europe); Arambourg 1943C (human origins), 1943D (African anthropoids and man); Baer 1928 (general evolution); Baily 1941 (physiological selection); Bauman (Java man); Beebe 1942 (origin of flight); Berg 1940D (fish, Lake Baikal, Siberia); Bergdolt 1940 (general); Beringer 1941 (general); Blanc 1942A (through segregation), 1943A (Cosmolisi); Böker 1935 (Umkonstruktion); Bonch-Osmolovskii 1940 (hand, primates); Borisiak 1940B (Darwinism); Broom 1939A (anthropoids, Africa), 1941F (Man), 1943C (man, Africa); Brough 1939 (fishes, general); Brown and Schlaikjer 1940A (ceratopsian horn-cores); Bury 1930 (Primates, general); Butler, P. M. 1939B (mammalian dentition), 1941 (mammalian molar teeth); Byrne 1940 (theromorphs, Africa); Camp, C. L. 1940A (Pre-Tertiary); Cave 1934B (man); Chardin 1941B (man and evolution); Clark, A. H. 1937 (Eogenesis); Clark, W. E. LeG. 1940A (early man), 1940C (man, general); Colbert 1939D (dog, popular); Cooke, Lowe and Wells 1941 (man and culture); Cuénot 1939 (general), 1940 (general); Dabelow 1939 (general); Darlington 1943 (man, general); Dart 1939 (man, Africa), 1940A (man, S. Africa); Davitashvili 1939 (recent Russian work); Dewar 1939 (controversial), 1942 (evidence against); Dietrich 1943 (review of recent work); Dobzhansky 1942 (genetic analysis); Eaton, T. H. 1939A (operculum, fish); Eaton and Nicosia 1942 (shark fin); Ebenstein 1939 (early controversies, America); Edinger 1941B (horse, brain cast); Ehrenberg 1938G, 1939D (evolution, general); Ehrenberg, Wettstein and Marinelli 1939 (general); Elias 1943 (hypsodont teeth adapted to harsh grasses); Evans, F. G. 1939 (atlas-axis complex); Ezhikov 1934 (recapitulation theory); Field 1932 (*Homo sapiens*); Fleming 1942 (austral sea birds); Frechkop 1940 (teeth, primates); Friant 1941, (teeth, proboscidea); Frieling 1940A (general), 1941 (general); Furon 1939B (maximum size of dinosaurs); Gagnebin (man, general); Gause 1939 (natural selection); Gilbert and Gilbert [1943] (fanciful); Goldschmidt 1940 (genetics and evolution); Graham-Smith 1939 (fins, fish); Gregory, W. K. 1910F (mammal skeleton), 1920E (dentition of man), 1925B (early man), 1927M (primate teeth), 1929M (skull, feet, titanotheres), 1935O (skeletal evolution), 1936G (Pinckley and human brain), 1940A (pectoral limbs), 1941 (general), 1943A (oral cavity and muscles), 1943C (cooperative); Gregory and Conrad 1943 (scombroid fish); Gregory and Hellman 1939A (anthropoids, S. Africa), 1939B (human dentition), 1939D (Viverridae); Gregory and Raven 1940 (pectoral limbs), 1941A (tetrapod limbs and girdles), 1941B (skeleton of tetrapod), 1941C (tetrapod limb); Griggs 1939 (general); Gross 1943 (Proterogenesis and Neomorphism); Guyenot 1939 (transformism); Haas 1941 (and Nazi philosophy); Hall, E. R. 1942 (badgers); Harms 1939 (Lamarckism and Darwinism); Häusler 1939 (mathematical formula); Heintz 1939B (man); Hesse, R. 1939 (convergence); Hildebrandt 1937 (general); Hills 1943A (early fish); Hofsten 1939 (general); Holmgren 1939 (tetrapod limb); Howells 1942A (man, general); Huene 1942B (vertebrae); Huxley 1943 (general); Jarvik 1942 (vertebrate snout); Jones, F. W. 1940 (posture of man); Kempski 1940 (general); Kögel 1939 (general); Krogg 1940 (general); Krogman 1941A (man, general); Kryżanowsky 1939 (and recapitulation); Kuhn, O. 1940C (general theories); Lake 1942 (foot, man); Léeman 1937 (Holism); Lemoine 1937B (origin of life), 1937C (general); Lowe, P. R. 1939 (penguins); Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer.); MacBride 1943 (Lamarckian); McCown and Keith 1939 (man); McGrew 1941D (Aplodontioidea, monographic); McKerrow 1937 (controversial); Mason and Schlaikjer 1939 (pictorial); Mather 1940 (social); Matthew, W. D. 1939 (general); Matveiev 1937 (general, Russia), 1939 (general); Mayr 1942 (systematics and speciation); Merriam, J. C. 1919B (man); Metcalf 1940 (Salientia and infusorian parasites); Miller, L. H. 1942D (Cathartae, general); Nabours 1940 (Lamarckism and neo-Darwinism); Nauck 1940 (evolution and ontogeny); Newcomb 1941 (revelationary); Nordenstreng 1939 (man, general); Osborn, H. F. 1934G (general), 1942 (Proboscidea, monographic); Paterson 1940A (man and cultures); Phleger 1940 (growth and evolution); Pilgrim 1939A (Bovidae, India); Plate 1932, 1933, 1938 (general); Pottier 1940B (teeth, Proboscidea); Price, G. M. 1906 (controversial); Purucker 1941 (man in evolution); Quiring 1939 (speciation); Rabel 1939A (Linné as evolutionist); Rayner 1941 (Holostei); Reed and Lucas 1938 (speciation); Reeve and Murray 1942 (horse skull); Reinöhl 1940 (general); Rensch 1933 (speciation); Ritchie 1941, 1943B (general), 1943A (Darwin and the Galapagos); Robertson 1942 (general); Roginskiĭ 1938 (origin of *Homo*); Romer 1941B (amphibia), 1942B

- (bone to cartilage), 1942D (pelvic musculature); Romer and Price 1940 (Pelycosauria, monographic); Ruten 1941 (general);
- Salet and Lafont 1943 (regressive); Schaeffer 1941A (bauriamorph foot), 1941B (coelacanth girdles), 1941C (amphibian and reptile tarsus); Schepers 1941 (Springbok Flats man); Schertz 1939A (land adaptations); Schmalhausen 1939, 1940 (general); Schuh 1939 (mutational basis); Scott, W. B. 1936 (general), 1940B (White River artiodactyls), 1941 (White River perissodactyls); Severtsov 1934C (tendencies); Shakhunians 1939 (Darwinism, general); Shmal'gauzen 1939 (general); Simpson, G. G. 1939B (marsupials, S. America), 1941M (individual in evolution), 1941S (Quantum effects), 1942B (mammals, popular), 1943B (S. America), 1943C (species concept); Smallwood 1941 (publication of Darwinism in U. S. A.); Stephens 1936 (general); Stoltzing 1941 (jaws);
- Trueman 1940 (Orthogenesis);
- Walls 1940 (snake eyes); Watson, D. M. S. 1940B (Stegocephalia, Salientia), 1942 (Amphibia); Wehrli 1940 (general); Weidenreich 1939A (man), 1939C (man, China), 1939D, 1940A (man), 1940B (human foot), 1940C (skull, man), 1940D (skull, man), 1940F (man, Upper Cave, Choukoutien), 1941B (brain controlling skull evolution), 1942A (skull, man), 1943A, B (man); Westenhöfer 1940 (man, general); Westoll 1942C (primitive tetrapods), 1943A (tetrapod origin), 1943B (vertebrate ear), 1943C (tetrapod limb); Williams, J. J. 1939 (general); Wilson, R. W. 1943 (evolution of teeth); Wood, A. E. 1940 (Lagomorpha); Wood, H. E. 1941B (rhinoceros, general); Woodward 1942B (fish).
- Exhibits**—See restorations and exhibits; technique.
- Expeditions, Explorations, Excursions and Surveys; Reports and Notices of**—Anon. 1930AJ (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Fifth Central Asiatic Expedition), 1930AL (Princeton to Montana, 1930), 1931AF (Smith Coll. to Black Hills; C. M. Sternberg to Peace River), 1931AG (Folsom and Yuma cultures, Colorado and Utah), 1934CC (Univ. Calif. to New Mexico Permian, 1934), 1934CD (general, 1934), 1934CE (Calif. Inst. Tech. to Oregon, 1934), 1934CG (Princeton to Wyoming), 1935BQ (Paleozool. Inst. to Galicia, 1933), 1936BJ (Nat. Geog. Soc.—Smithson. Instn. to Alaska), 1937BK (Harvard to Texas), 1937BL (Harvard to Brazil), 1939I (Chicago Mus. to Nebraska, 1939), 1939S (Chicago Mus. to Colorado—Smithson. Instn. to Colorado), 1939T (Chicago Mus. to Colorado), 1939Z (Chicago Mus. to Colorado), 1939AF (Harvard to Australia), 1939AJ (Chicago Mus. to Colorado, 1939), 1939AO (Chicago Mus. to Colorado, 1939), 1939AP (Chicago Mus. to Colorado, 1939), 1940C, D (Nat. Geog. Soc., S. Dakota Sch. Mines to S. Dakota, 1940), 1940H (Oregon State Mus. Anthro. to Oregon), 1940I (Chicago Mus. to Nebraska), 1940J (Yale Peabody Mus. to N. W. Amer.), 1940K (Chicago Mus.—Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. to S. Dakota), 1940L (Mus. Comp. Zool. to Florida), 1940M (Univ. Texas and W. P. A., Texas), 1940Q (Chicago Mus. to S. Dakota), 1940T (Chicago Mus. to S. Dakota), 1940W (Nat. Geog. Soc.—S. Dakota Sch. Mines to S. Dakota), 1940Z (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. to Texas), 1940AA (G. S. Nat. Mus. to Wyoming), 1940AD (Nat. Geog. Soc.—S. Dakota Sch. Mines to S. Dakota, 1940), 1940AH (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., to S. Dakota and Texas), 1940AJ (Nat. Geog. Soc.—S. Dakota Sch. Mines to S. Dakota, 1940), 1940AK (Chicago Mus. to S. Dakota, 1940), 1941H (Chicago Mus. to S. Dakota, 1940), 1941J (Amer. Mus.—Sinclair to Texas; Nat. Geog. Soc.—S. Dakota Sch. Mines to S. Dakota; Santa Barbara Mus. to Carpinteria; Yale Peabody Mus. to Wyoming), 1941K (Field Mus. to Colorado), 1941L (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. to S. Dakota; Field Mus. to Colorado), 1941M (Carnegie Mus. to Wyoming and Utah), 1941N (Phila. Acad. Nat. Sci. to Wyoming), 1941O (Field Mus. to Honduras; U. S. Nat. Mus. to Wyoming; Univ. Calif. to El Salvador), 1941S (U. S. Nat. Mus. to Wyoming), 1941W (Soc. Vert. Pal. to Nebraska, 1941), 1941AA (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. to Texas), 1941AE (U. S. Nat. Mus. to Virginia), 1941AF (U. S. Nat. Mus. to New Mexico), 1941AG (Chicago Mus. to Colorado), 1941AH (Phila. Acad. Nat. Sci. to Wyoming), 1941AI (Amer. Mus.—Sinclair to Texas), 1941AM (American Mus. to S. Dakota, 1941), 1942E (Chicago Mus. to Honduras, 1941), 1942F (Nebraska State Mus. to Nebraska and Wyoming), 1942G (Los Angeles County Mus. to Channel Islands), 1942H (Field Mus. to Honduras), 1942I (Fort Hays State Coll. to Kansas; Mus. Comp. Zool. to Florida), 1942J (Arizona State Mus. to Ventana Cave), 1942K (Chicago Mus. to Honduras; Mus. of Comp. Zool. to Texas and Florida), 1942AE (Chicago Mus. to S. Dakota and Colorado), 1942AG (Chicago Mus. to Honduras), 1943F (Cleveland Mus. to Montana), 1943H (Carnegie Mus. to Montana);
- Barras de Aragón 1932B (Manuel Góngora, man and cultural remains, Spain); B[ate], D. M. A. 1941 (Wellcome expedition to Near East, 1935-1937, 1940); Bien 1940C (Cenozoic Research Lab. to Yunnan, 1938, 1939); Brown, B. 1930 (Amer. Mus.—Univ. Pennsylvania to N. Arizona, 1930); Burmaster 1932 (archaeology, U. S. A., 1931); Bushnell 1941 (U. S. Nat. Mus. to Virginia, 1940); Byers 1942 (Sandia culture);
- Davis, E. C. 1939A (general, 1939); Dietrich 1941 (Kohl-Larsen to East Africa, 1937-1939); F., M. 1941 (S. Dakota Sch. Mines—Nat. Geog. Soc. to S. Dakota); Field and Prostov 1940A (Russian archaeology, 1938-1939);
- Gable 1930 (Amer. Mus.—Univ. Pennsylvania to N. Arizona, 1930); Gazin 1939B (U. S.

- Nat. Mus. to Utah, 1938), 1940 (U. S. Nat. Mus. to Utah, 1939), 1941C (U. S. Nat. Mus. to Utah, 1940); Granger 1934 (Amer. Mus. to Patagonia, 1934), 1935 (Wyoming dinosaurs); Gregg 1943 (Field Mus. to Honduras and Colorado); Gregory, W. K. 1927N (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Gobi expedition); Gritsai 1939 (Ukrainian Acad. Sci. to Odessa, 1936); Gromov 1940B (mammals, Russia, 1938);
- Haury 1942 (Ariz. State Mus.—C. C. C. to Ventana Cave); Hennig 1934B C, D, E (Tendaguru expedition); Hilton 1942 (Univ. Calif. Mus. Paleon. to Utah, 1942); Hrdlička 1940A (Russian anthropology, 1938-1939);
- Kerby 1940 (S. Dakota Sch. Mines and Nat. Geog. Soc. to S. Dakota); Kohl-Larsen 1939A (Kohl-Larsen to E. Africa);
- Lamberton 1928, 1932, 1933, 1934B, 1937B (Tananarive Mus. in Madagascar, 1927, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1936); Lewis and Clark 1814 (Lewis and Clark expedition); Lewis, M. 1904A (Lewis and Clark expedition); Licent 1935B (China, 1923-1933); Lull and Wright 1942 (history of discoveries and field parties—N. Amer. hadrosaurs);
- McGrew 1942A, B (Field Mus. to Honduras, 1942); Malouf 1940 (Texas Tech. in Abilene culture); Merriam, J. C. 1899 (Univ. Calif. to John Day Basin, 1898); Mikhailov 1941 (mammals, S. E. Asia); Minns 1942 (recent work in Russia);
- Obermaier 1935D (cave paintings, Spain);
- Palikarpovich 1940 (Paleolithic, Russia, 1936);
- Ray, G. E. 1941 (Jurassic dinosaurs, Oklahoma); Reed, E. K. 1941A (Folsom finds, New Mexico); Roberts, F. H. H., 1939B (Smithson. Instn. to Colorado, 1938), 1940A (Smithson. Instn. to Colorado, 1939), 1940C (Bureau Amer. Ethnology, Lindenmeier Site, Colorado); Romer 1941 (U. S. Nat. Mus. to Colorado, 1940), 1943B (Harvard to Texas);
- S., A. 1941 (Univ. Texas, Texas Cretaceous); Schröder and Dehm 1940 (Schröder and Dehm to India and Australia); Schultz 1941B (Univ. Nebraska, 1940); Shtylko 1938 (Central Geol. Mus. Russia to middle Volga, 1931); Simpson, G. G. 1936O (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. to Patagonia, 1936), 1939C, D (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. to Venezuela), 1940I (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. to Venezuela, 1939), 1941O (legal restrictions, U. S. A.); Simpson, L. B. 1938, 1940 (José Longinos Martínez to California, 1792); Sorin 1937 (caves, France); Stirling and Gealey 1943 (Univ. Calif. to El Salvador, 1942);
- Terra 1937D, 1938E, F, G (Amer. S. E. Asiatic expedition); Terra, Movius, Colbert and Bequaert 1943 (man and mammals, Java);
- Virchow 1939 (le Moustier skeleton);
- Zamiatnin 1929A (Paleolithic, Russia, 1927).
- Explorations**—See: expeditions, explorations and excursions.
- Extinction**—Absolon 1939B (Pliocene mammals, France); Anon. 1939AT (dinosaurs); Clark, J. 1939B (death rate of *Mesohippus*); Doello-Jurado 1939 (*Megatherium*); Easley 1942A (*Bison*, N. Amer.), 1943A (Pleistocene); Osborn, H. F. 1942 (Proboscidea, monographic); Pottier 1939 (Quaternary mammals and man, Europe); Rubtsov 1939 (perissodactyls by bot-flies); Swinton 1939C (general); Téry 1939A (general); Wieland 1942 (dinosaurs).
- Faunas**—*General*—Arambourg and Joleaud 1943 (Niger Basin); Bartnev 1933 (Palearctic fauna); Camp, C. L. 1942B (Pre-Tertiary, N. Amer.); Carvalho, Miranda and Alvim 1942 (Brazil); Dartvelle and Casier 1941 (fish, Angola), 1943 (fish, Congo, monographic); Faria Alvim 1939 (mammal localities, Brazil); Herre 1939 (urodele, Germany); Hesse, C. J. 1940A (fish, Texas); Hoffstetter 1943 (Varanidae); Hora 1939B (fish, India); Huene 1939A (Gondwanaland); Kuhn, O. 1939M (amphibia), 1940F (agnathi and pisces); Lambert 1941A (Uruguay); Leriche 1938E (review of Congo); Löfgren and Oliveira 1943 (sharks, Brazil); Matthew, W. D. 1939 (general); Mello and Oliveira 1939 (localities, Brazil); Miller, L. H. 1942D (Cathartae, general); Rao 1941 (Rajahmundry area, India); Sæve-Söderbergh 1941B (Silurian-Devonian, Europe); Sellards 1940E (new localities, Texas); Simpson, G. G. 1943A (mammals and continents), 1943B (South America); Susta 1932B (fish, Roumania); Wetmore 1940D (birds, N. Amer., check-list), 1940E (birds); Woodward 1931 (ostracodermlamprey relationship); Zeuner 1939B (vertebrates and insects).
- Faunas**—*Paleozoic*—Efremov 1939A (Upper Paleozoic, Siberia); Obruchev 1935C (conodonts, general); Sawin 1941B (*Eryops*).
- Faunas**—*Silurian*—Heintz 1939D (Cephalaspida, Norway, monographic); Robertson 1939A (cephalaspids, Oesel), 1939B (ostracoderms, Oesel), 1940A (ostracoderm, Oesel), 1941B (Anaspida, general).
- Faunas**—*Devonian*—Asselberghs 1942 (*Pteraspis*, Belgium); Berg 1935B (fish, Russia); Branson and Mehl 1942 (fishes, Missouri); Carter, A. L. 1942A (ichthyodorulites, New York), 1942B (ptyctodont, New York); Chi 1940 (*Bothriolepis*, Hunan); Denison 1941 (*Bothriolepis*, Quebec); Dunkle and Bungart 1939, 1940, 1942A, B, 1943 (arthrodire, Ohio); Ganss 1940 (fish, Bohemia); Gregory and Raven 1941A (*Eusthenopteron*); Gross, W. 1940 (Baltic acanthodians and placoderms), 1941A (*Bothriolepis*, Lettland);

- 1941 (Crossopterygian jaw); Hills 1941 (*Dipnorhynchus*, New South Wales); Hussakof 1942 (fishes, Arizona); Moy-Thomas 1940 (*Palaeospondylus*); Myers 1942 (*Bothriolepis*, Canada); Nilsson 1941 (Antiarchi, Spitsbergen); Obruchev 1939A (fish, Russia), 1939B (*Bothriolepis*, Tashkent), 1939C (fish, Russia), 1940A (fishes, Siberia), 1940B (ostracoderms, Baltic region), 1941 (fishes, USSR.), 1943A (heterostracan, Leningrad); Raynaud 1942 (fish, Belgium); Robertson 1941A (*Cephalaspis*, Quebec); Russell, L. S. 1939B (fishes, Quebec); Stensio 1939B (anaspids, general), 1939C (placodermi, E. Greenland), 1940B (fish, Greenland); Sternberg, R. M. 1941C (*Eusthenopteron*); Stubblefield 1943 (fish, England); Wells, J. W. 1942 (arthrodire, New York), 1943A (fish, New York), 1943B (fish, Ohio); Westoll 1939C (Old Red Sandstone, general), 1940 (*Eusthenopteron*, Scotland); Woodward 1939A (arthrodires, Russia and Scotland), 1941B (macropetalichthyid fish, Australia).
- Faunas—Carboniferous**—Augusta 1939B (*Hylomesion*, Pilsen), 1939C (*Traquaria*, Czechoslovakia), 1940A (*Branchiosaurus*, Bohemia), 1940B (*Microbrachis*, Czechoslovakia); Bridwell 1943 (modules, Kansas); Dyne 1939 (*Amphicentrum*, England); Eaton, T. H. 1939C (paleoniscid, Missouri); Hahne 1939 (*Scapellites*, Germany); Logan 1842 (ichnites, Canada); Moy-Thomas 1942 (paleoniscids, E. Greenland); Moy-Thomas and White 1939A (paleoniscids, England); Riabinin 1932C (Theriodonts, Russia); Romer 1939A (*Branchiosaurus*, Pennsylvania); 1941A (Mississippian vertebrates found in West Virginia), 1941F (amphibians, W. Virginia); Sternberg, R. M. 1939 (*Rhadinichthys*, New Brunswick), 1941A (dipnoans, Nova Scotia); Van der Heide 1943 (fish, Belgium); Wells and Blicke 1943 (Ichthyodolite, Indiana); Westoll 1943D (fish, general); Williams, J. S. 1943 (fish, Missouri).
- Faunas—Permian**—Augusta 1939A (*Branchiosaurus*, Bohemia), 1939D (*Acanthodes*, Czechoslovakia); Berg 1940A (fish, Russia), 1941B (*Acrolepis*, Siberia); Broom 1939C (cotylosaur, Africa), 1940A, 1941A (reptiles, S. Africa), 1940C (Karoo reptile), 1943B (therapsids, Karroo); Burke 1935 (Tetrapods, E. N. America); Dunkle 1939 (paleoniscid, Texas); Efremov 1939C (branchiosaur, Russia), 1940B, C (tetrapods, Russia), 1940D (reptiles, Mesen), 1940E (dinocephalian, Russia), 1940G (reptiles, N. Russia), 1940H (reptiles, amphibia, Russia); Erni 1941 (fish, Switzerland); Hartman-Weinberg 1939 (*Melosaurus*, Russia); Hilton 1942 (reptiles, Utah); Huene 1940D (aquatic pelycosaurs), 1941A (*Mesosaurus*, Brazil), 1942G (therocephalian, Africa), 1943B (procolophonids, review); Hunger 1939 (otolith, Germany); Hussakof 1943 (fish, Arizona); Kuhn, O. 1939D (Stegocephalia, Germany), 1939E (reptile, Germany), 1939I (sauropterygian, Germany); Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer., monographic); Novozhilov 1940 (amphibia, Russia); Olson 1939 (*Euryodus*, Texas), 1941A (*Trematopidae*), 1941B (tetrapods, Texas); Riabinin 1938C (*Ulemosaurus*, Russia); Riabinin and Schtylko 1932 (dinocephalian, Russia); Romer and Witter 1942 (*Edops*, Texas); Schröder 1939 (amphibian, Germany); Sternberg, C. W. 1942 (pelycosaur, Texas); Teichert 1940 (*Helicoprion*), 1943 (sharks, W. Australia); Watson 1942 (tetrapods); Welles, S. P. 1941 (*Diadectes*, N. Mexico); Westoll 1936B (fish, England), 1939A (coelacanth, Texas), 1941B (*Dorypterus*, England); Wheeler, H. E. 1939 (*Helicoprion*, W. N. Amer.); White, E. I. 1939B (paleoniscid, England); White, T. E. 1939B (*Seymouria*); Woodward 1939D (*Archaeochelys*), 1940B (paleoniscid, N. S. Wales); Yabe 1938 (*Helicoprion*, Japan).
- Faunas—Paleozoic and Mesozoic**—Camp, C. L. 1940A (environments); DuToit 1939 (S. Africa, general); Efremov 1940H (reptiles, amphibia, Russia); Huene 1939H (Ruhuhu); Moy-Thomas 1939B (Paleozoic fishes); Romer 1939A (branchiosaurs and rhachitomos labyrinthodonts); Romer and Price 1940 (Pelycosauria, monographic); Watson 1940B (Stegocephalia, Salientia).
- Faunas—Mesozoic**—Anon. 1935BP (dinosaurs, Utah); Augusta 1936F (reptiles, Czechoslovakia); Chardin 1934C (fish, China); Endo 1940 (*Monjurosuchus*, Manchoukuo); Endo and Shikama 1942 (reptiles, Manchoukuo); Furon 1939B (maximum size of dinosaurs); Huene 1943D (placodonts, sauropterygians); Kobayashi, Suzuki and Takai 1942 (Korea, Manchuria); Lougee 1940 (mosasaur, Mississippi); Nowack 1940D (reptiles, Tanganyika); Riabinin 1939A (plesiosaurs, Soviet Arctic); Shikama 1942 (footprints, Manchoukuo); Simpson, G. G. 1941P (Jurassic-Cretaceous dinosaurs, N. Amer.); Takai 1941C (fish, Manchoukuo), 1943 (lycopterid fishes, Asia); Woodward, et al. 1936 (reptiles, England); Young, C.-c. 1941C (*Lufengosaurus*, China).
- Faunas—Triassic**—Berckhemer 1938 (*Capitosaurus*, Germany); Berg 1941A (fish, Siberia); Bien 1940C (Saurischia and mammals, Yunnan); Broom 1942B (reptiles, Karroo); Brough 1939 (fishes, Lombardy); Bystrov and Efremov 1940 (amphibians, N. Russia); Cabrera 1943 (therapsids, Argentina); Camp, C. L. 1942A (*Prolacerta*, Karroo); Colbert 1943F (*Clepsysaurus*, Pennsylvania); Colbert and Chaffee 1941 (*Clepsysaurus*, Pennsylvania); Cope 1870V (dicynodont, phytosaur, N. Amer.); Efremov 1940G (amphibians, reptiles, N. Russia), 1940H (reptiles, amphibia, Russia); Fucini 1937–1938 (Italy, general); Gregory, J. T. 1941B, 1943 (*Trilophosaurus*, Texas); Huene 1939B (Gondwana-

- land), 1939C (reptiles, E. Africa), 1939D (cotylosaur, Germany), 1939F (correlation), 1939G (rhynchosaur, general), 1939I (phytosaur, Austria), 1939J (reptiles, Wyoming), 1940B (general review), 1940C (reptiles, Russia), 1940H (reptiles, Italy), 1941B (ichnites, Italy), 1942C (*Ctenosaurus, Germany*), 1942D, F (tetrapods, India), 1942E (pachypleurosaur, Germany), 1942G, (therocephalian, Africa) 1943B (procolophonids, review), 1943C (plagiosaur and chelonian pectrum), 1943E (tetrapod, Germany); Koh 1940 (reptile, China); Kuhn, E. 1940 (*Askeptosaurus, Switzerland*), 1943A (*Paraplocodus, Switzerland*); Kuhn, O. 1939F (Keuper, Germany), 1939N (reptiles, Germany), 1940A (reptiles, Germany), 1940B (*Cyclotosaurus, Germany*); Kühne 1943 (Tritylodon, England); Lilienstern 1939 (reptile tracks, Germany); Nielsen, E. 1942 (fish, Greenland, England); Lilienstern 1939 (reptile tracks, Germany); Peyer 1939A (nothosaurs, Switzerland), 1939B (reptiles, Italy), 1939C (Tholodus, Europe); Piveteau 1939A (dicynodont, Indo-China), 1941 (fish, Madagascar), 1943B (reptile, Switzerland); Price, L. I. 1940B (*Stachleckeria, Brazil*); Romer 1939C (amphibians, New Mexico, popular); Rucklin 1939 (labyrinthodont, Germany); Sawin 1941A (amphibians, Texas), 1943 (*Buettneria, Texas*); Schmidt, M. 1938 (general, Germany); Schömer 1939 (*Chirotherium, Germany*); Shainin 1943 (fish, New Jersey); Sternberg, C. W. 1941 (*Buettneria, Texas*); Stovall and Savage 1939 (phytosaur, New Mexico); Swinton 1939A (rhynchocephalian, England); Wade 1940 (fishes, New South Wales), 1941A (fishes, Australia), 1941C (fish, New South Wales); Watson, D. M. S. 1942 (tetrapods); Willard 1934 (dinosaur tracks, Pennsylvania), 1940 (*Anchisauripus, Pennsylvania*); Wilson, J. A. 1941 (*Buettneria, Texas*); Young, C.-c. 1939A (saurischians, Lufeng, China), 1939B (dicynodonts, China), 1940A (*Bi-enotherium, Yunnan*), 1940B (fish, reptiles and mammals, China), 1941A (fish, China), 1941B, 1942A (Prosauropod, China).
- Faunas**—*Jurassic*—Bourcart, Lapparent and Termier 1942 (dinosaurs, Morocco); Bradley 1940 (Purbeck, England); Broili 1939B (reptile, France); Cabrera 1939B (ichthyosaur, Argentina); Camp, C. L. 1941, 1942C (ichthyosaurs, California); Dolgopod de Saez 1939, 1940A, B (fish, Argentina); Dunkle 1942 (Leptolepid, Colorado); Faber 1936 (dinosaurs, Colorado); Hoffet and LeMaitre 1939 (stratigraphic, marine, Indo-China); Holt 1940 (dinosaurs, Colorado); Huene 1940A (*Stenopterygius, Switzerland*), 1942A (*Monjurosuchus, Manchuria*); Kuhn, E. 1942B (fish, Switzerland); Kuhn, O. 1939A (fish, reptiles, Bavaria), 1939C (Ichthyosaur, Germany); Longman 1941 (stegocephalian, Queensland); Mook 1942A (crocodile, Colorado), 1942D (crocodilians, England); Peyer 1941 (reptiles, Switzerland); Reynolds 1939 (reptiles, England); Rusconi 1940 (ichthyosaur, Brazil), 1942B (ichthyosaurs, Argentina), 1943 (plesiosaur, Argentina); Schuchert 1939A (*Hallopus* and *Nanosaurus, Colorado*); Stoll 1939B (*Gyrodus, Germany*); Teixeira 1943 (*Machimosaurus, Portugal*); Termier, Gubler and Lapparent 1940 (reptiles, fish, Morocco); Torre Mandrazo and Cuervo 1939 (*Ichthyosaurus, Cuba*); Wade 1941B (fish, New South Wales); White, T. E. 1939A, 1940A (plesiosaur, England), 1942D (fish, Cuba); Woodward 1941A (fish, England); Young, C.-c. 1940B (fish, reptiles and mammals, China), 1942B (fish and reptiles, China).
- Faunas**—*Cretaceous*—Anon. 1935BO (turtle and mosasaur, Alabama Mus. Nat. Hist.), 1942P (sauropod femur, Washington, D. C.); Arambourg 1941B (ganopristine fish, general); Augusta and Soukup 1940 (elasmosaurs, Bohemia); Berry, C. T. 1939A (pynodont, Maryland); Boni 1940 (fish, Libya); Bords 1942C (fish, Patagonia); Branson 1942 (dinosaur, Missouri); Broili 1939A (*Dorygnathus* with skin impression); Brown and Schlaikjer 1940C (*Protoceratops*), 1942 (ceratopsian, Montana), 1943 (troodont dinosaurs, monographic); Cabrera 1941 (*Aristonectes, Argentina*); Camp, C. L. 1942D (mosasaurs, California and Kansas); Case 1939B (Turtle, Montana); Chaffee 1939B (mosasaur, N. Jersey); Costa 1940 (*Rosasia, Portugal*); Dallas Petroleum Geologists 1941 (general, Texas); Dante 1942 (fish, S. Dakota and Texas); David 1941 (fish, Nevada); Dunkle 1940A (fish, Brazil); Gilmore 1939B (ceratopsians, Montana), 1940B (Sauria, Utah, 1942B (Squamata, Utah) 1942C (crocodile, Utah), 1943B (lizards, Mongolia), 1943C (Squamata, Utah); Hibbard 1939C (pynodont, Kansas), 1942B (chimaeroid, Kansas); Hibbard and Graffham 1941 (fish, Kansas); Hoffet 1940 (reptiles, Indo-China); Huene 1941C (titanosaurid, Poland); Hussakof 1941 (fish, Arkansas); Kobayashi and Suzuki 1942 (Manchoukuo); Leriche 1936E (Turonian, France); Lewis and Clark 1904B (Lewis and Clark dinosaur); Longman 1943 (*Ichthyosaurus, Queensland*); Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer., monographic); MacAlpin 1941 (fish, Montana); McAnulty 1940A (mosasaur, Texas); Mehl 1941 (crocodile, Kansas); Mook 1941A (crocodile, Wyoming), 1941C (crocodile, Colombia), 1942C (crocodile, Alberta); Müllerried 1939 (shark, Mexico); Nace 1939A (*Myopterygius, Wyoming*), 1941 (ichthyosaur, Wyoming); Nagao 1939 (Nipponosaurus, Japan); Price, L. I. 1931A (fish, Texas); Riabinin 1939B (Russia); Riggs 1939A (elasmosaur, Montana); Russell 1939C (dinosaur, Alberta), 1940C (Nodosauridae, Alberta); Schmidt, K. P. 1940 (*Podocnemis, Arkansas*); Schneider 1940 (marine, Chile); Smirnov 1938 (general, Manchuria); Sternberg, C. M. 1940A

- (Ceratopidae, Alberta), 1940B (*Thescelosaurus*, Canada); Sternberg, R. M. 1940 (bird, Canada), 1941B (teleosts, Canada); Stock 1939B (reptiles, California), 1941A (hadrosaur, California), 1941D (California, general); Takai 1942A (*Leptolepis*, Manchoukuo); Tolmachoff 1942 (fish teeth, Utah); Tsankov 1939 (reptiles, Bulgaria); Vokes 1941B (dinosaur, Syria); Walker, D. B. 1937 (dinosaur track, Colorado); Weiler 1940 (fish, Venezuela); Welles, S. P. 1939 (plesiosaur, California), 1943 (plesiosaurs, U. S.); Woodward 1942A (fish, Mt. Lebanon); Young, C.-c. 1939C (sauropod, crocodile, Szechuan).
- Faunas—Cenozoic**—Ishijima 1939 (Rhinoceros, Manchoukuo); Sacco 1939 (Plio-Pleistocene, Italy, China).
- Faunas—Tertiary**—Abel 1941 (whales, Belgium); Allen, G. M. 1939 (bats, general); Anthony 1942 (general, West Indies); Arambourg 1939 (fish, Persia); Argyropulo 1940 (rodents, Russia); Beliaeva 1940A (Upper Tertiary mammals, Russia); Berg, L. S. 1934B (Baikal marine elements); Bogachev 1939B (whale, Caucasus); Bogachev and Evseev 1939 (mammals, Russia); Bordas 1942B (*Cebidae*, Patagonia); Borisiak 1939 (Indricotheriidae); Burchak-Abramovich 1939 (ostriches, Russia); Cabrera 1939C (Typotheriidae, general); Chapman, F. 1941 (marsupials); Chardin and Leroy 1942 (mammals, China); Colbert, E. H. 1939F (mammals, general), 1941C (*Hemicyon*, Nebraska); Darteville and Casier 1943 (fish, Congo, monographic); Dolgopod de Saez 1941 (silurioids, Argentina); Drescher 1941 (*Equidae*, California); Erni 1942 (Switzerland); Gregory, W. K. 1915F (lemurs, general); Hayasaka 1942 (mammals, Taiwan); Hemmer 1935 (*Astrapotherium*, Patagonia); Henshaw 1939 (mammals, California); Hora 1938C (fish, India); Hürzeler 1943A (Dimylidae), 1943B (hemicyonids, Europe); Kálin 1940 (crocodile, France); Karlov 1940 (mammals, Russia); Kellogg, A. R. 1939, 1940A (whales, general), 1940B (cetotheres, Portugal), 1942 (marine mammals, general); Kretzoi 1940 (perissodactyls, Hungary); Kubacska 1939 (*Trilophodon*, Hungary); Lambert 1941B (general Uruguay); Leriche 1940B (fish, Belgium); Liebus 1939 (general, Sudetenland); Lukashkin 1934 (mammals, Manchuria); McGrew 1941D (Aplodontioidea, monographic); Matsumoto 1938B (mammals, Japan); Matthew 1939 (Mammals, general); Miller and deMay 1942 (birds, California); Moorman 1939 (general, England); Orlov 1939E (mammals, Pavlodar, Russia); Osborn 1942 (Proboscidea, monographic); Osgood 1943 (mammals, Chile); Paula Couta 1937 (edentates, general), 1941 (mammals, Brazil); Pearson 1940 (marsupials); Pottier 1941B (Tertiary, review); Rusconi 1939D (mammals, Argentina); Savage 1938 (general, Oklahoma); Schreuder 1940 (Desmaninae, monographic); Schultz and Falkenbach 1941 (oreodonts); Scott, W. B. 1942 (mammals, S. Amer.); Sellards 1939B (Texas, general); Simpson, G. G. 1939B (marsupials, S. Amer.), 1940G, 1942F, 1943E (mammals, S. Amer.); Spasskii 1939 (whale, Caucasus); Stirton 1940B (*Equidae*, phylogeny); Stromer 1940A (general, Germany); Tokunaga 1939A (whale, Japan); VanDeinse 1939 (*Scaldicetus*, Holland); VanderHoof and Gregory 1940 (*Aelurodon*, review); V[au]frey 1939B (mammals, Europe); Viret 1942A (Canidae, Europe); Warren 1941 (Miocene or Pliocene tortoise and horses, Washington); Wetmore 1943G (birds, Florida); White, T. E. 1942C (mammals, Florida); Wilson, R. W. 1939 (mammals, California); Wood, H. E. 1939A (perissodactyls, progress report), 1942 (problems); Woodward 1939B (fish, Brazil); Young and Bien 1940 (new localities, China).
- Faunas—Paleocene**—Gazin 1939A, 1941B (mammals, Utah), 1941A (mammals, Colorado), 1942A (mammals, Wyoming); Gilmore 1942A (lizards, Wyoming); Jepsen 1938B (mammals, Wyoming), 1940 (multituberculates, Wyoming); Kuhn, O. 1940E (reptiles, Germany); Kühne 1941 (fish, Denmark); Mook 1942B (crocodile, New Mexico); Patterson 1939B (Pantodonta and Dinocerata, Colorado, monographic); Simpson, G. G. 1940C (primates, review), 1941J (*Ectoconus mayusculus*); Weigelt 1939D, 1940C (mammals, Germany), 1940A (Germany); Wood, A. E. 1942 (Lagomorph, Mongolia).
- Faunas—Eocene**—Berg 1941C (*Eobothrus*, Russia); Blake 1940 (fish, Maryland); Burke 1941 (lagomorphs, Mongolia); Casier 1942 (*Odontaspis*, Belgium), 1943A (*Lepidosteus*, Belgium), 1943B, C (fish, Belgium); Chabanaud 1940 (*Imhoffius*, France), 1941 (*Eobuglossus*, Egypt); Chaffee 1939A (ray, New Jersey); Chipponker 1940 (frog, India); Clark J. 1939D (Miocene, Utah); Conrad 1941 (fish, Florida); Gazin and Sullivan 1942 (titanotheres, Mississippi); Gilmore 1943B (lizards, Mongolia); Granger 1913 (mammals, Wyoming); Granger and Gregory 1943 (Mongolian titanotheres); Hoffstetter 1942 (Sauria, Europe); Kálin 1939 (crocodile, S. W. France); Kuhn, O. 1939B (snakes, Germany), 1939G (crocodile, Germany), 1940H (Lizards, Geiselal), 1941 (frog, Germany); Leriche 1940A (fish, stratigraphic, N. Atlantic); Mook 1940 (crocodile, Mongolia); Palmer, K. V. W. 1939 (*Basilosaurus*, Arkansas); Patterson 1939A (*Coryphodon*), 1940B (litoptern, Patagonia), 1940C (*Progaleopithecus*, Patagonia), 1941 (phororhacoid, Patagonia), 1942A (mammals, Peru); Pilgrim 1940B (mammals, India); Pritchard 1939 (whale, Australia); Rapp 1943 (list of birds, New Jersey); Richards 1936 (*Basilosaurus*); Schaub 1941 (*Eleutherornis*, Switzerland); Seton 1940 (primates, Wyoming); Simpson, G. G. 1940C (primates, review); Stehlin 1939A (*Palaeotherium*, Switzerland), 1941A

- (mammals, Switzerland); Stock 1939A (amynodonts, California); Takai 1939A (mammals, Korea); Voigt 1936C (mammal hair, Geiseltal); Weigelt 1939C (Geiseltal, Germany); Weiler 1939A (fish, Angola); Whitlatch and Wilson 1934 (turtle, Tennessee); Wilson, R. W. 1940A, B (rodents, California), 1940C (*Pareumys*, California); Wrigley 1940 (fish, England).
- Faunas—Oligocene—**Alemagna 1940 (fish, Italy); Alf 1939 (*Trigonias*, Colorado); Argypulo 1939A (cricetids, Russia); 1939B (*Schaubemys*, Asia), 1939C (rodents, Kazakhstan); Barbour and Stout 1939 (*Diplophus*, N. Amer.); Bogachev 1938B (fish, Russia), 1939D (luminous fish, Caucasus); Bohlin 1942B (Insectivores, lagomorphs, Kansu); Bordas 1941B (mammals, Argentina); Borisiak 1939 (Indricotheriidae); Burke 1941 (lagomorphs, Mongolia); Chaffee 1942A (mammals, Wyoming), 1943B (mammal footprints, S. Dakota); Clark, J. 1939A, 1941B (primate, Montana), 1939B (death rate of *Mesochippus*); Colbert 1942H (*Xenocranium*, Wyoming); Friant 1942D (brain case, *Potamotherium*); Gaillard 1939 (birds, Europe); Gilmore 1941B (Squamata, Wyoming), 1943B (lizards, Mongolia); Granger and Gregory 1943 (Mongolian titanotheres); Green, M. 1942 (Leporidae); Hürzeler 1938 (anoplotheres, Europe); Lawrence, B. 1943 (bats, Florida); McGrew 1939 (*Nanodelphys*, Nebraska), 1941C (heteromyids, S. Dakota); Miller and Sibley 1942A (hawk, Colorado); Paucă 1938E (fish, Caucasus); Piton 1939 (Hemirhamphidae, France); Piton and Théobald 1939 (general, France); Richard, M. 1931B (*Dremotherium*, France); Rovert 1939 (*Machaerodus*, Italy); Russell, L. S. 1940B (titanotheres, Saskatchewan); Scott, W. B. 1939A (mammals, White River), 1940B (White River artiodactyls), 1941 (White River perissodactyls); Simpson, G. G. 1941D (*Hoplophoneus*, review), 1941H (*Manitsha*, S. Dakota), 1941I (*Domnina*, Montana), 1941T (rodent, S. Dakota); Stehlin and Hürzeler 1942 (artiodactyla, Europe); Tugarinov 1940C (birds, Russia); VanderHoof 1941B (sea-cow, Baja California), 1942A (sirenian, Lower California); Viret 1940A (erinaceids, France); Wetmore 1940B (birds, U. S. A.), 1942B (birds, S. Dakota); Wood, A. E. 1938 (White River cricetids), 1939A (*Heliscomys*, Nebraska), 1939B (White River cricetids), 1940 (*Lagomorpha*).
- Faunas—Miocene—**Anon. 1938BJ (whale, Maryland); Barwick 1939 (porpoise, Maryland), 1940 (whale, Maryland); Bataller 1941 (general, Spain); Benham 1942 (cetacea, N. Zealand); Berry, C. T. 1941 (turtle, Virginia); Blake 1940 (fish, Maryland); Bogachev 1942 (fish, Maecitic, Russia); Bordas 1939A, B (mammals, Argentina); Cabrera 1939A (edentate, Argentina), 1940A (astrapothere, Argentina); Chabanaud 1939 (fish, Algeria); Chardin 1939C (cervids, Shantung); Colbert 1939A (carnivores, Mongolia), 1939B (*Anchitherium*, Mongolia), 1940A (cervids, Mongolia), 1943B (*Merychys*); David 1943 (fishes, California); Dougherty 1940A (*Paratylopus*, Oregon); Ehrenberg 1938F (*Austriacopithecus*, Austria); Gaillard 1939 (birds, Europe); Glaessner 1942 (*Carettochelys*, Papua); Hellman and Lewis 1938 (*Dryopithecus*, India); Henshaw 1940 (Equidae, California), 1942 (mammals, California); Herre 1941 (salamander, Germany); Hesse, C. J. 1943 (mammals, Texas); Hoffstetter 1939 (Elapidae, France); Hürzeler 1939 (mammals, Switzerland), 1941A, B (Canidae, Europe); Jahns 1940 (mammals, California); Kellogg, A. R. 1943 (marine mammals, Caribbean); Koerner 1940 (tortoise and mammals, Montana); Kuhn, E. 1943B (giant turtle, Switzerland); Leakey 1943C (*Proconsul*, Kenya); Lowe, P. R. 1939 (penguins); Lyon, G. M. 1941 (sea lion, California); Lyon, M. W. 1939 (Indiana mastodons); McGrew 1939B (*Amphicyon*, Montana), 1941A (*Phlaocyon*, Nebraska), 1941B (*Oreolagus*, Nebraska), 1941C (heteromyid, S. Dakota); MacInnes 1942 (Proboscidea, E. Africa), 1943 (primates, E. Africa); Meade 1941 (*Metechinus*, Nebraska); Matsumoto 1936 (fish, Japan); Melland and Lynn 1939 (catfish, Maryland); Mikhailov 1941 (mammals, S. E. Asia); Miller, A. H. 1939 (birds, S. Dakota); Miller and Compton 1939 (birds, S. Dakota); Miller and Sibley 1941 (gull, Nebraska); Nagao 1941 (sea lion, Japan); Orlov 1941A (*Parataxidea*, Siberia), 1941B (mustelids, Siberia), 1941C (*Crocota*, Siberia), 1941D (*Ichitherium*, Siberia); Orr 1940 (*Puffinus*, California); Packard 1940 (*Psephophorus*, Oregon), 1941 (mammals, chelonian, Oregon); Paraskevaidis 1940 (mammals, Greece); Patterson, B. 1942A (mammal, Brazil); Peyer 1938D (mustelid, Switzerland), 1942A (Testudo, Switzerland); Pleshakov 1940 (*Desmostylus*, Kamchatka); Riggs 1942 (carnivores, Nebraska); Riggs and Patterson 1939 (mammals, Argentina); Schaub, S. 1940B (rodents, Europe); Schmidt, K. P. 1941 (alligator, Nebraska); Schultz and Falkenbach 1940 (*Merycochoerinae*); Simpson, G. G. 1941K (*Nematherium*, Chile), 1942A (tortoise, Patagonia), 1943F (*Podocnemis*, Venezuela); Stauber 1939 (Öhningen, Germany); Stefanini 1934 (new locality, Italy); Stehlin 1940B (rodent, Colombia); Stirton 1940A (mammals, Nevada); Szalai 1939 (*Emys*, Hungary); Takai 1939D (mammals, Japan), 1942B (serranid, Japan); Tavani 1939 (mammals and invertebrates, Libya); Taylor, E. H. 1941A (pelodytid, Nevada); Taylor and Hesse 1943 (amphibian, Texas); Tokunaga 1939B (*Cornwallius*, Japan); VanderHoof 1941A (sea-cow, California); Villalta Comella and Crusafont Pairó 1941 (*Dryopithecus*, Spain), 1943 (mammals, Spain); Viret 1940A (erinaceids, France); Wallace, R. E. 1942 (mammals, Oregon); Wetmore 1940B (birds, U. S. A.), 1941B (loon, Maryland), 1943C (gull-

- lemot, Maryland), 1943D (swan, Arizona), 1943F (hawks, Nebraska); White, T. E. 1940B, 1941B, 1942A (mammals, Florida), 1942B (alligator, Florida); Wilson, J. A. 1939 (*Cynodesmus*, Colorado); Wilson, R. W. 1942B (rodents and lagomorphs, California); Wood, H. E. 1939B (mammals, New Jersey); Zahnkeim 1937 (*Desmostylus*, Japan); Zázvorka 1940A (*Deinotherium*, Europe); Zbyszewski 1941 (*Dinotherium*, Portugal).
- Faunas—Pliocene—Absolon** 1939K (mammals, France); Allen, G. 1941 (river dolphin, Florida); Anon. 1940M (*Gnathabelodon*, Texas), 1941AP (mammals, East Georgia, SSR.); Anthony and Friant 1940 (*Mastodon*, Europe); Argyropulo 1939D (*Amblycastor*, Russia); Argyropulo and Pidoplichka 1939A (murine, Russia), 1939B (Ochotonidae, Russia); Bakalov 1939B (mammals, Bulgaria), 1940 (*Mastodon*, Bulgaria); Balout 1942 (*Addax*, Algeria); Barbour and Hibbard 1941 (*Amebelodon*, Kansas); Barbour and Schultz 1941A (*Sphenophalos*, Nebraska); Bogachev 1938C (Dolphin, Russia), 1940D (*Necromites*, Russia); Bohlin 1939 (*Gazella*, China), 1942A (Lagomorpha, Mongolia); Brunner 1941A (bear, Austria); Burchak-Abramovich 1940A (*Mastodon*, Ukraine), 1940B (antelopes, Ukraine);
- Cabrera 1939D (mammals and birds, Argentina); Castellanos 1939, 1941, 1942B (glyptodonts, S. Amer.), 1942A (*Nonotherium*, Argentina); Cattoi 1941A (Typotheriidae, Argentina), 1941B (*Typotherium*, Argentina); Chardin 1939B (*Postschizotherium*, China), 1942 (rodents, N. China); Colbert 1941B (*Orycteropus*, Samos); Dallas Petroleum Geologists 1941 (general, Texas); Dietrich 1941, 1942C (mammals, E. Africa);
- Evans, G. L. 1941 (mammals, and artifacts, Texas);
- Frye and Hibbard 1941B (mammals, Kansas); Furlong 1940 (antelopes), 1943B (*Ilinoceos*, Nevada);
- Gaillard 1939 (birds, Europe); Gazin 1942B (mammals, Arizona); Gregory, J. T. 1939 (camels, S. Dakota), 1940 (Equidae, Texas), 1941A (*Felsinotherium*, Florida), 1941C (*Amebelodon*, Texas);
- Hall, E. R. 1942 (badgers); Hesse, C. J. 1940B (mammals, Texas); Hibbard 1939A (rabbits, Kansas), 1939D, 1941A, B, D (mammals, Kansas), 1942C (*Eucastor*, Kansas), 1942D (*Citellus*, Kansas); Hibbard and Dunkle 1942 (teleost, Kansas); Hoffstetter 1939 (Elapidae, France); Hubbs 1942 (fish, Oklahoma); Hübl, 1939B (mammals, Austria); Johnson 1939A, B (*Osteoborus*, Texas); Johnston and Christian 1941 (*Pliocyon*, Texas); Krokos 1934 (*Hyaena*, Moldavia), 1937 (carnivores, Ukraine);
- Lewis, G. E. 1939A (*Bramatherium*, Siwaliks), 1939B (*Mastomys*, Siwaliks); Lund 1935 (mammals, Brazil);
- Macaroviici 1941 (mammals, Roumania); Matsumoto 1937B (*Orca*, Japan), 1938A (antlers, Cervus, Japan), 1939A (mammals, Japan), 1939B (*Archidiskodon*, Japan); Mattos 1938, 1939 (mammals, Brazil); Merriam 1917C (North America); Merriam and Stock 1926 (bear, Oregon); Mi 1943 (mammals, China); Miller and Sibley 1942B (crane, California); Mottl 1939B (Hungary); Murray 1940 (*mastodon*, Texas);
- Olson and McGrew 1941 (mammals, Honduras); Otuka 1935 (mammals, Japan);
- Pei 1939B (Choukoutien); Pia 1940 (honey badger, Austria); Pidoplichka 1939A (mammals, Russia); Pilgrim 1939A (Bovidae, India), 1941B (*Hemibos*, Palestine); Pilgrim and Schaub 1939 (antelopes, Europe);
- Reed, F. R. C. 1940 (dolphin vertebra, Cyprus); Richey 1940A, 1940C (mammals, California), 1941 (felids, California); Riggs and Patterson 1939 (mammals, Argentina); Rusconi 1939A (general, Argentina), 1941 (mammals and man, Argentina);
- Savage 1941 (mammals, Oklahoma); Schaub, S. 1940A (metatarsal, *Cynaelurus*), 1942A (*Cervus*, France), 1942B (*Euryboas*, Switzerland), 1942C, 1943D (mammals, Switzerland), 1943C (felid, France); Schreuder 1941 (*Mimomys*, *Desmana*, Holland); Schultz 1942 (Daimonelix, monographic); Sellards 1940C (mammals, Texas); Serebrovskii 1941B (birds, Odessa); Simionescu 1940A, (rhinoceros, Rumania); Simionescu and Dobrescu 1939, 1941 (mammals, Rumania); Stirton 1939B (carnivores, Texas), 1939D (mammals, California), 1940A (mammals, Nevada); Stirton and Christian 1940 (Hyaenidae, Texas); Stirton and Goeriz 1942 (mammals, California); Stock and Hall 1942 (badger, Oregon); Stovall and McNulty 1939 (fish, Oklahoma);
- Taylor, E. H. 1941B (Squamata, Kansas), 1941C (amphibia, Kansas), 1942 (Salientia, Kansas); Tugarinov 1940A, B (birds, Odessa);
- VanderHoof 1939 (horses, California); Viret 1939C, 1942B (mammals, France); Voznesensky 1939 (mammals, Ukraine);
- Walter 1940 (*Arctotherium*, Brazil);
- Wehrli 1939 (chalicotheres, Germany), 1940B (birds, U.S.A.); White, T. E. 1941A (mammals, Florida), 1941C (*Megatherium*, Florida);
- Young, D. M. 1940 (horses, Kentucky); Young and Mi 1941 (mammals, China);
- Zubareva 1939 (bird, Odessa).
- Faunas—Quaternary—Adam**, W. 1943 (Keilor skull); Adams, R. M. 1941B (mastodon and artifacts, Missouri); Albritton, Patillo and Goldstein 1940 (man, Texas); Alekseev

- 1933 (*Trigotherium*, Ukraine); Allan, Percival, Duff and Falla 1941 (birds, New Zealand); Andree 1939A, C (man and culture, Germany); Anon. 1934CH (*Elephas*, Palestine), 1938BH (man, Saskatchewan), 1939U (early man, N.W. U. S. A.), 1939AA (Eyassi man), 1939AB (Baku tar-pit, Caspian Sea), 1939AD (man, N. Dakota), 1940F (Folsom points, mammals, N. Mex.), 1941E (early man, Oregon), 1942O (Ipswich man), 1943A (Yuma points and bison, Wyoming); Antonius 1941 (ungulates, Africa); Arambourg 1938A, B (mammals, Morocco), 1941A (antelopes, Abyssinia), 1942 (*Elephas*, Europe), 1943B (Suidae, Africa); Archey 1941 (Dinornithiformes, monographic); Argyropulo and Bogachev 1939 (Quaternary mammals, Apsheon tar pits); Ashe 1806 (mammoth, Ohio); Ashley-Montagu 1942A (artifacts and mastodon, Missouri); Astre 1939 (*Elephas*, France);
- Bachofen-Echt 1937 (*Magaceros*, Europe); Bader 1936 (neandertaloid, Moscow), 1939, 1940B (artifacts and mammals, Crimea), 1940A (man and mammals, Russia); Bailey, T. L. 1941 (*Equus*, California), 1943 (mammals, bird, California); Bakalov 1939A (*Mastodon*, Bulgaria); Barbour and Schultz 1939 (Camel, Nebraska), 1941B (*Parabos*, Nebraska); Barbour, Schultz and Ward 1906A, B (Nebraska man); Barcena 1885, 1886A, B (man, Mexico); Barcena and Antonio del Castillo 1886 (man, Mexico); B[ate], D.M.A. 1941 (mammals, Palestine); Beliaeva 1935B, 1939 (mammals, Russia), 1940B (Rhincoceros, Russia); Berlin 1939 (giant deer, Sweden); Biasutti 1939 (man, Europe); Bien and Chia 1939 (cave deposits, Yunnan); Bird, J. 1939 (artifacts and mammals, Canada); Blackman 1907 (Nebraska man); Blackwelder 1939 (*Elephas*, Utah and Idaho); Blake, S. F. 1939 (*Tursiops*, Maryland); Blanc 1937C (artifacts and mammals, Italy), 1939E (Neanderthal man), 1939I (mammals, Italy); Blanchard, *et al.* 1943 (mammals, France); Bogachev 1938D, 1939A, C, 1940C (mammals, Russia) 1940E (Neanderthal man, Russia); Bondarchuk 1933 (Psla R., Russia); Bordas 1940 (middens, Santiago de Estero, Argentina), 1942A (Nototheriinae, Argentina); Boriskovsky 1940 (man and artifacts, Ukraine); Bourdier 1938 (France, general), 1940 (*Elephas*, France); Boutwell 1911 (Calaveras skull, California); Bowden and Lopatin 1941 (man and mammals, California); Braidwood 1943 (man, Palestine); Breuil l'Abbé 1932D (artifacts and faunas, Europe); Breuil, Aufrère and Bowler-Kelley 1939A (*Elephas*, France); Broom 1941C (man, S. Africa), 1943C (man, Africa); Brodar 1938B (paleolithic, Yugoslavia); Bryan, K., 1941B (man, America); Businsky 1941 (rodent-gnawed mammal bones, Czechoslovakia); Butter 1940 (mammals and artifacts, Holland);
- Cabrera 1939D (mammals and bird, Argentina); Cabu 1942 (Likasi man); Chabanaud, Friant and Hoffstetter 1941 (general, Martinique); Chardin 1935C (recent prehistory, China), 1939E (mammals, China), 1942 (rodents, N. China); Chardin and Young 1930C (mammals, China); Chubb, King and Mogg 1933 (artifacts and mammals, S. Africa); Claypole 1893I (man, N. Amer.); Colbert 1940B (mammals, Asia), 1942F (man and mammals, Western Hemisphere), 1942G (man, mammals, Asia) 1943E (mammals, Burma); Coleman 1941 (Pleistocene, general, N. Amer.); Cook, H. J. 1927 (man, N. Amer.), 1928 (artifacts and mammals, Oklahoma); Cooke, C. W. 1941 (man, Florida); Cooke, H. B. S. 1939 (mammals, Africa), 1941A (mammals, artifacts, S. Afr.); Cotter 1939A (Folsom and Yuma cultures), 1939B (artifacts and mammals, New Mexico); Cotteville-Giraudet 1933 (early man, Egypt); Coutier and Lamarre 1943 (artifacts and mammals, France); Cowan 1941 (mammals, Br. Columbia); Crabtree 1939 (reworked with Recent, California); Cressman 1939 (artifacts and man, Oregon), 1940A, 1941, 1943 (mammals and artifacts, Oregon), 1940B (man, mammals, artifacts, Oregon), 1940C (man, Oregon); Cressman and Laughlin 1941 (artifacts and mammoth, Oregon);
- Dammerman 1939 (mammals, Celebes); Danilovsky 1939 (S. Russia); Dart 1940B (man and anthropoids, S. Africa); Debetz 1942 (Neandertal man, Central Asia); DeMay 1941A (birds, California); Deraniyagala 1940B (Ceylon, general), 1941 (*Hippopotamus* and man, India), 1942A (mammals, Ceylon), 1943 (artifacts and mammals, Ceylon); DeStefani-Agrigento 1940 (artifacts and mammals, Italy); Dietrich 1939B (with man, Africa), 1940 (mammals, Germany), 1942A (*Obivos*, Germany); Drake 1850 (man, Louisiana); Drennan 1931 (pre-Bushman), 1940 (Bush-Boskop man, S. Africa), 1942 (Likasi man); Drescher 1939 (badger, Mexico); Dubois, E. 1939 (*Pithecanthropus*), 1940 (*Pithecanthropus erectus*); Duff 1942 (man and birds, N. Zealand); Duteurtre 1942 (mammals and artifacts, France);
- Ehrenberg 1941B (*Austriacopithecus*); Eiseley 1942A (*Bison*, North America), 1942B (man and bison, N. America), 1943C (early man); Etzold 1939 (mammals, Ecuador); Falla 1942 (birds, N. Zealand); Featherstonhaugh 1831 (North America, 1831); Fenner 1941 (man, New Guinea); Ferland 1882 (North America, 18th century); Fernquist 1941 (*Bison*, Washington); Ferrant and Friant 1939 (man, Luxemburg), 1940 (general, Luxemburg); Field and Prostov 1940C (mammals and artifacts, Russia); Fischel 1941 (early man, America); Fleming 1942 (austral sea birds); Fletcher 1933 (turtle, Texas); Forrest 1933 (England, general), 1935 (man, general), 1936 (man, England); Freudenberg 1938 (man, Europe); Friant 1940 (cave lion, Europe); Frickhinger 1936B (mammals, Germany); Frieling 1940B (man, general);

- G., E.W. 1940 (artifacts and mammals, Oregon); Gagnebin 1941 (*Elephas*, France), ? (man, general); Galbreath 1939 (*Cervcalces*, Illinois); Gazin 1942B (mammals, Arizona); Geib 1941 (*Elephas*, Germany); Gerber 1942 (Rhinceros, Switzerland), 1943 (deer, Switzerland); Gibson 1943 (*Elephas*, England); Gilder 1907A, B, 1911 (Nebraska man); Gitterman 1928 (mammoth, Russia); Goldman 1941 (*Lutra*, Iowa); Gourlay 1940 (man and elephant, Central America); Grandidier 1929B (man, Madagascar); Green, M. 1941 (*Citellus*, Kansas); Gromov 1930C (artifacts and mammals, Russia), 1933B (general, N. Caucasus), 1939A (mammals, Russia), 1939B (mammals, general), 1940A (*Elephas*, Moscow), 1940B (mammals, Russia, 1938); Gromova, V. 1939 (mammals, Russia), 1941 (mammals, Paleolithic, Siberia), ?1942 (mammals with man, Central Asia); Gross, H. 1939C, 1940 (Reindeer, Prussia); Guettard 1752B (mammals, Canada, 1752); Guillaume 1939 (*Elephas*, France); Gut 1939A (localities, Florida), 1939B (mammals, Florida); Hay, O. P. 1928E (man, Florida), 1928F (man, Europe and Asia); Hayasaka 1942 (mammals, Taiwan); Heim de Balsac 1940 (Sorex, France); Heller 1939B (Hippopotamus, Germany); Hennig 1940 (Java man); Henri-Martin and St. Mathurin 1942 (mammals and artifacts, France); Heschler 1940 (*Ovibos*, Switzerland); Hesse, C. J. 1942A (*Bootherium*, Texas); Hewes 1943 (artifacts and mammals, California); Hibbard 1939B (*Synaptomys*, Kansas), 1939E, 1940B, 1941C, 1943A, B (mammals, Kansas), 1942A (rodents, Kansas); Hibben 1941C (mammals and artifacts, Alaska); Hilgert 1939 (horse, Brazil); Hill, J. E. 1942 (*Citellus*, Alaska); Hopwood 1940A (mammals, correlation); Howard, E. B. 1936I (artifacts and mammals, New Mexico), 1939B (Clovis culture and fauna), 1940 (man and mammals, Florida), 1943A (artifacts and bison); Howard, Satterthwaite and Bache 1941 (bisons and artifacts, Wyoming); Howard, H. 1942A (storks, America), 1942B (birds, Rancho La Brea); Howard and Miller 1939 (Rancho La Brea birds); Hrdlička 1903B (Lansing skeleton), 1919 (man, Florida), 1928F (man, America), 1940B (Neandertal man and mammals, Siberia), 1942B (man in America); Hurst 1941 (artifacts and *Bison*, Colorado); Huzimoto 1939 (elephant tusk, Japan); Iyrell 1938 (woolly mammoth, Russia); Jackson 1940 (Hippopotamus, England); Jodoin and Vincent 1889 (Longueuil and N. Amer. mastodon); Kay 1939A (man, N. Amer.); Keith, Sir A. 1933 (Pre-Bushman, S. Africa), 1938G (man, general), 1939 (man); Kellogg, A. R. 1942 (marine mammals, general); Kennard 1942 (mammals, Swanscombe, England); Kirchner 1939A (giant deer, N. Germany), 1939B (giant deer, Europe); Kistiakovskii 1930 (Zhuravka); Kleinschmidt 1938B (*Cervus*, Mauer); Kobayasi 1940 (elephant, Japan); Koenigswald 1937D (*Pithecanthropus*, Java), 1939A (mammals, Java and China), 1939B (early man), 1939C (Java general), 1939E (early man, Asia), 1940 (man and mammals, Java), 1942 (man, Java, S. Africa); Kohl-Larsen 1940B (mammals, N. E. Africa); Krishnaswami 1937 (India, general); Krokos 1929 (paleolithic, Zhuravka, Ukraine); Lacorre 1936 (correlation, Europe); Lamberton 1929B, 1930B, 1938C, 1939B (lemurs, Madagascar), 1929C (ratites, Madagascar), 1930A (rodents, Madagascar), 1939C (Megadapids), 1941 (ear, lemurs); Lassimonne 1937 (Elephas, France); Laurent 1939 (*Elephas trogontherii*, France); Lazarte 1943 (toxodont, Bolivia); Leakey 1942A (Naivasha man), 1942B, 1943B (Suidae, E. Africa), 1943A (*Simopithecus*, E. Africa); Lehmann 1941 (birds, Germany); Leroi-Gourhan 1936 (reindeer hunters); Levitskii 1930 (mammals and artifacts, Ukraine); Liebus 1938B (man and prey, Europe), 1940 (bovids, Germany); Lindner, H. 1937 (man, Germany); Lindner, K. 1937 (early hunters); Lopatin 1940 (Los Angeles man); Loth 1939 (Neandertal man); Lund 1935 (Peter Lund, Brazil); McNulty 1940B (*Megalonyx*, Texas), 1941 (sloth, Texas); McCown 1939 (Folsom and Yuma cultures), 1941 (man, New World); MacInnes 1942 (Proboscidea, E. Africa); Mahony 1943A, B (man, Australia), 1943C (Keilor skull); Mandach 1943 (small mammals, Magdalenian); Marchand 1930 (mammals and artifacts, France); Matsumoto 1937A (mammoth, Japan); Mattos 1938, 1939 (mammals, Brazil); Mauz 1939A (artifacts and mammoth, Polcher, Germany), 1939B (Polcher mammoth, Germany); Meade 1942 (*Capromeryx*, Texas); Méndez-Alzola 1941 (*Smilodon*, Argentina); Merriam, J. C. 1898 (man, Table Mt., Calif.), 1908E, 1923B (Rancho LaBrea), 1918E (Idaho formation); Merriam, Stock and Moody 1916 (Rodeo, California); Merriam and Stock 1922 (McKittrick, California); Mi 1943 (mammals, China); Miller and Peabody 1941 (Murre, California); Miller, L. 1942 A (turkey, California), 1942B (tortoise, California); Moir, J. R. 1939 (early man); Moir and Hopwood 1939 (artifacts and mammals, England); Montandon 1940B (*Pithecanthropus*); Morosan 1938B (artifacts and mammals, Roumania); Mottl 1939C (general, Hungary), 1941 (mammals, Hungary); Movius 1937 (mammals and artifacts, Ireland); Müller-Deile 1939 (Polcher mammoth, Germany); Müllerier 1939 (*Elephas*, Mexico); Mulloy 1943 (artifacts and mammals, Montana); Neaverson 1942 (mammals, England); Nectario Maria 1941 (*Megatherium*, Venezuela); Nelson, N. C. 1918B (artifacts and mammals, Vero, Florida); Nilsson 1940 (buffalo, E. Africa); Nordberg 1940 (mammals, Finland); Nybelin 1943 (artiodactyls, Sweden); Oakley and Morant 1939 (Swanscombe man); Okladnikov 1938 (Baikal archeology); Olson,

- E. C. 1940A (mammals, Missouri); Onisi 1940 (*Cervus*, Japan); Oppenheim 1943 (mammals, Bolivia); Orlov 1933C (rhinoceros, Galicia); Otuka 1940 (proboscidiens, Ryūkyū Is.), 1941A (*Elephas*, Japan);
- Palikarpovich 1930A (Paleolithic, Ukraine), 1930C (mammals, Ukraine); Pasa 1939B (mammals, Italy), 1939C (marmot, Italy); Pata 1939A (elephant, Italy), 1939B (mammals, Italy); Paterson, T. T. 1940B (Swanscombe skull); Patte 1941A (mammals, France); Pauca 1938D (mammoth, Siberia); Paula Couto 1942 (*Toxodon*, Brazil); Pavlovski 1938 (*Homo*, Poland); Paya 1939 (elephant with artifacts, France); Pei 1939A (artifacts, mammals and birds, near Choukoutien), 1939F (China, general); Penck 1939A (mammals and climate); Petrbock 1939 (rodent, Czechoslovakia); Pfizemayer 1929 (mammoth, man, Siberia), 1939, 1941 (mammoth, Siberia); Pidoplichka 1930B (paleolithic mammals, Zhuravko, Ukraine), 1938D (Ukraine, general), 1939A (mammals, Russia), 1939B (new finds, Ukraine), 1940 (paleolithic, Russia); Pittard 1943A (*Pithecanthropus*); Piveteau 1939B (rodent, France); Poisson 1940 (Piltown and Swanscombe man); Pottier 1939 (mammals and man, Europe), 1940A (man, Europe), 1941A (correlation, France); Preda and Pauca 1940 (*Cervus*, Rumania); Price, L. I. 1931B (elephant wallow, Oklahoma);
- Ragout and Balout 1942 (artifacts and mammals, France); Rapp 1943 (list of birds, New Jersey); Ray, C. N. 1942A (artifacts and mammals, Texas), 1943A (Putnam man, Texas), 1943B (Abilene man); Reche 1937 (new man-ape); Reynoldes 1939B (Bovidae, Britain); Ritchie 1942 (Scotland, general); Ritchie and Macgregor 1939 (reindeer, Scotland); Rivet 1939 (Miramir man); Roberts, F. H. H. 1942A (early man, N. America), 1940B (paleo-Indian, N. America), 1942B (Yuma points and mammals, N. Mexico); Royer 1942A (mammals, France); Rudinskiĭ 1930 (artifacts and mammals, Zhuravka, Ukraine); Rudinskiĭ and Voronii 1928 (paleolithic, Zhuravka, Ukraine); Ruizhkov 1939 (*Bison*, Perm, Russia); Rusconi 1941 (mammals and man, Argentina), 1942C (man, Argentina); Russell, F. 1899 (human remains, artifacts, N. Jersey); Russell, L. S. 1941, 1943 (horse, Saskatchewan);
- Saito 1939 (*Canis*, Manchuria, Japan); Sanchez y Sanchez 1933 (mammals, Spain); Sandford 1939 (*Elephas*, England); Savage 1938 (general, Oklahoma); Sawicki 1928 (archeology, Russia); Sayles and Antevs 1941 (artifacts, mammals, Arizona); Schreuder 1939 (*Desmana*, Netherlands); Schultz 1934B (mammals, Nebraska), 1940 (early man, N. Amer.), 1943A (*Bison* and artifacts); Schultz and Eiseley 1936B (glacial man, Nebraska); Schwarz 1940 (bears, Asia); Scotti 1939 (man, Italy); Sellards 1940B (man, artifacts and mammals, Texas), 1940A (man and mammals, America); Sellards and McAnulty 1940 (*Canis dirus*, Texas); Senyürek 1940 (Tangier man); Serebrovskii 1934 (origin of domestic animals), 1940, 1941A (birds, Russia); Shaler 1889 (early man, N. Amer.), 1893 (antiquity of man, E. N. Amer.); Shapiro 1943 (mammals, O. F. S.); Shaw, J. C. M. 1939A (anthropoid, Africa); Shaw and Cooke 1941 (pig, S. Africa); Shikama 1936H (mammals, Japan), 1939 (deer, Japan); Shimek 1903 (Lansing man), 1908 (Nebraska man), 1917 (artifacts, Iowa); Sibley 1939 (fringillids, California); Simonescu 1940B (*Rhinoceros*, Rumania); Simpson, G. G. 1941G (N. American lions); Sinitski 1940 (*Elephas*, Ukraine); Skinner 1942 (Papago Springs Cave, Arizona); Skutil 1938 (Paleolithic, Russia); Smith, C. R. 1939 (mammals, birds, Illinois); Smith, G. E. 1935 (man, Egypt); Soergel 1928 (*Canis*, Germany), 1939A, 1940B (mammals, Germany); Spillman 1941 (mammals, Ecuador), 1942 (birds, Ecuador); Spinden 1935 (man, America); Stehlik 1935A (*Hyaena*, Czechoslovakia), 1935B (*Cervus*, Czechoslovakia), 1935C (mammals, Czechoslovakia), 1938A (*Ovibos*, Czechoslovakia), 1938C (mammoth population, Czechoslovakia), 1939 (*Coelodonta*, Czechoslovakia); Stehlin 1942 (mammals and cultural remains, Switzerland); Steinman 1938 (man, America); Stevenson, P. H. 1939 (man, general); Stirtion 1939D (mammals, California); Stock 1942C (*Megalonyx*, Alaska), 1943A (foxes, elephants, California); Stokar 1939 (artifacts and mammals, Europe); Stovall 1940 (*Megalonyx*, Oklahoma); Stromer 1939A (man and mammals, Europe);
- Taber 1943 (mammals, Alaska); Takai 1940A (*Myospalax*, China), 1940B (proboscidiens, Japan), 1941A (elephants, Manchoukuo), 1941B (bovids, Manchoukuo); Talko-Hryncevitz 1930 (man, Asia); Taylor, E. H. 1943 (turtle, Kansas); Terra 1939A (artifacts and mammals, S. E. Asia), 1939D (early man, Asia), 1940C (man, mammals, Asia); Terra, et al. 1943 (artifacts and mammals, Burma); Terra and Paterson 1939 (India); Tetens 1940 (mice and frogs, Germany); Tihen 1942 (Caudata, Kansas); Tindale 1941 (early man, Australia); Tokuda 1939 (rodents, Manchoukuo); Tokunaga 1940 (elephant, Japan); Tokunaga and Mori 1939 (mammals, Korea); Tokunaga and Naora 1939 (mammals, Manchoukuo); Tranz 1935 (general, Bohemia); Trechmann 1939A (*Rhinoceros*, England), 1939B (*Cervus*, England);
- Vakar 1931 (Beresovka mammoth); Vallois 1939A (Chancelade skull); VanderHoof 1942B (*Bison latifrons*, California); Van der Vlerk 1939 (mammals, Netherlands), 1943 (Bovidae, Holland); Vaufrey 1941D (prehistoric research, France); Vignati 1935B (Miramar

- man), 1935C, 1936 (man, S. America); Vialli 1939 (*Megaceros*, Italy); Vishnevskii 1934 (origin of man); Vogt 1937 (man, Switzerland);
- Weidenreich 1939A (man), 1942B (man, Indonesia), 1943B (man); Weiler 1938C (man, Germany); Weinert 1937F (man, E. Africa), 1939A (*Afrikanthropus njarasensis*), 1939E (early man, Europe), 1940, 1941 (man, general); Wells, D. 1940 (*Mastodon*, W. Virginia); Wells, L. H. 1939 (endocranial cast, hyraces), 1941B (*Equus*, S. Africa), 1942 (Bayville man); Wells, Cooke and Malan 1942 (artifacts and mammals, Africa); Wernert 1938B (man, Wurttemberg), 1938C (man, artifacts, Germany); Werth 1939 (domestication); Wetmore 1940C (birds, Java), 1943E (goose, Hawaii); Whitlatch and Arden 1942 (mammals, Tennessee); Wilford 1941 (man in Minnesota, review); Willis 1922 (man, California); Willman 1941 (elephant, Illinois); Wiman 1938B (ratites, Madagascar); Wiman and Edinger 1942 (ratites, Madagascar); Winchell 1911 (early man, Minnesota); Woodward 1938E (ancestral bushman, Egypt); Wormington 1939 (early man, N. Amer.), 1943 (man, N. Amer.); Wunderly 1943 (Keilor skull);
- Young, C.-c. 1939D (mammals, Szechuan); Young and Mi 1941 (mammals, China); Young, D. M. 1940 (horses, Kentucky);
- Zapfe 1941 (bears, Austria); Zázvorka 1940B (*Rangifer*, Bohemia); Zeuner 1940B (man, Europe); Zonnevelt 1943 (*Elephas*, Holland); Zorzi and Pasa 1943 (mammals and artifacts, Italy); Zotz 1938C (paleolithic, Germany), 1939C (paleolithic, Silesia), 1941B (artifacts, Europe, 1939); Zotz and Vlk 1939 (artifacts, mammals, Germany).
- Faunas**—Quaternary, cave faunas—Amrein 1938 (cave-bear hunters, Switzerland); Anon. 1930AD (Saccopastore skull), 1938BM (Maryland, general), 1939V (Neanderthal man and mammals, Siberia), 1939AE (Guatari Cave skull), 1939AK (Neanderthal skull, Asia), 1939AR (Monte Circeo man), 1940AG (popular, Tennessee), 1940AN (Sandia culture); Antón y Ferrándiz 1931 (man, Torremolinos Cave, Spain); Arambourg 1938B (mammals, Morocco); Aranzadi y Unamuno 1928 (cave exploration, Spain); A[rtdit], L[azarro] 1932B (mammoth trunk, Siberia);
- Bächler 1940 (paleolithic, Switzerland); Barras de Aragón 1928, 1930A, B, C, 1932A, C, D, E, F, 1933B, C, D, E, F, G, H, 1934A, C (man, Spain), 1929 (man, Canary Is.); Bate, D.M.A. 1940 (antelopes, Palestine), 1941, 1942C (mammals, Palestine), 1942A (Murinae, Crete), 1942B (Murinae, Palestine), 1943A (*Cervus*, Gibraltar), 1943B (Cricetinae, Palestine); Blanc 1939B, C, F, G, H, J, M, 1940B (Monte Circeo man), 1939D (mammals, Italy), 1939E (Neanderthal man), 1940 (man and mammals, Italy), 1942D (Saccopastore and Monte Circeo skulls); Blanckenhorn 1940 (mammals and man, Palestine); Bliss 1940A, B (man and mammals, New Mexico); Bohmers ?1938, 1939 (Mauer Cave excavations); Bonch-Osmolovskii 1941 (Kiik Koba man); Brand 1940 (man and mammals, New Mexico); Brandt 1939 (cave excavation, Germany); Breuil 1941A (cave bears and paintings, France); Brongersma 1941 (carnivores, E. Indies); Broom 1939A (anthropoids, Africa), 1939B (Taungs rodents), 1939E (Kromdraai skull), 1939F (carnivores, S. Africa), 1939G (anthropoids, S. Africa), 1940B (apes, S. Africa), 1941B (golden moles, S. Africa), 1941D (*Plesianthropus*), 1941F (Australopithecines), 1942A (man-apes, S. Africa), 1943A (*Paranthropus astragalus*), 1943C (man, Africa); Brunner 1939 (Hirtenweber cave, Germany), 1940 (rodents, Germany); Byers 1942 (Sandia culture);
- Cabré Aguiló 1929, 1934B (cave excavations, Spain); Cahn 1939 (mammals and artifacts, Tennessee); Carballo and Larín 1933 (cave exploration, Spain); Castellanos 1943 (man and mammals, Argentina); Cave 1941A (Sterkfontein tooth); Chardin 1939A (*Machairodus*, Choukoutien), 1940A (mammals and man, China); Chardin and Pei 1941 (mammals, China); Clark, J. D. 1942 (mammals and artifacts, Mumbwa Caves, Rhodesia); Colbert 1942F (man and mammals, Western Hemisphere); Colbert and Chaffee 1939 (antilocaprid, Arizona); Cooke, H. B. S. 1941B (mammals, Wonderwerk cave, S. Africa); Cramer 1941A (cave bears and hunters), 1941B (Zahnlock bei Steiffing, Germany); Cressman 1940B (man, mammals, artifacts, Oregon), 1943 (artifacts and mammals, Oregon); Cressman, *et al.* 1942 (mammals, birds, man and artifacts, Oregon); Croneis 1939A (charcoal and vertebrates, Missouri);
- Dal Piaz 1934B (Cotencher Cave, Switzerland); Delage 1939 (artifacts and mammals, France); Deraniyagala 1940A (early man, Ceylon); Devillers 1941 (origin of reindeer); Didier 1942 (cave lion, France);
- Ehrenberg 1939B (hyaena relationships), 1939C (*Hyaena*, Germany); Ehrenberg and Kernerkecht 1940 (Teufels cave, Austria); Eiseley 1943D (*Bison*, N. Amer.); Endő 1937 (mammals, Japan);
- Fenenga 1940 (artifacts and mammals, New Mexico); Furlong 1941B (Stone Man Cave, California), 1943A (*Tetrameryx*, San Josecito Cave, Mexico);
- Graziosi 1939B (man, associated fauna); Gregory and Hellman 1939A (anthropoids, S. Africa), 1939C (anthropoids, Africa); Gwynn, Mitchell and Stelfox 1942 (mammals, Ireland);
- Haury 1943A (Ventana Cave); Heberer 1939A (child jaw, Thuringia); Heim de Balsac 1939 (Grotte du Lynx, France); Heller 1937C (microfauna, Germany); Henri-Martin

- 1939 (mammals, France); Hibben 1941A (man and mammals, New Mexico), 1941D (mammals and artifacts, Sandia Cave), 1942 (Sandia Cave, New Mexico), 1943B (artifacts and mammals, New Mexico); Howard, H. 1940 (Caracara, Mexico); Hrdlička 1939 (mammals, artifacts, man, Uzbekistan); Huzayyin 1939A (fauna and climate, Egypt); Joly 1939 (man, France); Kadić 1939 (cave research, general), 1940A, C (Mussolini Cave, Hungary), 1940B (Peskő cave, Hungary); Keen 1942 (Fish Hook man); Keith, Sir A. 1941A (*Plesianthropus*); Koby 1941 (*Felis spelea*, Europe), 1942 (paw of *Felis spelaea*), 1943 (wear on bones, dry transport); Kyrle 1939 (general, Alpine cave work); Lowe, C. v. R. 1938B (mammals and artifacts, E. Africa); McCown and Keith 1939 (*Palaeoanthropus*, Palestine); MacGregor and Ritchie 1940 (reindeer, Scotland); Malan and Cooke 1941 (Wonderwerk Cave, S. Africa); Malan and Wells 1943 (mammals, Wonderwerk Cave, Africa); Malouf 1940 (Sandia culture); Markovits 1933B (research in Greece); Martínez Santa-Olalla 1935A (Cueva de los Mármol, Spain); Miller, L. H. 1940 (turkey, Mexico), 1941, 1942C (birds, San Josecito cave, Mexico), 1943 (San Josecito Cave, Mexico); Montandon, G. 1939A (Monte Circeé man); Moroşan 1938C (mammals and artifacts, Rumania); Nicolăescu-Plopşor 1938 (paleolithic, Rumania); Okladnikov 1939 (Neanderthal child, mammals, Uzbekistan), 1940 (Neanderthal man, artifacts, Asia), ?1942 (man, artifacts, mammals, Central Asia); Patte 1941C (dentistry, *Sinanthropus*); Pei 1939B (artifacts, Choukoutien), 1939F (China, general), 1940A (Tenyang cave, China), 1940B (Upper cave, Choukoutien); Pericot García 1933 (Parpalló cave, Spain); R[eed], E. K. 1941B (artifacts, Wendover Caves); Richard, C. 1939 (Armorari Cave, Italy); Roberts, F. H. H. 1936D (American archaeology), 1940B (paleo-Indian, N. Amer.); Roska 1933 (artifacts, mammals, Transylvania); Royer 1942B (general, Spain); Sakakura 1935 (mammals, Japan); Sánchez y Sánchez 1928 (*Homo manillensis*); Sellards 1940A (man and mammals, America); Sergi 1939A, B, C (Monte Circeo man), 1943B (Saccopastore man); Shaw, J. C. M. 1940 (man, S. Africa); Sickenberg 1939 (small mammals, Goyet Cave, Belgium); Simpson, G. G. 1941F (mammals, Tennessee); Skinner 1942 (Papago Springs Cave, Arizona); Soergel 1940C (cave-bears, Europe); Stehlik 1935D (*Equus*, Czechoslovakia), 1938B (*Cervus*, Czechoslovakia); Stock 1942A, 1943C (San Josecito Cave, Mexico); Stöcker 1939 (Dietersberg cave, Germany); Tapia 1937 (artifacts and mammals, Argentina); Terra 1941 (artifacts and man, China); Tobien 1939 (mammals, Germany); Tokunaga and Takai 1939 (*Metacervulus*, Japan); Vaufreys 1939C (man, Palestine), 1941C (cave bears and paintings, France); Vega del Sella 1930 (artifacts and mammals, Spain); Vilaseca 1934A (Arboli caves, Tarragona); Virchow 1939 (le Moustier skeleton); Weidenreich 1939A (*Sinanthropus*), 1939C (man, Upper Cave, Choukoutien), 1941A (*Sinanthropus* extremity bones), 1943B (man); Weidenreich and Pei 1939A (Upper Cave, Choukoutien), 1939B (man, mammals, artifacts, Upper Cave, Choukoutien); Wettstein 1938B (rodents, Austria); Wilson, R. W. 1941 (Rampart cave, Arizona), 1942A (mammals, Rampart Cave, Arizona); Wolf 1934-38, 1939 (bibliography); Yuzefovich 1940 (S. African anthropoids); Zapfe 1939B (cave hyaenas), 1940 (teeth marks vs. artifacts); Zeuner 1940A (Red Deer, Belle Hogue cave, Channel Islands), 1940B (man, Europe); Zötz 1938C (paleolithic, Germany), 1941A (cave man, Germany).
- Field Studies**—See: expeditions, explorations and excursions, technique.
Fixism—See: evolution.
Flight—See: habits.
Flight, Origin of—Beebe 1942 (gliding); Kolosvary 1939 (negative geocentric tendency).
Footprints, Tracks and Trackways—See: faunas; ichnology; restorations; also Ichnites (systematic index).
Formenkreis—See: evolution.
Fossil Ivory Trade—See: economic paleontology.
Fossilization—See: occurrences.
Fossils Used as Ornaments—See: cultural remains.
Fossils Used by Primitive Man—See: cultural remains; faunas—Quaternary.

Gastroliths—See: coprolites and gastroliths.

General Works, Popular Works, and Text Books—Abel, O. 1939D (animals in mythology), 1939E (prehistoric animals, general), 1942 (Abel's Das Reich der Tiere in Italian); Absolon 1937 (mammoth-hunters, Europe); Adams, F. D. 1938 (early geological science); Aldinger 1939A (*Latimeria*); Allen, G. M. 1939 (bats); Allen, V. T. 1939 (history of Earth); Amsden 1936 (early man, N. Amer.); Anderson, C. 1939 (living fossils); Andree 1939A, C, (man and culture, Germany); Andrews, R. C. 1940A (queer queries), 1940C (popular); Anon. 1930AF (phytosaurs, Arizona), 1930AG, AK, 1939C (Peking man),

- 1930AH (excavations at Point Barrow), 1930AI (Gypsum Cave and Folsom man), 1930AJ (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Fifth Central Asiatic Expedition), 1930AL (Princeton to Montana, 1930), 1930AM (Philippine man), 1931AE (Gypsum Cave), 1931AH (Palestine man), 1934CC (Univ. Calif. to New Mexico Permian, 1934), 1935BO (turtle and mosasaur, Alabama Mus. Nat. Hist.), 1936BK (India, general), 1937BI (evolution to, and of, man), 1937BJ (pigmy birds, Miocene), 1938BF (elasmosaur, California), 1938BN (W. P. A. collections, Texas), 1939B (Biblofilm service in the U. S. Geol. Surv.), 1939F (Mesozoic vertebrates), 1939G (Permian and Eocene dioramas), 1939L (horse, elephant, pictorial), 1939M (*Australopithecus*), 1939N, P, AC, 1942AF (*Latimeria*); 1939Q (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Hall of Reptiles), 1939V (Neanderthal man and mammals, Siberia), 1939X (London Clay, 1839), 1939AD (man, N. Dakota), 1939AE (Guatari Cave skull), 1939AG, AK (Neanderthal skull, Asia), 1939AH (bird tracks, S. Dakota), 1939AI (evolution, man), 1939AL (4th *Pithecanthropus* skull), 1940G (fish, Wyoming), 1940N (American archaeology), 1940U (fossil fish), 1940X (dinosaur footprint), 1940AB, AL (Folsom man), 1940AE (evolution, man), 1940AM (birds, general), 1941D (plesiosaur, Colorado), 1941R (Kodachrome dinosaur slides), 1941Z (human footprints, Nicaragua), 1941AB (giant bird at Chicago Mus.), 1941AL (man, America), 1942B (Lescaux cave, France), 1942AP (Kodachrome slides of horse series), 1942AQ (bones of men and apes); Anshen 1942 (evolution, general); Anthony 1942 (West Indies, general); Arambourg 1943C (human origins), 1943D (African anthropoids and man); Argyropulo and Bogachev, 1939 (Quaternary mammals, Apsheron tar pits); Arneson 1942 (mammals, Oregon); Ashley 1938 (early man); Ashley Montagu 1942B (domestication of dog); Augusta 1936F (reptiles, Czechoslovakia);
- B., G. F. 1939, 1940 (mammals, Washington); B., M. C. 1943 (New World archaeology, 1943); Bächler 1940 (paleolithic, Switzerland); Baer 1928 (general evolution); Balfour 1930 (S. African archeology prior to 1927); Ball, J. R. 1942 (Pleistocene, Illinois); Bauman, (Java man); Beaver 1939 (biology text); Beebe 1940 (horses), 1942 (origin of flight), 1943 (the world and life); Berg 1933B (fresh-water fish of Russia), 1938 (early fish), 1939B (*Latimeria*); Bergounioux and Glory 1943 (early man), Beringer 1938 (general); Berker and Duncalf 1938 (story of civilization); Berry, C. T. 1939B (Miocene, Maryland); Beurlen 1939A (Germany, 1933-38), 1939B (historical geology, textbook), 1943 (geology and paleontology textbook); Biasutti 1939 (man, Europe); Bibby 1938 (man and culture, general); Bird, R. T. 1939A (dinosaur tracks, Colorado), 1939B, 1941 (dinosaur tracks, Texas); Blackwelder 1941 (future of man); Blanc 1939F, 1940 (Mount Circeo man), 1939L (human paleontology); Boas 1938 (anthropology text); Bogachev 1939D (luminous fish, Caucasus), 1940B (luminous fishes); Bohmers ?1938, 1939 (Mauer cave excavations); Bolton 1941 (famous scientists), Borer, 1939 (man, general); Bourdelle, Bennejeant and Wicart 1937 (oral anatomy); Bradley, W. H. 1936 (Eocene Lake Uinta); Bramell, Elsie 1942 (man); Brogan 1940 (fossil-hunting, Oregon); Broom 1943C (man, Africa), Brown, B. 1936 (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. to Wyoming, 1931-1934), 1941A (dinosaurs), 1942 (crocodile, Texas), 1943 (pterosaurs); Brown and Schlaikjer 1941A (dinosaurs), 1941B (phylogenetic chart of dinosaurs); Brown, R. W. 1943 (Jefferson, T.); Bryan, K. 1941B (man, America); Buchner 1938 (zoology text); Bump 1939A (museums), 1939B (dinosaurs), 1939C (dinosaurs at S. Dakota School of Mines); Bunak, Nesturkh and Roginskii 1941 (anthropology, Russian);
- Camp, C. L. 1940C (exhibits, Golden Gate Internat. Exposition); Camp, Taylor and Welles 1942 (bibliog., 1934-1938); Camp and VanderHoof 1940 (bibliog., 1928-1933); Casson 1939 (anthropology); Castro, 1942 (Cuba, general); Chaffee 1941 (entelodonts, N. Amer.), 1942B (field collecting); Chapman 1940A (dinosaurs), 1940B (marsupials, Australia); Chardin 1941 (man and evolution), 1943 (geobiology); Chardin and Leroy 1942 (mammals, China); Chelf, 1940 (fish, Texas); Childe 1939 (archeology), 1940 (man, general), 1942A (Paleolithic and Mesolithic, Russia), 1942B (Early man); Chudoba, et al. 1931 (Mainz basin, guide leaflet); Cipriani 1942 (Vaal gravels, general); Clark, A. H. 1943 (Jefferson, T.); Clark and Hall 1940 (evolution, general); Clark, J. G. D. 1939A (field archaeology), 1939B (current prehistory), 1941 (early man, archaeology); Clark, W. E. L. 1940C (evolution, man); Colbert 1939C, 1940E (cats), 1939D (dog, evolution), 1939F (*Latimeria*), 1940C (mammoth and men), 1940D (Rancho La Brea), 1941D (mammals, N. Amer.), 1941E (marine adaptation), 1942A (rise of mammals), 1942D (mammals, Tertiary), 1942E (Pleistocene, N. Amer.), 1942F (man and mammals, Western Hemisphere), 1943A (paleontology, 1942); Colbert, Wood and Dunkle 1941 (publication facilities); Coleman 1941 (Pleistocene, general, N. Amer.); Coles 1941 (fossil photography); Colliver 1943 (general, Australia); Conklin 1941 (man, general); Conrad 1940 (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. exped. to New Zealand); Cooke, H. B. S. 1941A (Quaternary, S. Africa); Coon 1939 (early man); Cotter 1940 (Folsom culture); Cotteville-Giraudet 1933 (early man, Egypt); Cramer, H. 1941A (cave bears and hunters); Cuénot 1939 (evolution); Curry 1942 (mammals, California); Cutright, 1940 (S. Amer. exploration); Daniel, H. 1941 (American horse); Darpeix 1939 (cave art, Europe); Dart 1940B (man and

- anthropoids, S. Africa); Davis, E. C. 1940 (Pleistocene mammals, North America); Davison 1938 (geology and man); Davitashvili 1933B (paleontology, Russia); Denizot 1943 (atlas of fossils); Deraniyagala 1940A (early man, Ceylon); Dewar 1939 (evolution, controversial); Diener 1934 (biostratigraphy, text); Dunkle 1940B (Triassic fish, Connecticut); Dietrich 1939A (mammals, excl. Hominidae), 1943 (review of recent work); DuToit 1939 (geology of S. Africa);
- Edinger 1943 (bibliography of Romer, *et al.*); Efremov 1939D (Permian tetrapods, Russia), 1940F (extra-Russian literature, 1918-1938); Ehrenberg 1939D (evolution, general), 1939E (animal migrations, general), 1940 (trends in paleontology); Eickstedt 1937 (anthropology, encyclopedic); Eiseley 1942B (man and bison, N. Amer.), 1943B, C (early man); Esselink 1940 (early man, U. S. A.);
- Faber 1936 (dinosaurs, Colorado); Fallaize 1939A (recent archeology), 1939B (artifacts); Fedotov 1940 (problems); Fenton and Fenton 1943 (general); Ferrant and Friant 1939 (man, Luxemburg); Field and Prostov 1942 (man, Siberia, recent finds); Field, R. M. 1937 (geology manual); Fischer, R. H. A. 1942 (dinosaur footprint); Fletcher 1941 (ptero-dactyls), 1943 (early horses); Fleure 1930 (man and artifacts, S. Africa); Flory and Landon 1940 (dinosaur restorations, Calgary); Forbes, *et al.* 1938 (J. C. Merriam, collected works); Ford and Willey 1941 (early man, E. North America); French 1940 (Maryland fishes); Freudenberg 1938 (man, Europe); Frieling 1940B (man, general), 1941 (evolution); Frison 1939 (dinosaurs and gastroliths, Wyoming); Fritz, M. A. 1940 (murals Royal Ontario Museum); Furon 1939A (manual of prehistory);
- Gamow 1941 (biography of the earth); Gardner 1940 (mammal tracks, Arizona); Gehlen 1940 (man, general); Gerber 1939B (mammals, Switzerland); Germann 1943 (illustration); Gillespie 1938 (general); Gillette 1943 (man); Gilmore 1930E (cold-blooded vertebrates); Glithmann 1934 (Triassic, Arizona); Goldschmidt 1940 (genetics and evolution); Goodwin, A. J. H. 1931, 1935A (S. African archeology); Grabau 1935B (man, Asia), 1940 (geology text); Granger 1931B (Gobi expedition), 1938 (gaur mounted in Amer. Mus.), 1940 (paleontology, 1940), 1941 (paleontology, 1941); Gregory, J. T. 1941C (*Amebelodon*, Texas), 1943 (*Trilophosaurus*, Texas); Gregory, W. K. 1920D (N. Amer., 1919), 1923C (evolution of man), 1924D (museum as teacher), 1924E (evolution, general), 1927L (N. Amer., 1926), 1927N (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Gobi expedition), 1929J (Anchylo-poda or Chalicotheroidea), 1929L (Monotremata), 1931E (W. K. Gregory to Africa), 1931F (man, Asia), 1935O (skeletal evolution), 1941 (vertebrate evolution), 1943B (environment and locomotion); Gregory, Broadbent and Hellman 1941 (primate occlusion); Gregory and Conrad 1940 (Amer. Mus. Expedition to New Zealand); Gregory, Eastman and Matthew 1917 (general to 1917); Gregory and Free 1923A (man, general), 1923B (phylogeny of primates); Gregory and Mok 1931A (man, popular), 1931B (evolution of face), 1931C (babies with tails), 1931D (man and primates), 1931E (man, evolution); Gregory and Roigneau 1942 (general evolution); Gries, 1939 (dinosaurs); Gross, W. 1939A (*Latimeria*), 1939B (general classification);
- Hamilton and Cooke 1939 (geology text, S. Africa); Hančar 1937 (early man, Caucasus); Harbicht 1936 (dinosaur hunting, Montana); Harrap 1939 (man, general); Hawkes 1940 (man, Europe); Heintz 1939B (early man), 1939C (phylogenetic chart), 1940 (*Latimeria*); Hennig 1939 (living fossils), 1942 (geology of Germany); Hesse, C. J. 1939 (Green River fish), 1942B (Texas paleontology); Hesse, R. 1937 (ecology, distribution); Hibben 1940 (Sandia man), 1942 (Sandia Cave, New Mexico); Hildebrandt 1937 (evolution, general); Hoagland 1943 (illustrators); Hocart 1934 (man, general); Hodge-Smith 1943 (New Guinea, Pleistocene); Hofsten 1939 (evolution); Hogben 1940 (biology text); Hooton 1933 (man, America), 1940 1942 (primates, popular); Howard, E. B. 1938C (progress report, man in America); Howard, H. 1939 (birds, general) 1941 (horse, popular); Howells 1942B (man, general); Hrdlička 1939B (Anthropometry), 1940C (elephant, Siberia), 1940D (Linnaeus on man), 1943 (Hrdlička in Alaska); Huebner 1939 (German-English thesaurus); Huene 1943A (plants and tetrapods); Huff and Strong 1943 (chart of vertebrate evolution); Huxley 1940 (systematics), 1942 (evolution, general); Huxley and Fisher 1939 (Darwiniana);
- I., A. G. 1939 (early man); Iakovlev 1937 (Russian textbook); Ingalls 1940 (Carboniferous footprints); Iuzefovich 1940 (S. African anthropoids);
- Janensch 1939A (reptiles, general); Jillson 1918 (general); Johnson, G. 1939 (general, popular); Johnsson, L. 1938 (Biology, general); Joleaud 1932C (man-apes, general); Jones, F. W. 1943 (habitat and heritage);
- Karlov 1940 (mammals, Russia); Kasniev 1940 (Pliocene, S. Russia); Keith, Sir A. 1929D (man, general); Kellogg, A. R. 1942 (marine mammals, general); Kendrick 1932, 1933 (paleolithic, England); Kerner-Marilaun 1934 (paleogeography); Kidder 1924 (archeology, S. W. U. S. A.); Kirtland, Dunn and Craner 1941 (adventure, Andrews, Schlaikjer and Simpson); Knight 1942 (restorations, general); Kober 1932 (historical geology); Koenigswald, 1937D (*Pithecanthropus*, Java), 1939B (early man); Kohl-Larsen 1939A (Kohl-Larsen to E. Africa), 1940A (*Africanthropus*); Krenkel, 1939B (geology of German

- Africa); Krogman 1941A (man, general), 1941B, C (man, Western Hemisphere); Krüger 1939 (horses, general); Kubacka 1940 (mastodons, Hungary); Kühn, A. 1939 (zoology textbook); Kuhn, O. 1939H (gigantism), 1939M (amphibia, general), 1940C (evolution), 1940D (popular reconstruction, Germany), 1940F (agnathi and pisces, general), 1940G (chart, general);
- Leakey 1930 (man, E. Africa), 1933F (artifacts and skulls in E. Afr. Nat. Hist. Soc. Mus.), 1936C (stone age, Africa); Lebzelter 1930 (man, Africa); Lee, J. S. 1939 (geology of China); Leister 1943 (cattle); Ley 1941A (popular evolution), 1941B (popular), 1943 (*Archaeopteryx*); Linton 1938 (anthropology); Long, C. I. 1941 (birds), 1943 (aquatic tetrapods); Lopatin 1942 (Russian archaeology); Lowe, C. v. R. 1930 (S. African prehistory); Lucas, F. A. 1929 (Handbook, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.), 1939 (general work); Lucas, J. M. 1941 (man, popular); Lyell 1863 (early man, general); Lyon 1939 (Indiana mastodons);
- McAnulty 1940A (mosasaur, Texas), 1940B (*Megalonyx*, Texas); MacClary 1939 (dinosaur tracks, Colorado); McCreery 1940 (museums, general); McGee 1893 (early man, N. Amer.); McGrew 1942C (fish, general); MacLean 1875 (early man, general); Mägdefrau 1942 (Carboniferous, Thuringia); Malan 1943 (Stone Age, Africa); Markman 1943 (Colorado Mus. Nat. Hist.); Marston 1939 (Swanscombe skull); Mason and Schlaikjer 1939 (pictorial evolution); Mather and Mason 1939 (source book in geology); Matthew, W. D. 1943 (orders of mammals); Matthew and Gregory 1919 (N. Amer., 1918); Mayr 1942 (systematics and speciation); Mendes Corrêa 1934B (general biology); Merle 1939 (*Latimeria*); Merriam, J. C. 1910F (syllabus, elementary paleontology), 1915I (man, California), 1915J, 1930E (Rancho La Brea), 1919B (man), 1919C (syllabus for elementary paleontology), 1926B (man, Panama), 1926C (ichnites, Grand Canyon), 1927B (life, general), 1939A (geology and history), 1939B, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943 (Paleontology, early man, and historical geology); Mikhailovich 1934 (life, general); Miller, W. J. 1939A (geology textbook), 1939B, 1942 (historical geology); Miner, R. W. 1939, 1943 (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Guide book); Moir 1939 (early man); Montandon, G. 1943 (early man, textbook); Moret 1940 (textbook); Morrell 1941 (popular work); Mottl 1939C (Quaternary, Hungary); Movius 1942 (Irish stone age); Moy-Thomas 1939B (Paleozoic fishes); Müller 1939 (geology, Sudetenland); Murray, R. W. 1943 (early man); N., N. 1938 (Java man); Nesturkh 1938 (primates, general); Neuberg 1941 (biology, general); Newman 1939 (phylum chordata); Nininger 1941 (lion tracks, Arizona); Noone 1939 (Cromagnon man); Nott and Gliddon 1854 (types of man); Nowack 1940A (reptiles, Ruhuhu, Africa), 1940C (Karoo collecting);
- Obermaier 1929 (Paleolithic, Russia), 1939 (mammoth hunters), 1941A (European cave-bear); Obermaier and Kühn 1930 (man, Africa); O'Brien 1939 (man, Uganda); Okladnikov 1942 (man, artifacts, mammals, Central Asia); Orlov 1939F (Tertiary mammals, Russia); Orr 1940A (Jefferson, T.); Osborn and Gregory 1923 (early man); Osborn, *et al.* 1923 (man, general);
- Palikarpovich 1940 (Paleolithic, Russia, 1936); Parker, B. M. 1941A, B, 1942A, B (popular); Parker and Haswell 1940 (zoology textbook); Parks 1924 (dinosaurs, Alberta); Patterson, B. 1940A (collecting); Paula Couto 1939, 1940, 1943 (general, S. Brazil); Pemrov 1939 (Swanscombe skull); Penck 1939B (Pleistocene climate); Pérez de Barradas 1928, 1932B (early man); Pfizenmeyer 1939 (mammoth, Siberia); Pidoplochka, 1940 (paleolithic, Russia); Pittard 1943A (*Pithecanthropus*); Pittioni 1938 (pictorial Austria); Plant 1942 (man, popular); Plate 1932 (general), 1933, 1938 (evolution); Poisson 1939 (man, Europe); Polutoff 1940 (pioneer geology, Russia); Powell 1893 (artifacts, N. Amer.); Pradenne 1940 (prehistory); Price 1941 (Recent work in Brazil); Prorok 1942 (early man, general); Purucker 1941 (man in evolution); Putnam 1901 (early man, N. Amer.), 1929 (popular talk);
- R[abel], G. 1939B (cave bear culture); Ray, G. E. 1941 (dinosaurs, Oklahoma); Raymond 1939A (general paleontology text), 1939B (fossilization); Reche 1937 (new man-ape); Reed and Lucas 1938 (speciation); Reimann 1940A (proboscideans, New York), 1940B (footprints), 1940C (Rancho La Brea); Renaud 1942 (Black's Fork, Wyoming); Reutinger 1941 (central Ohio); Riabinin 1940B (early man, America); Richardson 1939, 1941 (White River bad lands); Rieth 1939A (collectors); Rio 1930 (early man, art and artifacts); Ritchie 1943B (evolution); Roberts, F. H. H. 1939A (Folsom man), 1942A (early man, N. America), 1940B (paleo-Indian, N. Amer.), 1943A (New World man); Rodenwaldt 1939 (early man and races); Romer 1939C (Triassic amphibians, New Mexico), 1939D (Romer: Vertebrate Paleontology, in Russian), 1941E (first land animals), 1941G (man and vertebrates), 1943B (Harvard to Texas); Roverto 1939 (Ligurian fossils); Ruhlmann 1933 (prehistory); Rust 1937C (reindeer hunters, Germany);
- S., F. 1941 (mammals, Pleistocene); Sahni 1940 (Deccan Traps); Sandford and Arkell 1939 (man, N. Africa); Sawicki 1932 (Quaternary, Poland); Sawin 1943 (*Buettneria*, Texas); Schaffner 1939 (evolution); Schindewolf 1939A (general), 1939B (faunas); Schlaikjer 1941 (dinosaurs); Schmidt, A. 1939 (artifacts, Europe); Schmidt, M. 1938 (Triassic,

- Germany); Schmidtgen 1929-1930C (man, Germany), 1931C (Rheinhausen, Germany), 1934A (tracks, Germany), 1937A (Germany), 1937B (hunters, Europe); Schneider 1939 (Mosaic and geologic records); Schuchert 1943 (historical geology of eastern and central U. S.); Schuchert and Dunbar 1941A, B (historical geology); Schuchhardt 1935 (anthropology text); Schultz 1940 (early man, N. Amer.); Scott, W. B. 1936 (evolution); Scotti 1939 (man, Italy); Scupin 1940 (Paleogeography); Seewald 1934 (music instruments); Sellards and McNulty 1940 (*Canis dirus*, Texas); Sergi 1943C (Italian paleanthropology); Setzler 1942 (man, United States); Shalett 1940 (man, Java); Sherborn 1940 (location of collections); Shmal'gauzen 1939 (evolution); Shuler and Witter 1942 (*Edaphosaurus*, Texas); Shvanvich 1939 (*Latimeria*); Siegfried 1940 (Baltic geology); Silcock 1936 (Chinese and fossils); Simpson, G. G. 1936P (early mastodon reconstruction), 1938F (Connecticut dinosaurs), 1939C (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. to Venezuela), 1940D (general, 1940), 1940F (Dawn-Horse), 1940J (scientific publicity), 1941L (general, 1941), 1941N (animal portraiture), 1941Q (recent trends), 1942B (mammals), 1942C (N. Amer. faunas); Smith, J. L. B. 1939A, B, D, E, 1941 (*Latimeria*); Smuts 1938 (holism); Smuts, et al. 1941 (guide to Peers' Cave); Soergel 1938 (Pleistocene, general); Steinmann 1938 (man, America); Stensio 1939 (agnathi and pisces); Stephens 1936 (evolution); Stephenson 1942 (value of paleontology); Stevenson 1939 (early man); Stock 1937I (Carpinteria brea deposits), 1939C (tarsioids, California), 1939D (general, McKittick), 1941C (mosasaurs, California), 1941E (horse, popular); 1942E (plesiosaurs, California); Stock and Butler 1940A (historical geology, California), 1940B (general, California); Stoll 1939A (*Latimeria*); Stone 1943 (evolution of life); Stromer 1940B (mammals, Germany), 1940C, 1941 (gaps in fossil record);
- Terra 1940B (chronology of man); Tetry 1939B (recent Russian finds), 1940 (*Latimeria*); Tortonese, 1940 (*Latimeria*); Tory 1939 (history of science); Troxell 1936 (evolution of thumb), 1939 (bird origin);
- Upham 1893 (early man, general);
- Vallöis 1939B (Neanderthal man), 1939C (longevity, man); V[aufray], R. 1939A (paleolithic, Bulgaria); Verissimo 1939 (general, popular); Vieira 1936 (mastodon, general); Vignati 1935C (man, S. America), Vinassa de Regny 1939 (encyclopedia, Italy); Vishnevskii 1934 (origin of man); Vokes 1941A (age of earth);
- Wadia 1939B (geology of India); Weidenreich 1939A (*Sinanthropus*), 1940E (Java man), 1942B (man, Indonesia); Weidenreich and Pei 1939A (Upper Cave, Choukoutien); Weigelt 1939A (Geiseltal, Germany), 1939B (Geiseltal excavations), 1940B (Geiseltal, Germany); Weinert 1937F (man, E. Africa), 1939B (Hominidae, general), 1939E (early man, Europe), 1939F (races of man), 1939G (early man, textbook), 1939H, 1940, 1941 (man, general); Wells, H. G. 1934 (general evolution); Wells, L. H. 1941A (phylogeny, man); Westgate 1943 (man); Westoll 1942A (armored fishes); Wettstein 1939 (review of 1938), 1941 (review of 1939); White, E. I. 1939C (*Latimeria*); Whitehouse 1940 (*Bison* diorama, Texas); Whitney 1934 (Texas, general); Wilder 1924, 1926 (man, general); Willard 1936 Pennsylvania); Williams, J. J. 1939 (evolution); Wills 1935 (paleogeography, England); Winter 1939 (general); Woodward 1932E (man in nature), 1940C (*Latimeria*); Woodward and Gregory 1930 (meteorite to man); Woolley 1932 (archaeology, general); Wormington 1943 (man, N. Amer.); Wright, G. F. 1890, 1892 (man, N. Amer.); Wright, W. B. 1939 (artifacts, general);
- Yuzefovich 1939A (*Sinanthropus*, general), 1939B (*Pithecanthropus*, general); Zapfe 1939A (general); Zebera 1936C (early archeology); Zinsser 1940 (collecting in Texas); Zittel 1934 (Zittel's textbook in Russian); Zotz 1939C (Paleolithic, Silesia).
- Genetics**—See: evolution; general works; variation and heredity.
- Genogenesis**—See: evolution.
- Geographic Distribution**—See: distribution and migration.
- Geography**—See: paleogeography.
- Geology**—See: distribution and migration; expeditions; faunas; general works; history; paleoclimatology; paleogeography.
- Growth Changes**—See: paleoembryology; variation and heredity.
- Habits, Habitats, Physiology**—Anon. 1942K (early reptiles deaf); Ashley Montagu 1943C (primates, social); Bohlin 1940 (food habits of *Smilodon*), 1941B (entelodonts, mastication); Borisiak 1940A (*Phyllotillon*, Russia); Cabrera 1929D (Xenarthra, biology); DeMay 1941B (Pleistocene birds, California); Eiseley 1943E (australopithecines); Evans 1941 (amphibian locomotion); Folquer 1939 (early environments); Gregory, J. T. 1942B (mammals, Pliocene, N. Amer.); Huene 1939E (rhynchosaurus, Germany); Jones, F. W. 1940 (posture of man); Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer., monographic); Rieth 1939B (burrowing reptiles); Romer and Price 1940 (Pelycosauria monographic); S., M. 1937 (ptero-dactyl flight and atmospheric pressure); Schaeffer, B. 1940 (tetrapod locomotion), 1941D (tetrapod tarsus); Schertz 1939A (land adaptations); Simpson, G. G. 1941E (function of saber-like canines), 1941H (*Mamitha*); Skerlj, 1939

(cannibalism, Krapina); Weidenreich 1939A, 1943B (*Sinanthropus*), 1939B (early man); White, T. E. 1939B (*Seymouria*); Wilfarth, 1940 (hadrosaurians); Zapfe 1939B (cave hyaenas).

Heredity and Variation—See: evolution; variation and heredity.

Histology—See: anatomy (of various groups); dentition; skeleton; skull.

Historical Geology—See: geology.

History of Paleontology—Adams, F. D. 1938 (early geological science), 1939 (Canada), 1941 (early fish references); Anon. 1939W (English Carboniferous, 1839), 1939X (London Clay, 1839); Anshen 1942 (popular) Ashe 1806 (mammoth, Ohio); Ashley Montagu 1942A (artifacts and mastodon, Missouri);

Balfour 1930 (S. African archeology prior to 1927); Beurlen 1940 (Germany, 1933–1938); Bewick 1807 (Peale mastodon); Bird, R. T. 1939A (dinosaurs, Colorado); Boonstra 1939 (Karoo, S. Africa); Breuer 1939 (early finds, Germany); Brown, R. W. 1943 (Jefferson, T.); Burpee 1926 (Longueuil, N. Amer.);

Camp, C. L. 1940B (W. N. America); Clark, A. H. 1943 (Jefferson, T.); Collin, N. 1789 (early finds, N. Amer.); Colton 1909 (Peale's Museum and Mastodon); Curwen 1940 (Gideon Mantell);

Diaz del Castillo 1928 (Mexico, 1568);

Eaton, T. H. 1939D (Yorkshire, 1839); Eisler 1943 (early fish references);

Geiser 1929A, 1936 (Jacob Boll in Texas); Gilmore 1939A (recent work on reptiles), 1941A (U. S. Nat. Mus.); Goodwin, A. J. H. 1935A (S. African archaeology); Gross, W. 1939B (general classification);

Hartmann 1941 (general, 1939); Hesse, C. J. 1940C (Texas); Hoagland 1943 (illustrators); Jilison 1918 (general);

Koenigswald 1940 (Java men);

Landra 1939 (Italy, recent work); Lewis and Clark 1814, 1904A (Lewis and Clark expedition), 1904B (Lewis and Clark dinosaur); Ley 1943 (*Archaeopteryx*); Lund 1935 (Peter Lund, Brazil);

Mather and Mason 1939 (source book in geology); Mattos 1935, 1939, (Peter Lund in Brazil);

North 1942 (England, 19th Century);

Oliver 1943 (Thomas Jefferson);

Parsons 1793 (Big Bone Lick, Ky., 1785); Pease 1942 (early fish references); Polutoff 1940 (pioneer geology, Russia); Prostov 1942 (early fish references);

Raglan 1934 (finds of early man); Rieth 1939A (collectors); Romer 1941C (general, 1888–1938); Roy 1911 (Longueuil, 1739, discovers mastodon in Ohio); Rudinskiĭ 1931 (Ukrainian anthropology);

Sarton 1941 (early fish references); Schindewolf 1939C (general, 1937, 1938); Schmid, G. 1940 (Goethe and natural science); Schuchert and LeVene 1940 (Marsh, O. C.); Schultz 1943C (Thomas Jefferson); Scott, W. B. 1939B (since 1888), 1939E (North America); Simpson, G. G. 1940F (Dawn-Horse), 1941N (animal portraiture), 1941Q (recent trends), 1942E (early North America), 1943D (first discovery in N. Amer.); Simpson, L. B. 1938, 1940 (José Longinos Martínez to California, 1792); Sinclair 1912 (contributions to geology); Smallwood 1941 (publication of darwinism in U. S. A.); Stock 1939E, 1940 (Pacific Coast, 1939), 1941B (early man, 1888–1938);

Terra, Movius, Colbert and Bequaert 1943 (man and mammals, Java);

Virchow 1939 (le Moustier skeleton);

Weidenreich 1941C (Choukoutien, China); Weigelt 1939A (Geiseltal, Germany); Wood, H. E. 1942 (problems);

Yabe 1940 (recent work, Japan);

Zhitkov 1940 (classification).

Hologenesis—See: evolution.

Homology—See: terminology.

Homomorphy—See: terminology.

Homotaxis—See: correlation, methods of.

Horn—See: integumentary structures.

Human Paleontology—See: cultural remains; distribution and migration; evolution; faunas (*Quaternary* and *Quaternary, cave*); history of paleontology; paleoanthropology; phylogeny; skeleton, *Mammalia*; skull, *Mammalia*; also (in systematic index) Hominidae and the various genera and species of fossil man.

Ichnology—Albritton 1942 (dinosaurs, Texas); Anderson, S. M. 1939 (Lr. Cretaceous dinosaurs, S. Dakota); Anon. 1939AS (bird tracks, S. Dakota), 1941Z (human footprints, Nicaragua);

Bird, R. T. 1939B, 1941 (dinosaurs, Texas); Burroughs 1940 (Pennsylvanian tracks, Kentucky);

Caster 1939A (*Micrichnus* and *Artidactylus* made by limuloids), 1939B (*Kouphichnium*

- and *Micrichnus*, 1941 (Solnhofen, Bavaria); Chaffee 1942A (mammals, Wyoming), 1943A (mammals, S. Dakota); Curry 1939 (mammals, birds, California), 1941 (birds, mammals, California), 1942 (mammals, California); Dawson 1882A (amphibians, Carboniferous, Nova Scotia); Dryden 1933 (*Xenohelix*, Maryland Miocene); Fossa-Mancini 1939A (dinosaurs, Argentina); Frantzen 1939 (*Chirotherium*, France); Gardner 1940 (Tertiary mammals, Arizona); Huene 1940G (Triassic, Italy), 1940H (*Chirotherium*, Italy), 1941B (tetrapods, Italy), 1941D (prosauropod, Germany); Ingalls 1940 (Carboniferous footprints); Kirchner 1928 (*Chirotherium* beds, Europe); Lilienstern 1939 (reptile tracks, Germany); Logan 1842 (Carboniferous, Canada); Lull 1941 (*Daimonelix*); Lull 1942A (amphibian and dinosaur, Triassic, Argentina), 1942B (Permian, Wyoming); MacClary 1939 (dinosaur, Colorado); Mansfield 1937 (*Xenohelix*, Maryland Miocene), 1930 (*Xenohelix*, Miocene, California); Ninninger 1941 (lion tracks, Arizona); O'Harra 1917 (Cretaceous, S. Dakota); Robertson and Sternberg 1942 (mammals, Kansas); Rudel 1940 (*Dremotherium*, France); S., A. 1941 (new Sauropoda, Texas); Schmidtgen 1934A (tracks, Germany); Schömer 1939 (*Chirotherium*, Germany); Shikama 1942 (dinosaur, Manchoukuo); Simpson, G. G. 1941F (jaguar, Tennessee); Sternberg and Robertson 1942 (mammals, Kansas); Tokunaga and Takai 1939 (*Metacervulus*, Japan); Walker 1937 (dinosaur track, Colorado); Willard 1934 (dinosaur tracks, Pennsylvania), 1940 (*Anchisauripus*, Pennsylvania); Yabe, Inai and Shikama 1940A (dinosaur, Cretaceous, Manchukuo), 1940B (dinosaur, Cretaceous, Manchoukuo); Young, C.-c. 1943 (reptile, China).
- Ichthyodorulites**—See: systematic index.
- Illustration**—See: technique.
- Indeterminism**—See: evolution.
- Institutions**—See: museums, institutions, and congresses.
- Integumentary Structures** (Skin, Scales, Horn, etc.)—Bachofen-Echt 1936B (feathers in amber), 1939 (antlers, *Cervus*); Broili 1939A (*Dorygnathus* with skin impression); Brown and Schlaikjer 1940A (ceratopsian horn-cores), 1940C (*Protoceratops*); Bystrov 1940 (scales, Kotlassia); Carter 1942A (ichthyodorulites, N. York); Castellanos 1939, 1941, 1942B (glyptodonts, S. Amer.); Chardin 1939C (cervids, Shantung); Colbert 1940A (cervids, Mongolia); Colbert and Chaffee 1939 (antilocaprid, Arizona); Conrad 1941 (*Holocentrites*); Galbreath 1939 (*Cervalces*, Illinois); Goodrich, E. S. 1942B (actinopterygian denticles); Heintz 1939D (Cephalaspida, Norway, monographic); Hibbard 1940A (*Cervalces*, Kansas); Kirchner 1939A (giant deer, N. Germany), 1939B (Giant deer, Europe); Kleinschmidt 1938B, C (antlers, *Cervus*); Koenigswald 1940 (antlers, Java); Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer., monographic); Matsumoto 1938A (antlers, *Cervus*, Japan); Obruchev 1941 (Devonian fishes, USSR.); Pei 1939B (cervids, Choukoutien); Peyer 1943A (*Asteracanthus*, Switzerland); Pilgrim 1941A (horns, Pecora); Preda and Paucă 1940 (*Cervus*, Rumania); Romer and Witter 1941 (skin of *Eryops*); Schaub, S. 1942A (*Cervus philisi*); Smith, J. L. B. 1939F (*Lati-meria*); Takai 1943 (lycopterid fishes, Asia); Vialli 1939 (*Megaceros*, Italy); Voigt 1936C (mammal hair, Geiseltal); Westoll 1942A (armored fishes); White, E. I. 1939A (ostracoderm tail), 1939B (paleoniscid, Permian).
- Ivory, Fossil, Trade in**—See: economic paleontology.
- Land Bridges**—See: paleogeography.
- Laws**—Ezhikov 1934 (recapitulation theory); Harms 1939 (Lamarckism and Darwinism); Hesse, R. 1939 (convergence); Lumer 1940 (allometry); Osborn 1942 (Proboscidea, monographic); Severtsov 1934C (evolutionary tendencies); Smuts 1938 (holism); Van Cleave 1943 (index to opinions of Int. Comm. Zool. Nom.).
- Legendary Paleontology**—See: history of paleontology; general works.
- Locomotor Mechanisms**—See: aquatic adaptations; habits; paleomymology; skeleton.
- Man, Fossil**—See: cultural remains; distribution and migration; evolution; faunas (*Quaternary* and *Quaternary, cave*); history of paleontology; paleoanthropology; phylogeny; skeleton, *Mammalia*; skull, *Mammalia*; also (in systematic index) Hominidae; *Mammalia*; Primates; and the various genera and species of fossil man.
- Memorials and Memorial Volumes**—See: biographies; obituaries.
- Methods**—See: correlation; phylogeny; technique; also evolution; history of paleontology; paleobiology; etc.
- Metopism**—See: skull, *Mammalia*.

Migration—See: distribution and migration.

Morphology—See: anatomy; skeleton; skull.

Musculature—See: anatomy; paleomology; skeleton; skull.

Museums, Institutions and Congresses—*Organization and history*—Abbott 1942B (Smithsonian Institution); Absolon 1939A (Pal. Inst., Univ. Upsala); Anon. 1937, 1939AM, AN, 1942AR (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.), 1939H (Museums Association for India), 1941U (Soc. Vert. Pal.), 1941AK (Institute of Geo-biology, Peking), 1942V (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. reorganization), 1943N (Chicago Mus.);

Baily, J. L. 1942 (early museums, Mexico); Bell 1941 (Los Angeles Mus.); Bump 1939A (School of Mines Museum);

Chinard 1943 (Amer. Philos. Soc.); Coleman 1939 (American museums), 1942 (college and university museums, U. S. A.); Colton 1909 (Peale's Museum and Mastodon);

D., M. 1943 (Chicago Mus. Nat. Hist.); Doren 1943 (Amer. Philos. Soc.);

Fritz, M. A. 1939 (Royal Ontario Mus. Pal.); Fulweiler 1937 (Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila.);

Gilmore, C. W. 1941A (U. S. Nat. Mus.);

H., L. M. 1936 (Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila.); Holder 1893 (Calif. Acad. Sci.);

Karpinsky 1933 (Academy of Science, USSR.); Kummerlöwe 1940 (Wiener wiss. Staatsmus, 1940);

Markman 1943 (Colorado Museum Nat. Hist.);

Miller, R. C. 1942 (Calif. Acad. Sci.); Miner 1939 (N. Y. Acad. Sci.); Miyazawa 1939 (Central National Museum, Manchoukuo);

Nalivaiko 1932 (Nat. Geol. Mus., Ukrainian Acad. Sci.);

Pesta 1940 (Naturhistorisches Museum, Wien); Pruneda 1939 (Academia de Ciencias "Antonio Alzate", Mexico);

Rothe 1940 (Thüringischer Geologischer Verein);

Sarycheva 1939 (organization of paleontology in Russia); Sergi 1943A (Soc. Rom. Antropologia); Simpson, G. G. 1942H (early American); Swinton 1939B (function of museums);

Viret 1939A (Linnaean Society of Lyons, excavations);

Wetmore 1941C (Dyche Museum).

Museums, Institutions and Congresses—*Reports, notices, guide-books*—Abbot 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942A, 1943 (Smithsonian Instn.), 1942C (Smithsonian Institution, 1942); Anon 1938BG (purchase of collections, Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.), 1939V (*Stegosaurus* at Colorado Museum), 1940R (*Castoroides* at Chicago Mus.), 1940S (mastodon at Chicago Mus.), 1940AI (Harvard purchases Florida locality), 1941F (*Myiagaulus* at Chicago Mus.), 1941G (*Coryphodon* at Chicago Mus.), 1941I (*Plesippus* at Chicago Mus.), 1941X, 1942U (Soc. Vert. Pal. news notes), 1941Y (*Mesembriornis* at Chicago Mus.), 1941AJ (Field Museum, 1940), 1942D (oreodons, Chicago Mus.), 1942L (fossil hall, Colorado Mus.), 1942R (Soc. Vert. Pal., 1942), 1942T (Soc. Vert. Pal., exchanges), 1942AD (Soc. Vert. Pal., members and institutions, 1942), 1942AH, 1943E (*Barylambda* at Chicago Mus.), 1942AO (Chicago Mus. to Honduras, 1942), 1942AT (Chicago Mus.), 1942AV (*Xenocranium* at Philadelphia), 1943J, K, L (Soc. Vert. Pal., members and institutions);

Bailey, A. M. 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943 (Colorado Mus. Nat. Hist., 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942); Barbour 1939A, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943 (Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard); Bernoulli 1942 (Basler Naturhist. Mus. 1941); Blanc 1942B, C (Ist. Ital. Pal. Umana, 1938-1939, 1939-1940);

Cave 1941B (Royal College of Surgeons, 1940-41); Chaffee 1943A (intermuseum catalogue); Chiarugi 1942 (Ist. Ital. Pal. Umana, 1939-1940); Colbert 1942C (*Xenocranium* at Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.);

Davison 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938 (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937);

Field and Prostož 1939 (Ukraine Paleolithic finds), 1940B (Soviet archaeology), 1941 (Uzbekistan finds); Field, S. 1943 (Chicago Museum of Natural History); Fill 1939 (Nassauischen Landmuseums, 1938); Fischer and Häntzschel 1939 (catalogue, Staatlichen Mus., Dresden); Frenguelli 1939, 1940, 1941 (Museum La Plata, 1937, 1938, 1939);

Geyer 1939 (Kaiser Wilhelm Inst. Anthro., 1938); Glycon de Paiva 1938 (Serv. Geol. Min., Brazil); Graziosi 1942A, B (Ist. Ital. Pal. Umana, 1938-1939, 1939-1940); Gregg 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943 (Field Mus. Nat. Hist., 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942);

Hartman-Weinberg 1940 (Pal. Lab., Moscow Univ.); Hendricks 1941 (fadeout dinosaur exhibit); Hutchins 1943 (Chicago Museum);

Merriam, J. C. 1921C (Carnegie Instn. Wash.), 1939B, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943 (Carnegie Instn. Wash., Pres. Emeritus Research); Merriam, J. C., and associates 1921 (Carnegie Instn. Wash.); Miner 1943 (guide to Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.); Musaeus 1941 (New York, general);

Oliveira 1936, 1937 (Serv. Geol. Min. Brazil); Osborn and Parr 1943 (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 1942); Osborn, H. F. 1929S, 1930L, 1931K, 1933G, 1934F (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 1928, 1929, 1930, 1932, 1933);

Panebianco 1942A, B (Ist. Ital. Pal. Umana, 1938-1939, 1939-1940);

- Rao 1941 (Rajahmundry area, India); Romer 1939B, 1940B, 1941A, 1942C, (Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard); Rothe 1940 (Thüringischer Geologischer Verein); Sarasin 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942 (Basler Mus. Völkerkunde, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941); Stehlin 1930D (Basler Naturh. Mus.), 1939C, 1940C, 1941C, (Basler Naturh. Mus., 1938, 1939, 1940); Stensiö, 1939A, 1940A, 1941, 1942A, 1943 (Naturhist. Riksmuseet); Stirling 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943 (Bur. Amer. Ethnology, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942); Stock 1943B (bison at Los Angeles Co. Mus.); Tongiorgi 1942 (Ist. Ital. Pal. Umana, 1938-1939); Tyler 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942 (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941); Wetmore 1939A, 1940A, 1941A, 1942A, 1943A (U. S. Nation. Mus.).
- Myology**—See: paleomyology.

Natural Selection—See: evolution; variation and heredity.

Necrology—See: obituaries.

Neurocranium—See: skull.

Neurology—See: paleoneurology; skull.

Nomenclature—See: terminology; also systematic index headings.

- Obituaries**—*Antón y Ferrándiz, M.* (Verneau 1930); *Boulenger, G. A.* (Watson, D. M. S. 1940A); *Coleman, A. P.*, (D[ymond], J. R. 1939; Watts 1940); *Dienst, P.* (Anon. 1939AZ); *Ditmars, R. L.* (Ruthven 1942); *Dubois, E.* (Anon 1941B, AD; Dubois, J. M. F. 1941; Keith 1941B; Pannekoek 1939); *Granger, W. W.* (Cooper, C. F. 1941; Gregory, J. T. 1942A); *Hickey and Nichols* 1941; *Palmer, T. S.* 1942; *Simpson, G. G.* 1941U); *Howard, E. B.* (Roberts, F. H. H. 1943B); *Hrdlička, A.* (Anon 1942AS, 1943D; Krogman 1943B); *Joleaud, L.* (Dalloni 1938; Heim de Balsac 1938; Piveteau 1939C); *Keyes, C. R.* (Anon. 1942AW); *Kjaer, J.* (Woodward 1932G); *Kossina, G.* (Martínez Santa-Olalla 1932); *Lemoine, P.* (Morellet 1940); *Lillard, J. B.* (Anon. 1941C); *Mélida y Alinari, J. R.* (Obermaier 1934A); *Menzbir, A. M. A.* (Riabinin 1937); *Orcutt, W. W.* (Noble 1942; Stock 1942B); *Osborn, H. F.* (Anon. 1935BM); *Patten, W.* (Woodward 1932F); *Pavlova, M. W.* (Anon. 1939A; Borisiak 1939; Woodward 1939E); *Popov, R.* (Anon. 1940P); *Pycraft, W. P.* (Woodward 1943A); *Schmidtgen, O.* (Anon. 1939AU; Wagner 1939); *Schuchert, C.* (Anon. 1942A; Arber 1943; Clark, R. H. 1943; Cooper, G. A. 1943; Dunbar 1943A, D; Lull 1943; Sellards 1943; Twenhofel 1942A); *Sherborn, C. D.* (Woodward 1943B); *Sternberg, C. H.* (Anon. 1943M; Sternberg and Lull 1943); *Sushkin, O. P.* (Borisiak 1928E); *Versluys, J.* (Anon. 1939AV; Hickson 1939); *Werner, F.* (Mahendra 1939).
- Occurrences, Manner of Burial, Petrification and Preservation**—Allison 1941 (mammals, Oregon Pleistocene); Andrianov 1933 (whale, Russia); Anon. 1939D (artifact, Upper Thames), 1939AB (Baku tar-pit, Caspian Sea), 1940M (Univ. Texas and W.P.A., Texas), 1940AC (straight-tusked elephant, Siberia), 1940AN (Sandia culture); 1941T (ichthyosaur, Germany), 1942AL (sauropod femur, Washington, D.C.); Bachofen-Echt 1936B (feathers in amber); Beck 1941 (rhino in basalt, Oregon); Becksmann 1939 (*Homo heidelbergensis*); Berthoud 1866 (artifacts, N. Amer.); Blanc 1939B, 1939G, 1939H, J (Monte Circeo man); Blanckenhorn 1940 (mammals and man, Palestine); Borisiak 1943 (mammals, Russia); Bridwell 1943 (Pennsylvanian nodules); Chukhrov 1940 (mineralogy of fossil bone); Cooke, H. B. S. 1938 (*Australopithecus*); Cotter 1939B (artifacts and mammals, New Mexico); Desrut 1939 (LaCheix skeleton); Dietz, Emery and Sheppard 1942 (Miocene sea lion, California); Dulhunty 1938 (Jurassic fish, N. S. Wales); Efremov 1940A, (taphonomy); Field and Prostov 1939 (Ukraine Paleolithic finds), 1940B (Soviet archaeology), 1941 (Neanderthal skull, Tashkent); Grabham 1938 (ancestral bushman, Egypt); Harrington, M. R. 1940 (man and mammals, Nevada); Heintz 1939D (Cephalaspida, Norway, monographic); Hesse, C. J. 1939 (Green River fish); Hibben 1941B (Sandia Cave), 1942 (Sandia Cave, New Mexico); Hilton 1942 (Permian reptiles, Utah); Hrdlička 1928F (man, America); Kistiakovskii 1930 (Zhuravka); Kohl-Larsen 1940A (*Africanthropus*); Krokos 1929 (paleolithic, Zhuravka, Ukraine); Leriche 1932D (Tertiary fish teeth, France); Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer.); MacAlpin 1939 (*Mastodon*, Michigan); McIntyre 1937 (Old Red, Scotland); Mahony 1943C (Keilor skull); Mauz 1939A (artifacts and mammoth, Polcher, Germany), 1939B (Polcher Mammoth, Germany); Mirchink 1930 (Paleolithic, Ukraine); Müller-Deile 1939 (Polcher mammoth, Germany); Norman 1939 (coelacanth, recent, South Africa); Nováček 1940 (human bones with brushite, Czechoslovakia); Oakley 1939 (Swanscombe skull and artifacts); Obruchev 1939A (Devonian fish, Russia); Patrick 1939 (artifacts and mammals, New Mexico); Rapp 1943 (list of birds, New Jersey); Ray 1940A (Gibson site, Texas), 1943A (Putnam

- man, Texas); Read 1940 (Permian, Texas); Riznichenko 1931 (Paleolithic, Ukraine); Robinson and Krynine 1940 (mastodon, Pennsylvania); Romer and Price 1940 (Pelycosauria, monographic); Russell, L. S. 1939B (Devonian fishes, Quebec); Schaffner 1939 (elephants, Kansas); Sellards 1940A (man and mammals, America), 1940E (new localities, Texas); Soergel 1940A (Ehringsdorf, Germany); Sternberg, C. W. 1941 (*Buettneria*, Texas); Sumpstine and Weimer 1939 (*Mastodon*, West Virginia); Tuck 1940 (mammals, Alaska Pleistocene); Vakar 1931 (Beresovka mammoth); Virchow 1939 (le Moustier skeleton); Voroniĭ 1930 (paleolithic, Zhuravka, Ukraine); Voznesensky 1939 (Pliocene mammals, Ukraine); Ward 1935B (colemanite in egg); Weidenreich 1941A (*Sinanthropus* extremity bones), 1941C (Choukoutien, China); Weigelt 1939C (Geiseltal, Germany); Weinert 1939C (*Africanthropus*); Wetmore 1943B (feathers in coprolite, Miocene, Maryland); White, T. E. 1939B (*Seymouria*); Will 1936 (mastodon, Pennsylvania); Willman 1941 (elephant, Illinois); Wiman 1941 (adipocere, mammals, Baltic); Zeuner 1939B (vertebrates and insects); Zotz 1939A (Paleolithic caves, East Alps).
- Odontology**—See: dentition.
- Ontogeny**—See: evolution; skeleton, *Mammalia*; skull, *general*.
- Oöoliths**—See: eggs and egg shells.
- Origin of Faunas and Forms**—See: distribution and migration; evolution; phylogeny.
- Origin of Man**—See: evolution; paleoanthropology; phylogeny; also Hominidae (in systematic index).
- Origin of Species**—See: evolution.
- Orthogenesis**—See: evolution; phylogeny.
- Osteology**—See: dentition; skeleton; skull, etc.
- Otoliths**—See: faunas; skull, *Pisces*; also *Otolithus* (in systematic index).
- Paleoanthropology**—Bader 1940A (man and mammals, Russia); Desrut 1939 (LaCheix skeleton); Heintz 1939B (origin of man); Landra 1939 (Italy, recent work); M., F. R. 1939 (man, S. Africa).
- Paleobiology**—Guenich 1939 (arthrodires); Grandhi 1939 (cave bear).
- Paleoclimatology**—Albritton and Bryan 1939 (Pleistocene, Texas); Alimen 1943 (Quaternary, Europe); Antevs 1939 (man and climate, N. Amer.); Beurlen 1935B (Quaternary, Europe); Blanc and Tongiorgi 1938 (Quaternary, Europe); Blanchard 1943 (Quaternary, Europe); Boswell 1940 (general); Bourdier 1943 (Quaternary, general); Brunner 1939 (Pleistocene, Germany); Bryan, K. 1941A (Pleistocene, N. Mex.); Camp, C. L. 1940A (Pre-Tertiary); Chardin 1940B (N. China), 1941A (China); Coleman 1939 (ice ages, general); Cooke, H. B. S. 1941A (Quaternary, S. Africa); David, L. R. 1943 (Miocene, California); Elias and Lugin 1939 (Tertiary, Nebraska); Guillien 1943 (Quaternary France); Haury 1943A (Pleistocene); Huzayyin 1939A (Quaternary, Egypt); Kay 1939A (Pleistocene, N. Amer.); Kent 1942 (Pleistocene, Kenya); Köppen and Wegner 1941A, B (general); Matthew, W. C. 1939 (general); Maupe 1930 (Quaternary, Rhodesia); Miller, A. H. 1940 (Pleistocene, California); Nilsson 1940 (Quaternary, E. Africa); Oliveira 1939 (Cretaceous, Brazil); Parks and Coleman 1926 (ice ages); Penck 1939A (mammals and climate); Picard 1938 (Pleistocene, Palestine); Purkyně 1930 (Permian and Pleistocene glaciation); Reinig 1937B (Europe, Pleistocene); Simpson, Sir G. C. 1939 (ice ages); Soergel 1938 (Pleistocene, general), 1939A (Pleistocene, Germany); Stearns 1942 (Pleistocene marmot, New Mexico); Taber 1943 (Pleistocene, Alaska); Terra and Paterson 1939 (Pleistocene, India); Vaufreay 1939C (man, Palestine), 1940C (Pleistocene, Europe); Voigt 1939 (Eocene, Germany); Wagner, A. 1940 (general); Wright, G. F. 1890 (Pleistocene, N. Amer.); Zeuner 1937B (Pleistocene, general), 1937C (Pleistocene, Europe), 1938A (Pleistocene), 1938B (Pleistocene chronology), 1938C (Pleistocene, Europe and Palestine), 1939A (Pleistocene, Europe).
- Paleoecology**—See: ecology.
- Paleoethology**—See: ethology.
- Paleogeography**—Caton-Thompson, Gardner and Huzayyin 1939 (Paleolithic, Egypt); Chardin 1941A (China), 1943 (general); Efremov 1939B (Permian, Russia); Gerth 1938 (Gondwanaland), 1940 (Wegener hypothesis); Hora 1938C (fish, India); Huene 1939A, B (Gondwanaland), 1939K (Wegener hypothesis); Joleaud 1939 (atlas); Kerner-Marilaun 1934 (general); Klinghardt 1932 (Tertiary, Germany); Matthew, W. D. 1939 (general); Mendes-Corrêa 1929 (early man); Olson and McGrew 1941 (Pliocene, Honduras); Piveteau 1939A (Gondwanaland); Polianskil 1935 (Paleolithic, Bessarabia); Sahni 1936 (S. E. Asia, Pleistocene); Sawicki 1932 (Quaternary, Poland); Schmidt, H. 1939 (Quaternary, Germany); Seupin 1940 (textbook); Sindowski 1939A (Tertiary, Germany); Soergel 1933 (Tertiary, Germany); Stagner 1941 (Uinta Basin); Staub 1942 (Atlantic basin formed in Cretaceous); Stoyanow 1942 (Paleozoic, Arizona); Terra 1939C (Atlantic and man); Wills 1935 (general, England).
- Paleohistology**—See: anatomy; dentition; skeleton; skull.

- Paleomyology**—Holmgren 1940-43 (head, fishes); Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer., monographic); Voigt 1932D (Eocene, Braunkohle, Germany).
- Paleoneurology**—Ariens Kappers and Bowman 1939 (endocranial cast, *Pithecanthropus*); Brown and Schlaikjer 1940C (*Protoceratops*); Edinger 1940 (brain casts, Ovipovinae, China), 1942A (pituitary and gigantism); 1942B (ratites, Madagascar); Friant 1942D (brain cast, *Potamotherium*); Holmgren 1940-43 (head, fishes); Janensch 1939B (sacral ganglion, dinosaurs); Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer., monographic); Nielsen, E. 1942 (fish, Greenland, monographic); Romer and Edinger 1942 (endocranial casts, brains, amphibians); Viret 1940B (brain cast Chiroptera); Wells, L. H., 1939 (endocranial cast, hyraces); Wiman and Edinger 1942 (ratites, Madagascar);
- Paleontography**—See: paleogeography.
- Paleoornithology**—See: faunas.
- Paleopathology**—Breuer 1941 (teeth and bone, carnivores); Cramer 1939 (cave bear teeth); Ehrenberg 1941A (general); Hofman 1933 (Krapina man); Takai 1939C (odontomas, Asiatic elephants).
- Paleophysiology**—Brenner 1939 (muscle, Eocene, Germany); Dietrich 1942B (rhinoceros, Africa).
- Paleosociology**—See: ecology.
- Paleozoology**—See: biology; paleobiology.
- Petrification**—See: occurrences.
- Petroglyphs**—See: cultural remains.
- Pharmacology**—See: economic paleontology.
- Photography**—See: technique.
- Phylogenesis**—See: phylogeny.
- Phylogeny**—Ashley Montagu 1943A (dental diastemata, apes and man); Bauermeister 1939A (*Africanthropus*); Beringer 1941 (general); Bogert 1943A (Elapidae); Bordas 1939C (Loricata), 1942B (Cebidae, Patagonia); Broom 1939H (man, anthropoids, S. Africa), 1941C (man, S. Africa), 1941F (man); Brough 1939 (fishes, general); Brown and Schlaikjer 1943 (troodont dinosaurs, monographic); Burke 1941 (Leporidae); Bystrow 1939B (crossopterygians);
- Camp and Smith 1942 (digital ligaments, horse); Cave and Haines 1940 (primates); Chardin 1939A (*Machairodus*); Colbert 1941A (primitive ruminants); Conrad 1941 (Holocentridae); Cowan 1940 (sheep, N. Amer., monographic);
- Evans 1942 (Macroscelididae);
- Gillette 1943 (man); Grabau 1935B (man, Asia); Granger and Gregory 1943 (Mongolian titanotheres); Gregory, W. K. 1941G (Primates), 1929M (titanotheres); Gregory and Hellman 1939A (anthropoids, S. Africa), 1939D (Viverridae);
- Heberer 1939B (general and Primate); Heintz 1939A (general chart); Hofsten 1941 (reptiles, general); Holmgren 1939 (amphibia), 1940-43 (fishes); Howells, W. W. 1942A (man, general);
- Jarvik 1942 (general);
- Keith, Sir A. 1939 (man); Koenigswald and Weidenreich 1939 (early man);
- Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer., monographic);
- McGrew 1941D (Aplodontioidea, monographic); Matthew, W. D. 1943 (orders of mammals);
- Mook 1941B (Crocodilia); Mottl 1939B (*Mastodon*, *Rhinoceros*, *Hipparion* and *Cervus*);
- Nordenstreng 1939 (man, general);
- Osborn, H. F. 1942 (Proboscidea, monographic);
- Pilgrim 1939A (Bovidae, India); Pottier 1940A (man, Europe), 1940B (teeth, Proboscidea);
- Price 1940 (autotomy of tail); Romer and Price 1940 (Pelycosauria, monographic);
- Schaeffer, B. 1941B (coelacanth); Schreuder 1940 (Desmaninae, monographic); Shikama 1939 (Cervidae); Simpson, G. G. 1940C (Paleocene and Eocene primates), 1941 B (Borhyaenidae); Stehlin 1941B (shrews, Europe); Stirton 1940B (Equidae), 1942 (Tertiary horses);
- Vallén 1942 (origin of Chelonia); VanderHoof and Gregory 1940 (dogs); V[au]frey, R. 1939B (*Hippopotamus*); Vetulani 1939A (Polish horse and tarpan);
- Weidenreich 1940A, 1943A, 1943B (man); Weinert 1939D (*Africanthropus*); Welles, S. P. 1943 (Sauropterygia); Westoll 1942B (captorhinomorphs), 1943A (tetrapod origin);
- White, T. E. 1942A (horses, Miocene); Wilfarth 1939 (Lambeosaurinae); Wood, H. E. 1941B (rhinoceros, general) Wulsin 1941 (man and culture, Africa).
- Phylogeny, Methods of Study of**—Lam 1936 (Phylogenetic symbols); Lumer 1940 (law of allometry).
- Physiology**—See: habits; paleophysiology.
- Pictographs**—See: cultural remains.
- Polar Shift**—See: paleogeography.
- Polyisomerism**—See: evolution.
- Popular Works**—See: general works.
- Prehistory**—See: cultural remains; also Hominidae (in systematic index).

Preservation—See: occurrences; technique.

Principles—See: laws; theories.

Psychology—See: behavior.

Radiography—See: technique.

Reconstruction—See: restorations and reconstructions; technique.

Relationships—See: phylogeny.

Respiratory System—See: skull.

Restoration, Methods and History of—See: history of paleontology; technique.

Restorations, Reconstructions, Drawings, Paintings and Exhibits—Absolon 1939B (Pliocene mammals, France); Anon. 1934CF (ceratopsians, Yale Peabody Mus.), 1939G (Permian and Eocene dioramas), 1939K (Peking woman), 1939Q (Paleozoic and Mesozoic reptiles), 1940V (*Plesippus* mounts), 1941V (*Ectoconus*, Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.), 1941AB (giant bird at Chicago Mus.), 1942AJ (ornithopod skull), 1942AM (*Phobosuchus* skull), 1942AN (*Barylambda*, Chicago Mus.), 1943C (elasmosaur, Calif. Inst. Technology); Arambourg, 1943A (*Lystrosaurus*);

Beck 1942 (general);

Bogachev 1940A (cetothere, Azerbaijan); Broom 1939E (Kromdraai skull); Brough 1939 (Triassic fishes); Brown and Schlaikjer 1940C (*Protoceratops*), 1942 (*Leptoceratops*); Bystron 1939A (skull and circulatory system, labyrinthodonts);

Camp, C. L. 1942D (*Kolposaurus*), 1943 (mounting skeletons); Colbert 1941A (*Archaeomeryx*), 1941B (*Orycteropus*), 1943D (mounting skeletons);

Fitzjohn and Pickles 1943 (popular exhibits); Foshag 1941 (lizard, Smithsonian Institution); Furlong 1943A (*Tetrameryx*, San Josecito Cave, Mexico); Furlong and Stock 1942 (antelopes, North America);

Gerber 1939A (marmot, Switzerland); Gilmore C. W. 1943A (*Uintatherium* and *Edaphosaurus*); Gregory, W. K. 1924C (marsupial feet), 1940A (*Eusthenopteron*); Gregory and Raven 1941A (*Eusthenopteron*);

Huene 1939E (rhynchosaurs, Germany), 1939G (rhynchosaurs, general);

Iyrell 1938 (woolly mammoth, Russia);

Keller 1939A (Steinkohle diorama, Essen); Knight, C. R. 1942 (general); Kubacka 1940 (mastodons, Hungary); Kuhn, O. 1940D (popular reconstructions, Germany);

Lamberton 1937A (*Archaeolemur*, Madagascar);

Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer., monographic);

Obruchev 1943B (*Drepanaspis*); Osborn, H. F. 1942 (Proboscidea, monographic);

Pasquale 1938 (Saccopastore man);

Peyer 1940A (*Tanystropheus*); Pinkley 1941 (brain, Jurassic mammal);

Quinn 1943 (ground sloth tails);

Romer 1943A (reptiles and amphibians); Romer and Price 1940 (Pelycosauria, monographic);

Schaub, S. 1942A (*Cervus philisi*), 1943A (foot of *Ancylotlierium pentelicum*); Setzler 1941 (man, Smithsonian Institution); Scott, W. B. 1940B (White River artiodactyls), 1941 (White River Perissodactyls); Shuler and Witter 1942 (*Edaphosaurus*, Texas); Simpson, G. G. 1936P (early mastodon reconstructions), 1941H (*Manitsha*), 1941J (*Ectoconus majusculus*); Skinner 1942 (*Stockoceros*); Sternberg, C. M. 1942 (head, *Corythosaurus*);

Vetulani 1939B (horse, Europe); Viret 1941 (*Caturus* and *Leptolepis*); Weidenreich 1943B (*Sinanthropus*); Weigelt 1939E (*Janassa*); Weinert 1939D (*Africanthropus*); Whitehouse 1940 (Bison diorama, Texas).

Scales—See: integumentary structures.

Sedimentation—See: habits, habitats; ichnology; occurrences.

Sense Organs—See: anatomy; skull (various groups).

Sex Differences (dimorphism)—See: variation and heredity.

Sexual Selection—See: evolution.

Skeletal—general—Evans 1939 (atlas-axis complex); Gregory, W. K. 1929N (musculo-skeletal mechanics); Gregory and Raven 1941B (fish, tetrapods), 1941C (tetrapod limb); Haines 1942 (epiphyses); Huene 1943E (tetrapod, Germany); Mahendra 1943 (caudal region); Moy-Thomas 1939B (Paleozoic fishes); Romer 1942B (progressive chondrification); Schaeffer 1941D (tetrapod tarsus); Vallén 1942 (origin of Chelonia); Westoll 1943A (tetrapod origin), 1943C (tetrapod limb).

Ostracodermi—Berg 1940B (classification); Heintz 1939D (Cephalaspida, Norway, monographic); Obruchev 1943A (heterostracan, Leningrad); Robertson 1941B (Anaspida, general).

Pisces—Berg 1940A (Permian, Russia), 1940B (classification), 1940C (Polypteridae), 1941A (Triassic, Siberia), 1941B (*Acrolepis*, Siberia), 1941C (Eocene, Russia); Bernouille 1941 (old pictures, Basler Mus.); Bords 1942C (Cretaceous, Patagonia); Brough 1939 (Triassic, Lombardy); Casier 1942 (Odontaspis, Belgium); Chabanaud 1939 (Mio-

- cene, Algeria), 1940 (*Imhoffius*, France), 1941 (*Eobuglossus*, Egypt); Conrad 1941 (Holocentrites); Dante 1942 (Cretaceous, S. Dakota and Texas); Darteville and Casier 1942 (general, Congo); David 1941 (Cretaceous, Nevada), 1943 Miocene, California); Dolgopol de Saez 1941 (Tertiary siluroids, Argentina); Dunkle 1939 (paleoniscid, Permian, Texas), 1942 (leptolepid, Colorado); Erni 1941 (Permian, Switzerland); Graham-Smith 1939 (Old Red Sandstone); Gregory and Raven 1941A (*Eusthenopteron*); Gregory Rockwell and Evans 1939 (Paleozoic crossopterygians); Gross, W. 1940 (Baltic acanthodians and placoderms), 1941A (*Bothriolepis*, Lettland); Hibbard 1942B (chimaeroid, Cretaceous); Hibbard and Dunkle 1942 (Pliocene teleost, Kansas); Hubbs 1942 (Pliocene fish); Hussakof 1942 (Devonian, Arizona); Kühne 1941 (Paleocene zeomorph fish, Denmark); Moy-Thomas 1939A (elasmobranchs), 1940 (*Palaeospondylus*), 1942 (paleoniscids, East Greenland); Myers 1942 (*Bothriolepis*, Canada); Nielsen 1942 (Triassic, Greenland, monographic); Nilsson 1941 (Antiarchi, Spitsbergen); Obruchev 1939C (Devonian, Russia); Piton 1939 (Hemirhamphidae, France); Piveteau 1941 (Triassic, Madagascar); Rayner 1941 (Holosteii); Robertson 1943 (*Fundulus*); Romer 1942A (American Paleozoic); Schaeffer, B. 1941B (coelacanth); Shainin 1943 (Triassic, New Jersey); Smith, J. L. B. 1939A, B, D, E, F, (*Latimeria*); Stensiö 1939B (anaspids, general) 1940B (Devonian, Greenland); Stovall and McNulty 1939 (Pliocene cyprinodonts, Oklahoma); Takai 1942A (*Leptolepis*, Manchoukuo), 1942B (serranid, Japan), 1943 (lycopterid fishes, Asia); Van der Heide 1943 (Carboniferous, Belgium); Wade 1940, 1941C (Triassic, New South Wales), 1941A (Triassic, Australia), 1941B (Jurassic, N. S. Wales); Weiler 1939B (*Smerdis*), 1940 (Cretaceous, Venezuela); Westoll 1941B (*Dorypterus*, England); White, E. I. 1939B (paleoniscid, Permian); White, T. E. 1942D (Jurassic, Cuba); Woodward 1939B (Tertiary teleosts, Brazil), 1941A (Jurassic ganoids, England), 1942A (Cretaceous, Mt. Lebanon), 1942B (evolution).
- Amphibia**—Augusta 1939B (*Hypoplezion*, Pilsen), 1940A (*Branchiosaurus*, Bohemia), 1940B (*Microbrachis*, Czechoslovakia); Bystrov and Efremov 1940 (*Benthosuchus*, N. Russia); Chiplonker 1940 (frog, India); Efremov 1939C (branchiosaur, Russia); Herre 1939D (urodele, Germany), 1941 (salamander, Germany); Holmgren 1939 (tetrapod limb); Huene 1942A (*Monjurosuchus*, Manchuria), 1942B (evolution of vertebrae); Kuhn, O. 1939 (Permian, Germany); Nilsson 1939 (cleithrum and humerus), 1943A (Amphibia, Triassic); Olson, E. C. 1941A (Trematopidae); Romer and Witter 1942 (*Edops*, Texas); Schaeffer, B. 1941C (tarsus); Schröder 1939 (Permian, Germany); Taylor, E. H. 1941A (pelodytid, Miocene), 1941C (Pliocene, Kansas), 1942 (Pliocene Salientia, Kansas); Tihen 1942 (Caudata, Kansas); Watson, D. M. S. 1940B (Stegocephalia, Salientia).
- Reptilia**—Arambourg 1943A (*Lystrosaurus*); Bertossi 1939 (chelonian limb bones); Blake 1941 (Palaeophis, Eocene); Brown and Schlaikjer 1940C (*Protoceratops*), 1942 (*Leptoceratops*), 1943 (troodont dinosaurs, monographic); Byrne 1940 (theromorphs, Africa); Cabrera 1941 (*Aristonectes*, Argentina); Camp, C. L. 1942D (mosasaurs, California, and Kansas, lizards, *Machaeroprotopus*); Case 1939B (turtle, Montana), 1943 (phytosaur pelvis); Colbert and Chaffee 1941 (*Clepsysaurus*, Pennsylvania); Costa 1940 (*Rosasia*, Portugal); Efremov 1940D (Permian, Mesen), 1940E (dinocephalian, Russia); Endo 1940 (*Monjurosuchus*, Manchoukuo); Frechkop 1937B (feet); Friant 1942B (pectrum, chelonians); Gilmore 1939B (ceratopsians, Cretaceous), 1941B (Squamata, Wyoming), 1942B (Squamata, Cretaceous), 1942C (crocodile, Cretaceous), 1943B (lizards, Mongolia); Goodrich 1942A (foot, general); Hoffstetter 1939 (Elapidae) Huene 1939C (Triassic, E. Africa), 1939D (cotylosaur, Triassic), 1939J (Triassic, Wyoming), 1940C (Triassic, Russia), 1940E (caudal vertebrae), 1941A (*Mesosaurus*, Brazil), 1942C (*Ctenosaurus*, pachypleurosaurs, Germany), 1942G (*Tamboeria*, Africa), 1943B (procolophonids, review), 1943C (plagiosaur and chelonian pectrum), 1943D (placodonts, sauropterygians); Janensch 1939B (sacral ganglion, dinosaurs); Koh 1940 (Triassic, China); Kuhn, E. 1943A (*Paraplagodus*, Switzerland); Kuhn, O. 1939I (Permian sauropterygian Germany), 1940A (Triassic, Germany); Kühne 1943 (*Tritylodon*); Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer., monographic); Mehl 1941 (crocodile, Kansas); Mook 1941B (*Hassiacosuchus*); Nace 1939A (*Myopterygius*, Wyoming), 1941 (Cretaceous ichthyosaur, Wyoming); Nagao 1939 (*Nipponosaurus*, Japan); Packard 1940 (*Psephophorus*, Oregon); Parrington 1939 (theriodont foot); Peyer 1939A (Nothosauria), 1940A (*Tanystropheus*), 1942A (*Testudo*, Switzerland); Price 1940 (autotomy of tail); Reynolds 1939 (Jurassic, England); Riabinin 1938C (*Ulemosaurus*, Russia), 1939A (plesiosaurs, Soviet Artic); Riabinin and Schtylko 1932 (dinocephalian, Russia); Riggs 1939A elasmosaur, Montana); Rusconi 1942B (ichthyosaurs, Argentina), 1943 (plesiosaur, Argentina); Russell, L. S. 1940C (Nodosauridae, Alberta); Romer and Price 1940 (Pelycosauria, monographic); Schaeffer, B. 1941A (bauriamorph foot), 1941C (tarsus); Schmidt 1940 (*Podocnemis*, Arkansas); Simpson, G. G. 1942A (*Testudo*), 1943F (*Podocnemis*, Venezuela); Sternberg, C. M. 1940B (*Thescelosaurus*, Cretaceous, Canada); Sternberg, C. W. 1942 (*Dimetrodon*, Permian, Texas); Szalai 1939 (*Emys*, Miocene); Taylor, E. H. 1943 (turtle, Kansas); Welles, S. P. 1943 (plesiosaurs, U. S.); White, T. E. 1939B (*Seymouria*), 1940A (plesiosaur, Jurassic, England); Wood, A. E. 1940 (Lago-

- morpha); Young, C.-c. 1939B (dicynodonts, China), 1939C (sauropod, crocodile, Szechuan), 1940A (*Bienotherium*, Yunnan), 1941B, 1942A (Prosauropod, China), 1941C (*Lufengosaurus*, China); Zangerl 1939 (shell, turtles).
- Aves**—Allan, Percival, Duff and Falla 1941 (Pleistocene, New Zealand); Archey 1941 (Dinornithiformes, monographic); Burchak-Abramovich 1939 (ostriches, Russia); Cabrera 1939D (Pleistocene, Argentina); Fisher 1940 (claws, birds); Gaillard 1939 (Tertiary, Europe); Howard, H. 1940 (*Polyborus* Mexico), 1942A (storks, America); Lamberton 1929C (ratites, Madagascar); Lowe 1939 (Penguins); Miller and Compton 1939 (Miocene, South Dakota); Miller and Peabody 1941 (Murre, Pleistocene); Miller and Sibley 1941 (gull, Nebraska), 1942A (*Buteo*, Oligocene), 1942B (*Grus*, Pleistocene); Miller, L. H. 1940 (*Meleagris*, Mexico), 1942C (Pleistocene, Mexico); Schaub, S. 1941 (Eocene ratite, Switzerland); Spillman 1942 (Pleistocene, Ecuador); Tugarinov 1940A, B (Pliocene, Odessa), 1940C (Oligocene, Russia); Wetmore 1940B (birds, Tertiary), 1940C (Pleistocene, Java), 1942B (Oligocene, S. Dakota), 1943E (*Geochen*, Hawaii), 1943F (hawks, Nebraska), 1943G (Tertiary, Florida); Wiman 1938B (ratites, Madagascar); Zubareva 1939 (Pliocene, Odessa).
- Mammalia**—Abbie 1941 (marsupials, general); Abel 1941 (whales, Belgium); Anon 1938BI (Peking man);
- Bakalov 1939A (*Mastodon*, Bulgaria); Barbour and Schultz 1939 (Camel, Nebraska); Barcena 1885, 1886A, B (man, Mexico); Barcena and Antonio del Castillo 1886 (man, Mexico); Barras de Arugón 1931 (Cro-Magnon man, Spain), 1933 F, H (man, Spain); Barwick 1939 (Miocene porpoise, Maryland); Bogachev 1940D (*Necromites*, Russia); Bonch-Osmolovskii 1940 (hand, primates); Bordas 1940A (Toxodontidae, Argentina), 1942D (*Tetraprothomo*, Argentina); Borisiak 1940A (*Phyllotillon*, Russia); Broom 1941D (*Plesianthropus*), 1941F (*Australopithecus*), 1942D (hand, *Paranthropus*), 1943A (*Paranthropus* astragalus); Brummelkamp 1940 (*Pithecanthropus* and *Sinanthropus*); Bürgl 1939 (vertebral column, cave bears);
- Cabrera 1939A (edentate foot, Miocene, Argentina), 1939D (Pliocene, Pleistocene, Argentina); Camp and Smith 1942 (foot, horse); Cattoi 1941B (*Typpotherium*, Argentina); Colbert 1941A (*Archaeomeryx*), 1941B (*Orycteropus*); Colbert and Chaffee 1939 (antilocaprid, Arizona);
- Debetz 1942 (Neandertal man, Central Asia); Didier 1942 (cave lion, France); Dietrich 1942C (mammals, E. Africa); Dougherty 1940A (*Paratylopus*, Miocene), 1940B (Miocene, California); Drennan 1940 (Bush-Boskop man, S. Africa); Dreseher 1939 (badger, Pleistocene);
- Ehrenberg 1938F (*Austriacopithecus*, Austria), 1941B (*Austriacopithecus*); Etzold 1939 (Pleistocene, Ecuador);
- Fawcett 1942 (amedillary bones of manatee); Frechkop 1937A (appendicular, *Orycteropus*), 1937B (feet); Freudenberg 1931 (primate ulna); Friant 1939C (artiodactyls), 1940 (cave lion, Europe);
- Gazin 1942A (Paleocene, Wyoming); Gerber 1942 (Rhinoceros, Switzerland); Gregory, J. T. 1942B (Pliocene, S. Dakota); Gregory, W. K. 1910F (evolution), 1929M (skull, feet, titanotheres); Gregory and Hellman 1940 (*Plesianthropus*);
- Hereñu 1939 (caudal tube *Panochthus*, Argentina); Hescheler 1939 (elephant vertebra, Switzerland); Hibbard 1939D, E (mammals, Kansas), 1942D (*Citellus*, Pliocene), 1943A (Pleistocene, Kansas); Hopwood 1942 (appendicular, horses); Hrdlička 1903B (Lansing skeleton); Hürzeler 1938 (anoplotheres, Europe);
- Ishijima 1939 (Rhinoceros, Manchoukuo);
- Keen 1942 (Fish Hoek man); Keith, Sir A. 1941A (*Plesianthropus*); Kleinschmidt 1938A (Neandertal vertebrae); Koby 1941 (*Felis spelea*, Europe), 1942 (paw of *Felis spelea*); Koenigswald 1940 (Pleistocene, Java); Koenigswald and Weidenreich 1939 (*Pithecanthropus* and *Sinanthropus*);
- Lake 1942 (foot, man); Lamberton 1938C, 1939B (Lemurs, Madagascar); Lawrence 1943 (bats, Florida); Leakey 1942A (Naivasha man); Lewis, G. E. 1939A (*Bramatherium*, Siwaliks); Lyon 1941 (sea lion, California);
- McCown and Keith 1939 (*Palaeoanthropus*, Palestine); Macgregor and Ritchie 1940 (reindeer, Scotland); MacInnes 1942 (Proboscidea, E. Africa); Méndez-Alzola 1941 (*Smilodon*, Argentina); Montandon 1939B (feet, elephants);
- Olson and McGrew 1941 (Pliocene, Honduras); Orlov 1939A (*Parataridea*, Russia), 1939B (*Ictitherium*, Russia), 1939C (*Crocota*, Russia), 1941A (*Parataridea*, Siberia), 1941B (mustelids, Siberia), 1941C (*Crocota*, Siberia), 1941D (*Ictitherium*, Siberia); Osborn, H. F. 1942 (*Proboscidea*, monographic);
- Patterson, B. 1939A (*Coryphodon*), 1939B (Pantodonta and Dinocerata, Colorado, monographic); Paula Couto 1942 (*Toxodon*, Brazil); Pia 1940 (honey badger, Austria); Reynolds 1939B (Bovidae, Britain);
- Ruizhkov 1939 (*Bison*, Perm, Russia); Rusconi 1939C (*Hippidium* metacarpal, Argentina), 1942A (rodent astragalus);
- Saito 1939 (*Canis*, Manchuria, Japan); Schaub, S. 1940A (metatarsal, *Cynaelurus*), 1942A

- (*Cervus philisi*), 1942B (*Euryboas*, Switzerland), 1943A (foot of *Ancylotherium pen-telicum*); Schreuder 1939 (*Desmana*, Netherlands), 1940 (*Desmaninae*, monographic), 1941 (*Miomys*, *Desmana*, Holland); Schultz and Falkenbach 1940 (oreodonts), 1941 (*Ticholeptinae*); Scott, W. B. 1940B (White River artiodactyls), 1941 (White River Perissodactyls); Simionescu 1940C (rhinoceros, Rumania); Simpson, G. G. 1940C (Paleocene and Eocene primates), 1941G (N. American lions), 1941H (*Manitsha*), 1941T (*Manitsha*, Oligocene); Skinner 1942 (*Stockoceros*); Spasskiĭ 1939 (whale, Caucasus); Spengler 1936 (*Elephas* foot, Germany); Stehlin and Hürzeler 1942 (foot, Artiodactyla); Stirtion 1939D (mammals, California); Stovall 1940 (*Megalonyx*, Pleistocene, Oklahoma);
- Takai 1940A (*Myospalax*, China); Tokunga and Takai 1939 (*Metacervulus*, Japan); VanderHoof 1942B (*Bison latifrons*, California); VanderHoof and Gregory 1940 (*Aeluro-don*); Viret 1942A (Canidae, Europe);
- Walter 1940 (*Arctotherium*, Brazil);
- Weidenreich 1939A (*Sinanthropus*), 1940B (human foot), 1941A (*Sinanthropus*, extremity bones), 1943B (*Sinanthropus*); Wells, L. H. 1942 (Bayville man); White, T. E. 1942A (Miocene, Florida), 1942C (Tertiary, Florida); Wilson, R. W. 1942A (Pleistocene, Arizona); Wood, A. E. 1939A (*Heliscomys*, Oligocene).
- Skin**—See: integumentary structures, occurrences.
- Skull**—general—Eaton, T. H. 1939B (hyomandibular and stapes); Gregory, W. K. 1943A (oral cavity and muscles); Kesteven 1941 (skull homologies); Moy-Thomas 1939B (Paleozoic fishes); Orlov 1939D (skull mechanism, lower tetrapods); Romer 1940A (primitive tetrapods); Vallén 1942 (origin of Chelonia); Westoll 1939B (skull homologies), 1942C (primitive tetrapods), 1943A (tetrapod origin), 1943B (vertebrate ear).
- Ostracodermi*—Berg, L. S. 1940B (classification); Bohlin 1941C (cephalic fields); Heintz 1939D (Cephalaspida, Norway, monographic); Holmgren 1940-43 (general); Obruchev 1940B (Baltic Devonian), 1943B (*Drepanaspis*); Robertson, G. M. 1939A (cephalaspids, Oesel), 1939B (ostracoderms, Oesel), 1940A (Silurian, Oesel), 1940B (sensory canals), 1941B (Anaspida, general).
- Pisces*—Berg, L. S. 1939A (pineal foramen, general), 1940A (Permian, Rusia), 1940B (classification), 1940C (Polypteridae), 1941A (Triassic, Siberia), 1941B (*Acrolepis*, Siberia), 1941C (Eocene, Europe); Bords 1942C (Cretaceous, Patagonia); Brough 1939 (Triassic, Lombardy); Bystrow 1942 (*Osteolepus* and *Dipterus*);
- Carter 1942B (ptyctodont, N. York); Casier 1942 (*Odontaspis*, Belgium), 1943A (*Lepido-steus*, Belgium); Chabanaud 1939 (Miocene, Algeria), 1940 (*Imhoffius*, France), 1941 (*Eobuglossus*, Egypt); Chi 1940 (*Bothriolepis*, Hunan); Conrad 1941 (*Holocentrites*); Dante 1942 (Cretaceous, S. Dakota, Texas); Darteville and Casier 1943 (general, Congo); David 1941 (Cretaceous, Nevada), 1943 (Miocene, California); Demanet 1939 (cono-donts as branchial structures); Dolgopel de Saez 1941 (Tertiary siluroids, Argentina); Dunkle 1939 (paleoniscid, Permian, Texas), 1940A (*Notelops*, Cretaceous, Brazil), 1942 (leptolepid, Colorado); Dunkle and Bungart 1939, 1940, 1942A, B, 1943 (arthrodire, Ohio); Dyne 1939 (*Amphicentrum*, England);
- Eaton, T. H. 1939A (operculum, fish), 1939C (paleoniscid, Missouri); Erni 1941 (Permian, Switzerland);
- Gross 1940 (Baltic acanthodians and placoderms), 1941A (*Bothriolepis*, Lettland), 1941B (Crossopterygian jaw); Hibbard 1939C (pyncodont, Cretaceous); Hills 1941 (*Dipnorhynchus*, New South Wales), 1943A (*Dipnorhynchus*); Holmgren 1940-43 (general), 1942 (lateral line system, general); Hussakoff 1942 (Devonian, Arizona);
- Jarvik 1942 (general);
- Kühne 1941 (Paleocene zeomorph fish, Denmark);
- Melland and Lynn 1939 (catfish, Miocene); Moy-Thomas 1939A (clasmobranchs), 1940 (*Palaeospondylus*), 1942 (palaeoniscids, East Greenland); Moy-Thomas and White 1939B (*Pleuracanthus*);
- Nielsen 1942 (Triassic, Greenland, monographic); Nilsson 1941 (Antiarchi, Spitsbergen); Obruchev 1939B (*Bothriolepis*, Tashkent) 1939C (Devonian, Russia), 1941 (Devonian, USSR.);
- Pehrson 1940 (teleosts, developmental); Piton 1939 (Hemirhamphidae, France); Piveteau 1941 (Triassic, Madagascar);
- Rayner 1940 (Mesozoic ganoids), 1941 (Holostei); Robertson, G. M. 1940B (sensory canals); Romer 1941D (crossopterygians);
- Säve-Söderbergh 1941A (osteolepids); Schaeffer 1941B (coelacanth); Smith, J. L. B. 1939E, (*Latimeria*); Stensiö 1939B (anaspids, general), 1939C (placodermi, E. Green-land), 1940B (Devonian, Greenland), 1942B (snout, arthrodires); Sternberg, R. M. 1939 (*Rhadinichthys*, New Brunswick), 1941C (*Eusthenopteron*); Stovall and McAnulty 1939 (Pliocene cyprinodonts, Oklahoma);
- Takai 1942A (*Leptolepis*, Manchoukuo), 1942B (serranid, Japan), 1943 (Mesozoic, Asia); Van der Heide 1943 (Carboniferous, Belgium);

- Wade, R. T. 1940, 1941C (Triassic, New South Wales), 1941A (Triassic, Australia), 1941B (Jurassic, N. S. Wales); Weiler 1939B (*Smerdis*), 1940 (Cretaceous, Venezuela); Wells, J. W. 1942 (Devonian arthrodire), 1943A (*Holonema*, Devonian); Westoll 1939A (coelacanth, Texas), 1940 (*Eusthenopteron*, Scotland), 1941B (*Dorypterus*, England); White, E. I. 1939B (paleoniscid, Permian); White, T. E. 1942D (Jurassic, Cuba); Woodward 1939C (sub-holosteans), 1940A (Paleozoic pleuracanth sharks), 1941A (Jurassic ganoids, England), 1941B (macropetalichthyid, Devonian, Australia), 1942B (evolution).
- Amphibia*—Augusta 1939A (*Branchiosaurus*, Bohemian, Permian), 1939B (*Hypoplesion*, Pilsen), 1940A (*Branchiosaurus*, Bohemia), 1940B (*Microbrachia*, Czechoslovakia); Bystrow 1939A (skull and circulatory system, labyrinthodonts); Bystrov and Efremov 1940 (*Benthosuchus*, N. Russia);
- Chiplonker 1940 (frog, India);
- Eaton, T. H. 1942 ("frontoparietal" of frogs); Efremov 1939C (branchiosaur, Russia), 1940G (Eotrias, N. Russia);
- Hartman-Weinberg 1939 (*Melosaurus*, Russia); Herre 1939 (urodele, Germany), 1941 (Miocene, Germany);
- Jarvik 1942 (general);
- Kuhn, O. 1939D (Permian, Germany), 1940B (*Cyclotosaurus*, Germany);
- Nilsson 1942 (Amphibia, Triassic), 1943B (amphibia, Spitsbergen); Novozhilov 1940 (Permian, Russia);
- Olson, E. C. 1939 (*Euryodus*, Texas), 1941A (Trematopidae), 1941B (*Bayloria*, Texas); Reinbach 1939 (general); Romer and Edinger 1942 (endocranial casts, brains); Romer and Witter 1942 (*Edops*, Texas);
- Sawin 1941B (Eryops); Schröder 1939 (Permian, Germany);
- Taylor, E. H. 1941A (pelodytid, Miocene), 1941C (Pliocene, Kansas); Taylor and Hesse 1943 (*Batrachosauroides*);
- Watson, D. M. S. 1940B (Stegocephalia, Salientia); Wilson, J. A. 1941 (*Buettneria*, Texas).
- Reptilia*—Berry 1941 (*Syllomus*, jaw); Broili 1939B (Jurassic, France); Broom 1939C (cotylosaur, Africa), 1940A (Permian, S. Africa), 1940C (Karoo), 1941A (S. Africa), 1942C (general), 1943B (therapsids, Karroo); Brown and Schlaikjer 1940A (ceratopsian horn-cores), 1940B (ceratopsian jaw), 1940C (*Protoceratops*), 1942 (*Leptoceratops*), 1943 (troodont dinosaurs, monographic);
- Cabrera 1939B (ichthyosaur, Argentina), 1941 (*Aristonectes*, Argentina) 1943 (therapsids, Argentina); Camp, C. L. 1942A (*Prolacerta*, Karroo), 1942C (Ichthyosaurs, Jurassic), 1942D (mosasaurs, California, and Kansas, lizards, *Machaeropsopus*); Case 1939B (turtle, Montana); Chaffee 1939B (mosasaur, N. Jersey); Colbert 1943F (*Clepsysaurus*, Pennsylvania);
- Efremov 1940B (Permian, Russia), 1940D (Permian, Mesen), 1940E (dinocephalian, Russia), 1940G (Permian and Triassic of N. Russia); Endo 1940 (*Monjurosuchus*, Manchoukuo);
- Gilmore, C. W. 1939B (ceratopsian, Cretaceous), 1940B (Sauria, Cretaceous), 1941B (Squamata, Wyoming), 1942A (lizards, Paleocene), 1942B (Squamata, Cretaceous), 1942C (crocodile, Cretaceous), 1943B (lizards, Mongolia), 1943C (Squamata, Cretaceous);
- Hoffstetter 1939 (Elapidae, France); Huene 1939C (Triassic, E. Africa), 1939D (cotylosaur, Triassic), 1939G (rhynchosaurs, general), 1939I (*Francosuchus*, Austria), 1940B (Triassic), 1940C (Triassic, Russia), 1941A (*Mesosaurus*, Brazil), 1942A (*Monjurosuchus*, Manchuria), 1942D (reptiles, Triassic, India), 1943B (procolophonids, review), 1943D (placodonts, sauropterygians);
- Kälin 1939 (*Arambourgia*, Eocene, S. W. France), 1940 (crocodile, France); Koh 1940 (Triassic, China); Kuhn, E. 1942A (*Pachypleurosaurus*); Kuhn, O. 1939E (Synapsida); Kühne 1943 (*Tritylodon*);
- Longman 1943 (sclerotic plates, *Ichthyosaurus*); Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer., monographic);
- Mook 1940 (*Asiatosuchus*, jaw), 1941A (*Prodiplacynodon*), 1941B (*Hassiacosuchus*), 1941C (crocodile, Colombia), 1942A (*Amphicotylus*), 1942B (*Navajosuchus*), 1942C (*Leidyosuchus*), 1942D (*Tleosaurus*);
- Nace 1941 (Cretaceous ichthyosaur, Wyoming);
- Olson, E. C. 1941B (*Ophiacodon*, Texas);
- Packard 1940 (*Psephophorus*, Oregon);
- Parrington and Westoll 1940 (homologies); Peyer 1939A (Nothosauria); Piveteau 1939A (*Dicynodon*);
- Reynolds 1939 (Jurassic, England); Riabinin 1938C (*Ulemosaurus*, Russia); Riabinin and Schtylko 1932 (dinocephalian, Russia); Rusconi 1940 (ichthyosaur, Brazil); Russell, L. S. 1939A (sclerotic ring, *Lambeosaurus*), 1940A (sclerotic ring, Hadrosauridae), 1940C (Nodosauridae, Alberta), 1942 (crest, *Parasaurolophus*); Romer and Price 1940 (Pelycosauria, monographic);

- Schmidt, K. P. 1941 (alligator, Nebraska); Sternberg, C. M. 1939 (hadrosaurid proboscis), 1940A (Ceratopidae, Alberta), 1940B (*Thescelosaurus*, Cretaceous, Canada); Stovall and Savage 1939 (phytosaur, New Mexico);
- Taylor, E. H. 1941B (Squamata, Pliocene);
- Watson, D. M. S. 1942 (general); Welles, S. P. 1941 (*Diadectes*, N. Mexico), 1943 (plesiosaurs, U. S.); Westoll 1942B (captorhinomorphs); White, T. E. 1939B (*Seymouria*), 1940A (Plesiosaur, Jurassic, England), 1942B (alligator, Florida); Wilfarth 1939 (Lambeosaurinae), 1940 (hadrosaurians);
- Young, C.-c. 1939B (dicynodonts, China), 1939C (sauropod, crocodile, Szechuan), 1940A (*Bienotherium*, Yunnan), 1941B (Prosauropod, China), 1941C (*Lufengosaurus*, China), 1942A (*Yunnanosaurus*, Triassic, Yunnan).
- Aves**—Allan, Percival, Duff and Falla 1941 (Pleistocene, New Zealand); Archey 1941 (Dinornithiformes, monographic); Cabrera 1939D (Pleistocene, Argentina); Howard, H. 1942A (storks, America); Patterson, B. 1941 (phororhacoid, Patagonia); Serberovski, 1940 (Quaternary, Russia); Sibley 1939 (Pleistocene fringillids); Spillman 1942 (Pleistocene, Ecuador); Sternberg, R. M. 1940 (toothless bird jaw, Cretaceous, Canada); Wetmore 1943C (guillemot, Maryland). Wiman and Edinger 1942 (ratites, Madagascar).
- Mammalia**—Adam, W. 1943 (Keilor skull); Albritton, Patillo and Goldstein 1940 (man, Texas); Allen, G. M. 1941 (*Goniodelphis*, Florida); Anon. 1938BK (man), 1939AA (Eyassi man); Antón y Ferrándiz 1931 (*Homo libio-ibericus*); Arambourg 1941A (antelopes, Abyssinia), 1943B (Suidea, Africa); Argyropulo 1939A (cricetids, Russia), 1939C (rodents, Oligocene); Argyropulo and Pidoplichka 1939B (Ochotonidae, Russia); Ariens Kappers and Bowman 1939 (endocranial cast, *Pithecanthropus*); Ashley Montagu 1943A (dental diastemata, apes and man);
- Bachofen-Echt 1939 (antlers, *Cervus*); Bader 1936 (neanderthaloid, Moscow); Bakalov 1939A (*Mastodon*, Bulgaria); Barbour and Hibbard 1941 (*Amebelodon*, Kansas); Barbour and Schultz 1939 (Camel, Nebraska), 1941A (*Sphenophalos*, Nebraska), 1941B (*Parabos*, Nebraska); Barras de Aragón 1928, 1930A, B, C, 1932A, C, D, E, F, 1933B, C, D, E, F, G, H, 1934A, B, C, (man, Spain), 1929 (man, Canary Is.), 1931 (Cro-Magnon man, Spain); Barwick 1939 (Miocene porpoise, Maryland), 1940 (whale, Miocene, Maryland); Bate 1940 (antelopes, Palestine), 1943A (*Cervus*, Gibraltar), 1943B (Cricetidae, Palestine); Bauermeister 1939A, B (*Africanthropus*); Benham 1942 (cetacea, N. Zealand); Blanc 1939C, H, 1940B (Monte Circeo man); Bogachev 1938C (Dolphin, Russia); Bohlin, 1939 (*Gazella*, China), 1941A (horns, Merycodontini), 1941B (entelodonts, mastication), 1942A (Lagomorpha, Pliocene), 1942B (Insectivores, lagomorphs, Kansas); Bonch-Osmolovskii 1941 (Kiik Koba man); Bordas 1939A, B (Miocene, Argentina), 1939C (*Chlamytherium*) 1941A (Toxodontidae, Argentina), 1941B (Oligocene, Argentina); Bouchereau 1940 (Cheix skull); Boutwell 1911 (Calaveras skull, California); Brongersma 1941 (carnivores, E. Indies); Broom 1939B (Taungs rodents), 1939E (Kromdraai skull), 1939F (carnivores, S. Africa), 1939G (anthropoids, S. Africa), 1939H (man, anthropoids, S. Africa) 1940B (apes, S. Africa), 1941B (golden moles, S. Africa), 1941C (man, S. Africa), 1941F (Australopithecines); Brummelkamp, 1940 (*Pithecanthropus* and *Sinanthropus*); Burchak-Abramovich 1940B (antelopes, Ukraine);
- Cabrera 1939C (Typotheriidae, general), 1939D (Pliocene, Pleistocene, Argentina); Cattoi 1939 (typotheres, Argentina), 1941A (Typotheriidae, Argentina), 1941B (*Typotherium*, Argentina); Chardin 1939A (*Machairodus*, Choukoutien), 1939B (*Postschizotherium*, China), 1939C (cervids, Shantung); Christofredo 1940 (atlas and axis, Hominidae); Clark, J. 1939C (*Metacodon*), 1939D (Miakis, Utah); Clark, W. E. L. 1940A (early man); Colbert 1939A (carnivores, Mongolia), 1941C (*Hemicyon*, Nebraska), 1941A (*Archaeomeryx*), 1941B (*Orycteropus*), 1942H (*Xenocranium*, Wyoming), 1943B (*Merychys*); Colbert and Chaffee 1939 (antilocaprid, Arizona); Count 1939 (cranimetry);
- Debetz 1942 (Neandertal man, Central Asia); Dehaut 1940 (peccaries); Desrut and Deret 1940 (Cheix skull); Didier 1942 (cave lion, France); Dietrich 1940 (*Equus*, Germany), 1942A (*Ovibos*, Germany), 1942C (mammals, E. Africa); Dougherty 1940A (*Paratylopus*, Miocene), 1940B (Miocene, California); Drennan 1931 (pre-Bushman), 1940 (Bush-Boskop man, S. Africa); Drescher 1939 (badger, Pleistocene); Dubois, E. 1939 (*Pithecanthropus*), 1940 (*Pithecanthropus erectus*);
- Ehrenberg 1939A (cave bears, Luccia Cave, Hungary); Eiseley 1943B (early man), 1943F (Foxhall jaw), 1943G (man);
- Fenner 1941 (man, New Guinea); Friant 1939C (brain, artiodactyls); Furlong 1941 (antilocaprid, Nevada), 1943A (Tetrameryx, San Josecito Cave, Mexico);
- Gazin 1941B (Paleocene, Utah), 1942A (Paleocene, Wyoming), 1942B (Pliocene, Pleistocene, Arizona); Gazin and Sullivan 1942 (titanotheres, Mississippi); Goldman 1941 (*Lutra*, Iowa); Granger and Gregory 1943 (Mongolian titanotheres); Green, M. 1942 (Leporidae, Oligocene); Gregory, J. T. 1939 (camels, S. Dakota), 1941A (*Felsinotherium*) 1942B (Pliocene, S. Dakota); Gregory, W. K. 1925B (early man), 1929M (evolution, skull, titanotheres), 1932D (primates, general); Gregory and Hellman 1939B (man, S. Africa), 1939C (anthropoid, Africa), 1939D (Viverridae);

- Heberer 1939A (child jaw, Thuringia); Hellman and Lewis 1938 (*Dryopithecus*, India); Henshaw 1939 (mammals, California); Hescheler 1940 (*Ovibos*, Switzerland); Hesse, C. J. 1942A (*Bootherium*, Texas); Hibbard 1939B (*Synaptomys*, Pleistocene), 1940A (*Cervalces*, Kansas), 1941C, 1943A (Pleistocene, Kansas), 1942D (*Citellus*, Pliocene); Hrdlička 1902 (man, New Jersey); Hürzeler 1938 (anoplotheres, Europe); Jahns 1940 (Miocene, California); Jepsen 1940 (multituberculates, Wyoming); Johnston 1939B (*Osteoborus*, Pliocene, Texas); Johnston and Christian 1941 (*Pliocyon*, Pliocene, Texas); Joly 1939 (man, France); Keen 1942 (Fish Hoek man); Keith, Sir A. 1933 (Pre-Bushman, S. Africa), 1939 (man, Pleistocene); Kleinschmidt 1934 (Taungs man); Koenigswald 1940 (Pleistocene, Java), 1942 (man, Java, S. Africa); Koenigswald and Weidenreich 1939 (*Pithecantropus* and *Sinanthropus*); Koerner 1940 (Miocene, Montana); Krokos 1934 (*Hyaena*, Pliocene, Moldavia); Lamberton 1938C, 1939B (Lemurs, Madagascar), 1941 (ear, lemurs); Lawrence, B. 1943 (bats, Florida); Lazarte 1943 (toxodont, Bolivia); Leakey 1942A (Naivasha man), 1943A (*Simopithecus*, E. Africa), 1943C (*Proconsul*, Kenya); Lewis 1939A (*Bramatherium*, Siwaliks), 1939B (*Mastomys*, Siwaliks); Lopatin 1940 (Los Angeles man); Loth 1939 (Neanderthal man); McCown and Keith 1939 (*Palaeanthropus*, Palestine); McGrew 1939B (*Amphicyon*, Montana); MacInnes 1942 (Proboscidea, E. Africa), 1943 (primates, E. Africa); Marcozzi 1943 (man, middle meningeal artery); Meade 1942 (*Capromeryx*, Texas); Mi 1943 (Pliocene, Pleistocene, China); Montandon, G. 1939A (Monte Circe man); Nagao 1941 (sea lion, Japan); Noback 1943 (suture bones, man); Oakley and Morant 1939 (Swanscombe man); Olson, E. C. 1940B (beavers), 1942 (*Megalagus*, Oligocene, Nebraska); Orlov 1941A (Parataxidae, Siberia), 1941B (mustelids, Siberia), 1941C (*Crocuta*, Siberia), 1941D (*Ictitherium*, Siberia); Osborn, H. F. 1942 (Proboscidea, monographic); Parakevaidis 1940 (Miocene, Greece); Parrington and Westoll 1940 (homologies); Paterson 1940B (Swanscombe skull); Patterson, B. 1939B (Coryphodon), 1939B (Pantodonta and Dinocerata, Colorado, monographic); Paula Couto 1942 (*Toxodon*, Brazil); Pei 1939A (Pleistocene near Choukoutien), 1939B (Choukoutien); Peyer 1938D (mustelid, Switzerland); Pia 1940 (honey badger, Austria); Pilgrim 1939A (Bovidae, India), 1941B (*Hemibos*, Palestine); Pilgrim and Schaub 1939 (Antilopinae); Pottier 1940A (man, Europe); Pritchard 1939 (whale, Australia); Reynolds 1939B (Bovidae, Britain); Russell, L. S. 1940B (titanotheres, Saskatchewan); Saito 1939 (*Canis*, Manchuria, Japan); Sánchez y Sánchez 1938 (*Homo manillensis*); Schepers 1941 (Springbok Flats man); Schreuder 1940 (Desmaninae, monographic); Schultz and Falkenbach 1940 (oreodonts), 1941 (Ticholeptinae); Scott, W. B. 1940B (White River artiodactyls), 1941 (White River perissodactyls); Sellards 1940C (mastodon, Texas); Senyurek 1940 (Tangier man); Sergi 1939B, C (Monte Circeo man), 1943B (Saccopastore man); Shikama 1939 (deer, Japan); Simionescu 1940B, C (*Rhinoceros*, Rumania); Simpson, G. G. 1940C (Paleocene and Eocene primates), 1941D (*Hopliphoneus*, review), 1941G (N. American lions), 1941H (*Manitsha*), 1941I (*Domnina*, Montana), 1941K (*Nematherium*, Chile), 1941T (*Manitsha*, Oligocene); Skinner 1942 (*Stockoceros*); Soergel 1928 (*Canis*, Germany); Stehlin 1940A (*Dicroceros* horns); Stirton 1939D (mammals, California), 1940B (Equidae); Stirton and Chamberlain 1939 (*Plihippus*); Stirton and Christian 1940 (Hyaenidae, Texas); Stirton and Goeriz 1942 (Pliocene, California); Stock and Hall 1942 (badger, Oregon); Stöker 1939 (Dietersberg man, Germany); Stovall 1940 (*Megalonys*, Pleistocene, Oklahoma); Takai 1940A (*Myospalax*, China), 1941B (bovids, Manchoukua); Terra, Movius, Colbert and Bequaert 1943 (artifacts and mammals, Burma); Tokunaga and Takai 1939 (*Metacerculus*, Japan); Vollois 1938E (Florishad skull), 1939A (Chancelaid skull), 1940 (Cheix skull); VanderHoof 1942B (*Bison latifrons*, California); VanderHoof and Gregory 1940 (*Aelurodon*); Van der Vliet 1943 (Bovidae, Holland); Vignati 1936 (man, S. Amer.); Villalta Comella and Crusafont Pairo 1941 (*Dryopithecus*, Spain), 1943 (Miocene, Spain); Viret 1939C (Pliocene, France), 1940A (erinacoids, France); Walter 1940 (*Arctotherium*, Brazil); Weidenreich 1939A, 1943B (*Sinanthropus*) 1939C, 1940F (man, Upper Cave, Choukoutien), 1940C (phylogeny, man), 1940D (man), 1940E (Java man), 1941B (brain controlling skull evolution), 1942A (man, evolution); Weinert 1939A (*Afrikanthropus njarasensis*), 1939C, D (*Africanthropus*); Wells, L. H. 1941B (*Equus*, S. Africa), 1942 (Bayville man); White, T. E. 1940B, 1941B, 1942A (Miocene, Florida), 1941A (Pliocene, Florida), 1942C Tertiary, Florida); Wilson, R. W. 1942A (Pleistocene, Arizona); Wood, A. E. 1940 (Lagomorpha), 1942 (*Eurymylus*); Woodward 1938E (ancestral Bushman, Egypt); Wunderly 1943 (Keilor skull); Young, C.-e. 1939D (mammals, Szechuan); Young and Mi 1941 (Pliocene, Pleistocene, China).

Soft Parts—See: anatomy; paleomology; circulatory system; etc.

Species Concept—See: evolution; terminology; variation and heredity.

Speleology—See: faunas (*Quaternary, cave*); occurrences.

Statistical Methods—See: biostratonomy; technique; variation and heredity.

Stomach Contents—See: Coprolites, gastroliths and visceral contents.

Stratigraphy—See: correlation; faunas.

Surveys—See: expeditions, etc.

Synecology—See: ecology.

Systematics—See: classification; also systematic index; terminology.

Taxonomy—See: phylogeny, methods of study of; terminology.

Technique (field, laboratory and museum methods)—Allen, J. E. 1939 (general); Angerer 1939 (photography); Anon. 1941AQ (plastic preservation);

Barber, H. 1939 (chemical alteration of fossils); Barnes, A. S. 1939B (natural and human flaking); Barnes and Cheynier 1935 (measuring artifacts);

Camp, C. L. 1943 (mounting skeletons); Clark, J. 1941A (sedimentary); Clark, J. G. D. 1939A (field archaeology); Colbert 1943D (mounting skeletons); Colbert, Wood and Dunkle 1941 (publication facilities); Coles 1941 (fossil photography); Count 1939 (craniometry);

David 1942 (correlation by fish scales);

Easton 1942 (photography of peel sections); Eden 1934 (small specimen mounts);

Fischer, A. 1939 (rubber casts); Fuehrer 1938 (liquid rubber molds), 1939 (enlarging casts);

Gaudron 1942 (photography of engravings); Gregory, W. K. 1936I (dental);

Häusler 1939 (evolutionary formula); Hester and Dewar 1935 (small specimen mounts);

Hrdlička 1939 (anthropometry); Heintz 1939D (Cephalaspida, Norway, monographic);

Hubbard 1939 (labelling specimens);

Jones and Cissarz 1931 (German-English terminology);

Lehmann 1937 (x-ray); Lepper and Lewis 1941 (plaster strengtheners);

McNair 1941 (photographing impressions); Malouf 1940 (Permits for Utah field work);

Neuenhaus 1940 (glutofix for hardening);

Orr 1940B (mounting frame);

Pond 1929 (stoneworking);

Quinn 1940A (latex casting), 1940B (rubber molds and plaster casts), 1943 ground sloth tails);

Renaud 1940C (Clactonian technique, U.S.A.); Rett 1939 (latex in casting); Romer and Price 1940 (indices of bulk);

Sánchez y Sánchez 1931 (craniometry of man); Schultz and Reider 1943 (general preparation);

Shrock 1940 (use of Lucite); Simpson, G. G. 1941A (statistical use of range), 1941G (ratio diagrams), 1941I (statistical treatment); Simpson and Roe 1939 (statistical)

1942 (statistical methods); Sternberg and Belding 1942 (dry-peel);

Watson, D. M. S. 1940B (squeeze and photography); Weidenreich 1941C (Choukoutien, China).

Teeth—See: Dentition.

Teratology—See: paleopathology.

Terminology—Anon. 1943I (dental formula); Berg, L. S. 1932 (subfamily suffix), 1937 (fish-like vertebrates); Blanc 1939A (Italian industries), 1943A (of evolution); Bordas 1943 (fossil, subfossil, adfossil); Broom 1940D (man); Camp, C. L. 1942D (cranial bones, mosasaurs); Camp and Smith 1942 (digital ligaments, horse); Castellanos 1939, 1941, 1942B (glyptodonts, S. Amer.); Clark, A. H. 1937 (Eogenesis); Croncis 1939B (new classification for fragments); David 1943 (scientific and common names of California fish); Dunning and Davenport 1936 (dental terminology); Efremov 1940A, (taphonomy); Eickstedt 1937 (anthropology, encyclopedic); Etzold 1939 (Pleistocene, Ecuador); Fossa-Mancini 1939B (stratigraphic and classificatory); Hall, E. R. 1943 (species concept); Hatch 1941 (species); Haughton 1938 (lexicon of African stratigraphy); Henderson and Henderson 1939 (general); Hill, W. C. O. 1940 (nomenclature of man); Howard, E. B. 1942 (Folsom and Yuma points), 1943A (artifacts); Hudson 1943 (Lectosyntype); Huebner 1939 (German-English thesaurus); Hummel 1940 (German geological words); Jarvik 1942 (vertebrate snout); Kleinschmidt 1936A, B, C (classification, *Elephas*); Krishtofovich 1939 (stratigraphic); Kumaris and Peters 1936 (Primates); Lugin 1939A, B (Valentine problem); Lyon 1941 (sea lion, California); Mahendra 1943 (caudal region); Méndez-Alzola 1941 (*Smilodon*, Argentina); Moir 1941B (Eolithic, England); Montandon 1940A (Hominidae); Mook and Mook 1940 (crocodilian synonymy); Neave 1939A, B, 1940A, B (list of genera and subgenera, 1758-1939); Oettking 1939 (dental symbols); Petit 1939 (horse teeth); Poche 1939 (suppl. to Sherborn); Renaud 1941 (artifact classification); Riggs 1939B (dental); Schaeffer, B. 1941C (amphibian and reptile tarsus); Schmidt, E. A. 1939 (homonymy); Schulze, Kükenthal, Heider and Hesse 1940 (nomenclature); Serebriakov 1938 (*Elephas mammoniteus*); Simpson, G. G. 1939A (of types), 1940A (type and hypodigm), 1941A (statistical use of range), 1943C

(species concept); Stirton 1939A (Valentine problem), 1941 (horse teeth); Stromer 1939B (nomenclature *Archaeopteryx* and *Archaeornis*); Sutton 1940 (time and stratigraphic); Tokuda 1939 (Pleistocene, Manchoukuo); Tokunaga and Mori 1939 (Pleistocene, Korea); Tokunaga and Naora 1939 (Pleistocene, Manchoukuo); Van Cleave 1943 (index to opinions of Int. Comm. Zool. Nom.); Voigt 1938C (amber inclusions); Welles, S. P. 1943 (pectrum for pectoral girdle); Westoll 1943C (tetrapod limb); Wood, A. E. 1940 (Lagomorpha); Wood, Chaney, *et al.* 1941 (North American Tertiary); Zuckerman 1940 (human speciation).

Textbooks—See: general works.

Theories—See: evolution; laws; paleoclimatology; paleogeography.

Tracks and Trackways—See: faunas; habits; ichnology; restorations and reconstructions; also Ichnites (in systematic index).

Transformism—See: evolution.

Variation and Heredity, Variability of Species, Sex Differences—Böker 1935 (Umkonstruktion); Colbert 1939A (variation in *Hemicyon*); Dehaut 1942 (variation, general); Dobzhansky 1942 (genetic analysis); Hall, E. R. 1943 (species concept); Lull and Wright 1942 (hadrosaurian dinosaurs, N. Amer., monographic); Lumer 1940 (law of allometry); Phleger 1940 (growth and evolution), 1941 (*Merycoidodon* skulls); Phleger and Putnam 1942 (statistical analysis of *Merycoidodon*); Romer and Price 1940 (Pelycosauria, monographic); Schultz and Falkenbach 1941 (Ticholeptinae); Simpson, G. G. 1943C (species concept); Skinner 1942 (*Stockoceros*); Tokunaga and Takai 1939 (*Metacervulus*, Japan); Weidenreich 1939A (man); White, T. E. 1939B (*Seymouria*).

Wegenerian Hypothesis—See: paleogeography.

X-ray Photography—See: technique.

Zoology—See: biology.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

Species entries are followed by genera, whether valid or synonyms, old or new, *ex* or *in*, in parentheses. *Species* entries are *not* followed by subgenera.

The entry:

fossatus (Diadectes, Metamosaurus)

refers back to both genera and gives no hint of the synonymy involved.

The entry of a genus or subgenus is followed by the family, then by direct citations, and finally by the species and their citations.

A *subgenus* is shown in parentheses under the genus entry, following the species and citation.

The entry:

Equus Equidae Camp and Smith 1942; Gromov 1930C. . .
poweri Cooke 1939 (Sterrohippus)

places the genus in the family Equidae, lists the papers on this genus and the species included. It also shows that Cooke included the species *poweri* in the subgenus *Sterrohippus*.

The species entry:

poweri (Equus)

refers back only to the genus, not to the subgenus.

The *usage* of the particular author cited is shown exactly the same as is the subgenus. The way to distinguish between subgenus and usage is that usage at variance with our own is considered synonymy and is so indicated immediately following the genus heading. Thus:

Stromaphoropsis (= Teisseiria) Glyptodontidae
Castellanos 1939 (Teisseiria, of Sclerocalyptinae)
coloniensis Castellanos 1939 (Teisseiria)

All this indicates that *Stromaphoropsis* is the valid genus, *Teisseiria* the synonym, and we place it in the family Glyptodontidae. Castellanos in 1939 used *Teisseiria* and put it in the subfamily Sclerocalyptinae. The entry following the species *coloniensis* shows that Castellanos put this species in the genus *Teisseiria*. That he did not consider *Teisseiria* a subgenus is shown by the synonymy after the initial generic entry. This is confirmed by the entry:

Teisseiria [Stromaphoropsis] Glyptodontidae

Synonymy is shown in this same example by enclosing the synonym and its preceding equals sign in parentheses. However, as noted above, if the same term appears without the equals sign in parentheses following the citation, it indicates the usage of that particular author. The synonym is also listed, followed in brackets by the preferred term, then the family. It may also include citations, but these are usually under the valid term rather than the synonym. This system will illustrate most of the cases of synonym and usage. In addition, there will arise occasional references that cannot be codified into any system. For example, it is practically impossible to designate usage, subgenus and synonymy when an author elevates a subgenus to generic rank (e.g., Simpson and his use of *Felis* and *Panthera*). These are examples that must be worked out individually, and usually have explanatory words or notes.

In listing higher groups, it is not always possible to indicate complete and exact synonymy. We have, therefore, shown our preference for terms, just as we have shown synonymy, even though the terms are often only approximately equal. Thus:

Acanthopterygii [Teleostei] Actinopterygii

indicates our use of Teleostei instead of Acanthopterygii.

The transfer of a species from one valid genus to another valid genus may or may not be accepted by us. If we follow the transfer (and we usually do), it is shown by placing the genus preferred by that particular author in brackets after the citation. Thus:

Cynodesmus Canidae
canavus White, T. 1942A [Tomarctus]

shows that White in 1942A transferred the species *canavus* from the valid genus *Cynodesmus* to the valid genus *Tomarctus*. If we do not accept the transfer, the author's usage is shown in parentheses. Special cases again must be explained as they arise.

Family entries may be followed by synonyms, and always are followed by the next higher category. Citations to the family are listed next, then the genera and subgenera to which we have citations. Lastly, where readily available, we have listed the valid subfamilies, whether cited or not.

Nomina nuda are so indicated in brackets, and authors of new names are italicized.

- Abantis Caristiidae
 velifer David 1943 [Absalomichthys]
abbotti (Andrewsornis)
abbreviata (Deirosteus, Glyptaspis)
abeli (Dryopithecus)
Abilene man [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Ray, C.
 1943B
abrupta (Didelphis)
Absalomichthys Caristiidae
 velifer David 1943 (= Abantis velifer)
Abyssocottinae Cottocomephoridae Berg 1940B (Abyssocottini)
Acanthaspida [Arctolepiformes] Coccostei
Acanthaspis Macropetalichthyidae Berg 1940B; Heintz
 1937
Acanthoelinidae Percoidea
Acanthodes Acanthodidae Holmgren 1940-1943
Acanthodidae (= Acanthoessidae) Acanthodiformes
 Berg 1940B (= Acanthoessidae)
 Acanthodes, Pseudacanthodes (= Protacanthodes)
Acanthodiformes Acanthodii Berg 1940B (incl. Acanthodidae)
Acanthodii Pisces Berg 1940B (class of Gnathostomata,
 incl. orders Acanthodiformes, Cheiracanthiiformes,
 Diplacanthiiformes, Ischnacanthiiformes, Gyracanthiiformes,
 Climatiiformes, Mesacanthiiformes);
 Graham-Smith 1939; Gross, W. 1940;
 Holmgren 1942; Moy-Thomas 1939B (of Placodermi)
 Incertae sedis: Machaeracanthus
 acanthodon (Carcharhinus, Hypoprius)
Acanthoessidae [Acanthodidae] Acanthodiformes
Acanthopterygii [Teleostei] Actinopterygii
Acanthostoma Zatrachyidae Romer 1939A
Acanthuridae (= Hepatidae, = Acroneuridae) Acanthuroidei Berg 1940B
Acanthuroidei (= Tenthidoidea) Perciformes
Acaremyinae Erethizontidae Bords 1939A
Acaremys Erethizontidae
 preminutus Bords 1939A
Accipitridae Falconoidea
 Aquila, Buteo, Milvus, Neophrontops, Palaeastur,
 Paleoborus
 Accipitrinae, Aegyptinae, Buteoninae, Circinae,
 Elaninae, Milvinae, Palaeoplanicinae
Acentrophoridae Amiiformes Berg 1940B
Aceraspis Cephalaspidae
 robustus Heintz 1939D
Aceratherium Rhinocerotidae
 makii Takai 1939A [Caenolophus]
aceros (Hemibos triquetricornis, Platybos)
Acheloma Trematopidae
 cumminsi Olson 1941A
 pricei Olson 1941A
 whitei Olson 1941A
Achirinae (= Achiridae) Soleidae Berg 1940B (Achirini)
Achirus Soleidae
 mediterraneus Chabanaud 1939 [Arambourgichthys]
Acinacidae [Gempylidae] Trichiuroidei
Acinonyx (= Cynailurus) Felidae
 elatus Schaub 1940A (Cynailurus)
Acipenser Acipenseridae Eaton 1939C; Jarvik 1942
Acipenseridae Acipenseriformes Berg 1940B (incl.
 Acipenserini and Scaphirhynchini)
 Acipenser
 Acipenserinae, Scaphirhynchinae
Acipenseriformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Acipenseridae,
 Chondrosteidae, and Polyodontidae)
Acipenseroidea [Acipenseriformes] Teleostei Berg 1940B
Aciprion Iguanidae
 formosum Gilmore 1941B
Acoccygea Craniata Mahendra 1943 (to include fishes
 and cyclostomes)
acoronatus (Cervus)
Acrania Chordata
Acreodi [Mesonychoidea] Creodonts
Acrogaster Trachichthyidae
 dayi Woodward 1942A
Acrolepidae [Palaeoniscidae] Palaeoniscoidae
Acrolepis Palaeoniscidae
 macropoma Berg 1941B
Acroneuridae [Acanthuridae] Acanthuroidei
Acropomidae Percoidea
Acrosauria Protorosauria
Acrotidae [Coosteidae] Coosteiformes
Acrotyptotherium Mesotheriidae
 rectum Cabrera 1939C (= A. vietum)
 tapias Cabrera 1939C
Actinistia [Coelacanthi] Crossopterygii Moy-Thomas
 1939B
Actinodon (= Protriton) Eryopidae Romer 1939A
 (Protriton)
 frossardi Kuhn, O. 1939D
 germanicus Kuhn, O. 1939D
 latirostris Kuhn, O. 1939D; Romer 1939A
 risinensis Kuhn, O. 1939D

- Actinodontidae [Eryopidae] Eryopoidea Kuhn, O. 1939D (incl. Actinodon, Chelydosaurus, Osteophorus, and Sclerocephalus)
- Actinopterygii Teleostomi Berg 1940B (incl. Group A [Polypteri] and Group B [Teleostei]); Goodrich 1942B; Moy-Thomas 1939B (of Osteichthyes)
- acudens (Nyctiphruretus)
- acuta (Tertrema)
- acuticornis (Hemibos)
- acutidens (Miohippus)
- acutifrons (Bos)
- acutirostris (Lyrocephalus, Thoosuchus, Varanosaurus)
- acutissima (Carcharias, Odontaspis)
- acutus (Cobitopsis, Procolophonipus, Provaranosaurus)
- Adapidae Lemuroidea Simpson, G. G. 1940C
- Anchomomys, Caenopithecus, Pronycticebus
- Adapinae, Nothartinae
- Adapidium Primates, incertae sedis Simpson, G. G. 1940C (?Primate)
- Adapinae Adapidae Simpson, G. G. 1940C (incl. Adapis, Anchomys, Aphanolemur, Caenopithecus and Pronycticebus)
- Addacina [Hippotragini] Hippotraginae Pilgrim 1939A (generic group of Hippotraginae)
- Addax Bovidae
- nasomaculata Balout 1942
- Adiantum Macrauchenidae Patterson 1940B
- Adiantinae [Adiantinae] Macrauchenidae Bordas 1939
- Adinotherium Toxodontidae
- ovinum Bordas 1941B
- Adipsiidae [Cobitidae] Cyprinoidae
- Adrianichthyidae Cyprinodontoidae
- adspectans (Giddeumys)
- aduncus (Galeocerdo)
- advenus (Amynodon)
- aegäum (Deinotherium bavaricum) Parakevaidis 1940
- Aegialornis Aegialornithidae
- gallicus Gaillard 1939
- Aegialornithidae Micropodi
- Aegialornis
- Aegodontia [Bovidae] Bovoidae Pilgrim 1939A (subfamily section of Bovidae incl. Caprinae, Gazellinae, Neotraginae, Ovibovinae)
- Aegyptius Accipitridae
- melitensis Tugarinov 1940A
- Aelurodon Canidae VanderHoof and Gregory, J. 1940
- aphobus VanderHoof and Gregory 1940
- brachygnathus VanderHoof and Gregory 1940
- francisci VanderHoof and Gregory 1940 (= A. simulans)
- haydeni VanderHoof and Gregory 1940 (= Tephrocyon mortifer)
- haydeni validus VanderHoof and Gregory 1940 [Osteoborus validus]
- inflatus Gregory, J., 1942B; VanderHoof and Gregory 1940
- marshi VanderHoof and Gregory 1940 (= Tephrocyon marshi)
- meandrinus VanderHoof and Gregory 1940 (indet.)
- saevus VanderHoof and Gregory 1940
- saevus secundus VanderHoof and Gregory 1940 [Osteoborus secundus]
- simulans VanderHoof and Gregory 1940 [A. francisci]
- taxoides Gregory, J. 1942B; VanderHoof and Gregory 1940 (= A. platyrhinus, = A. taxoides magnus, = Euoploceyon magnus)
- wheelerianus VanderHoof and Gregory 1940
- wheelerianus asthenostylus Henshaw 1942
- Aelurossuroides Gorgonopidae Broom 1940C
- wilmanae Broom 1940C, 1941A
- aenigmaticum (Belonochasma)
- Aenocyon Canidae
- ayersi Sellards 1940B
- dirus Hibbard 1939E; Olson 1940A (Canis)
- Aepycerina [Antilopini] Antilopinae Pilgrim 1939A (generic group of Gazellinae)
- Aepyornis Aepyornithidae
- hildebrandti Wiman 1938B; Wiman and Edinger 1942
- maximus Wiman 1938B; Wiman and Edinger 1942
- medius Wiman 1938B; Wiman and Edinger 1942
- Aepyornithidae Aepyornithiformes
- Aepyornis, Mullerornis
- Aepyornithiformes Palaeognathae Edinger 1942B
- Aerosaurus Varanopidae
- greenleorum Romer and Price 1940
- aesculapi (Gallus)
- Aetheodontidae Aetheodontiformes Brough 1939 (of Sub-Holostei, incl. Aetheodontus)
- Aetheodontus
- Aetheodontiformes Teleostei (new order incl. Aetheodontidae)
- Aetheodontus Aetheodontidae Brough 1939
- besanensis Brough 1939
- Aetheolepidae Pholidophoriformes Wade 1941B
- Aetheolepis
- Aetheolepis Aetheolepidae
- mirabilis Wade 1941B
- aethiopicus (Orycteropus, Phacochoerus)
- Aëtosauria Psuedosuchia
- Aëtosauroidae [Aëtosauria] Psuedosuchia Camp and VanderHoof 1940 (incl. Aëtosauridae and Ornithosuchidae)
- affine (Neohipparion)
- affinus (Claosaurus, Hypohippus, Merycoidodon, Palaeolagus, Phororhacos, Protolagus)
- africana (Loxodonta)
- Africanthropus [Homo] Hominidae Dreyer 1935A
- helmei Dreyer 1935A (subgenus for Florisbad man, Homo helmei)
- Africanthropus [Palaeoanthropus] Hominidae Weinert 1938B (non Dreyer 1935A); Kohl-Larsen 1939A, 1940A
- njarasensis Weidenreich 1943B; Weinert 1939A, C, D
- africanus (Barosaurus, Canis, Eunotosaurus, Kentrurosaurus, Parapapio, Phacochoerus, Proconsul)
- Afriocentrum Berycidae White, E., and Moy-Thomas 1941 (for Microcentrum Arambourg 1927, preocc.)
- Afrochoerus Suidae Leakey 1942B
- nicoli Leakey 1942B
- Agamidae Iguania
- Coniocodontosaurus, Macrocephalosaurus
- agassizii (Titanichthys)
- Ageniosidae Siluroidea
- agilis (Claosaurus, Coronadus, Decapterus, Mullerornis)
- Agispelagus [nomen nudum] Oohotonidae Argyropulo and Pidoplichka 1939B
- Agnatha Craniata Berg 1940A, B (superclass of

- Craniata, incl. Cephalaspides, Myxini (Ostracodermi + Cyclostomata), ?Palaeospondyli, Petromyzones, and Pteraspides); Moy-Thomas 1939B
- Agnocyon* Hyasidae
 pomeli Hürzeler 1941B (*Agnotherium antiquum*)
- Agnopteridae* Phoenicopterii
 Agnopterus
 turgaiensis *Tugarinov* 1940C
- Agnotherium* Hyasidae
 antiquum Hürzeler 1941B (= *Agnocyon pomeli*, *Thaumastocyoninae*)
- Agonidae* (= *Aspidophoroididae*) *Cottoidea*
- Agostropus* Ichneutes
 falcatus Lillienstern 1939 (Testudinata)
- Agriochoeridae* Merycoidodontoidae
 Agriochoerus
- Agriochoerus* *Agriochoeridae* Scott 1940B (Merycoidodontidae)
 antiquus Scott 1940B
 gaudryi Scott 1940B
 latifrons Scott 1940B
 major Scott 1940B
 maximus Scott 1940B
 minimus Scott 1940B
- Agriopidae* [Congiopodidae] Congiopodoidea
 Agriotherium (= *Hyaenarctos*) Ursidae Savage 1941 (= *Hyaenarctos*)
 insignis Viret 1939C (*Hyaenarctos*)
 maraghanus Viret 1939C (*Hyaenarctos*)
 schnneideri Savage 1941; Viret 1939C (*Hyaenarctos*)
 sivalensis Viret 1939C (*Hyaenarctos*)
- Ailuraena* [Chasmaporthetes] Hyasidae Stürton and Christian 1940, 1941 [Chasmaporthetes]
 johnstoni Stürton and Christian 1940
- Ailuropoda* Procyonidae McGrew 1939A
- Ailurus* Procyonidae McGrew 1939A
- airwana* (Stegodon)
- Aistopoda* Lepospondyli
 aiyengari (Tragoptax)
 ajax (Pachytitan)
 akashiensis (Parastegodon)
- Akropus* Ichneutes *Lillienstern* 1939
 langi *Lillienstern* 1939 (Protorosauridae)
 schochardti *Lillienstern* 1939 (Protorosauridae)
- Aksysidae* Siluroidea
- Alabetoidei* Symbranchiiformes Berg 1940B (incl. *Alabetidae*)
- alacer* (Hypisodus)
- alaskensis* (Cervales, *Mammuthus primigenius*, *Panthera atrox*)
- Albanosmilus* Felidae
 jourdani Villalta and Crusafont 1943
 jourdani andresi Villalta and Crusafont 1943
- albertense* (Hipparion, *Hypsohipparion*)
- alberti* (Rhadinichthys)
- albigense* (Protaceratherium)
- Albulidae* *Albuloidae* Berg 1940B
 Hajulia, *Paralbula*
- Albuloidae* Clupeoidei Berg 1940B (*Albuloidae* incl. *Albulidae* and *Pterothrissidae*)
- Alcae* Charadriiformes
- Alcelaphinae* [Alcelaphini] Hippotraginae Pilgrim 1939A
- Alcelaphini* (= *Alcelaphinae*) Hippotraginae Pilgrim 1939A (Alcelaphinae); *Simpson* (Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., 85, 1945)
- Alcelaphus* Bovidae
 caama Malan and Cooke 1941
- Alcidae* *Alcae*
 Miocephus, *Phiolunda*
- Alcini* *Odocoileinae* *Simpson* (Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., 85, 1945)
- Alciola* Thunnidae
 starksi David 1943 (Thunnus)
- aldingeri* (Glaucolepis)
- Aldingeria* Palaeoniscidae *Moy-Thomas* 1942
 bietheri *Moy-Thomas* 1942
- aleocer* (Griphomys)
- Alectoris* Phasianidae
 pliocaena *Tugarinov* 1940B
- alemanii* (Platygonus)
- Alepissauridae* (= *Plagyodontidae*) *Myctophiformes* Berg 1940B (of *Scopeliformes*)
- Alepocephalidae* *Alepocephaloidea*
- Alepocephaloidea* Clupeoidei Berg 1940B (incl. *Alepocephalidae*, *Dolichopterygidae*, and *Macristiidae*)
- Aletocyon* Procyonidae McGrew 1939A
- Aletomerycini* *Dromomerycinae* Pilgrim 1941A
- Aletomeryx* Palaeomerycidae Friant 1939C
- alexandrae* (Hydrotherosaurus, *Ilingoceros*)
- alexandri* (Inostrancevia)
- algericus* (Cervus)
- Alilepus* Leporidae
 annectens Bohlin 1942A
- allani* (Dicyonodon)
- Alligator* (= *Caimanoidea*) *Alligatoridae*
 gaudryi Kälin 1939 [Arambourgia]
 mcgrewi Schmidt, K. 1941
 mississippiensis Kälin 1939
 olseni White, T. 1942B
 riggsi Schmidt, K. (= *Allognathosuchus riggsi*)
 sinensis Kälin 1939
 vischeri Schmidt, K. 1941 (= *Caimanoidea vischeri*)
- Alligatoridae* *Eusuchia*
 Alligator (= *Caimanoidea*), *Allognathosuchus*, *Dinosuchus*, *Diplocynodon*, *Hassiacosuchus*, *Menatalligator*, *Prodiplocynodon*
- Alloericetus* *Cricetidae*
 jezreelicus Bate 1943B
- Allomys* *Apodontidae*
 nitens McGrew 1941D
- Allotheria* *Mammalia*
- Allotriognathi* [Lampridiformes] *Teleostei*
- almiensis* (Phenacodus)
- Alopecias* [Vulpecula] *Vulpeculidae*
- Alopecocyon* *Canidae* *Camp* and *VanderHoof* 1940 (for *Alopecodon* Viret 1933, preocc.)
- Alopecopidae* *Therocephalia*
 Anna
- Alopex* *Canidae*
 lagopus Gromov 1930C
- Alopias* [Vulpecula] *Vulpeculidae* Berg 1940B (= *Alopecias*)
- Alopiidae* [Vulpeculidae] *Isuroidae*
- Alopiopsis* *Carcharhinidae*
- Aloporsaurus* *Gorgonopidae*
 gracilis Broom 1940C
- alpha* (*Bathygenys*)

- Alticamelus Camelidae Savage 1941
 stocki Henshaw 1942
 altidens (Archaeotherium, Capromeryx, Phacochoerus Procheoneosaurus, Pteropelyx, Trachodon)
 altiramus (Brachycrus)
 altirostre (Elassotherium)
 altispinus (Hypacrosaurus)
 altus (Miophasianus)
 alveolatus (Trygon)
 Alzadasaurus Elasmosauridae Welles 1943
 riggsi Welles 1943
 Amalitzkia [Inostrancevia] Gorgonopidae
 annae Efremov 1940C [Inostrancevia]
 vladimiri Efremov 1940C [Inostrancevia]
 amalitzkii (Dicynodon)
 Ambassidae [Centropomidae] Percoidae
 ambigua (Mesodma)
 Amblopoidei Cyprinodontiformes
 Amblycastor Castoridae
 caucasicus *Argyropulo* 1939D
 Amblycipitidae (= Amblycepidae) Siluroidea
 Amblyopidae Amblyopoidei
 Amblyopoidei Cyprinodontiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Amblyopsidae)
 Amblypterina Palaeoniscidae Berg 1940A
 costata Berg 1940A (= Palaeoniscus costatus)
 Amblypterus (= Archaeoniscus) Palaeoniscidae White, E. and Moy-Thomas 1940A (= Archaeoniscus)
 stewarti *Romer* 1942A
 amblystomus (Branchiosaurus)
 amblyxiphias (Ctenacanthus)
 Ambystoma Ambystomatidae
 tigrinum Tihen 1942
 Ambystomatidae Ambystomatoidea
 Ambystoma, Lanebatrachus, Ogallalabatrachus, Plioambystoma
 Ambystomatoidea Mutabillia
 Amebelodon Gomphotheriidae Gregory, J. 1942B
 fricki Barbour and Hibbard 1941
 ameghini (Homunculus, Plohophorus)
 ameghinoi (Stromaphorus)
 americana (Antilocapra)
 americanus (Anodontacanthus, Bothriodon, Lepus, Mammot, Mammuthus primigenius, Myopterygius, Ursus)
 Americaspis Poraspidae White, E. and Moy-Thomas 1941 (for Palaeaspis Claypole 1884, preocc.)
 Amia Amiidae Brough 1939; Eaton 1939C
 Amiatidae [Amiidae] Amiiformes
 Amiidae (= Amiatidae) Amiiformes Brough 1939; Berg 1940B
 Amia, Megalurus
 Amiiformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Acentrophoridae, Amiidae, Egnathidae, Macrosemiidae, Semionotidae and Sinamiidae)
 Incertae sedis: Stromerichthys
 Amioidea [Amiiformes] Teleostei
 Amiuridae Siluroidea
 Ammobatrachus Ichneutes
 turbatus Schaeffer 1941C
 Ammodytidae (= Bleekeriidae, = Hypoptychidae)
 Ammodytoidei
 Ammodytoidei (= Ammodytoidea) Perciformes Berg 1940B (incl. Ammodytidae)
 ammon (Ovis)
 Ammoperdix Phasianidae
 ponticus *Tugarinov* 1940B
 Amphacanthi [Siganoidae] Perciformes
 Amphiaspida [Amphiaspiformes] Pteraspides *Obruchev* 1938 [not seen, *vide* *Obruchev* 1940A]
 Amphiaspidae Amphiaspiformes
 Amphiaspis
 Amphiaspiformes Pteraspides Berg 1940B
 Amphiaspis Amphiaspidae *Obruchev* 1939C
 argos *Obruchev* 1939C
 Amphibamidae Eoanura Watson 1940B (Miobatrachidae of Phyllospondylii)
 Amphibamus, Miobatrachus
 Amphibamus Amphibamidae
 grandiceps Watson 1940B
 Amphibia Tetrapoda Holmgren 1939; Watson 1942
 Amphiboidae [Pisces] Pisces
 Amphicaenopus Rhinocerotidae Scott 1941
 platycephalus Scott 1941
 Amphicentridae [Platysomidae] Platysomoidei
 Amphicentrum [Cheirodus] Platysomidae
 granulosum Dyne 1939
 Amphichelydia Testudinata
 Amphicreodi [Palaeonictinae] Oxyaenidae Gregory, W., and Hellman 1939D
 Amphicyon Canidae Henshaw 1942; Olson and McGrew 1941; Viret 1939C
 intermedius *White, T.* 1940B
 longiramus *White, T.* 1942A
 riggsi *McGrew* 1939B
 taurumensis *Colbert* 1939A
 Amphilagus Leporidae Burke 1941
 Amphiliidae Siluroidea
 Amphimerycidae Amphimerycoidea Colbert 1941A
 Amphimerycoidea Tragulina Colbert 1941A
 Amphinasua Procyonidae Riggs and Patterson 1939 [Cyonasua]
 Amphiperca (= Anthracoperca) Serranidae Berg 1940B
 Amphipnoidae Symbranchoidae
 Amphiprionidae [Pomacentridae] Pomacentroidea
 Amphisbaenidae Amphisbaenoidea
 Crythosaurus
 Amphisbaenoidea Scincomorpha
 Amphisilidae [Centriscoidea] Centriscoidea
 Amphispiza Fringillidae
 bilineata Sibley 1939
 helli Sibley 1939
 Amphistiidae [Psittidae] Percoidea
 Amphiumidae Salamandroidea
 Batrachosauroides
 amsleri (Paranothosaurus)
 Amynodon Amynodontidae
 advenus Stock 1939A
 hungaricus *Kretzoi* 1940
 reedi Stock 1939A
 Amynodontidae Rhinocerotidae Scott 1941
 Amynodon, Amynodontopsis, Metamynodon
 Amynodontopsis Amynodontidae
 bodei Stock 1939A
 Anabantidae (= Osphromenidae, = Helostomidae, = Polycanthidae) Anabantoidei
 Anabantoidea [Anabantoidei] Perciformes
 Anabantoidei (= Anabantidae) Perciformes Berg 1940B (incl. Anabantidae)
 Anablepidae Poecilioidae
 Anacanthini [Teleostei] Teleostei

- Anacorax (= Corax, = Squalicorax) Isuridae *White, E. and Moy-Thomas* 1940A (for Corax Agassiz, 1843, preocc.)
 pristodontus Darteville and Casier 1941 (Corax)
- Anagale Anagalidae Simpson, G. G. 1940C
 gobiensis Evans, F. 1942
- Anagalidae Tupaioidea
 Anagale
- Anancus (= Dibunodon) Gomphotheriidae
 arvernensis Mottl 1939B (Dibunodon)
 benzonensis Gazin 1942B (in Cordillerion) [Cuvieronius]
- Ananogmius Plethodidae *White, E. and Moy-Thomas* 1940A (for Anogmius Cope 1877, preocc.)
- Anapsida Reptilia
- Anaptomorphidae Tarsiiformes Simpson, G. G., 1940C
 (incl. Anaptomorphinae, Necrolemurinae, Omomyinae, Paromomyinae, Pseudolorisinae)
- Hemiacodon, Loveina, Macrotarsius, Omomys, Paratetonius, Periconodon, Progalago, Teilhardina, Tetonius, Yumanius
- Anaptomorphinae, Necrolemurinae, Omomyinae, Paromomyinae, Pseudolorisinae
- Anaptomorphinae Anaptomorphidae Simpson, G. G., 1940C (incl. Absarokius, Anaptomorphus, Euryacodon, Tetonius and Uintaninus)
- Anarrhichadidae (= Anarrhichthyidae) Blennoidei
 Anarrhichthyidae [Anarrhichthyidae] Blennoidei
 Anarthrodira [Macropetalichthyes] Coccostei
- Anas Anatidae
 oligocaena *Tugarinov* 1940C
- Anaspidae [Birkeniidae] Cephalaspides Berg 1940B [Birkeniidae]; *Moy-Thomas* 1939B; Robertson, G. 1941B (incl. Anaspis, Birkenia, Ctenopleuron, Endeiolepis, Euphanerops, Lasanuis, Pharyngolepis, Pterolepis, and Rhyncholepis)
- Anaspis Birkeniidae *Robertson, G.* 1941B
 oeselensis *Robertson, G.* 1941B
- Anatidae Anseres
 Anas, Anser, Archeoquerquedula, Branta, Geochen
- Anatinae, Anserinae, Cereopinae, Cygninae, Dendrocygninae, Eonessinae, Erimaturinae, Merginae, Nyrociniae
- Anatosaurus Hadrosauridae *Lull and Wright* 1942
 annectens *Lull and Wright* 1942 (= Claosaurus annectens)
 copei *Lull and Wright* 1942
 edmontoni *Lull and Wright* 1942 (= Thespesius edmontoni)
 longiceps *Lull and Wright* 1942 (= Trachodon longiceps)
 saskatchewanensis *Lull and Wright* 1942 (= Thespesius saskatchewanensis)
- Ancanamunia Ichthyosauridae *Rusconi* 1942B
 mendozanus *Rusconi* 1942B (= Myobradypterygius mendozanus)
 mollensis *Rusconi* 1942B (= Myobradypterygius mollensis)
- Ancanamuninae Ichthyosauridae *Rusconi* 1942B (incl. Ancanamunia)
- anceps (Oreonetes)
- Anchisauripus Ichnites Willard 1940
- australis *Lull* 1942A (bipedal dinosaur)
 sillimani Willard 1934
- Anchitherium Equidae *Camp and Smith* 1942; *Daniel, H.*, 1941; *Hopwood* 1942; *Stirton* 1940B
- ezquerre *Stirton* 1940B
 gobiense *Colbert* 1939B
- Anchomomys Adapidae Simpson, G. G. 1940C
- Anchylorana Ranidae *Taylor, E.* 1942
 dubita *Taylor, E.* 1942
 moorei *Taylor, E.* 1942
 robustocondyla *Taylor, E.* 1942
- ancipidens (Mephitis)taxus)
- Ancodonta Suiformes *Colbert* 1941; *Scott* 1940B
- Anconodon Ptilodontidae *Jepsen* 1940
 gidleyi *Jepsen* 1940 (= Ptilodus gidleyi)
 russelli *Jepsen* 1940 (= Ectypodus russelli)
- Ancylocentrum Mosasauridae
 hungerfordi *Chaffee* 1939B
- Ancylopoda [Chalicotherioidea] Hippomorpha
- Ancylostylidae Clupeiformes, incertae sedis *Berg* 1940B
- Ancylotherium Chalicotheriidae
 pentelicum *Schaub* 1943A
- andium (Equus)
- andresi (Albanosmilus jourdani) *Villalta and Crusafont* 1943
- andrewsi (Embolotherium, Gobiolagus, Loxodonta, Protitanotherium, Rhinotitan, Squalodon)
- Andrewsornis Phororhacidae *Patterson* 1941
 abbotti *Patterson* 1941
- Aneoscorpius Anoplopomidae *White, E., and Moy-Thomas* 1940B (for Eoscorpius Jordan and Gilbert, 1919, preocc.)
- aneri (Endeiolepis)
- Aneurolepis Dicellogygidae *White, E. and Moy-Thomas* 1941 (for Urolepis, Bellotti 1857, preocc.)
- Angarichthys Holonemidae
 hyperboreus *Obruchev* 1940A
- angelensis (Bathylagus)
- Anglaspidae Poraspidoidei
- anglica (Diomedea)
- Anguidae Anguioidea
 Glyptosaurus, Isodontosaurus, Parapseudopus, Peltosaurus, Placosaurus
- Anguillavidae Anguillavoidei
 Anguillavus
- Anguillavoidei (= Archencheli) Anguilliformes *Berg* 1940B (incl. Anguillavidae)
- Anguillavus Anguillavidae
 bathshebae *Woodward* 1942A
- Anguillichthyidae [Stilbiscinae] Moringuidae
- Anguillidae Anguilloidei
- Anguilliformes (= Apodes) Teleostei *Berg* 1940B (incl. Anguillavoidei, Anguilloidei and Nemichthyoidae)
- Incertae sedis: Aoteidae, Avocettinopidae, Derhidae, Macrocephenchelyidae
- Anguilloidei (= Carencheli, = Enchelycephali, = Coloccephali) Anguilliformes *Berg* 1940B (incl. Anguillidae, Congridae, Derichthyidae, Dysommidae, Echelidae, Heterenchelyidae, Ilyophidae, Moringuidae, Muraenesocidae, Muraenidae, Myrocongridae, Neenchelyidae, Nessorhamphidae, Nettastomidae, Ophichthyidae, Simenchelyidae, Synpho-

- branchidae, Xenocoegradae. Incertae sedis: Mylomyridae, Urenchelyidae)
- Anguimorpha Sauria
- Anguioidea Diploglossa
- angulatus (Cervus)
- angusticeps (Parapapio, Rubidgina)
- angustidens (Dolichorhinoides, Gomphotherium)
- angustum (Chirotherium)
- angustus (Elomeryx armatus)
- Animalia
- Incertae sedis: Conodonti (exclusive of Conodontophorida)
- Anisomma (= Isomma) Pleuronectidae *White, E. and Moy-Thomas* 1940B (for Isomma Jordan 1927, preocc.)
- Anisonchus Periptychidae
- dracus *Gazin* 1939A, 1941
- oligistus *Gazin* 1941
- onostus *Gazin* 1939A, 1941
- Ankistrodon [Chasmatosaurus] Erythrosuchidae
- Anna Alopecopidae
- petri *Efremov* 1940C
- annae (Amalitzkia, Dicynodon)
- anneae (Dicynodon)
- annectens (Alilepus, Anatosaurus, Claosaurus, Gomphotherium)
- Anninigia Varanopidae *Huene* 1940B
- megalops *Romer and Price* 1940
- Anodontacanthus Ichthyodorulites
- americanus *Romer* 1942A
- Anogmiidae [Plethodidae] Osteoglossoidae
- Ananogmius (= Anogmius)
- Anogmius [Ananogmius] Plethodidae
- Anomalopidae Beryciformes
- Anomalopterygidae Dinornithiformes
- Emeus, Euryapteryx, Pachyornis
- Anomaluroidea ?Sciuromorpha
- Incertae sedis: Pedetidae
- Anomocoela Salientia
- Anomodontia [Dicynodontia] Therapsida
- Anomoeodus Pycnodontidae
- latidens marylandicus *Berry, C.* 1939A
- Anomoiodon Procoelophonidae *Huene* 1939D
- liliensterni *Huene* 1939D
- Anomosauros [Placodus] Placodontidae *Romer and Price* 1940 [Placodus]
- Anoplopomidae (= Erilepidae) Hexagrammoidea
- Anescorpius
- Anoplotheriidae Anthracotherioidea *Friant* 1939C (of Bunoselenodontes)
- Diplobune, Ephelcomenus, Hyracodontherium
- Anostomatidae Characinoidei
- Anoterisma Soleidae *Chabanaud* 1939
- procellata *Chabanaud* 1939 (= Solea procellata)
- Anopteridae Anopteroidae *Berg* 1940B
- Anopteroidae Clupeiformes *Berg* 1940B (incertae sedis, incl. Anopteridae)
- Anoxypristis Pristidae *White, E. and Moy-Thomas* 1941 (for Oxypristis *Hoffman* 1912, preocc.)
- ansae (Calippus)
- Anser Anatidae
- azerbaidzhanicus *Serebrovskii* 1940
- Anseres Anseriformes
- Anseriformes Neognathae
- antamba (Cryptoprocta)
- antarcticus (Palaeodyptes)
- antediluviana (Felis)
- Antelopina [Antilopini] Antilopinae *Pilgrim* 1939A (generic group of Gazellinae)
- antelopinum (Hipparion)
- antelopinus (Hemibos)
- Antennariidae Antennarioidae
- Antennarioidea Antennarioidae *Berg* 1940B (Antennarioidae incl. Antennariidae, Brachionichthyidae and Chaunacidae)
- Antennarioidae Lophiiformes *Berg* 1940B (incl. Antennarioidae and Oncocephaloidae)
- Anthodon Pareiasauridae
- chlynoviensis *Efremov* 1940G [rossicus]
- nesemanni *Broom* 1940C
- rossicus *Efremov* 1940G (= A. chlynoviensis, = Pareiasuchus vjatkensis)
- Anthracobune Anthracotheriidae *Pilgrim* 1940B
- daviesi *Pilgrim* 1940B
- pinfoldi *Pilgrim* 1940B
- Anthracobunodon Anthracotheriidae *Voight* 1936C
- Anthracocoerus Anthracotheriidae
- stehlini *Stehlin and Hürzeler* 1942
- Anthracoperea [Amphiperea] Serranidae
- Anthracosauria Labyrinthodontia
- Anthracosauridae Embolomeri
- Palaeogyrinus
- Anthracotheriidae Anthracotherioidea *Friant* 1939C (of Bunoselenodontes); *Pilgrim* 1940B; *Scott* 1940B
- Anthracobune, Anthracobunodon, Anthracocoerus, Boethriodon, Brachyodus, Elomeryx, Heptacodon, Merycopotamus, Octacodon
- Anthracotherinae [Anthracotheriidae] Anthracotheriidae
- Anthracotherioidea Ancodonta *Colbert* 1941A
- Anthropinae Hominidae *Paterson* 1940A
- Anthropoidea (= Pithecoidea) Primates *Fulton* 1943
- Anthropornis Spheniscidae
- nordenskjöldii *Lowe, P.* 1939
- ponderosus *Lowe, P.* 1939 (= Pachydyptes ponderosus)
- Antiarchi [Pterichthyes] Pisces *Moy-Thomas* 1939B (of Macropetalichthyda)
- Antigoniinae Caproidae
- Antilocapra Antilocapridae
- americana *Barbour and Schultz* 1941A
- Antilocapridae Bovoidea *Dougherty* 1940B, *Furlong* 1940, 1941A, 1943A, B; *Pilgrim* 1939A (Antilocaproidae), 1941A; *Stirton* 1939D
- Antilocapra, Capromeryx, Hexameryx, Hexobelomeryx, Ilingoeras, Merycodus (= Cosoryx), Sphenophalos (= Plioceros), Stockoceros, Tetrameryx (= Hayoceros), Texoceros
- Antilocaprinae, Merycodontinae
- Antilocaprinae Antilocapridae *Pilgrim* 1939A (of Antilocaproidae)
- Antilocaproidae [Antilocapridae] Bovoidea *Pilgrim* 1939A (subfamily section incl. Antilocaprinae)
- Antilope Bovidae *Paraskevaidis* 1940; *Pilgrim* 1939A
- cervicapra *Pilgrim* 1939A
- modjokertensis *Koenigswald* 1940
- planicornis *Pilgrim* 1939A
- saatensis *Koenigswald* 1940

- subtorta Pilgrim 1939A
 torticornis Pilgrim and Schaub 1939 [Gazello-
 spira]
- Antilopinae (= Gazellinae) Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A
 (Gazellinae)
- Antilopinae Bovidae Pilgrim and Schaub 1939
 antiqua (Mygalea, Ochotona, Promacrauchenia)
 antiquitatis (Rhinoceros)
 antiquum (Agnotherium)
- antiquus (Agriochoerus, Archaeolemur, Elephas, Eleu-
 theroceus, Hippopotamus, Loxodonta,
 Meshippus, Palaedaidicurus, Palaela-
 phis, Palaeoloxodon, Paralichthys, Plio-
 lemmus, Proamblysomus, Scaphiophus,
 Sorex, Thos)
- Anura Salientia Jarvik 1942; Romer 1940C
- Aoria [Macronichthys] Bagridae
- Aoteidae Anguilliformes, incertae sedis
- Apatemyidae Prosimii, incertae sedis Simpson, G. G.
 1940C (incl. Apatemys, Eochiromys,
 Heterohyus, Jepsenella, Labidolemur,
 Sinclairella, Stehlinella, Teilhardella)
 Jepsenella, Sinclairella
- Aptedodus Enchodontidae Tolmachoff 1942
- Apatodontosaurus Ichthyosauridae
 grayi Camp 1942C
- Apatornithidae Ichthyornithiformes Wetmore 1940E
- Aphaneramma Trematosauridae
 rostratum Nilsson, T., 1943A (= Lonchorhyn-
 chus obergi)
- aphantus (Dracontolestes)
- Aphareidae [Lutianidae] Percoidea
- Aphelops Rhinocerotidae
 cristatus Henshaw 1942
 malacorhinus Hesse, C., 1940B
- Aphelosaurus Prolacertiformes, incertae sedis
 lutevensis Romer and Price 1940 (Protosauria,
 incertae sedis)
- Aphethyoidea [Coccostei] Pisces
- Aphnelepidae Pholidophoriformes Wade 1941B (of
 Cenogenoidei, incl. Aphnelepis)
- Aphnelepis
- Aphnelepis Aphnelepidae
 australis Wade 1941B
- aphobus (Aleurodon)
- Aphredoderidae (= Asineopidae, = Erismatopteridae)
 Aphredoderoides
- Aphredoderoides (= Xenarchi) Percopiformes Berg
 1940B (incl. Aphredoderidae)
- Aphronorus Pantolestidae
 simpsoni Gazin 1939A, 1941
- Aphrosaurus Elasmosauridae Welles 1943
 furlongi Welles 1943
- Aploactidae Scorpaenoidea
- Aplochitonidae [Haplochitonidae] Salmonoidei
- Aplodactylidae [Haplodactylidae] Cirrhitidae
- Aplodontia Aplodontidae Friant 1939A
 asiatica Friant 1939A
 major Friant 1939A
- Aplodontidae Aplodontioidea
 Allomys, Aplodontia, Meniscormys, Pseudaplodon
- Aplodontioidea Sciuromorpha McGrew 1941D
- Apoda (= Gymnophiona) Lepospondyli Romer 1940C
- Apodemus Muridae
 caesareanus Bates 1942B
 levantinus Bates 1942B
- Apodes [Anguilliformes] Teleostei
- Apogonidae (= Chilodipteridae) Percoidea
- Apolectidae [Formionidae] Percoidea
- apostates (Sebastodes)
- Apristurus Catulidae
- Apsidospondyli Amphibia Romer, Vertebrate Paleont-
 ology, 1945, (subcl. of Amphibia, incl.
 Labyrinthodontia and Salientia)
- Apterontidae [Sternarchidae] Sternarchoidea
- aquaticus (Limnolagus, Scalopus, Sylvilagus)
- Aquila Accipitridae
 corroyi Gaillard 1939
 delphinensis Gaillard 1939
 pennatoides Gaillard 1939
- Araeoscelidia Parapsida
- Araeoscelididae Araeoscelidia
 Araeoscelis, Broomia
- Araeoscelis Araeoscelididae Romer and Price 1940
 (incertae sedis)
- Araeosteus (= Zemiagrammus) Zaproridae
 rothi David 1943 (= Zemiagrammus isistius)
- aralensis (Schaubeumys)
- Aralomys Cricetidae Argyropulo 1939A
 gigas Argyropulo 1939A
- Aralotherium Rhinocerotidae Borisjak 1939A
 prohorovi Borisjak 1939A (Indricotheriidae)
- aramaeus (Mesocricetus)
- Arambourgia Crocodilidae Kálin 1939
- gaudryi Kálin 1939 (= Alligator gaudryi), 1940
- Arambourgichthys Soleidae Chambanaud 1939
 mediterraneus Chabanaud 1939 (= Achirus
 mediterraneus)
- Aramidae Gruoidea
- aramiellus (Gnotornis)
- aramus (Badistornis)
- araucaniensis (Homo sapiens)
- araucanus (Plophoropops)
- Archaeobelus [Clepsydropus] Ophiacodontidae
 vellicatus Romer and Price 1940 [Clepsydropus
 colletti]
- Archaeoceti Cetacea
- Archaeochelys Testudinata, incertae sedis
 pougeti Woodward 1939D
- Archaeohippus Equidae Stirton 1940B
 nanus Stirton 1940B
- Archaeoindris Indridae
 fontynonti Lamberton 1941
- Archaeolaginae [Palaeolaginae] Leporidae Hibbard
 1941D; Walker, M., 1931B
- Archaeolagus Leporidae Jahns 1940; Wood, A., 1940
 ennisianus Walker, M. 1931B
 striatus Green, M. 1942 [Palaeolagus haydeni];
 Walker, M. 1931B
- Archaeolemur Lemuridae Lamberton 1941
 antiquus Lamberton 1939B
 edwardsi Lamberton 1938C
 majori Lamberton 1937A, 1938C, 1939B
- Archaeomaene Archaeomaenidae
 robustus Wade 1941B [Madariscus]
 tenuis Wade 1941B
- Archaeomaenidae Pholidophoriformes Berg 1940B;
 Wade 1941B (of Cenogenoidei)
- Archaeomene, Madariscus
- Archaeomeryx Hypertragulidae
 optatus Colbert 1941A
- Archaeoniscus [Amblypterus] Palaeoniscidae
- Archaeopterygidae Archaeopterygiformes
 Archaeopteryx (= Griphosaurus), Archaeornis

- Archaeopterygiformes Archaeornithes
 Archaeopteryx (= Griphosaurus) Archaeopterygidae
 macrura Stromer 1939B (= Griphosaurus longicaudatus)
 siemensi Stromer 1939E [Archaeornis]
 Archaeornis Archaeopterygidae
 siemensi Stromer 1939B (= Archaeopteryx *siemensi*)
 Archaeornithes Aves
 Archaeotherium Entelodontidae Scott 1940B
 altidens Scott 1940B (Scaptohyus)
 crassum Scott 1940B
 latidens Scott 1940B (Megachoerus)
 marshi Scott 1940B
 mortoni Chaffee 1941; Scott 1940B
 potens Scott 1940B (Pelonax)
 ramosus Scott (1940B) (Pelonax)
 scotti Scott 1940B
 wanlessi Scott 1940B
 zygomanticus Scott 1940B (Megachoerus)
 Archaeotrogon Trogonidae
 cayluxensis Gaillard 1939
 Archegosauridae Micropholidae
 Archegosaurus, Melosaurus, Platyops
 Archegosaurus Archegosauridae Schaeffer 1941C
 Archencheli [Anguillavidae] Anguilliformes
 Archeoquerquedula Anatidae *Spillman* 1942
 lambrechtii *Spillman* 1942
 Archidiskodon Elephantiidae Cooke 1939; Osborn 1942
 broomi Osborn 1942
 exilis Osborn 1942; Stock 1943A
 exoptatus *Dietrich* 1941, 1942C
 haroldcooki Osborn 1942
 hayi Osborn 1942
 imperator Gourlay 1940; Osborn 1942; Sellards 1940B
 falconeri Osborn 1942
 maibeni Osborn 1942
 scotti Osborn 1942
 silvestris Osborn 1942
 loxodontoides Osborn 1942
 meridionalis *Dietrich* 1942C; *MacInnes* 1942; Osborn 1942
 cromerensis Osborn 1942
 nebrascensis Osborn 1942
 milletti Osborn 1942
 paramammonteus *Matsumoto* 1939B
 planifrons *Mi* 1943; Osborn 1942
 nyanzae *MacInnes* 1942
 rumanus Osborn 1942
 proplanifrons Osborn 1942
 sonoriensis Osborn 1942
 subplanifrons Osborn 1942
 vanalpheni Osborn 1942
 yorki *Cooke* and *Clark* 1939 (= *Palaeoloxodon hanekomii*); Osborn 1942
 archidiskodontoides (Loxodonta)
 Archosauria Diapsida
 arctatus (Cionodon)
 arctica (Glaucolepis)
 arcticus (Dietyonosteus, Rangifer)
 Arctocyonidae Arctocyonidea
 Baioconodon, *Eoconodon*, *Goniacodon*, *Oxyclaenus*, *Protogonodon*, *Tricentes*
 Arctocyoninae, Oxyclaeninae, Trisodontinae
 Arctocyonidea Creodontia
 Arctoidea [Canoidea] Fissipeda
 arctoids (Indarctos)
 Arctolepida [Arctolepiformes] Coccostei
 Arctolepidae Arctolepiformes Berg 1940B (= Jaekelaspidae, = Monaspidae)
 Arctolepiformes (= Acanthaspida, = Arctolepida)
 Euarthrodira Berg 1940B; *Holmgren* 1942 (Arctolepida)
 Incertae sedis: *Palaeacanthaspis*
 Arctonyx Mustelidae
 rostratus *Pei* 1940A
 arctos (Ursus)
 Arctosomus Pholidopleuridae Berg 1940B [*nomen nudum*]
 Arctotherium Ursidae
 brasiliensis *Walter* 1940
 Ardeae Ciconiiformes
 Ardeidae Ardeae
 Ardeinae, Butorinae
 arenarius (Bufo)
 aronarum (Merychys)
 argentina (Parabatrachopus)
 Argentinidae Salmonoidae Berg 1940B
 argentinus (Arius, Belesodon, Leptolepis, Pholidophorus)
 Argidae [Loricariidae] Siluroidea
 argonautus (Citellus)
 argos (Amphiaspis)
 Argyrolagus Marsupialia, incertae sedis *Simpson*, G. 1939B
 Argyropelecus Sternoptychidae
 bullockii *David* 1943
 Ariidae (= Tachysuridae) Siluroidea Berg 1940B
 Arius, Felichthys
 arista (Gazella)
 Aristonectes Elasmosauridae *Cabrera* 1941
 parvidens *Cabrera* 1941
 Aristoscion Sciaenidae
 eprepes *David* 1943
 Arius Ariidae
 argentinus *Dolgopol de Saez* 1941
 arizonae (Bensonomys, Eligmodontia, Glyptotherium, Stegomastodon)
 arizonensis (Capromeryx, Coccosteus)
 armatus (Elomeryx, Elomeryx armatus)
 armeniacus (Mammuthus, Parelephas)
 Arretosauridae Sauria, incertae sedis *Gilmore* 1943B
 Arretosaurus
 Arretosaurus Arretosauridae *Gilmore* 1943B
 ornatus *Gilmore* 1943B
 Arribasaurus [Ophiacodon] Ophiacodontidae
 Arripidae Percoidae
 Arthrodira [Euarthrodira] Pisces
 articeps (Rhynchosaurus)
 articus (Boreosomus)
 Artiodactyla Paraxonia *Colbert* 1941A; *Friant* 1939C; *Pilgrim* 1941C; *Scott* 1940B (monographic)
 Artiodactylus [invertebrate] *Caster* 1939A, 1941
 arvalis (Microtus)
 arvernensis (Anancus, Mammot)
 Arvicanthus Muridae
 ectos *Bate* 1942B
 asatkini (Schizosteus)
 Aselichthyidae [Cottidae] Cottoidea
 asiatica (Apelodontia)
 asiaticus (Rhinoceeros, Tinosaurus)

- Asiatolepis* Lycoperidae *Takai* 1943 (Manchurichthynae)
 eichwaldi *Takai* 1943
 fragilis *Takai* 1943
 muroii *Takai* 1943
 sinensis *Takai* 1943 (= *Lycoptera sinensis*)
 woodwardi *Takai* 1943
Asiatosuchus Crocodylidae *Mook* 1940
 grangeri *Mook* 1940
asinalis (Gangicobus)
Asineopidae [Aphredoderidae] Aphrederoidei
Asinus Equidae
 asinus africanus Hopwood 1942
 somaliensis Hopwood 1942
 kiang Hopwood 1942
 onager hemippus Hopwood 1942
asinus (Equus)
asper (Palaeoscincus)
Aspidocalyptus Glyptodontidae *Cabrera* 1939D
 castroi *Cabrera* 1939D
Aspidophoroididae [Agomidae] Cottoidae
Aspidorhynchidae (= *Rhynchodontidae*) *Aspidorhynchiformes* Berg 1940B
 Aspidorhynchus
Aspidorhynchiformes (= *Aspidorhynchoidea*) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. *Aspidorhynchidae*)
Aspidorhynchoidea [*Aspidorhynchiformes*] Teleostei
Aspidorhynchus *Aspidorhynchidae* Rayner 1940
Aspidosteus Drepanaspidae *Obruchev* 1941
 heckeri *Obruchev* 1941
Aspredinidae [Bunocephalidae] Siluroidea
assiniboensis (Megacerops)
astensis (Mammuthus primigenius)
Asteracanthus (= *Strophodus*) *Ichthyodorulites* Peyer 1943A (= *Strophodus*)
Asterolepidae (= *Ceraspidae*) *Asterolepiformes* Nilsson, T. 1941
 Asterolepis, *Belemnacanthus* (= *Ceraspis*, = *Grossaspis*), *Lepadolepis*, *Pterichthyodes* (= *Pterichthys*)
 Asterolepinae
Asterolepiformes *Pterichthyes* Berg 1940B (incl. *Asterolepidae*, *Bothriolepidae*, *Ceraspidae*, *Microbrachiidae*)
Asterolepinae *Asterolepidae* Nilsson, T. 1941
Asterolepis *Asterolepidae*
 orcadensis Nilsson, T. 1941
 ornata Gross, W. 1941A
 scabra Nilsson, T. 1941
Asterostemma Glyptodontidae *Castellanos* 1939 (Glyptatelineae)
asthenostylus (Aelurodon wheelerianus) *Henshaw* 1942
Astrapotheria Protungulata
Astrapotheriidae *Astrapotherioidea* *Bordas* 1939B
 Astrapotherium
 Astrapotheriinae
Astrapotheriinae *Astrapotheriidae* *Simpson*, G. G. (Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., 85, 1945)
Astrapotherioidea *Astrapotheria*
Astrapotherium *Astrapotheriidae*
 hesperinum *Cabrera* 1940A
 magnum *Bordas* 1939B, 1941B; *Hemmer* 1935
Astraspidae *Astraspiformes* Berg 1940B
Astraspiformes *Pteraspides* Berg 1940B (incl. *Astraspidae*)
Astroblepidae [Loricariidae] Siluroidea
Astrohippus Equidae *Stirton* 1940B (subgenus of *Pliohippus*)
 ansae *Stirton* 1940B
Astronesthidae *Astronesthoidea*
Astronesthoidea (= *Gymnophotodermi*) *Stomiatoidei* Berg 1940B (incl. *Astronesthidae*, *Idiacanthidae* and *Melanostomiidae*)
 astylodon (Metacervulus)
 atavus (Kobikeryx, Meles, Mixosaurus, Palaeastur)
 Atelaxia [Stylophoroidei] *Lampridiformes*
 Ateleaspis Cephalaspidae
 tessellata *Heintz* 1939D
Atelebranchinae *Macruridae* Berg 1930B (*Atelebranchini*)
Ateleopidae *Ateleopiformes*
Ateleopiformes (= *Chondrobrachii*) *Teleostei* Berg 1940B
ateles (Eutamias)
Atelodus Rhinocerotidae
 simus *Arambourg* 1938B
Atelomycteridae [Catulidae] *Catuloidei*
Atelomycterus *Catulidae*
Atherinidae *Mugiloidae* Berg 1940B (incl. *Atherini* and *Nannatherinini*)
 Atherinae, *Nannatherininae*
Atherininae *Atherinidae* Berg 1940B (*Atherinini*)
Atkinsonella [Lompoquia] *Sciaenidae*
atlantica (Gazella)
atlanticus (Elephas, Loxodonta)
Atopoclinidae [Blenniidae] *Blennioidei*
atrox (Felis, Hoplophoneus, Panthera)
attenuatus (Paracervulus)
attheyi (Eogyrinus, Pteroplax)
atticus (Indarctos)
Aublysodontidae (= *Deinodontidae*) *Megalosauroidae*
 Tyrannosaurus
Auchenaspis [Thyestes] *Cephalaspidae*
Auchenipteridae (= *Trachycorystidae*) *Siluroidea* Berg 1940B
Aucornis *Brontornithidae* *Patterson* 1941
augusta (Panthera onca)
Aulacoccephalodon *Diacyodontidae*
 brodiei *Broom* 1941A
 coatoni *Broom* 1941A
Aulocetus *Cetotheriidae*
 latus *Kellogg* 1940B
Aulopidae *Myctophiformes* Berg 1940B (of *Scopeliformes*)
Aulorhynchidae *Gasterosteiformes* Berg 1940B
Aulostomatidae (= *Urosphenidae*) *Aulostomatoidea* Berg 1940B (*Aulostomoidae*)
Aulostomatoidea *Aulostomatoidei* Berg 1940B (*Aulostomoidae*, incl. *Aulostomidae* and *Fistulariidae*)
Aulostomatoidei *Syngnathiformes* Berg 1940B (*Aulostomoidae*, incl. *Aulostomoidae* and *Centriscoideae*)
 aurelianensis (Herpestes, Leptoplesiopsis)
 auritus (Hydaspicobus, Phalacrocorax)
 aurorae (Parastegodon, Stegodon)
 ausonius (Loxodonta antiquus)
 australe (Protypotherium)
 australis (Anchisaurus, Aphnelepis, Hypogeomys, Ichthyosaurus, Leptolepis, Neoreomys, Pitheculus, Semionotus, Syndyoceras, Zeughthiscus)
Australopithecus *Pongidae* *Broom* 1939II, 1941E; *Clark*,

- W. E. 1940A; Dart 1940A; Eiseley 1943E;
Kleinschmidt 1934; Şenyürek 1941
africanus Broom 1941F; Koenigswald 1940
Austriacopithecus Pongidae Ehrenberg 1938F, 1941B
abeli Ehrenberg 1938F
weinfurteri Ehrenberg 1938F
Austropelor Capitosauridae Longman 1941
wadleyi Longman 1941
Auxides [Pneumatophorus] Scombridae
bruntoni David 1943 [Pneumatophorus grex]
dasson David 1943 [Pneumatophorus grex]
sanctae-monicae David 1943 [Pneumatophorus
grex]
Auxidinae (= Katsuwonidae) Thunnidae Berg 1940B
(Auxidini)
Avahi [Lichanotus] Indridae
Aves Tetrapoda
Avitabrax Serranidae Takai 1942B
denticulatus Takai 1942B
Avocettinae (= Avocettinidae) Nemichthyidae Berg
1940B (Avocettini)
Avocettinopidae Anguilliformes, incertae sedis
avus (Diceratherium tridactylus, Protobrama, Syngna-
thus, Teleodus)
axis (Cervus)
ayersi (Canis)
Azalois [Bathylagus] Bathylagidae
azerbaidzhanicus (Anser)
Bachmannia Siluridae Dolgopol de Saez 1941
chubutensis Dolgopol de Saez 1941
Badistornis Aramididae Wetmore 1940B
aramus Wetmore 1940B
Baëna Baënidae
riparia Case 1939B
Baënidae Amphichelydia
Baëna, Chisternon, Eubaëna
Bagariidae [Sisoridae] Siluroidea
Bagridae (= Porcidae, = Mystidae, = Cranoglanidae)
Siluroidea Berg 1940B
Macronichthys (= Aoria)
bainii (Bubalus)
Baicoonodon Arctocyonidae Gazin 1941
denverensis Gazin 1941
Biomys Cricetidae
brachygnathus Gazin 1942B
minimus Gazin 1942B
rexroadi Hibbard 1941A, D
bairdi (Meschippus, Tapirella)
Balaena Balaenidae Abel 1941
Balaenidae Mysticeti
Balaena Balaenotus, Balaenula
Balaenotus Balaenidae Abel 1941
Balaenula Balaenidae Abel 1941
baldwini (Elcabrosaurus)
Baldwinonius Eothyrididae Romer and Price 1940
trux Romer and Price 1940
Balistidae Balistoidei Berg 1940B (incl. Balistini,
Monacanthini and Psiloecephalini)
Balistinae
Balistinae Balistidae Berg 1940B (Balistini)
Balistoidei (= Ostracoidei, = Sclerodermi) Tetrodonti-
formes Berg 1940B (incl. Balistidae,
Spinacanthidae, Triacanthidae, Trio-
dontidae)
ballesternensis (Xenohydrochoerus)
Banjosidae Percoidae
Baptornithidae Hesperornithiformes Wetmore 1940E
(incl. Baptornis)
barbatus (Chauliodus)
barberi (Podocnemis)
barbouri (Hemicyon, Meschippus, Parahippus, Tetra-
meryx)
barlowi (Megantereon)
Barosaurus Cetiosauridae
africanus Janensch 1939B
barstovensis (Hemicyon)
barstowensis (Brachyrus buwaldi) Schultz and Falken-
bach 1940
barthi (Chirotherium)
Barylambda Barylambdidae Patterson 1939B, 1942B
faberi Patterson 1939B
Barylambdidae Pantodonta Patterson 1939B
Barylambda, Haplolambda
Barytherioidea Proboscidea Simpson, G. G. (suborder,
incl. Barytheriidae, Bull. Am. Mus.
Nat. Hist., 85, 1945)
bashkyricus (Nycteroleter)
Basileosaurus Reptilia, incertae sedis
freyi Romer and Price 1940
Basilosauridae Archaeoceti
Basilosaurus
Basilosaurus Basilosauridae
cetoides Palmer, K., 1939
Bassariscus Procyonidae
sonoitensis Skinner 1942
bassiana (Wynyardia)
battalleri (Metarectos)
Bathornithidae Cariamae
Bathornis
Bathornis Bathornithidae
geographicus Wetmore 1942B
bathshebae (Anguillavus)
Bathyclupeidae Bathyclupeiformes Berg 1940B
Bathyclupeiformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Bathy-
clupeidae)
Bathyracidae Notothenioidae
Bathyracidae Bathyracidae
Cryptomys, Gypsorhynchus, Heterocephalus
Bathyracidae Hystericomorpha
Bathyracidae Macruridae Berg 1940B (Bathyracidae)
bathyracidae (Hyaena)
Bathyracidae Sphenacodontidae
borealis Romer and Price 1940
Bathyracidae Merycoidodontidae
alpha Scott 1940B
Bathyracidae [Dimetrodon] Sphenacodontidae
Bathyracidae Salmonoidae Berg 1940B; David 1943
Bathyracidae (= Azalois, = Lygisma), Quaesita
Bathyracidae (= Azalois, = Lygisma) Bathyracidae
angelensis David 1943 (Quaesita, = Azalois
angelensis, = Lygisma tenax, = Quae-
sita quiescens)
quiescens Davis 1943 (Quaesita, [B. (Q.) angelen-
sis])
quisquilia David 1943 (Quaesita)
Bathyracidae Trachinoidae
Bathyracidae Uintatheriidae Patterson 1939B
harrisorum Patterson 1939B
Bathyracidae (= Bathyracidae, = Benthosauridae,
= Ipnoptidae) Sudidae Berg 1940B
(Bathyracidae)
Batoidea [Batoidii] Squatinoidae Holmgren 1942
Batoidii (= Hypotremata, = Platsomia) Selachii Berg

- 1940B (super-order, incl. Rajiformes and Torpediniformes); Holmgren 1942 (Ba-
toidea of Elasmobranchii)
- Batrachiosaurus [Mosasaurus] Mosasauridae
missouriensis Camp 1942D [Mosasaurus]
- Batrachoididae Batrachoidiformes Berg 1940B (incl.
Batrachoidini and Porichthyini)
- Batrachoidiformes (= Haplodoci) Teleostei Berg
1940E (incl. Batrachoididae)
- Batrachoidinae Batrachoididae Berg 1940B (Batra-
choidini)
- Batrachosauroides Amphiumidae Taylor, E. and Hesse
1943
dissimulans Taylor, E. and Hesse 1943
- bauri (Neurankylus)
- Bauria Bauridae
cynops Schaeffer 1941A
- Bauriamorpha Theriodontia
- Bauriidae Bauriamorpha
Bauria
baurioides (Ictidosuchops)
bavarium (Deinotherium)
baylei (Haptodus)
baylorensis (Seymouria)
- Bayloria Eothyrididae Olson 1941B
morei Olson 1941B
- Bayville man (Homo sapiens) Hominidae Wells, L.
1942
- bebbi (Panthera atrox)
- Belemnacanthus (= Ceraspis, = Grossaspis) Astero-
lepidae
- Belesodon Chiniquodontidae
argentinus Cabrera 1943 (Diademodontidae)
magnificus Huene 1943E
- belgicus (Mosasaurus, Omomys, Teilhardina)
- bellus (Protitan)
- Belonidae Scomberesocoidae Berg 1940B
- Beloniformes (= Syngnathini) Teleostei Berg 1940B
(incl. Scomberesocoidae and Exocoetoi-
dei)
- Belonorhynchus Saurichthyidae
brevirostris Berg 1940B [Gymnosaurichthys]
- Belonochasma Pterodactylidae Broili 1939B
aenigmaticum Broili 1939B
- Beltion Hemirhamphidae
peronides David 1943. [Ganolytes aratus]
- Bembradidae [Platycephalidae] Platycephaloidea
- Bembridae [Platycephalidae] Platycephaloidea
- Bembropidae (= Pteropsaridae) Trachinoidea
- bengalensis (Elephas indicus)
- benindei (Cervus)
- bennisoni (Kolposaurus)
- bensonensis (Anancus, Cordillerion, Cuvieronius, Syl-
vilagus)
- bensoni (Citellus, Cratogeomys, Onychomys)
- Bensonomys Cricetidae Gazin 1942B
arizonae Gazin 1942B (= Eligmodontia arizonae)
- Benthosikyme Dercetidae White, E. and Moy-Thomas
1940B (for Leptotrachelus v. d. Marck,
1863, preocc.)
gracilis Woodward 1942A (Leptotrachelus)
- Benthosauridae [Bathypteroinae] Sudidae
- Benthosuchidae Capitosauroidae Efremov 1940G (of
Neorhachitomi)
- Benthosuchus, Thoosuchus, Tungussogyrinus,
Volgousuchus
- Benthosuchus Benthosuchidae Bystrow 1939A; Efre-
mov 1940G
sushkini Bystrow and Efremov 1940
- bergi (Tungussogyrinus, Yoglinia)
- bergounioux (Menatalligator)
- berkei (Gnathotitan, Telmatherium)
- berroi (Stromaphoropsis)
- Berthawyeria Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Sclero-
calyptinae)
gracilis Castellanos 1939
uncinata Castellanos 1939
- Berycidae (= Hoplopterygidae) Beryciformes Berg
1940B
- Hoplopteryx
- Beryciformes (= Berycoidea, = Berycomorphi) Teleo-
stei Berg 1940B (incl. Anomalopidae,
Berycidae, Berycopidae, Caristiidae,
Caulolepidae, Dinopterygidae, Diretmi-
dae, Gibberichthyidae, Holocentridae,
Korsogasteridae, Melamphaidae, Mono-
centridae, Ostracoberycidae, Poly-
mixidae, Trachichthyidae)
- Berycoidea [Beryciformes] Teleostei
- Berycomorphi [Beryciformes] Teleostei
- Berycopidae Beryciformes Berg 1940B (Berycopidae)
- besanensis (Aethodontus, Pholidophorus, Placo-
pleurus)
- Besania Luganoidae Brough 1939
micrognathus Brough 1939
- bessonowi (Helicoprion)
- betpakdalensis (Phyllotillon)
- betsilei (Mullerornis)
- biatheles (Protogonodon)
- biauriculata (Isurus, Lamna)
- Bibos Bovidae Colbert 1940B, 1943E
kuhsiangtungensis Tokunaga and Naora 1939
sondaicus Colbert 1943E
- bicarinatus (Dysgnathus)
- bicornis (Diceros)
- bicristatus (Corythosaurus)
- bidens (Paracervulus)
- Bidentia [Bidentulus] Carcharhinidae
- Bidentulus Carcharhinidae White, E. and Moy-Thomas
1940A (for Bidentia, Musper 1920,
preocc.)
- bielawskiyi (Euryboas)
- Bienotheriidae [Tritylodontidae] Ictidosauria Young,
C. 1940A
- Bienotherium Tritylodontidae Young, C. 1940A
elegans Young, C. 1940A, B
yunnanense Young, C. 1940A, B; Watson 1942
- bietheri (Aldingeria)
- biforata (Didelphis)
- biforis (Sivadenota)
- bilineata (Amphispiza)
- bilobatum (Schizotherium)
- bilobatus (Cnemidophorus)
- binagadensis (Machetes)
- birdi (Nematherium)
- Birgeria (= Xenesthes) Birgeriidae Berg 1940B (= Xenesthes)
- Birgeriidae (= Xenesthidae) Palaeoniscoidei Berg
1940B (= Xenesthidae)
- Birgeria (= Xenesthes)
- Birkenia Birkeniidae
elegans Stensli 1939B

- Birkeniae (= Anaspida) Cephalaspides Berg 1940B (subclass of Cephalaspides, incl. Birkeniiformes, Enderolepiformes and Lasaniiformes); Moy-Thomas 1939B (Anaspida of Ostracodermi), Robertson, G., 1941B (of Cephalaspidomorphi, incl. Anaspis, Birkenia, Ctenopleuron, Enderolepis, Euphanerops, Lasanius, Pharyngolepis, Pterolepis, and Rhyncholepis)
- Birkeniidae Birkeniiformes Stensiö 1939B
Anaspis, Birkenia
- Birkeniiformes (= Barycnemata) Cephalaspides Berg 1940B (incl. Birkeniidae, Euphaneropidae, Pharyngolepidae, Pterolepidae, and Rhyncholepidae)
- birmanicus (Stegodon insignis)
- Bison (= Superbison) Bovidae Eiseley 1942B, 1943D; Fernquist 1941; Moir and Hopwood 1939; Pilgrim 1939A
exiguus Tokunaga and Mori 1939
latifrons VanderHooft 1942B (= Superbison latifrons)
priscus Ruizhkov 1939; Takai 1941B
deminutus Van der Vlerk 1933
longicornis Van der Vlerk 1933
sivalensis Pilgrim 1939A
taylori Eiseley 1942A; Skinner 1942
bituminosa (Felis, Janassa, Puma)
blackbergi (Miohippus, Parahippus)
blacki (Gazella)
- Blarina Soricidae
fossilis Hubbard 1943A
- Blastomerycinae Palaeomerycidae
Blastomerycini Blastomerycinae
- Bleekeridae [Ammodytidae] Ammodytoidei
- Blenniidae (= Atopoclinidae, = Chaenopsidae, = Runulidae, = Xiphiidae) Blennioidei
- Blennioidea [Blennioidei] Perciformes
- Blennioidei Perciformes Berg 1940B (incl. Anarhichadidae, Blenniidae, Clinidae, Congrogadidae, Deropodichthyidae, Lumpenidae, Lycodapodidae, Microdesmidae, Noto-graptidae, Peronedyidae, Pholidae, Ptilichthyidae, Scytalinidae, Stichaeidae, Xenoccephalidae, Xiphisteridae, and Zoarcidae)
- Blepsiidae [Cottidae] Cottioidea
blicki (Mediocheirus, Sphenophalos)
- Blikotherium Gomphotheriidae
blicki Olson and McGrew 1941
- Blochiidae Xiphiidae
Cylindracanthus (= Coelorhynchus)
- boanerges (Edaphosaurus)
- bobac (Marmota)
- Bobasatrania Bobasatrania Berg 1940B
- Bobasatrania Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Bobasatrania)
- bodei (Amynodontopsis)
- Bodianidae [Labridae] Labroidea
- bohmi (Equus quagga)
- bogatshevi (Grus)
- bögildi (Palaeocentrotus)
- Bohlinella Cervidae Palmer, T. 1939 (for Deperetia Shikama, preocc.)
- bohlini (Sivatragus)
- bohmi (Equus quagga)
- Boidae Henophidia Hoffstetter 1939 (incl. Boinae and Pythoninae)
- Bolbocara Macruridae
gyrinus David 1943
- bolini (Lampanyctus)
- bolivari (Testudo)
- bolli (Eumatthevia)
- Bolosaurus Reptilia, incertae sedis Romer and Price 1940
- bombifrons (Stegodon)
- bonaerensis (Homo sapiens)
- bonaerensis (Smilodon)
- bondolensis (Stegodon)
- Boocercus [Taurotragus] Bovidae
nakuae Arambourg 1941
- Bootherium Bovidae
brazosis Hesse, C., 1940B
- Borax Lake culture [Homo sapiens] Hominidae
Fenenga 1940; Harrington 1939, 1942; Heizer 1940; Scoggin 1940
- borbonicus (Brachyodus)
- bordasi (Phoberomys)
- borealis (Bathygnathus)
- Boreolepidae [Palaeoniscidae] Palaeoniscoidei
- Boreosaurus Rhinesucoidea, incertae sedis Nilsson, T. 1943B
thorslundi Nilsson, T. 1943B
- Boreosomus Palaeoniscidae Nielsen 1942 (of Acrolepididae)
articus Nielsen 1942
gillioti Nielsen 1942
piveteaui Nielsen 1942
- Boreostracon Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939
- boreus (Elephas primigenius)
- Borhyaenidae Borhyaenoidae Simpson, G. G., 1939B, 1941B
Borhyaeninae, Thylacosmilinae
- Borhyaenoidae Marsupialia
- borissiakii (Phthinosaurus, Protalactaga)
- Borophagus Canidae
diversidens Johnston 1939A
pachyodon Stirton 1939D
- borsoni (Mammot)
- Bos Bovidae Colbert 1940B; Gromov 1930C; Moir and Hopwood 1939; Pilgrim 1939A
acutifrons Pilgrim 1939A
platyrhinus Pilgrim 1939A [Platybos]
primigenius Anthony 1941; Arambourg 1938B; Tokunaga and Mori 1939; Van der Vlerk 1933
taurus brachyceros Van der Vlerk 1933
frontosus Van der Vlerk 1933
primigenius Van der Vlerk 1933
taurus Nybelin 1943
trochoceros Van der Vlerk 1933
- Boselaphina [Boselaphini] Bovinae Pilgrim 1939A (of Boselaphinae)
- Boselaphinae [Boselaphini] Bovinae Pilgrim 1939A (of Tragelaphoidea, incl. generic groups Boselaphina, Helicoportacina, Strepsiportacina, Tetracerina and Tragocercina)
- Boselaphini (= Helicoportacina, = Boselaphina, = Strepsiportacina, = Tetracerina, = Tragocercina) Bovinae Pilgrim 1939A

- (Boselaphinae); *Simpson, G. G.* (tribe, *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **85**, 1945)
- Boselaphus** Bovidae Colbert 1943E (Boselaphinae); Pilgrim 1939A *namadicus* Pilgrim 1939A
- bothai** (*Lystrosaurus*)
- Bothidae** (= *Scopthalmidae*) Pleuronectoidea Berg 1940B (Pleuronectoidea incl. Bothini, Paralichthyini, and Rhombini); David 1943
- Eobothus*, *Evesthes*, *Paralichthys*, *Vorator*
- Bothinae*, *Paralichthyinae*, *Rhombinae*
- Bothinae** Bothidae Berg 1940B (Bothini)
- Bothriodon** Anthracotheriidae Scott 1940B
- americanus* Scott 1940B
- rostratus* Scott 1940B
- Bothriodontinae** [Anthracotheriidae] Scott 1940B
- Bothriolepidae** Asterolepiformes
- Bothriolepis*
- Bothriolepis** Bothriolepidae
- canadensis* Denison 1941; Holmgren 1940-1943; Stenio 1942B
- cellulosa* Gross, W. 1941A; Obruchev 1940A, 1941
- siberica* *Obruchev* 1940A [*nomen nudum*]
- sinensis* *Chi* 1940
- tuberculata* Gross, W. 1941A
- turanica* *Obruchev* 1939B, 1940A
- Bothrolabis** [Perchoerus] Tayassuidae
- Botiinae** Cobitidae Berg 1940B (Botiini)
- Bottineau** skull [*Homo sapiens*] Hominidae Anon. 1939AD
- boulei** (Dynamopterus, Elaphe, Hypogeomys)
- bourgeoisii** (Thaumastocyon)
- Bovichthyidae** (= *Pseudaphritidae*) Notothenioidae
- Bovidae** Bovoidea Friant 1939C (of *Preruminants*)
- Pilgrim 1939A (monographic, incl. subfam. sections *Antilocaproidae*, *Aegodontia*, *Tragelaphoidea*, 1941A; Reynolds 1938B
- Addax**, *Alcelaphus*, *Antelope*, *Antilosira*, *Bibos*, *Bison* (= *Superbison*), *Bootherium*, *Bos*, *Boselaphus*, *Bubalus*, *Bucapra*, *Camabayella*, *Capricornis*, *Cervicapra*, *Connocbaetes*, *Damaliscus*, *Damalops*, *Dorcadoxa*, *Duboisia*, *Eotragus*, *Euceratherium*, *Euryceros*, *Gangicobus*, *Gazella*, *Gazellospira*, *Gorgon*, *Helicoportax*, *Helicotragus*, *Hernibos*, *Hemitragus*, *Hippotragus*, *Hydaspicobus*, *Indoredunca*, *Kobikeryx*, *Kobus* (= *Cobus*), *Leptobos*, *Menelikia*, *Oreamnos*, *Ovibos*, *Ovis*, *Pachyportax*, *Palaeoryx*, *Pantholops*, *Parabos*, *Pelocercas*, *Perrimia*, *Platybos*, *Plesiaddax*, *Proamphibos*, *Proleptobos*, *Prototragelaphus*, *Ruticeros*, *Selenoportax*, *Simatherium*, *Sivacapra*, *Sivaceros*, *Sivacobus*, *Sivadenota*, *Sivaportax*, *Sivatragus*, *Sivoreas*, *Sivoryx*, *Spirocercus*, *Strepsicercus* (= *Tragelaphus*), *Strepsiportax*, *Strogulognathus*, *Taurotragus* (= *Boocercus*) *Tetracercus*, *Tragocercus*, *Tragoportax*, *Tragoreas*, *Tsaidamotherium*, *Urmitherium*, *Vishnucobus*, *Vishnumeryx*
- Antilopinae*, *Bovinae*, *Caprinae*, *Cephalophinae*, *Hippotraginae*
- Bovinae** (= *Tragelaphoidea*) Bovidae Moir and Hopwood 1939; Pilgrim 1939A (*Bovinae*, incl. generic groups *Bubalina*, *Leptobovina*, *Syncerina*, and *Taurina*), (*Tragelaphoidea*, incl. *Boselaphinae*, *Bovinae*, and *Tragelaphinae*)
- Bovini** (= *Bubalina*, = *Syncerina*, = *Leptobovina*, = *Taurina*, = *Bubalidae*) Bovinae Friant 1939C (*Bubalidae* of *Preruminants*); *Simpson, G. G.* (tribe, *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, **85**, 1945)
- Bovoidea** Pecora Colbert 1941A
- bowralensis* (*Corunegenys*)
- bozasi* (*Deinotherium*, *Deinotherium giganteum*)
- Brachionichthyidae** *Antennarioidea*
- Brachiopterygii** [Polypteriformes] *Polypterei*
- Brachybrachium** *Dicynodontidae* Huene 1939J
- brachycephalus** (*Brontops*, *Megalonyx*)
- Brachyceratops** *Ceratopidae*
- montanensis* Gilmore 1939B
- brachyceros** (*Bos taurus*)
- Brachynermius** [*Edaphosaurus*] *Edaphosauridae*
- Brachycerus** (= *Pronomotherium*) *Meryciodontidae*
- Schultz and Falkenbach 1940 (= *Pronomotherium*)
- altiramus* Schultz and Falkenbach 1940 (= *Pronomotherium altiramus*)
- buwaldi* Schultz and Falkenbach 1940
- barstowensis* Schultz and Falkenbach 1940
- elrodi* Schultz and Falkenbach 1940 (= *Pronomotherium elrodi*)
- laticeps* Schultz and Falkenbach 1940 (= *Pronomotherium laticeps*)
- madisonius* Schultz and Falkenbach 1940 (= *Pronomotherium madisonius*)
- rusticus* Schultz and Falkenbach 1940 (= *Ticholeptus rusticus*)
- siouense* Schultz and Falkenbach 1940 (= *Pronomotherium siouense*)
- sweetwaterensis* Schultz and Falkenbach 1940
- vaughani* Schultz and Falkenbach 1940
- wilsoni* Schultz and Falkenbach 1940
- longensis* Schultz and Falkenbach 1940
- brachydaetylus** (*Struthio*)
- Brachydegma** *Palaeoniscidae* Dunkle 1939
- caelatum* Dunkle 1939
- Brachydiiridae** *Cocosteiformes*
- brachydon** (*Megalagus*)
- brachygnathus** (*Aleurodon*, *Baiomys*, *Plesiogulo*)
- Brachyodus** *Anthracotheriidae*
- borbonicus* Stehlin and Hürzeler 1942
- Brachyopidae** *Brachyopidae* Nilsson, T. 1939
- Brachyopoidae** *Stereospondyli*
- Brachyopterygii** [Polypterei] *Actinopterygii*
- Brachyostraca** *Glyptodontidae* Castellanos 1939
- Brachyproscopus** *Dicynodontia*, *incertae sedis* Huene 1940B
- Brachyproscopus** [*Schaubia*] *Felidae* Schaub 1943C [preocc.]
- Brachyprotoma** *Mustelidae*
- breviramus* Hibbard 1941A, D
- Brachypsalis** *Mustelidae*
- hyaenoides* VanderHoof and Gregory, J., 1940
- pachycephalus* Henshaw 1942
- brachypus** (*Caprolagus*)
- Brachyrhizodus** *Petalodontidae*
- wichitaensis* Romer 1942A
- brachyrhynchus** (*Elomeryx*)
- brachyrus** (*Cocinocercus*)
- brachystylus** (*Miohippus*)

- Brachysuchus* *Phytosauridae*
maleriensis Huene 1942D
Brachytherium (= *Epitherium*) *Proterotheriidae*
 Riggs and Patterson 1939 (= *Epitherium*)
laternarium Riggs and Patterson 1939
morenoi Riggs and Patterson 1939 (= *B. simplicidens*)
simplicidens Riggs and Patterson 1939 [*B. morenoi*]
Brachythoraci [*Coccosteiformes*] *Coccostei*
bradyi (*Ptyetodus*)
Bradyodonti [*Holocephali*] *Pisces* Moy-Thomas 1939A,
 B (of *Elasmobranchii*, incl. *Chondrenchelydi*, *Edestidi*, and *Eubradodonti*)
Bradypodoidea *Pilosa*
brama (*Notelops*)
Bramatherium (= *Hydaspidotherium*) *Giraffidae*
megacephalum Lewis, G. 1939A (= *Hydaspidotherium megacephalum*, = *Hydaspidotherium megacephalum*, = *Helladotherium grande*)
perimense Lewis, G. 1939A (= *Hydaspidotherium grande*, = *H. magnum*)
Bramidae (= *Steinigeriidae*, = *Pteraclidae*) *Percoidea*
Protobrama
Brancasauridae [*Plesiosauria*] *Plesiosauria* White, T. 1940A (incl. *Brancasaurus*, *Seeleyosaurus*, and *Thaumatosaurus*)
Branchiosauridae *Rhachitomi*, *incertae sedis* Romer 1939A (larval *Rhachitomi*); Watson 1940B (*Phyllospondyli*)
Branchiosaurus
Branchiosaurus *Branchiosauridae* Romer 1939A, Watson 1940B
amblystomus Augusta 1939A; Romer 1939A [*Sclerocephalus labyrinthicus*]; Watson 1940B
darrahi Romer 1939A
salamandroides Augusta 1940A
umbrosus Augusta 1939A
Branchiostegidae [*Ladilidae*] *Percoidea*
brancoi (*Paraortyx*)
brandi (*Microtus*)
brandti (*Microtus*)
Branta *Anatidae* Gregory, J. 1942B
brasiliensis (*Aretotherium*, *Knightia*, *Mesosaurus*)
bravardi (*Typotheriodon*)
Bravardia *Mesotheriidae* *Cattoi* 1941A (*Typotheriidae*)
pampea *Cattoi* 1941A
brazosis (*Bootherium*)
Bregmacerotidae *Gadoidei* Berg 1940B
brevioeps (*Kritosaurus*, *Trachodon*)
brevicornis (*Bubalis*, *Sivatragus*)
brevicristatus (*Corythosaurus*)
brevifacies (*Cyclopidius*)
breviramus (*Brachyprotoma*)
brevirostris (*Belonorhynchus*, *Cyonasua*, *Gymnosaurichthys*, *Tomarectus*, *Varanops*, *Varanosaurus*)
brevirostrum (*Ortotherium*)
brevirostrus (*Coechilius*)
brevis (*Ichthyokentema*, *Paracervulus*, *Pholidophorus*)
Porolepia
Brimosaurus *Elasmosauridae*, *incertae sedis*
grandis Welles 1943
britannicus (*Oxyodon*)
brocherii (*Panochthus*)
brodei (*Sycosaurus*)
brodiei (*Aulacocephalodon*)
broili (*Casea*, *Parapalacodus*)
Brontops *Brontotheriidae* Russell 1940B; Scott 1941
brachycephalus Russell 1940B
gobiensis Granger and Gregory 1943 [*Parabrontops*]
robustus Scott 1941
Brontornithidae *Phororhaci*
Aucornis, *Physornis*
Brontotheriidae *Brontotherioidea* Granger and Gregory 1943; Gregory, W. 1929M; Scott 1941
Brontops, *Brontotherium*, *Desmatotitan*, *Dolichorhinoidea*, *Eolichorhinus*, *Embolotherium*, *Epimanteoceras*, *Gnathotitan*, *Hyotitan*, *Megacerops*, *Menodus*, *Metarhinus*, *Metatelmatherium*, *Metatitan*, *Microtitan*, *Notiotitanops*, *Pachytitan*, *Parabrontops*, *Protitan*, *Protitanotherium*, *Rhinotitan*, *Teleodus*, *Telmatherium*, *Titanodectes*
Brontopinae, *Brontotheriinae*, *Dolichorhinae*, *Embolotheriinae*, *Lambdotheriinae*, *Menodontinae*, *Palaeosyopinae*, *Telmatheriinae*
Brontotherioidea *Hippomorpha* Scott 1941
Brontotherium *Brontotheriidae* Scott 1941
platyceras Scott 1941
Brookvalidae *Redfieldiiformes*
broomi (*Lystrosaurus*, *Mammuthus*, *Notochoerus*, *Parapapio*)
Broomia *Araucoscelididae*
perplexa Broom 1941A
Broomisaurus *Gorgonopidae*
rubidgei *Broom* 1940A
Broomosuchus *Dinocephalia*, *incertae sedis* *Camp, Taylor and Welles* 1942 (for *Dinosuchus* *Broom* 1936B *preocc.*); Huene 1940B (*Dinosuchus*)
Brotulidae *Ophidioidea*
Broughia *Parasemionotidae*
perleidioides Holmgren 1940-1943
browni (*Gainatherium*, *Howsia*, *Mesosuchus*, *Tragocerus*)
brunnea (*Hyaena*)
bruntoni (*Auxides*)
Bruta [*Edentata*] *Unguiculata*
Bryantaspis [*Bryantolepis*] *Phlyctaenaspidae* *Camp, Taylor and Welles* 1942 (for *Euryaspis* *Bryant*, *preocc.*)
Bryantaspis *Poraspidae* *White, E., and Moy-Thomas* 1940A (for *Cryptaspis* *Bryant*, 1934, *preocc.*)
Bryantolepis *Phlyctaenaspidae* (for *Bryantaspis* *Camp, Taylor, and Welles* 1942, *preocc.*, proposed for *Euryaspis* *Bryant*, *preocc.*)
Bryonia *Crioetidae*
dioica Brunner 1940
Bubalidae [*Bovini*] *Bovinae*
Bubalina [*Bovini*] *Bovinae* *Pilgrim* 1939A (*generic group of Bovinae*)
bubalis (*Bubalus*)
Bubalus *Bovidae* *Pilgrim* 1939A; *Takai* 1941B
bainii *Shapiro, M., 1943*
bubulis *palaeindicus* *Pilgrim* 1939A
brevicornis *Young, C., 1939D*

- platyceros Pilgrim 1939A
 teilhardi Takai 1941B
 Bucapra Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A
 daviesii Pilgrim 1939A
 bucco (Megacerops)
 buckneri (Gnathobelodon, Gomphotherium)
 buczaciensis (Kujdanowiaspis, Phlytaenaspis)
 budensis (Cornuboniscus)
 Budorcadina [Ovibovini] Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A
 (generic group of Caprinae)
 Buettneria Metoposauridae
 perfecta Sternberg, C. W. 1941 (Buettneria);
 Wilson, J. 1941
 Bufo Bufonidae Taylor, E. 1942
 arenarius Taylor, E. 1941C
 hibbardi Taylor, E. 1941C
 Bufonidae Procoela
 Bufo, Indobatrachus
 bullatus (Eporeodon)
 bullifer (Panochthus, Propanochthus)
 bullockii (Argyropelecus)
 bunkerii (Synaptomys)
 Bunocephalidae (= Aspredinidae) Siluroidea
 Bunoderma Coelacanthidae *Dolgopod de Saez* 1940A
 gaini *Dolgopod de Saez* 1940A
 Bunodontes [Palaeodonta] Suiformes
 Bunolophodon [Gomphotherium] Gomphotheriidae
 Bunoelenodontes Artiodactyla
 burchelli (Equus, Equus quagga)
 burkei (Leptomotus, Palaeolagus)
 burmanicus (Proleptobos)
 Burnettidae (Gorgonopsia)
 burti (Zapus)
 Bush-Boskop race [Homo sapiens] Hominidae
 Drennan 1931, 1940
 buski (Elephas indicus)
 Buteo Accipitridae
 fluviaticus Miller, A. and Sibley 1942A
 butovi (Gyrolacosteus)
 buwaldi (Brachyurus)
 buxtoni (Strepsicerus)
 Byssacanthidae (= Ceraspidae, = Ceratolepidae) As-
 terolepiformes
- caama (Alcelaphus)
 caballus (Equus)
 Caecops Disorhophidae Nilsson, T. 1939 (of Metopo-
 sauroidea)
 cadlei (Leontocephalus)
 caelatum (Brachydegma)
 Caenagnathidae Caenagnathiformes Sternberg, R. M.
 1940 (incl. Caenagnathus)
 Caenagnathus
 Caenagnathiformes Palaeognathae Sternberg, R. M.
 1940 (of Neornithes, incl. Caenagnathi-
 dae); Wetmore 1940E
 Caenagnathus Caenagnathidae Sternberg, R. M. 1940
 collinsi Sternberg, R. M. 1940
 Caenolestidae Caenolestidae Simpson, G. G. 1939B
 Abderitinae, Caenolestinae, Palaeothentinae
 Caenolestidae Marsupialia
 Caenolophus Hyracodontidae
 makii Takai 1939A (= Aceratherium makii)
 Caenophidia Serpentes Hoffstetter 1939 (incl. Colu-
 bridae, Dipsadidae, Hydrophidae, and
 Viperidae)
 Caenopithecus Adapidae Simpson, G. G. 1940C
 Caenopus Rhinocerotidae Scott 1941
- dakotensis Scott 1941
 mitis Scott 1941
 Caenotheriidae [Cainotheriidae] Cainotherioidea
 Friant 1939C (of Préruminants)
 caesarianus (Apodemus)
 Caimanoidea [Alligator] Alligatoridae
 Cainotheriidae Cainotherioidea
 Cainotherium
 Cainotherioidea Anodontia
 Cainotherium Cainotheriidae Friant 1939C (Caenoth-
 erium)
 calamarius (Diclonius)
 calamithus (Merychys)
 Calaveras skull [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Boutwell
 1911
 calcaratus (Hypertragulus)
 calceolus (Ptyctodus)
 calchaquiorum (Promacrauchenia)
 californica (Laytonia)
 californicus (Hemicyon, Ichthyosaurus, Ischyrotomus,
 Lepus, Merycochoerus, Miolabis, Smilod-
 on, Tapirella haysii, Tapirus haysii,
 Ustatochoerus)
 calimontanus (Merychys, Ticholeptus)
 Calippus Equidae Camp and Smith 1942; Stirton 1940B
 ansae Savage 1941
 placidus Stirton 1940B
 regulus Stirton 1940B
 Callibrachion [Haptodus] Sphenacodontidae Romer
 and Price 1940 [Haptodus]
 Callichthyidae Siluroidea
 Callionymidae Callionymoidei
 Callionymoidei Perciformes Berg 1940B (incl. Calliony-
 midae and Draconettidae)
 Callipterygidae (Trachinidae) Trachinoidea
 Callorhynchidae Chimaeriformes
 Callyodontidae (Scaridae) Labroidea
 calmaris (Merychippus)
 calobates (Rhegmimornis)
 Calops Protoceratidae Scott 1940B
 consors Scott 1940B
 cristatus Scott 1940B
 calverleyi (Dicynodon)
 Camarasauridae Sauropoda
 Orneisaurus
 Cambayella Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A
 watsoni Pilgrim 1939A
 Camelidae Tylopoda Colbert 1941A; Friant 1939C
 (incl. Camelinae, Leptotragulinae, Poë-
 brotheriinae, Protolabinae, and Steno-
 mylinae); Scott 1940B; Stirton 1939D
 Alticamelus, Camelops, Collosocamelus, Eotypo-
 pus, Gigantocamelus, Megacamelus,
 Megatylopus, Miolabis, Oxydactylus,
 Paralabis, Paratylopus, Pliauchenia,
 Poëbrotherium, Procamelus, Pro-
 tauchenia, Protolabis, Pseudolabis,
 Tanupolama, Titanotylopus
 Alticamelinae, Camelinae, Pseudolabidinae,
 Stenomylinae
 Cameloidea Tylopoda Colbert 1941A; Scott 1940B
 cameloides (Paratylopus)
 camelopardalis (Giraffa)
 Camelops Camelidae Stirton 1939D
 kansanus Hibbard 1939E
 cameo (Ganolytes)
 camini (Mus)
 camperi (Mossasaurus)

- campestris (Martes)
 campi (Szechuanosaurus)
 Campyloprion (Helicoprion) Edestidae
 canadensis (Bothriolepis, Cervus, Cervus elaphus, Coccosteus)
 canaliculatus (Plaxhaplous)
 cananites (Kobus)
 canavus (Cynodesmus, Tomarctus)
 caneloensis (Canis)
 canepai (Homalodotherium)
 Canidae Canoidea Gazin 1942B
 Aelurodon, Aenocyon, Alopecocyon, Alopex, Amphicyon, Borophagus, Canis, Cuon, Cynodesmus, Daphaenus, Dinocyon, Euoplocyon, Gobiocyon, Haplocyonoides, Hemicyon, Ischyrocyon, Leptocyon, Megacyon, Metarctos, Nothocyon, Nyctereutes, Osteoborus, Paradaphaenus, Pliocyon, Pligulo, Pseudamphicyon, Pseudocynodictis, Pseudocyon, Simamphicyon, Thaumastocyon, Thos, Tomarctus, Tomocyon, Urocyon, Vulpes
 Amphicyonodontinae, Amphicyoninae, Borophaginae, Caninae, Odocoioninae, Simocyoninae
 Canis Canidae Brook 1939F; Gromov 1930C; Hibbard 1942A
 africanus Dietrich 1942C
 ayersi Sellards 1940B (Aenocyon)
 caneloensis Skinner 1942
 dirus Olson 1940A; Hibbard 1939E (Aenocyon)
 edwardii Gazin 1942B
 latrans Olson 1940A
 lephaphus Hibbard 1941D
 lupus Saito 1939
 mesomelas Dietrich 1942C (Lupulella)
 Canobiidae [Palaeoniscidae] Palaeoniscoidae
 Canoidea (= Arctoidea) Fissipeda
 Canthigasteridae [Tetradontidae] Tetradontoidae
 capensis (Crocuta spelaea, Equus, Notochocerus)
 Capitosauridae Capitosauroidae
 Austropeleor, Capitosaurus, Cyclotosaurus, Heptasaurus, Sassenisaurus, Wetlugosaurus
 Capitosauroidae Stereospondyli
 Capitosaurus Capitosauridae
 polaris Nilsson, T. 1942
 volgensis Efremov 1940G [Wetlugosaurus]
 cappelenensis (Heptasaurus)
 capreolus (Metacervulus)
 Capreolus Cervidae
 mantchuricus Tokunaga and Naora 1939
 pygargus ochracea Tokunaga and Mori 1939
 capreolus (Cervus)
 Capricornis Bovidae
 roylei Pilgrim 1939A
 caprina (Gazella deperdita)
 Caprinae Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A (of Aegodontia, incl. generic groups Budorcadina, Nemorhaidina, Oicerina, Ovicaprina, Pantholopina, Rupicaprina, and Saigina); Colbert 1943 (caprine?)
 Caproidae Zeiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Antigonini and Caproini)
 Antigoniniinae, Caproinae
 Caproinae Caproidae
 Caprolagus Leporidae
 brachypus Böhlin 1942A
 Capromeryx Antilocapridae Hibbard 1941D; Meade 1942; Stirton and Goeriz 1942
 altidens Savage 1941
 arizonensis Skinner 1942
 schultzi Skinner 1942
 furcifer Skinner 1942
 gidleyi Gazin 1942B
 minimus Meade 1942
 Capromyidae Octodontoidea
 Seleromys
 Captorhinidae Captorhinomorpha
 Captorhinus, Labidosaurus, Pleuristion
 Captorhinomorpha Cotylosauria Westoll 1942B
 Captorhinus Captorhinidae Price 1940
 illinoisensis Romer and Price 1940 [Clepsydrops vinslovii]
 caputinelinatus (Homo)
 Caracal (Felis)
 Caracanthidae Scorpaenoidea
 Carangidae (= Seriolidae) Percoidae David 1943
 Decapterus (= Coronadus), Lompoichites, Seriola (= Hemicarinx)
 Carapidae [Fierasferidae] Fierasferoidea
 carcaraensis (Nothrops)
 Carcharhinidae (= Eulamiidae, = Galeolamniidae)
 Catuloidei Berg 1940B (of Scyliorhinoidae)
 Alopiopsis, Bidentulus (= Bidentia), Carcharhinus (= Aprionodon, = Carcharias [Cuvier 1817, non Rafinesque 1810] = Carcharinus, = Eugaleus, = Eulamia, = Galeolamna, = Hypoprion, = Prionodon), Galeocerdo, Galeus, Hemigaleus, Hemipristis, Hennigia, Loxodon, Physodon, Pseudogaleus, Scoliodon, Thalasso-rhinus
 Carcharhinus (= Aprionodon, = Carcharias [Cuvier 1817, non Rafinesque 1810], = Carcharinus, = Eugaleus, = Eulamia, = Galeolamna, = Hypoprion, = Prionodon), Carcharhinidae Berg 1940B
 acanthodon Leriche 1940B (Hypoprion)
 Carcharias [Carcharhinus] Carcharhinidae (Cuvier 1817, non Rafinesque 1810)
 Carcharias (= Eugomphodus, = Odontaspis, = Triglochis) Carchariidae [Rafinesque 1810]
 acutissima vorax Leriche 1940B (Odontaspis)
 cuspidata Rusconi 1939A (Odontaspis)
 exilis Leriche 1940A (Odontaspis, nomen nudum)
 macrotastrata semistriata Leriche 1940A (Odontaspis, nomen nudum)
 rutoti Casier 1942 (Odontaspis)
 Carchariidae (= Eulamiidae, = Galeidae, = Galeolamniidae, = Odontaspidae, = Scapanorhynchidae) Isuroidae
 Carcharias (= Eugomphodus, = Odontaspis, = Triglochis), Galeus (= Galeorhinus), Galeocerdo, Hypoprion, Scapanorhynchus (= Mitsukurina)
 Carcharinida [Catuloidei] Isuriformes
 Carcharinus [Carcharhinus] Carcharhinidae
 Carchariolamna Isuridae
 Carcharodon Isuridae
 megalodon Leriche 1940B
 Carcharoides Isuridae
 Cardiomyx Caviidae Riggs and Patterson 1939 (= Caviodon)
 Careneheli [Anguilloidei] Anguilliformes

- caretta (Scaldicetus)
 Carettochelyidae Trionychia
 Carettochelys
 Carettochelys Carrettochelyidae Glaessner 1942
 carhuense (Pseudotypotherium)
 Carimae Gruiformes
 Caristiidae (= Elephenoridae) Beryciformes David 1943
 (= Elephenoridae)
 Abantis, Absalomichthys, Caristius (= Elephanor), Chalcidichthys
 Caristius (= Elephanor) Caristiidae
 carlesi (Pseudotypotherium)
 Carnivora Ferae
 Caroloameghiniidae Didelphoidea Simpson, G. G., 1939B
 caroniavorus (Daphaenus)
 Carpolesidae Prosimii, incertae sedis Simpson, G. G. 1940C (incl. Carpodaptes, Carpoles, and Elphidotarsius)
 carrizoensis (Merychippus)
 Carrollton man [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Albritton, Patillo and Goldstein 1940
 Carsioptychus Hyposodontidae
 hamaxitus *Gazin* 1941
 caryophilus (Leptotomus)
 Casea Caseidae
 broilii Romer and Price 1940
 casei (Ctenospondylus, Cynodesmus, Tomicosaurus)
 Caseidae Edaphosauria Romer and Price 1940 (incl. Casea and Cotylorhynchus)
 Casea, Cotylorhynchus
 Cassandra Myctophidae *White, E., and Moy-Thomas* 1940B (for *Leptosomus* v. d. Marek, 1893, preocc.)
 Castellanosia Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939
 estabiei Castellanos 1941
 excavata *Castellanos* 1941
 Castor Castoridae Hibbard 1939E
 orientalis *Tokunaga and Naora* 1939
 Castoridae Castoroidea Olson 1940B
 Amblycastor, Castor, Castoroides, Dipoides, Eocastoroides, Eucastr, Palaeocastor, Procastoroides, Trogonthierium
 Castoroides Sciuromorpha
 Castoroides Castoridae Hibbard 1943A
 castroi (Aspidocaelyptus)
 casuarius (Corythosaurus)
 catalanai (Palaeodaedicurus)
 catamarcensis (Homo sapiens)
 Cataphracti [Cottoidei] Perciformes
 Cathartae Falconiformes
 Cathartidae Cathartae
 Vultur
 catocopsis (Machairodus)
 Catopsalis Taeniabididae
 utahensis *Gazin* 1939A, 1941
 Catopteridae [Redfieldiidae] Redfieldiiformes
 Catopteriformes [Redfieldiiformes] Teleostei
 Catostomatidae Cyprinoidae
 cattica (Isurus, Lamna)
 Catulidae (= Atelomycteridae, = Halaeluridae, = Pentanchidae, = Scyliorhinidae, = Scylliidae) Catuloidei Berg 1940B
 Scyliorhinidae of Scyliorhinoidae
 Apiristurus, Atelomycterus, Catulus (= Scyliorhinus, = Scyliorhinus, = Scyllium, Thyellina), Cephaloscyllium, Halaelurus, Haploblepharus, Palaeoscyllium, Parmaturus, Pentanchus, Poroderma, Pristurus, Proscyllium
 Catuloidei (= Scyliorhinoidae, = Caracharhinidae) Isuriformes Berg 1940B (Scyliorhinoidae of Lamniformes, incl. Caracharhinidae, Scyliorhinidae and Sphyrnidae)
 Catulus (= Scyliorhinus, = Scyliorhinus, = Scyllium, = Thyellina) Catulidae
 Caturidae [Eugnathidae] Amiiformes
 Caturus Eugnathidae Rayner 1940, 1941; Viret 1941; White, E. and Moy-Thomas 1940A (= Conodus Agassiz, 1869)
 caucasicus (Amblycastor)
 caudalis (Pholidophoroides, Pholidophorus)
 Caudata (= Urodela) Lepospondyli Jarvik 1942 (Urodela); Romer 1940C (Urodela)
 caudifer (Hylomys)
 Caulolepidae Beryciformes
 Caulophrynidae Ceratioidei
 cautleyi (Sivoryx, Stegolephodon)
 Caviidae Cavioidae
 Cardiomys (= Caviodon)
 Cardiomyinae, Caviinae, Dolichotinae
 Caviodon [Cardiomys] Caviidae Riggs and Patterson 1939 [Cardiomys]
 Cavioidae Hystriomorpha
 cavus (Prochetodon)
 cawoodi (Equus)
 cayennensis (Mammuthus columbi)
 cayluxensis (Archaeotrogon, Palaeortyx)
 Cebedichthyidae [Stichaeidae] Blennioidei
 Cebidae Ceboidae Bords 1942B (Patagonia)
 Homunculus, Homunculus, Pitheculites, Pitheculus
 Alouattinae, Aotinae, Atelinae, Callimiconinae
 Cebinae, Pitheciinae
 Ceboidae Anthropoidea
 Ceciliomur Prosimii, incertae sedis Simpson, G. G. 1940C
 de la saucei Voigt 1936C
 Ceciliomycteris Palaeochiropterygidae
 prisca Voigt 1936C
 cedrensis (Eporeodon major)
 celer (Meshippus, Protoceras)
 cellulosa (Bothriolepis)
 Cenogenoidei [Pholidophoriformes] Teleostei *Wade* 1941B (suborder of Holostei, incl. Aetholepis, Aphnelepis, Archeomaenidae)
 Centracanthidae [Maenidae] Percoidae
 Centraciontidae [Heterodontidae] Heterodontoidae
 Centraoidei [Heterodontoidae] Heterodontiformes
 centralis (Liomys)
 Centrarchidae (= Elasmoidae, = Micropteridae) Percoidae
 Centriscidae (= Amphisiidae) Centriscoidae Berg 1940B
 Centriscoidae (= Solenichthyes) Austromatoidae Berg 1940B (Centriscoidae incl. Centriscidae and Macrorhamphosidae)
 Centrolophidae [Nomeidae] Stromateoidae
 Centropomidae (= Ambassidae, = Chandidae, = Latidae) Percoidae Berg 1940B
 Centrosaurus Ceratopidae
 longirostris *Sternberg, C. M.* 1940A
 Cephalacanthidae [Dactylopteridae] Dactylopteriformes
 Cephalaspida [Osteostraci] Marsipobranchii Moy-Thomas 1939B (of Osteodermi)

- Cephalaspidae (= Kiaeraspidae) Cephalaspiformes
Berg 1940B; Heintz 1939D (of Osteostraci)
- Aceraspis, Ateleaspis, Cephalaspis, Hemielaspis, Micraspis, Thyestes (= Auchenaspis), Witaaspis
- Cephalaspinae, Kiaeraspinae
- Cephalaspides (= Osteostraci, = Ostracodermi, = Ostracoporphi) Marsipobranchii Berg 1940B (= Osteostraci); Bohlin 1941C (electric fields)
- Cephalaspidomorpha [Cephalaspides] Marsipobranchii
- Cephalaspiformes (= Cephalaspidomorpha) Cephalaspides Berg 1940B (incl. Cephalaspidae, Dartmuthiidae, Didymaspidae, Sclerodidae, and Thyestidae)
- Cephalaspinae [Cephalaspidae] Cephalaspiformes Heintz 1939D
- Cephalaspis Cephalaspidae Heintz 1939D; White, E. 1939A
- oeselensis Robertson, G. 1939B
- patteni Robertson, G. 1941A
- schrenkii Robertson, G. 1939A [Witaaspis]
- cephalica (Eubaena)
- Cephalonia Rhynchosauridae Huene 1939E
- lotziana Huene 1939G
- Cephalopinae Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A
- Cephalopteridae [Mbulidae] Raiffornes
- Cephaloscyllium Catulidae
- Cephalotropis Cetotheriidae
- nectus Kellogg 1940B
- Cephaloxenidae Cephaloxeniformes Brough 1939 (of Sub-Holostei, incl. Cephaloxenus)
- Cephaloxenus
- Cephaloxeniformes Teleostei (new order incl. Cephaloxenidae)
- Cephaloxenus Cephaloxenidae Brough 1939
- macropterus Brough 1939
- Cepolidae Cepoloidea
- Cepoloidea Percoide Berg 1940B (Cepoloidea incl. Cepolidae)
- Ceraspidae [Byssacanthidae] Asterolepiformes Berg 1940B
- Ceratiidae Ceratioidei
- Ceratioidei Lophiiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Caulophryniidae, Ceratiidae, Diceratiidae, Gigantactidae, Himantolophidae, Laevoceratiidae, Linophryniidae, Neoceratiidae, Melanocetidae, Onchirodidae, and Photocoryniidae)
- Ceratodonti (= Ceratodontomorpha, = Sirenoidei) Dipnoi Berg 1940B (Ceratodi, incl. Ceratodiformes and Lepidosireniformes)
- Ceratodontidae Ceratodontiformes Berg 1940B (Ceratodidae)
- Ceratodus, Neoceratodus
- Ceratodontiformes Ceratodonti Berg 1940B (Ceratodiformes)
- Ceratodontomorpha [Ceratodonti] Dipnoi
- Ceratodus Ceratodontidae Young, C. 1941A
- zechuanensis Young, C. 1942B
- Ceratolepidae [Byssacanthidae] Asterolepiformes
- Ceratolepis [Lepadolepis] Asterolepidae
- Ceratomorpha Perissodactyla Scott 1941 (incl. Rhinocerotidae and Tapiroidea)
- Incertae sedis: Schlosseria
- Ceratopidae Ceratopoidea Sternberg, C. M. 1940A (Ceratopsidae)
- Brachyceratops, Centrosaurus, Chasmosaurus, Monoclonius, Triceratops
- Ceratopoidea Orthopoda
- Ceratosauridae Coeluroidea
- Chienkosaurus
- ceratosauroides (Chienkosaurus)
- Ceratotheriinae [Dicerorhininae] Rhinocerotidae Dietrich 1942B (incl. Ceratotherium and Serengeticerus)
- Ceratotherium Rhinocerotidae
- simum Dietrich 1942B
- Cercopitheciae Cercopithecoidea Broom 1940B (S. Afr.)
- Dinopithecus, Mesopithecus, Papio, Parapapio, Simopithecus
- Cercopitheciae, Colobinae
- Cercopithecoidea Anthroponidae
- cerorhynchus (Leptoceratops)
- cerroensis (Cosoryx, Merycodus)
- Cervacae Cervidae
- scotti Galbreath 1939 (= C. roosevelti, = C. alaskensis); Hibbard 1940A
- Cervavitus Cervidae
- demissus Tokunaga and Takai 1939 [Metacervulus capreolus]
- Cervicapra Bovidae
- redunca maupasi Arambourg 1938B
- cervicapra (Antelope)
- Cervicapridae [Reduncini] Bovidae
- Cervidae Cervidae Pilgrim 1941A
- Bohinella, Capreolus, Cervacae, Cervavitus, Cervus, Cranioceras, Dicroceros (= Palaeocervus), Dromomeryx, Georgiomeryx, Hydropotes, Megaceroides, Megaloceros (= Megaceros), Muntiacus (= Cervulus), Odocoileus, Pronodens, Rangifer, Stephanocemas
- Cervinae, Moschinae, Muntiacinae, Odocoileinae
- Cervinae Cervidae
- Cervoidea Pecora Colbert 1941A
- Cervulus [Muntiacus] Cervidae
- Cervus Cervidae Arambourg 1938B; Colbert 1940B, 1943E; Pei 1939B, 1940A
- acoronatus Kleinschmidt 1938B
- algericus Arambourg 1938B (Megaceroides)
- angulatus Kleinschmidt 1938B
- axis lydekkeri Koenigswald 1940
- benindei Kleinschmidt 1938B, C
- canadensis Cowan 1941
- capreolus Stehlik 1938B
- elaphus Bachofen-Echt 1939; Kleinschmidt 1938B; Moir and Hopwood 1939; Nybelin 1943; Preda and Pauca 1940; Tokunaga and Mori 1939; Tokunaga and Naora 1939
- canadensis Tokunaga and Mori 1939
- jerseyensis Zeuner 1940A
- grayi Tokunaga and Naora 1939
- harbinensis Tokunaga and Naora 1939
- hortulorum Tokunaga and Naora 1939
- lunatus Paraskevaidis 1940
- mantchuricus Tokunaga and Naora 1939
- megaceros Stehlik 1935B
- natsumei Matsumoto 1938A
- nouletii Stehlik 1940A [Dicrocerus elegans]
- pardinensis Mottl 1939B
- phillisi Schaub 1942A, 1943C

- priscus Kleinschmidt 1939B
 riukinensis Tokunaga and Takai 1939 (indet.)
 tarius Bate 1943A
 xanthopygus Tokunaga and Naora 1939
 yabei *Shikama* 1939 (Sinomegaceros)
 yezoensis Onisi 1940
 zwaani Koenigswald 1940
- Cestracion (= Sphyrna, = Zygaena) Cestraciontidae
 [Klein 1776; non Cuvier 1817]
 gilmorei *Leriche* 1940A (Sphyrna, *nomen nudum*)
 Cestraciontidae (= Sphyrnidae) Catuloidei
 Cestracion [Klein 1776, non Cuvier 1817] (= Sphyrna, = Zygaena)
- Cetacea Mutica
 Incertae sedis: Mammalodon
- Cetosauridae Sauropoda
 Barosaurus, Cetiosaurus, Dicraeosaurus, Saccinodon
- Cetiosaurus Cetosauridae Reynolds 1939
 cetoides (Basilosaurus)
- Cetomimidae Myctophiformes Berg 1940B (of Scopeliformes)
- Cetopidae (Trichomycteridae) Siluroidea
 Cetorhinae [Isuridae] Isuroidae
 Cetorhinus (= Haliysdrus, = Polyprosopus, = Selache) Isuridae
- Cetotheriidae Mysticoeti
 Aulocetus, Cephalotropis, Cetotherium, Maui-cetus (= Lophocephalus), Metopocetus, Siphonocetus
- Cetotherium Cetotheriidae Spasskii 1939
 ceylanicus (Elephas indicus)
- Chacidae Siluroidea
 chadronensis (Metamynodon)
- Chaenichthyidae (= Channichthyidae) Notothenioidea
 Chaenohyus [Perchoerus] Tayassuidae
 Chaenopidae [Blenniidae] Blennioidei
 Chaetodopteridae [Ehippiidae] Percoidea
 Chaetodontidae Percoidea
 Woodwardichthys (= Macrostoma)
- Chaloidichthys Caristiidae David 1943
 malacopterygius David 1943
- Chalicotheriidae Chalicotherioidea Scott 1941
 Ancylotherium, Metaschizotherium, Moropus
 Nestoritherium, Phylotillon, Postschizotherium, Schizotherium
 Chalicotheriinae, Eomorphinae
- Chalicotherioidea Hippomorpha Scott 1941
 chalumnae (Latimeria)
- Chamaeleonidae Rhipoglossa
 Mimeosaurus, Tinosaurus
- Champsodontidae Champsodontoidae
 Champsodontoidae Percoidei
- Chancelade skull [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Vallois 1939A
- Chandidae [Centropomidae] Percoidea
 Chanidae Chanoidei Berg 1940B
 Channichthyidae [Chaenichthyidae] Notothenioidea
 Channidae [Ophiocephalidae] Ophiocephaliformes
 Chanoidei Clupeiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Chanidae and Kneriidae)
- chantrei (Plesiodymus)
 chaoyatseni (Mysopalax)
 chapadmalensis (Homo, Palaeo-daedicurus)
 chapadmalensis (Hippidion, Plagiolippus)
 Chapalmatherium Protherotheriidae Rusconi 1939B (Hydrochoeridae)
- Characinae Characinoidei Berg 1940B
- Characinoidei Cyprini Berg 1940B (incl. Anostomidae, Characinae, Citharinae, Erythrinolepidae, Gasteropeliidae, Hemiodontidae, and Xiphostomidae)
- Characodontidae [Goodeidae] Poecilioidae
 Charadrii Charadriiformes
 Charadriiformes Neognathae
 Charadrioidae Charadrii
 Charronia Mustelidae
 flavigula flavigula Brongersma 1941
 lasiotis Brongersma 1941
 chasicensis (Typotheriopsis)
 Chasmaporthetes (= Ailuraena) Hyaenidae *Stirton and Christian* 1940, 1941
 johnstoni *Stirton and Christian* 1940, 1941
 Chasmatosaurus (= Ankistrodon) Erythrosuchidae
 indicus Huene 1942F (= Ankistrodon)
 yuani Huene 1940C
 Chasmatosuchus Erythrosuchidae Huene 1940C
 parvus Huene 1940C
 rossicus Huene 1940C
 Chasmosaurus Ceratopidae
 russelli *Sternberg, C. M.*, 1940A
- Chaudhuriidae Chaudhuriiformes
 Chaudhuriiformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Chaudhuriidae)
- Chauliodontidae Stomiatoidea David 1943
 Chauliodus (= Eostomias)
 Chauliodus (= Eostomias) Chauliodontidae
 barbatus frazeri David 1943
 eximus David 1943 (= Eostomias eximias)
- Chaunacidae Antennarioidea
 Cheraacanthidae Cheraacanthiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Cheraacanthus)
- Cheraacanthiformes Acanthodii Berg 1940B (incl. Cheraacanthidae)
- Cheirodus (= Amphicentrum) Platysomidae
 pes-ranae Dyne 1939 (indet.)
- Cheirolepididae Palaeoniscoidei Berg 1940B
 Cheirolepis
 Cheirolepis Cheirolepidae
 splendens Obruchev 1940B [Schizosteus]
- Cheir skeleton [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Boucherecu 1940; Desrut 1939; Desrut and Deret 1940; Vallois 1940
- Chelonia Cheloniidae
 simonelli Bertossi 1939 (histology)
 sordelli Bertossi 1939 (histology)
 strobili Bertossi 1939 (histology)
- Chelonidae Cryptodira
 Chelonia, Syllomus
 Chelonipus Johnites *Lilienstern* 1939
 cuneiformis *Lilienstern* 1939 (Testudinata)
 torquatus *Lilienstern* 1939 (Testudinata)
- Chelopoda [Ceratomorpha and Hippomorpha (except Chalicotherioidea)]
- Chelyidae Pleurodira
 Emydura
- Chelyophorus Ptyctodontidae Woodward 1939A
- Cheneosaurinae Hadrosauridae Lull and Wright 1942 (incl. Cheneosaurus, Procheneosaurus)
- Cheneosaurus Hadrosauridae
 tolmanensis Lull and Wright 1942; Wilfarth 1939
- Chiasmodontidae Chiasmodontoidea
 Chiasmodontoidea Percoidei
- Chienkosaurus Ceratosauridae Young, C., 1942B
 ceratosauroides Young, C., 1942B
- chiesai (Leptolepis)

- Chilodactylidae Cirrhitidae
 Chiloideptera [Apogonidae] Percidae
 Chiloscylidium (= Synchismus) Orectolobidae
 Chimaerae (incl. Eubryodonti) Holocephali Berg
 1940B (incl. Chimaeriformes); Moy-Thomas 1939A, B (Eubryodonti, incl. Cochliodonti, Copodonti, Edestidi, Holocephali, Petalodonti, and Psammodontodonti)
 Incertae sedis Radamantidae, Copodontidae, Petalodontidae, Psammodontidae
 Chimaeridae Chimaeriformes
 Ichthyrius
 Chimaeriformes Chimaerae Berg 1940B (incl. Cochliodontidae and Menaspidae. Incertae sedis: Callorhynchidae, Chimaeridae, Myriacanthidae, Radamantidae, Rhinichimaeridae, Squalorajidae)
 Chimmarrichthyidae Trachinoidea
 Chinchillidae Chinchilloidea
 Perimys
 Chinchilloidea Hystriomorpha
 Chiniquodon Chiniquodontidae
 Chiniquodontidae Cynodontia
 Belesodon,
 chinjiensis (Strepsiptera)
 Chirocentridae Chirocentroidei
 Chirocentroidei Clupeiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Chirocentridae and Ichthyodectidae)
 Chirolophidae [Pholidae] Blennioidei
 Chironemidae Cirrhitidae
 Chiroptera Unguiculata Allen, G., 1939; Hibbard 1941D
 Chirotherium Ichnites Frantzen 1939; Huene 1940H angustum Huene 1941B
 barthi Lillienstern 1939 (Pseudosuchia); Schömer 1939
 herculis Lillienstern 1939 (Pseudosuchia)
 hildburghausense Lillienstern 1939 (Pseudosuchia)
 vorbachi Lillienstern 1939 (Pseudosuchia)
 Chirothricidae Myctophiformes Berg 1940B (of Scopeliformes)
 Chisternon Baenidae
 herbaicum Case 1939B
 Chlamydoselachidae Hexanchiformes Berg 1940B
 Chlamydoselachus
 Chlamydoselachus Chlamydoselachidae Jarvik 1942
 Chlamyphraetus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Plohophorinae)
 pressulus Castellanos 1939 (= Palaeophophorus pressulus)
 Chlamytherium Dasypodidae
 septentrionalis Sellards 1940B [Holmesina (Chlamytherium)]
 typum Bordas 1939C
 Chlorophthalmidae (= Chlorophthalmidae) Sudidae Berg 1940B (Chlorophthalmi)
 Chlorotalpa Chrysochloridae
 spelea Broom 1941B
 ohynoviensis (Anthodon)
 Choanichthys Crossopterygii Pisces Romer 1941D
 Choeropotamidae (= Helohyidae) Dichobunoidea
 Pilgrim 1940B (Helohyidae)
 Cholophidia Serpentes Hoffstetter 1939 (incl. Archaeophidae, Pachyophidae, Palaeophidae, and Symolophidae)
 Chondrenchelys Holocephali Berg 1940B (incl. Chondrenchelyiformes); Moy-Thomas 1939A, B (Bradyodonti, Chondrenchelyidi)
 Incertae sedis: Eucentrurus
 Chondrenchelyidae Chondrenchelyiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Chondrenchelys)
 Chondrenchelyiformes Chondrenchelys Berg 1940B (incl. Chondrenchelyidae)
 Chondrichthyes [Elasmobranchii] Pisces
 Chondrobrachii [Ateleopiformes] Teleostei
 Chondrostei [Teleostei] Actinopterygii
 Chondrosteidae Acipenseriformes Berg 1940B
 Chonerhinae [Tetrodontidae] Tetrodontoidei
 Chordata Animalia
 chosenensis (Lycopera)
 Chromidae [Cichidae] Percidae
 Chromidae [Pomacentridae] Pomacentroidea
 Chrysochloridae Chrysochloroidea
 Chlorotalpa, Proamblysomus
 Chrysochloroidea Insectivora
 chubutensis (Bachmannia, Paracochilius)
 cicatrosus (Glaucoclepis)
 Cichlidae (= Chromidae, = Priscacaridae) Percidae
 Macracara
 Ciconia Ciconiidae
 maltha Howard, H., 1942A, B
 weillsi Howard, H., 1942A (= C. weillsi)
 Ciconiae Ciconiiformes
 Ciconiidae Ciconioidea
 Ciconia, Leptoptilos
 Ciconinae, Mycteriinae
 Ciconiiformes Neognathae
 Ciconioidea Ciconiae
 Cimolichthys Enchodontidae
 gerthi Weiler 1940
 Cimoliasaurus Elasmosauridae, incertae sedis Welles 1943
 cinereus (Sorex)
 Cingulata (= Hicanodonta, = Loricata) Xenarthra
 Castellanos 1939 (Hicanodonta)
 Incertae sedis: Palaeopeltidae
 cingulata (Eoauchenia)
 cingulatus (Protitan, Trachycalyptus)
 Cionodon Hadrosauridae
 aretatus Lull and Wright 1942
 stenopsis Lull and Wright 1942
 Cirrhitidae Cirrhitidae
 Cirrhitidae Percoidae
 ciscoensis (Stereophallodon)
 Citellus Sciuridae Gromov 1930C; Hibbard 1943A
 argonautus Stirton and Goerz 1942 (Otospermophilus)
 bensoni Gazin 1942B
 cochisei Gazin 1942B
 cragini Hibbard 1941C
 fricki Hibbard 1942D (Pliocitellus)
 howelli Hibbard 1941A, D
 meadensis Hibbard 1941C
 rexroadensis Hibbard 1941A, D
 richardsoni Hibbard 1940B
 rufescens Pidoplichka 1930B
 tomanensis Tokunaga and Mori 1939
 tridecemlineatus Hibbard 1940B
 Citharinidae Characinoidei
 Cladistia [Polypteri] Actinopterygii
 Cladodontidae Cladodontiformes Berg 1940B
 Cladodus
 Cladodontiformes Cladoselachii Berg 1940B (incl. Cladodontidae and Tamiobatidae)

- Cladodus Cladodontidae
 hassiaicus wil dungensis Holmgren 1940-1943
 Cladoselachidae Cladoselachiformes Berg 1940B
 Cladoselachiformes Cladoselachii Berg 1940B (incl.
 Cladoselachidae and Denaeidae)
 Cladoselachii (= Pleuropterygii) Elasmobranchii Berg
 1940B (Pleuropterygii, incl. Cladodonti-
 formes and Cladoselachiformes); Moy-
 Thomas 1939A (of Pleuropterygii)
 Claorhynchus Hadrosauridae
 trihedrus Lull and Wright 1942
 Claosaurus Hadrosauridae
 affinis Lull and Wright 1942
 agilis Lull and Wright 1942
 annectens Lull and Wright 1942 [Anatosaurus]
 clappi (Thursius)
 Clariidae Siluroidea
 clarki (Gorgonichthys, Xenohelix)
 clarkii (Titanichthys)
 classeni (Plectrites)
 clausa (Pachynasua)
 clavata (Eotragus)
 clavicaudatus (Doedicurus)
 claviger (Naosaurus)
 clavinitialis (Lambeosaurus)
 Cleithrolepidae Perleidiformes Berg 1940B
 Cleithrolepidina, Cleithrolepis
 Cleithrolepidina Cleithrolepidae Berg 1940B
 minor Berg 1940B (= Cleithrolepis minor)
 Cleithrolepis Cleithrolepidae
 minor Berg 1940B [Cleithrolepidina]
 Clepsydrops (= Archaeobelus) Ophiacodontidae
 Romer and Price 1940
 colletii Romer and Price 1940 (= C. peduncula-
 tus, = Archaeobelus vellicatus)
 gigas Romer and Price 1940 [Eryops megacepha-
 lus]
 leptocephalus Romer and Price 1940 [Ophiacodon
 retroversus]
 limbatus Romer and Price 1940 [Dimetrodon]
 macrospendylus Romer and Price 1940 [Di-
 metrodon]
 natalis Romer and Price 1940 [Dimetrodon]
 vinslovii Romer and Price 1940 (= Captorhinus
 illinoisensis)
 Clepsysaurus Phytosauridae
 pennsylvanicus Colbert 1943F; Colbert and
 Chaffee 1941
 Clethronomys Cricetidae
 rufocanus Tokuda 1939
 Clevosaurus Sphenodontidae Swinton 1939A
 husoni Swinton 1939A
 eliftii (Stegodon)
 Climatidae Climatiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Climatus)
 Climatiformes Acanthodii Berg 1940B (incl. Clima-
 tidae, Euthacanthidae, and Parexidae)
 Clinidae (= Emblemariidae) Blennioidei
 Clorhizodon Rhopalodontidae Watson 1942
 Clupea Clupeidae
 laticauda Woodward 1942A [Hakelia]
 tjeiei David 1943
 Clupeidae (= Dussumieridae) Clupeoidea Berg 1940B
 (incl. Dussumieriini, Clupeini and
 Dorosomatini); Dante 1942; David 1943;
 Takai 1943 (monographic, Asia)
 Clupea, Etringus, Ganolytes (= Diradias, =
 Epel ichthys, = Ganoëssus, = Lembius,
 = Xenothrissa), Hakelia, Knightia,
 Opisthonema, Paleoclupea, Scombro-
 clupea, Scombroclupeoides, Xyne
 Clupeinae, Dorosomatinae, Dussumieriinae
 Clupeiformes (= Clupeoidea, = Isospondyli, = Mala-
 copterygii, = Thriasomorphi) Teleostei
 Berg 1940B (incl. Chanoidei, Chiro-
 centroidei, Clupeodei, Cromerioidei,
 Ctenothrissioidei, Enchondontoidei, Eso-
 coidei, Gonorhynchoidei, Leptolepidoi-
 dei, Lycopteroidei, Notopteroidei,
 Opisthoproctoidei, Osteoglossoides,
 Pantodontoidei, Phractolaemoidei,
 Salmonoidei, Saurodontoidei, and
 Stomiatoidei, Incertae sedis:
 Anotopteroidei); Takai 1943
 Incertae sedis: Ancylostyliidae, Crossognathi-
 dae, Kneriidae, Niobrariidae, Xenoph-
 thalmichthyidae
 Clupeinae Clupeidae Berg 1940B (Clupeini)
 Clupeoidea Clupeoidei Berg 1940B (Clupeoidea incl.
 Clupeidae, Engraulidae, Pseudoberyci-
 dae, and Syllaemidae)
 Clupeoidei Clupeiformes Berg 1940B (incl. super-
 families Albuloidae, Alepocephaloidea,
 Clupeoidea, and Elopidae)
 Clupisudidae [Heterotidae] Osteoglossoidae
 Cnemidophorus Teiidae
 bilobatus Taylor, E., 1941B
 coagmentatus (Nopachtus)
 coalingensis (Plihippus)
 coarctatus (Entelodon)
 coartatus (Procamelus)
 coatoni (Aulacocephalodon)
 Cobitidae (= Adiposidae) Cyprinoidei Berg 1940B
 (incl. Botiini, Cobitini, and Nema-
 chilini)
 Cobitinae Cobitidae Berg 1940B (Cobitini)
 Cobitopsis Hemirhamphidae
 acutus Piton 1939
 Cobus [Kobus] Bovidae
 Coccocephalus [Cocconiscus] Palaeonisciformes, incertae
 sedis
 Coccodontidae Pycnodontiformes Berg 1940B
 Coccodus
 Coccodus Coccodontidae
 insignis Woodward 1942A
 Coccolepididae Palaeoniscoides Berg 1940B (incl. Cocco-
 lepis)
 Cocconiscus Palaeonisciformes, incertae sedis White,
 E., and Moy-Thomas (for Coccocephalus
 Watson, 1925, preocc.)
 Coccostei Pisces Berg 1940B; Geuenich 1939 (Arthro-
 dira); Holmgren 1942 (Arthrodira);
 Moy-Thomas 1939B (Arthrodira)
 Incertae sedis: *Diplognathus*, *Gemuendini-*
 formes (= *Rhenanida*), *Jagoriniformes*,
 Stensiöelliformes (= *Stegoselachii*)
 Coccosteidae Coccosteiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Pho-
 lidosteidae); Holmgren 1942; Obruchev
 1941
 Coccosteus, Dinichthys, Gorgonichthys, Groen-
 landaspis, Holdenius, Pholidosteus,
 Woodwardosteus (= Liognathus)
 Coccosteiformes (= Brachythoraci) Euarthrodira Berg
 1940B
 Incertae sedis: Glyptaspis

- Coccosteus* Coccosteidae
 arizonensis *Hussakof* 1942
 canadensis *Stensio* 1942B
Coccygeata [Tetrapoda] Gnathostomata *Mahendra* 1943
 (term for Tetrapoda)
Cochilius Interatheriidae
 brevirostris *Bordas* 1939A
cochisei (Citellus)
Cochliodonti [Chimaeriformes] Chimaerae Moy-Thomas 1939A (of Eubradiodonti)
Cochliodontidae Chimaeriformes *Berg* 1940B
 Crassidonta, *Eutomodus* (= *Tomodus*), *Helodus* (= *Pleuroplax*)
Cochlops Glyptodontidae *Castellanos* 1939 (Propalaeohoplophorinae)
Coelacanthi (= *Actinistia*, = *Coelacanthini*) *Crossopterygii* *Berg* 1940B
Coelacanthidae *Coelacanthoidei* *Berg* 1940B; *Dolgopold* de *Saez* 1940A; *Jarvik* 1942
 Bunoderma, *Coelacanthus*, *Macropomoides*, *Osteopleurus*, *Spermatodus*, *Synprioniodina*, *Wimania*
Coelacanthiformes *Coelacanthi* *Berg* 1940B (incl. *Coelacanthoidei*, *Diplocercidoidei* and *Laugioidei*); *Jarvik* 1942; Moy-Thomas 1939B (*Actinistia* of *Crossopterygii*)
Coelacanthini [Coelacanthi] *Coelacanthi* *Jarvik* 1942
Coelacanthoidei *Coelacanthiformes* *Berg* 1940B (incl. *Coelacanthidae* and *Latimeriidae*)
Coelacanthus *Coelacanthidae*
 lepturus *Demagnet* 1939 (= *Synprioniodina simplex*)
 newarki *Schaeffer* 1941B [*Osteopleurus*]
Coelodonta *Rhinocerotidae*
 mercki *Arambourg* 1938B (*Rhinoceros* (*Coelodonta*))
Coelodus *Pycnodontidae*
 streckeri *Hibbard* 1939C
Coelolepida [Coelolepiformes] *Pteraspides* Moy-Thomas 1939B (of *Ostracodermi*)
Coelolepidae (= *Thelodontidae*) *Coelolepiformes* *Berg* 1940B
 Coelolepis
Coelolepides (= *Thelodonti*) *Pteraspides* *Berg* 1940B (= *Thelodonti*, ? subclass, incl. *Coelolepiformes* and *Phlebolepiformes*)
Coelolepiformes *Coelolepides* *Berg* 1940B (of *Coelolepides*, incl. *Coelolepidae*)
Coelolepis *Coelolepidae*
 luhai *Berg* 1940B [*Phlebolepis elegans*]
Coelorrhynchus [*Cylindracanthus*] *Blochiidae*
Coeluroidea *Coeluroidea*
 Sinocoelurus
Coeluroidea *Theropoda*
Coelurosauria [*Coeluroidea*] *Theropoda* *Huene* 1941B
Coelurosaurichnus *Ichnites*
 toscanus *Huene* 1941B
colberti (*Mastomys*)
colletii (*Clepsyrops*)
Colletosaurus *Ichnites*
 palmaris *Lull* 1942B
collinsi (*Caenagnathus*)
colliveri (*Mammalodon*)
Colobodontidae [*Perleididae*] *Perleidiformes*
Colocephali [*Anguilloidei*] *Anguilliformes*
Colodon *Helaetidae* *Scott*, W. 1941 (*Rhinocerotidae*); *Takai* 1939A (= *Paracolodon*)
 curtus *Takai* 1939A (= *C. inceptus*)
 dakotensis *Scott*, W. 1941
 hodoshimai *Takai* 1939A
 occidentalis *Scott* 1941; *Takai* 1939A (= *C. dakotensis*)
 coloniensis (*Stromaphoropsis*, *Teisseiria*)
 coloradense (*Neohupparion*)
 coloradensis (*Machairodus*)
 colorata (*Dongusia*)
Colossocamelus *Camelidae* *Scott*, W. 1937D [*nomen nudum*]
Colubridae *Caenophidia* *Hoffstetter* 1939 (incl. *Acrochordinae*, *Boiginae*, *Coronellinae*, *Elachistodontinae*, *Homalopsinae*, *Natricinae*, and *Rhachiodontinae*)
 Elaphe (= *Elaphis*), *Palaealaphis*, *Pyromphus*, *Tachyophis*
 columbi (*Mammuthus*)
Comaphorus *Glyptodontidae* *Castellanos* 1939
 concisus *Castellanos* 1941
Comephoridae *Cottoideae*
 compactus (*Stylochoerus*)
 complectidens (*Phacochoerus*)
 complens (*Ectocion osbornianus*)
 complicatus (*Equus*)
 compressa (*Stromaphoropsis*)
 compressidens (*Merycochoerus*, *Neuryurus*, *Urotherium*, *Ustatococherus*)
 compressus (*Mammuthus primigenius*, *Tomarctus*)
 comptus (*Protoceras*)
Conacodon *Periptychidae*
 entoconus *Gazin* 1941
concentricus (*Phyllolopis*)
Conchopomidae *Uronemiformes* *Berg* 1940B (incl. *Conchopoma*)
 concinna (*Gavia*)
 concisus (*Comaphorus*)
 concolor (*Felis*)
Condylarthra *Protungulata*
 conferta (*Grus*)
Confins man [*Homo sapiens*] *Hominidae* *Mattos* 1938
Congiopodidae (= *Agriopidae*) *Congiopodoidea*
Congiopodidae *Cottoidei* *Berg* 1940B (*Congiopodoidea* incl. *Congiopodidae*)
Congridae (= *Leptocephalidae*, = *Heterocongridae*, = *Encheliidae*) *Anguilloidei*
Congrogadidae *Blennioidei*
Conicodontosaurus *Agamidae* *Gilmore* 1943B
 djadochtaensis *Gilmore* 1943B
conklingi (*Tetrameryx*)
Connochaetes *Bovidae*
 taurinus *prognus* *Arambourg* 1938B (*Gorgon*)
Conodectes [*Seymouria*] *Seymouridae* *Broom* 1942C
Conodonti *Animalia*, *incertae sedis*
Conodus [*Caturus*] *Eugnathidae*
Conoryctella *Stylinodontidae* *Gazin* 1939A
 dragonensis *Gazin* 1939A, 1941
 consors (*Calops*)
 conus (*Microcosmodon*)
 conversidens (*Equus*)
 cookei (*Plesiadapis*)
 copei (*Anatosaurus*, *Doedicurus*, *Hybodus*, *Megacerops*, *Subhyracodon*, *Testudo*)
Copodonti [Chimaerae] *Holocephali* Moy-Thomas 1939A (of Eubradiodonti)
Copodontidae *Chimaerae*, *incertae sedis*
Corax [*Anacorax*] *Isuridae*

- Cordillerion [Cuvieronius] Gomphotheriidae
 Cordylodon Dimylidae
 haslachensis Hürzeler 1943A
 Coregonidae [Salmonidae] Salmonoidei
 Coregoninae Salmonidae Berg 1940B (Coregonini)
 Coridae [Labridae] Labroidea
 cornaliae (Loxodonta)
 Cornuboniscidae Palaeoniscoidei White, E. 1939A
 Cornuboniscus
 Cornuboniscus Cornuboniscidae White, E. 1939B
 budensis White, E. 1939B
 cornutus (Volgoscuchus)
 Cornwallius Desmostyliidae VanderHoof 1942A
 tabata Tokunaga 1939B
 coronatus (Pliophorus)
 Coronadus [Decapterus] Scombridae
 agilis David 1943 [Decapterus (Lompochites)
 hopkinsi]
 stocktoni David 1943 [Pneumatophorus grex]
 Coronodontidae (= Denaeidae) Heterodontoidae
 corroyi (Aquila)
 corrugatus (Orodus)
 Corunegenys Semionotidae Wade 1941C
 bowralensis Wade 1941C
 Coryphaenidae Percoidae
 Coryphaenoididae [Maouridae] Macruriformes
 coryphaeus (Platecarpus)
 Coryphodon Coryphodontidae Frechkop 1937B
 elephantopus Patterson 1939A
 Coryphodontidae Pantodonta Patterson 1939B (incl.
 Coryphodon, Pantolambda, and Sparactolambda)
 Coryphodon, Sparactolambda
 Corythosaurus Hadrosauridae Sternberg, C. M. 1942
 brevicristatus Lull and Wright 1942; Wilfarth 1939
 bicristatus Lull and Wright 1942; Wilfarth 1939
 casuarius Lull and Wright 1942; Wilfarth 1939
 excavatus Lull and Wright 1942
 frontalis Lull and Wright 1942; Wilfarth 1939
 intermedius Lull and Wright 1942
 Coscinocercus Glyptodontidae Cabrera 1939D
 brachyurus Cabrera 1939D; Castellanos 1939
 marcalaini Cabrera 1939D; Castellanos 1939
 cosjini (Leptobos)
 Cosoryx [Merycodus] Antilocapridae
 costata (Amblypterina)
 costata (Palaeoscincus, Palaeoniscus)
 Cottidae (= Ascelichthyidae, = Blepsidae, = Hemitripteridae, = Jordaniidae, = Rhamphocottidae, = Scorpaenichthyidae, = Synchiridae) Cottoidea David 1943
 Lirosceles
 Cottocomphoridae Cottoidea Berg 1940B (incl. Abyssocottini and Cottocomphorini)
 Abyssocottinae, Cottocomphorinae
 Cottocomphorinae Cottocomphoridae Berg 1940B (Cottocomphorini)
 Cottoidea Cottoidei Berg 1940B (Cottoidae incl. Agonidae, Comephoridae, Cottidae, Cottocomphoridae, Cottunculidae, Cyclopteridae, Icelidae, Normanichthyidae, and Psychrolutidae)
 Cottoidei (= Cataphracti, = Loricati, = Pareioplatae, = Scleroparei) Perciformes Berg 1940B (incl. Congiopodidae, Cottoidae, Hexagrammidae, Hoplichthyidae, Platycephaloidae, and Scorpaenoidae)
 Incertae sedis: Jemelkia (= Ctenopoma)
 Cottunculidae Cottoidea
 coturnoides (Odessagallus, Pliogallus)
 Cotylorhynchus Caseidae
 romeri Romer and Price 1940
 Cotylosauria Anapsida Huene 1939D
 cragini (Citellus)
 craigi (Edops)
 Craniata (= Vertebrata) Chordata Berg 1940A (Vertebrata, phylum incl. Acrania and Craniata, Craniata to incl. Agnatha and Gnathostomata)
 cranibrevis (Procheoneosaurus, Tetragonosaurus)
 Cranioceras Cervidae Gregory, J. 1942B
 Cranoglanidae [Bagridae] Siluroidea
 crassa (Palaeonaja, Parataxidea)
 crassicauda (Hypsibema)
 crassicornis (Sivacapra)
 crassiuspis (Miohippus)
 crassidens (Plesiotylasaurus)
 Crassidonta Cochliodontidae
 suberenulata Teichert 1943
 crassipes (Meleagris, Pliogallus)
 crassum (Archaeotherium, Hipparion, Palaeotherium)
 crassus (Emeus, Herpestes, Mimosaurus)
 Cratogeomys Geomyidae
 bensoni Gazin 1942B
 Cratoselachidae Stensiöelliformes Berg 1940B
 credneri (Edaphosaurus, Naosaurus)
 Criedidae Trachinoidea
 crenulatus (Pholidophoroides, Pholidophorus)
 Creodontia Carnivora
 creticus (Loxodonta)
 crex (Elaphrocnemus)
 Cricetidae Muroidae Argyropulo 1939A (USSR)
 Alloicricetus, Aralomys, Baiomys Bensonomys, Bryonia, Clethrionomys, Cricetulus, Cricetus, Dolomys, Eligmodontia, Eumysodon, Hypogeomys, Lasiopodomys, Mesocricetus, Microtus, Mictomys, Mimomys, Myospalax (= Myotalpa, = Siphneus), Neofiber, Neotoma, Ogmodontomys, Ondatra, Onychomys, Oryzomys, Parahodomys, Pedomys, Peromyscus, Phenacomys, Pliolemmus, Pliopotamys (= Neondatra), Prosiphneus, Reithrodontomys, Schaubemys, Sigmodon, Stenocranius, Symmetrodontomys, Synaptomys, Tatera, Triphomys
 Cricetinae, Gerbillinae, Lophiomyinae, Microtinae, Nesomyinae
 Cricetulus Cricetidae
 demetros Bate 1943B
 griseus Tokuda 1939
 Cricetus Cricetidae
 cricetus Pidoplichka 1930B
 cricetus (Cricetus)
 Cricotidae Embolomeri
 Cricotus, Pteroplax (= Eogyrinus)
 Cricotus Cricotidae Nilsson, T. 1939
 crispatus (Sylomus)
 cristatum (Mesotherium, Metatelmatherium, Typotherium)
 cristatus (Aphelops, Calops, Xotodon)

- Crocidura Soricidae
 schlosseri Villalta and Crusafont 1943 (Trimylus)
 Crocodilia Archosauria
 Crocodilidae Eusuchia Kälin 1939
 Asiatosuchus, Dakotasuchus, Melanosuchus
 Crocuta Hyaenidae
 crocuta Dietrich 1942C (Crocotta)
 eximia Orlov 1939C, 1941C
 inexpectata Simpson, G. G. 1941G (Felis)
 spelaea capensis Broom 1939F
 tungurensis Colbert 1939A
 crocuta (Crocuta, Hyaena)
 Cro-Magnon race [Homo sapiens fossilis] Hominidae
 Barras de Aragon 1928, 1929, 1930A, B, C,
 1931, 1932A, B, C, D, E, F, 1933A, B, C,
 D, E, F, G, H, 1934A, B, C (Spain)
 cromerensis (Elephas meridionalis, Mammuthus meri-
 dionalis)
 Cromeriidae Cromerioidei
 Cromerioidei Clupeiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Crom-
 eriidae)
 Crossarchus Viverridae
 transvaalensis Broom 1939F
 Crossognathidae Clupeiformes, incertae sedis
 Crossopterygii Teleostomi Berg 1940B; Eaton, 1939C;
 Jarvik 1942 (snout, monographic); Moy-
 Thomas 1939B
 Crossorhinops Orectolobidae
 Crossorhinus [Orectolobus] Orectolobidae
 Crotichthys Perleidae Wade 1940
 gregarius Wade 1940 (= Pholidophorus gre-
 garius)
 cruceiger (Dimetrodon, Edaphosaurus)
 Crurosaurus Reptilia, incertae sedis
 problematicus Romer and Price 1940 (placo-
 dont?)
 Cryptacanthodidae [Stichaeidae] Blennioidei
 Cryptaspis [Bryantaspis] Poraspidae
 Cryptobranchichnus Ichnites
 infernolus Huene 1941B
 Cryptobranchidae Cryptobranchioidea
 Cryptobranchus
 Cryptobranchioidea Mutabilia
 Cryptobranchus Cryptobranchidae Evans, F. 1939
 Cryptocleididae [Plesiosauridae] Plesiosauria White, T.
 1940A (incl. Apractocleidus, Crypto-
 cleidus, Mauisaurus, and Microcleidus)
 Cryptodira Testudinata
 Cryptomys Bathyergidae Broom 1939B
 Cryptoprocta Viverridae
 antamba Lamberton 1939B
 ferox Lamberton 1939B
 spelea Lamberton 1939B
 Crythosaurus Amphibiaenidae Gilmore 1943B
 mongoliensis Gilmore 1943B
 Ctenacanthidae Ctenacanthoidei Berg 1940B
 Ctenacanthus
 Ctenacanthii [Ctenacanthoidei] Heterodontiformes
 Moy-Thomas 1939A (of Pleuropterygii)
 Ctenacanthoidei Heterodontiformes Berg 1940B (incl.
 Ctenacanthidae); Moy-Thomas 1939A
 (Ctenacanthii of Pleuropterygii)
 Ctenacanthus Ctenacanthidae
 amblyxiphias Romer 1942A
 Ctenaspidae Poraspidoidei
 Ctenochasma Pterodactylidae Broili 1939B
 Ctenodipterini [Dipteri] Dipteri
 Ctenodontidae Ctenodontiformes
 Ctenodus, Sagenodus
 Ctenodontiformes Dipteri Berg 1940B (incl. Cteno-
 dontidae)
 Ctenodus Ctenodontidae
 murchisoni Sternberg, R. M. 1941A
 plicatus Sternberg, R. M. 1941A [Sagenodus]
 Ctenopoma [Jemelkia] Cottoidei, incertae sedis
 Ctenopristis Pristidae Arambourg 1941B (Ganopris-
 tinae)
 nougareti Arambourg 1941B
 Ctenosaurus Pelycosauria, incertae sedis
 koeneni Huene 1942C; Romer and Price 1940
 rugosus Romer and Price 1940 [Platyhystrix]
 Ctenospondylus Sphenocodontidae
 casei Romer and Price 1940
 Ctenothrissidae Ctenothrissoidae Berg 1940B
 Ctenothrissoidae Clupeiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Cteno-
 thrissidae)
 Cuculi Cuculiformes
 Cuculidae Cuculi
 Dynamopterus
 Cuculiformes Neognathae
 eulbertsonii (Merycoidodon)
 culveri (Lompoquia, Turio)
 cummini (Acheloma)
 euneatus (Meechippus)
 euneiformis (Chelonipus, Plophophorus)
 Cuon Canidae Pei 1939B; Saito 1939
 sangiranensis Koenigswald 1940
 curtisi (Sigmodon)
 eurtum (Palaeotherium)
 curtus (Colodon, Heptaecodon)
 curvidens (Equus)
 euspida (Carcharias, Odontaspis)
 cuvieri (Deinotherium, Trogontherium)
 Cuvieronius (= Cordillerion) Gomphotheriidae
 bensonensis Gazin 1942B (= Anancus bensonen-
 sis)
 Cyathaspidae Cyathaspidoidei
 Hibernaspis
 Cyathaspidoidei Cyathaspiformes Berg 1940B (sub-
 order, incl. Cyathaspidae, Diplaspidae,
 Tolypelepididae, and Traquairaspidae)
 Cyathaspiformes Pteraspides Berg 1940B (incl. Cyath-
 aspidoidei and Poraspidoidei)
 Cybiidae Scambroidea
 Cyclobatis Dasybatidae Woodward 1942A
 Cyclopidius Merycoidodontidae
 loganensis Koerner 1940
 quadratus Koerner 1940
 simus Koerner 1940 (= C. brevifacies, C. de-
 cedens, C. emydinus, C. feliceps, C.
 incisivus)
 Cyclopteryidae (= Liparidae, = Liparopidae) Cottoidea
 Berg 1940B
 Cyclostomi Marsipobranchii Moy-Thomas 1939B (of
 Agnatha)
 Cyclothone (= Rogenio) Gonostomatidae
 solitudinis David 1943 (= Rogenio solitudinis,
 = R. vancelevi)
 Cyclotosaurus Capitosauridae
 hemprichi Kuhn, O. 1940B
 spitzbergensis Nilsson, T. 1942 [Sassenisaurus]
 Cyemidae Nemichthyoidei
 Cylindracanthus (= Coelorhynchus) Blochiidae
 libanicus Woodward 1942A (Coelorhynchus)

- Cynailurus* [Acinonyx] Felidae
Cynarioides Gorgonopidae Broom 1940C
Cyniscops Gorgonopidae Broom 1941A
 longiceps Broom 1941A
Cynodesmus Canidae
 canavus White, T. 1942A [Tomarctus]
 casei Wilson, J. 1939
 nobilis White, T. 1942A [Paradaphaenus]
Cynodontia Theriodontia Parrington 1939
 cynodus (Geosaurus, Neosaurus)
Cynglossidae Soleoidea
Cynognathidae Cynodontia
 Lycaenognathus
Cynomys Sciuridae
 ludovicianus Hibbard 1940B, 1942A
 vetus Hibbard 1942A
 cynops (Bauria)
Cynoseion Sciaenidae
 eprepes David 1943 (Aristoseion)
Cyonasua Procyonidae Riggs and Patterson 1939 (= *Amphinasua*, = *Pachynasua*)
 brevirostris Riggs and Patterson 1939 (= *C. longirostris*)
cyonoides (Osteoborus)
Cyphosidae (= Gregoryinidae, = Kyphosidae) Percoidea
Cyprini Cypriniformes Berg 1940B (incl. Characinoidei, Cyprinoidei, and Gymnotoidei)
Cyprinidae (= Medidae, = Psilorhynchidae) Cyprinoidei Berg 1940B (incl. Cyprinini, Gobiobotiini, Hypophthalmichthyini, and Psilorhynchini)
 Cyprininae, Gobiobotiinae, Hypophthalmichthyinae, Psilorhynchinae
Cypriniformes (= Eventognathi, = Gymnognathi, = Heterognathi, = Nematognathi, = Ostariophysi, = Plectospondyli, Siluroidea) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. divisions Cyprini and Siluri)
 Cyprininae Cyprinidae Berg 1940B (Cyprinini)
 cyprinion (Eurynotoidei)
 Cyprinodontes [Cyprinodontiformes] Teleostei
 Cyprinodontidae (= Empetrichthyidae) Cyprinodontoidae Berg 1940B (incl. Cyprinodontini, Fundulini, Lamprichthini, Orestiini); Hibbard and Dunkle 1942
 Fundulus, Plancterus
 Cyprinodontinae, Fundulinae, Lamprichthinae, Orestiinae
 Cyprinodontiformes (= Cyprinodontes, = Microcyprini) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Amblyopoidei and Cyprinodontoidae)
 Cyprinodontinae Cyprinodontidae
 Cyprinodontoidae Cyprinodontoidae Berg 1940B (Cyprinodontoidae incl. Adrianichthyidae and Cyprinodontidae)
 Cyprinodontoidae (= Poecilioidae) Cyprinodontiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Cyprinodontoidae and Poecilioidae)
 Cyprinoidea [Cyprini] Cypriniformes Berg 1940B [Cyprini]
 Cyprinoidei Cyprini Berg 1940B (incl. Catostomidae, Cobitidae, Cyprinidae, Gyrinocheilidae, and Homalopteridae)
 cypristes (Loxodonta)
Cypselavus Micropodidae Gaillard 1939 (Cypselidae)
 intermedius Gaillard 1939
Cyrtaspis [Eucyrtaspis] Pteraspidae
- Dactylopteridae* (= Cephalacanthidae) Dactylopteriiformes Berg 1940B
Dactylopteriiformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Dactylopteridae)
Dactyloscopidae Uranoscopioidea
Daedicuroides Glyptodontidae *Castellanos* 1941
 equiai Castellanos 1941 (= *Doedicurus equiai*)
daggetti (Felis, Puma)
Daimonelix Ichnites Schultz 1942
 daimonelixensis (Zodiolestes)
 dakotaensis (Paleoclupea)
 Dakotasuchus Crocodiliidae Mehl 1941
 kingi Mehl 1941
 dakotensis (Caenopus, Colodon, Neophrontops, Pseudolabis)
Dallidae (= Xenomi) Dallioidea Berg 1940B
Dallioidea Esocoidei Berg 1940B (Dallioidea incl. Dallidae)
Damaliscus Bovidae
 palaeindicus Pilgrim 1939A [Damalops]
Damalops Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
 palaeindicus Pilgrim 1939A (= *Damaliscus palaeindicus*)
 danai (Mesoreodon)
Dandya Eugnathidae *White, E. and Moy-Thomas* 1941 (for *Spaniolepis* Gorganovi6-Kramberger, 1905, preocc.)
Dapediidae [Semionotidae] Amiiformes
Dapedius Semionotidae Rayner 1940
 pholidotus Kuhn, E. 1942B
Daphaenus Canidae
 caroniavorus *White, T.* 1942A
 darrahi (Branchiosaurus)
 darti (Gypsorhynchus, Palaeoloxodon)
Dartmouthiidae Cephalaspidiformes Berg 1940B
Dasceles [Lampris] Lampridae
 dasson (Auxides)
 dassurus (Dasceles)
 Dasyatidae [Trygonidae] Raiformes
 Dasybatidae [Trygonidae] Raiformes David 1943
 Cyclobatis, *Pteroplatea*, *Trygon*
 dasyneumoides (Myotis)
 Dasygnathus Reptilia, incertae sedis
 longidens Romer and Price 1940
 Dasyopodidae Dasyopodoidea
 Chlamytherium, *Holmesina*, *Proeutatus*, *Prozaedius*, *Stegotheriopsis*, *Stegotherium*
 Chlamyphorinae, *Chlamytheriinae*, *Dasyopodinae*, *Stegotheriinae*
 Dasyopodoidea Cingulata Bords 1939A
 Dasyuroidea Marsupialia
Datheosaurus [Haptodus] Sphenacodontidae Romer and Price 1940 [Haptodus]
Daubentonia Daubentoniidae
 robustus Lambert 1939B
Daubentoniidae Daubentonioidae
 Daubentonia
Daubentonioidae Lemuriformes
 davidi (Elonichthys, Lycoptera)
 daviesi (Anthrocobune, Tetracerus, Vishnumeryx)
 daviesii (Bucapra)
 davisii (Helicopron)
 dawsoni (Eoanthropus, Homo)
 dayi (Acrogaster)
 Decapterus (= Coronadus) Carangidae
 hopkinsi David 1943 (Lompochites, = *Coronadus agilis*)
 decedens (Cyclopidius)

- decora (Gazella, Leptauchenia)
 Deinotheriidae Deinotherioidea MacInnes 1942
 Deinotherium
 Deinotherioidea Proboscidea
 Deinotherium (= Dinotherium) Deinotheriidae Bur-
 chak-Abramovich 1940A; Pottier 1940B
 (Dinotherium); Zázvorka 1940A
 bavaricum aegaeum *Paraskevaidis* 1940 (Dinoth-
 erium)
 bozasi MacInnes 1942
 cuvieri *Paraskevaidis* 1940 (Dinotherium); Záz-
 vorka 1940A (= D. bavaricum); Zbys-
 zewski 1941
 giganteum *Paraskevaidis* 1940 (Dinotherium);
 Zázvorka 1940A (Dinotherium)
 bozasi Dietrich 1942C
 hobleyi MacInnes 1942
 levius Zázvorka 1940A (Dinotherium)
 Deirosteus Holonemidae Wells, J. W. 1942
 abbreviata Wells, J. W. 1942 (= Glyptaspis
 abbreviata, = Holoptychius omalusi)
 de la saucei (Ceciliolemur)
 delicatula (Phyllolepis)
 delicatus (Phororhacos, Psilopterus)
 delphinensis (Aquila, Mustela)
 Delphinidae Delphinoidea
 Delphinodon, Delphinus, Goniodelphia, Orcinus
 (= Orca), Tursiops
 Delphinodon Delphinidae
 dividum Barwick 1939
 Delphinoidea Odontoceti
 Delphinus Delphinidae
 delphis Bogachev 1938C
 delphis (Delphinus)
 Deltatheridiidae Insectivora
 demetros (Cricetulus)
 deminutus (Bison priscus)
 demissus (Cervavitus)
 Denacidae [Coronodontidae] Heterodontoides Berg
 1940B (of Cladoselachiformes)
 Dendrodus (Holoptychius) Holoptychiidae
 Dendromus Muridae Dietrich 1942C
 dentalis (Peromyscus)
 dentatus (Microtus)
 denticulatus (Avitolabrax)
 denverensis (Baiconodon)
 deperdita (Gazella)
 depereti (Paleonaja)
 Deperetia [Bohlinella] Cervidae
 depressa (Platystega)
 depressus (Onactornis, Plagiosaurus)
 derbyanus (Taurotragus)
 Deroetidae (= Stratodontidae) Myctophiformes
 Benthiskyme (= Leptotrachelus)
 Deropodichthyidae Blennioidei
 Derichthyidae Anguillioidei
 Dermochelyidae Cryptodira
 Psephophorus
 Dermoptera Unguiculata
 Derrhiidae (Hemirhamphidae) Exocoetoides
 Derrhias [Euleptorhamphus] Hemirhamphidae
 enantias David 1943 [Euleptorhamphus peronides]
 desaguaderoi (Posnanskytherium)
 Desmana (= Mygale) Talpidae Schreuder
 1940
 germanica Schreuder 1940 [Meterix]
 kormosi Schreuder 1940
 moschata Schreuder 1939
 hungarica Schreuder 1940
 magna Schreuder 1940
 moravica Schreuder 1940
 mosbachensis Schreuder, 1940
 nehringi Schreuder 1940
 pontica Schreuder 1940
 sansaniensis Schreuder 1940 (Mygale)
 tegelensis Schreuder 1941
 thermalis Schreuder 1940
 tegelensis Schreuder 1939
 Desmaninae Talpidae Schreuder 1940 (monographic)
 Desmatoclaenus Phenacodontidae Gazin 1941
 hermaeus Gazin 1941
 paracereodus Gazin 1941
 Desmatolaginae [Palaeolaginae] Leporidae Burke 1941
 Desmatolagus Leporidae Wood, A. 1940
 ardynense Burke 1941
 dicei Wood, A. 1940
 gazini Wood, A. 1940
 shargaltensis Bohlin 1942B
 vetustus Burke 1941
 Desmatotherium Helaeidae
 grangeri Takai 1939A
 Desmatotitan Brontotheriidae Granger and Gregory
 1943
 tukhumensis Granger and Gregory 1943
 Desmostylidae Desmostyliformes
 Cornwallius, Desmostylus
 Desmostyliformes Sirenia
 Desmostylus Desmostyliidae Ijiri 1939A, B, 1940; Ple-
 shakov 1940
 japonicus Takai 1939B (= D. mirabilis, = D.
 minor, = D. typica); Zahnkeim 1937
 detillae (Fundulus)
 devincenzii (Prodaedicurus)
 dhokpathanensis (Pachyportax latidens)
 Diadectes (= Metamosaurus) Diadectidae Evans, F.
 1939; Romer and Price 1940 (= Meta-
 mosaurus)
 fossatus Romer and Price 1940 (= Metamosaurus
 fossatus)
 lentus Welles, 1941
 Diadectidae Diadectomorpha
 Diadectes (= Metamosaurus), Parasaurus, Sphen-
 osaurus
 Diadectomorpha Cotylosaurus Watson 1942
 Diademodon Diademodontidae Watson 1942
 Diademodontidae Cynodontia
 Diademodon, Exaeretodon, Therapsis
 Diadiaphorus Protheroheriidae
 majusculus Bords 1941B
 robustus Bords 1941B
 diagnosticus (Puleosaurus)
 Dianidae [Luvaridae] Luvaroidei
 Diapsida Reptilia
 diatomicus (Puffinus)
 Diatomoea Lampridae
 Diatrymidae Diatrymiformes
 Eleutherornis
 Diatrymiformes Neognathae
 Dibunodon [Ananeus] Gomphotheriidae
 Dicaea Leporidae Hibbard 1939A
 lepuscula Hibbard 1939A, 1941D
 dicei (Desmatolagus)
 Dicellogygidae Palaeoscoidei
 Aneurolepis (= Urolepis)
 Diceratherium Rhinocerotidae Scott 1941

- tridactylus Scott 1941
 avus Scott 1941
 metalophus Scott 1941
 Diceratiidae Ceratioidae
 Dicerinae [Dicerorhininae] Rhinocerotidae Dietrich 1942B (incl. Diceros)
 Dicerorhinus Rhinocerotidae
 megarhinus Mottl 1939B
 Diceros Rhinocerotidae
 bicornis Dietrich 1942B
 simus Arambourg 1938B (Atelodus)
 Dichobunidae Dichobunoidea Friant 1939C (of Bunoselenodontes)
 Dichobuninae, Homacodontinae
 Dichobunoidea Palaeodonta
 Diclionius Hadosauridae
 calamarius Lull and Wright 1942
 mirabilis Lull and Wright 1942
 pentagonus Lull and Wright 1942
 perangulatus Lull and Wright 1942
 Dicraeosaurus Cetiosauridae
 hansemanni Janensch 1939B
 sattleri Janensch 1939B
 Dicrocerus (= Palaeocervus) Cervidae Paraskevaidis 1940
 elegans Stehlin 1940A (= Palaeocervus sansanien-
 sis, = Cervus nouleti)
 grangeri Colbert 1940A
 Dictyonaspidae Foraspidoidei Berg 1940 (incl. Dictyo-
 naspia)
 Dictyonosteus Osteolepidae Sternberg, R. M. 1941C
 (Dictyonosteus)
 arcticus Jarvik 1942
 Dictyopygidae [Redfieldiidae] Redfieldiiformes
 Dicynodon (= Gordonia) Dicynodontidae
 allani Broom 1940C
 amalitzkii Efremov 1940C [trautscholdi]
 annae Efremov 1940C [trautscholdi]
 anneae Broom 1940C
 calverleyi Broom 1940C
 graaffi Broom 1940C
 grahami Broom 1940C, 1941A
 hartenbergi Broom 1940C
 lacerticeps Piveteau 1939A
 maccabei Broom 1940C
 richardi Broom 1940C
 rosmarus Cope 1870V (phytosaur or dinosaur)
 sidneyi Broom 1940C
 swiestrai Broom 1940C
 trautscholdi Efremov 1940C (= D. annae, = D.
 amalitzkii, = Gordonia rossica)
 trigonocephalus Broom 1940C
 weatherbyi Broom 1941A
 Dicynodontia (= Anomodontia) Therapsida Efremov 1940G; Watson 1942 (incl. Venjukovia)
 Incertae sedis: Brachypsochus
 Dicynodontidae Dicynodontia Efremov 1940G
 Aulacocephalodon, Brachybrachium, Dicynodon
 (= Gordonia), Dicynodontoides, Dina-
 nomodon, Dinodontosaurus, Eubrachio-
 saurus, Geikia, Kannemeyeria, Myosau-
 roides, Placerias, Platycephalus, Stahleck-
 eria
 Dicynodontoides Dicynodontidae Broom 1940C
 parringtoni Broom 1940C
 Didelphidae Didelphoidea McGrew 1939C; Savage 1941; Simpson, G. G. 1939B
 Didelphis, Nanodelphys, Peratherium
 Didelphinae, Microbrotheriinae, PEDIOMYINAE,
 Thlaeodontinae
 Didelphinae Didelphidae Scott, W. 1941 (Didelphiinae)
 Didelphis Didelphidae Evans, F. 1939
 inexpectata Riggs and Patterson 1939 (= D. tri-
 forata, = D. abrupta, = D. biforata, =
 D. perplana, = D. tracheia)
 Didelphoidea Marsupialia
 Didymaspidae Cephalaspiformes Berg 1940B (incl.
 Didymaspis)
 Didymietis Miacidae Gazin 1939A, 1941
 dietrichi (Notochoerus)
 diffusus (Tetrastylus)
 Dimetrodon (= Bathyglyptus) Sphenacodontidae
 Anon. 1937BK; Evans, F. 1939; Romer
 and Price 1940 (= Bathyglyptus)
 booneorum Romer and Price 1940
 cruciger Romer and Price 1940 [Edaphosaurus]
 dollovianus Romer and Price 1940 (= Embolo-
 phorus dollovianus)
 gigashomogenes Romer and Price 1940
 grandis Romer and Price 1940 (= Theropleura
 grandis, = Bathyglyptus theodori,
 = Dimetrodon maximus); Sternberg,
 C. W. 1942
 kempae Romer and Price 1940
 limbatus Romer 1943A; Romer and Price 1940
 (= Clepsydrops limbatus)
 longiramus Romer and Price [Secodontosaurus
 obtusidens]
 loomisi Romer and Price 1940
 macrospendylus Romer and Price 1940 (=
 Clepsydrops macrospendylus, = D.
 platycentrus)
 milleri Romer 1943A; Romer and Price 1940
 natalis Romer and Price 1940 (= Clepsydrops
 natalis)
 navajovicus Romer and Price 1940 [Ophiacodon]
 diminutus (Tremacyllus)
 Dimorphodontidae Rhamphorhynchoidea
 Dorygnathus
 Dimylidae Erinacoidea Hürzeler 1943A
 Cordylodon, Dimyloides, Dimylus, Metacordyl-
 odon, Plesiodimylus, Pseudocordylodon
 Dimyloides Dimylidae Hürzeler 1943A
 stehlini Hürzeler 1943A
 Dimylus Dimylidae
 paradoxus Hürzeler 1943A
 Dinanomodon Dicynodontidae
 gigas Broom 1940C
 Dinaspidae (= Irregularaspidae) Foraspidoidei
 Dinichthys Coccosteidae Hussakof 1942; Williams,
 J. S. 1943
 intermedius Dunkle and Bungart 1942B
 Dinocephalia Therapsida Watson 1942
 Incertae sedis: Broomosuchus (= Dinosuchus)
 Dinocerta Paenungulata Patterson 1939B
 Dinocyon Canidae
 thenardi Viret 1939C
 Dinodontosaurus Dicynodontidae Romer 1943A
 oliveirai Romer 1943A
 Dinopithecus Cercopithecidae
 ingens Broom 1940B
 Dinopterygidae Beryoformes
 Dinornis Dinornithidae
 robustus Allan, Percival, Duff and Falla 1941

- Dinornithidae Dinornithiformes
 Dinornis
 Dinornithiformes Palaeognathae Archey 1941
 Dinosauria Archosauria
 Dinosaurs Alligatoridae
 neivensis Mook 1941C
 Dinosaurs [Broomosuchus] Dinocephalia, incertae
 sedis
 Dinotherium [Deinotherium] Deinotheriidae
 Diodontidae Tetrodontoidei
 dioica (Bryonia)
 Diomedea Diomedidae
 anglica Wetmore 1943G
 Diomedidae Procellariiformes
 Diomedea
 Diopeus [Ophiacodon] Ophiacodontidae
 Diplacanthidae Diplacanthiformes
 Diplacanthiformes Acanthodii Berg 1940B (incl. Di-
 placanthidae)
 Diplasiocoela Salientia
 Diplaspidae Cyathaspidioidei
 Diplobone Anoplotheriidae
 primaevum Hürzeler 1938 (= Hyracodonterium
 primaevum)
 quercyi Hürzeler 1938
 Diplocaulus Keraterpetontidae Nilsson, T. 1939
 Diplocercidae Diplocercidae
 kayseri Sternberg, R. M. 1941C
 Diplocercidae Diplocercoidae Berg 1940B (Diplo-
 ceridae, incl. Diplocercidae, Nesides,
 Euporoosteus and Rhabdoderma)
 Diplocercidae, Euporoosteus, Nesides
 Diplocercoidae Coolacanthiiformes Berg 1940B (incl.
 Diplocercidae)
 Diploecynodon Alligatoridae Kuhn, O. 1940E
 Diploglossa Anguiformes
 Diplognathus Cocostei, incertae sedis
 mirabilis Dunkle and Bungart 1943
 Diplophus (= Gidleumys) Geomysidae, incertae sedis,
 Scott 1941 (= Gidleumys)
 insolens Barbour and Stout 1939 (= Gidleumys
 adspectans)
 Diplomystidae Diplomystoidea
 Diplomystoidea Siluroidei Berg 1940B (Diplomystoidea
 incl. Diplomystidae)
 Diploprionidae (Serranidae) Percoidae
 Diploptera Osteolepidae Jarvik 1942
 Diplovertebrata (= Melanerpeton) Diplovertebrontidae
 Romer 1939A (Melanerpeton)
 Diplovertebrontidae Seymouriamorpha Watson 1940B
 (Melanerpetonidae of Phyllospontyli)
 Diplovertebrata (= Melanerpeton), Discosauriscus
 (= Discosaurus)
 Dipneusta [Dipnoi] Pisces
 Dipnoi (= Dipneusta Pisces Berg 1940B (incl. Ceratodi
 and Dipteri); Eaton 1939C; Moy-
 Thomas 1939B (of Crossopterygii)
 Dipnorhynchidae Dipteriformes Berg 1940B (incl.
 Dipnorhynchus)
 Dipnorhynchus Dipteridae Hills 1943A
 sussmilchi Hills 1941
 Dipodidae Dipodidae
 Protalactaga
 Cardiocraniinae, Dipodinae, Euchoreutinae
 Dipodidae Myomorpha
 Dipodomys Heteromyidae
 kansensis Hibbard 1939D [Prodipodomys]
- Dipodidae Castoridae Savage 1941
 Dipteri (= Ctenodipterini, = Dipteromorpha) Dipnoi
 Berg 1940B (incl. Ctenodontiformes,
 Dipteriformes, Phaneropteriformes, ?
 Rhynchodipteriformes, and Uronemi-
 formes)
 Dipteridae Dipteriformes Berg 1940B
 Dipterus, Dipnorhynchus, Holodipterus
 Dipteriformes (= Ctenodipterini) Dipteri Berg 1940B
 (incl. Dipnorhynchidae and Dipteridae)
 Dipteromorpha [Dipteri] Dipteri
 Dipterus Dipteridae Hussakof 1942
 valenciensis Bystrow 1942 (valenciennesii)
 Diradius [Ganolytes] Clupeidae
 Diretmidae Beryciformes
 dirus (Canis, Enchodus)
 Discobatidae (= Platyrrhinidae, Zanobatidae) Raii-
 formes
 Discocephali [Echeneiformes] Teleostei
 Discosaurus (= Discosaurus) Diplovertebrontidae
 Discosaurus [Discosaurus] Diplovertebrontidae
 Romer 1939A (= Melanerpeton)
 Discosaurus Elasmobranchia indet. Welles 1943
 dispar (Heteromeryx)
 disparile (Eutypotherium)
 dissimilis (Herpestes, Merycopotamus)
 dissimulans (Batrachosauroides)
 Dissorophidae Eryopoidea
 Cacops, Zygosaurus
 diversidens (Borophagus)
 Distichidae Percoidae
 Ditremitidae [Embriodontidae] Embriodontidae
 diversus (Scaphiophus)
 dividerus (Eucautor)
 dividum (Delphinodon)
 djadochtaensis (Conicodontosaurus)
 Docodon Docodontidae Butler, P. 1939C
 Docodontidae Pantotheria Butler, P. 1939C
 Docodon
 dodsoni (Parabos)
 Doedicuridae [Glyptodontidae] Glyptodontidae Cas-
 tellanos 1939 (Daedicuridae), 1941
 Doedicurinae (= Panocheuthinae) Glyptodontidae Cas-
 tellanos 1939 (Daedicurinae), 1941 (incl.
 Castellanosia, Comaphorus, Daedicu-
 roides, Daedicurus, Eleutherocercus,
 Palaeodaedicurus, Plaxhaplus, Pro-
 daedicurus, and Xiphuroides), 1942B
 (Panocheuthinae, incl. Nopachthus, Pano-
 chthus, and Propanochthus)
 Doedicurus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939
 clavicaudatus Castellanos 1941
 copei Castellanos 1941 [Eleutherocercus antiquus]
 equii Castellanos 1941 [Daedicuroides]
 kokenianus Castellanos 1941
 poucheti Castellanos 1941
 Doiichthyidae Siluroidea
 dokantiniensis (Hyaena ultima) Tokunaga and Mori
 1939
 dolabella (Sivaportax)
 dolichantherens (Floridatragulus)
 Dolichobrachium Stagonolepidae
 gracile Huene 1939J
 dolichomerus (Brachyenemius)
 dolichops (Neohipparion)
 Dolichopterygidae Alepocephaloidea Berg 1940B

- Dolichorhinoides Brontotheriidae *Granger and Gregory* 1943
 angustidens *Granger and Gregory* 1943
 Dolichorhinus Brontotheriidae
 kaiseni *Granger and Gregory* 1943 [Rhinititan]
 Dolichthyidae [Gobiinae] Gobiidae
 dollovianus (Dimetrodon, Embolophorus)
 Dolomys Cricetidae
 lenki *Brunner* 1940
 Domnina (= Protosorex) Soricidae *Scott, W.* 1941
 (= Protosorex)
 thompsoni *Simpson, G. G.* 1941I
 dominans (Stereorhachis)
 Dongusia Ornithosuchidae *Huene* 1940C
 colorata *Huene* 1940C
 Doradidae Siluroidea
 doriae (Progalago)
 doracodoides (Gazella)
 Doracodax Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
 porrecticornis *Pilgrim* 1939A (= Gazella porrecticornis)
 dorcas (Gazella)
 Doreatherium Tragulidae *Paraskevaidis* 1940
 nau *Paraskevaidis* 1940
 dorisiae (Paralbula)
 Dorudontidae Archaeoceti
 Kekenodon
 Dorygnathus Dimorphodontidae *Broili* 1939A
 Doryichthyinae (= Doryrhamphinae) Syngnathidae
 Berg 1940B (Doryichthyini)
 Dorypterida [Dorypteriformes] Teleostei *Mey-Thomas* 1939B (of Palaeonisciformes)
 Dorypteridae Dorypteriformes Berg 1940B
 Dorypterus
 Dorypteriformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Dorypteridae)
 Dorypterus Dorypteridae
 hoffmanni *Westoll* 1941B
 Doryrhamphinae [Doryichthyinae] Syngnathidae
 douglasi (Mimetodon, Ptilodus)
 Dracoclaenus Hyopsodontidae *Gazin* 1939A
 griphus *Gazin* 1939A, 1941
 Draconettidae Callionymoidae
 Dracontolestes Mixodectidae *Gazin* 1941
 aphantus *Gazin* 1941
 dracus (Anisonehus)
 dragonensis (Conoryctella)
 Dremotherium Palaeomerycidae *Richard, M.* 1931B
 feignoux *Richard, M.* 1931B; *Rudel* 1940
 traguloides *Richard, M.* 1931B
 nanum *Richard, M.* 1931B
 tolosanum *Richard, M.* 1931B
 Drepanaspidae Psammosteiformes
 Aspidosteus, Drepanaspis, Psammolepis, Psychosteus, Schizosteus
 Drepanaspis Drepanaspidae
 gemündensis *Obrechv* 1943B
 Drepanichthyidae [Drepanidae] Percoidea
 Drepanidae (= Drepanichthyidae) Percoidea
 drescheri (Fresnosaurus)
 Dromasauria Therapsida *Romer and Price* 1940 (incertae sedis)
 Dromomerycini Cervidae *Pilgrim* 1941A
 Dromomeryx Cervidae *Dougherty* 1940B
 Dryolestidae Pantotheria *Butler, P.* 1939C
 Kurtodon, Laolestes, Malthacolestes, Melanodon
 Dryopithecinae Pongidae
Gregory and Hellman 1939A
 Dryopithecus Pongidae *Gillette* 1943; *Hellman and Lewis* 1938
 abeli *Ehrenberg* 1938F (Austriacopithecus)
 fontani *Ehrenberg* 1938F; *Villalta and Crusafont* 1941
 giganteus *Gregory, W.* 1915G
 punjabicus *Gregory, W.* 1915G
 weinfurteri *Ehrenberg* 1938F (Austriacopithecus)
 dubia (Tripelta)
 dubita (Anchylorana)
 dubius (Palaeodaeidurus antiquus, Peltopleurus)
 Duboisia Bovidae
 kroeseni *Koenigswald* 1940
 dudleyi (Pliogulo)
 Dugongidae Trichechiformes
 Felsinotherium, Halitherium
 Dugonginae, Halitheriinae, Hydrodamalinae, Miosireninae, Rytiodinae
 dunklei (Perognathus)
 duplex (Stegosaurus)
 Duplicitentata [Lagomorpha] Glires
 durobrivensis (Muraenosaurus, Tremamascleis)
 Dussumieridae [Clupeidae] Clupeoidae *David* 1943
 Dussumierinae Clupeidae Berg 1940B (Dussumieriini); *David* 1943 (Dussumieridae)
 duvali (Palaeotherium)
 Dvinia (= Permocynodon) Galesauridae
 prima *Efremov* 1940C (= Permocynodon sushkini)
 Dvinosauridae Trimerorhachoidea
 Dvinosaurus
 Dvinosaurus Dvinosauridae *Bystrow* 1939A; *Nilsson, T.* 1939
 primus *Efremov* 1940C (= D. secundus, = D. tertius)
 Dynamopterus Cuculidae
 boulei *Gaillard* 1939
 Dynobatis Raiaidae
 gotoi *Matsumoto* 1936
 Dysalotosaurus Hypsilophodontidae
 lettow-vorbecki *Janensch* 1939B
 Dysganus Hadrosauridae
 bicarinatus *Lull and Wright* 1942
 encaustus *Lull and Wright* 1942
 haydenianus *Lull and Wright* 1942 [Ceratops or Monoclonius]
 peiganus *Lull and Wright* 1942 [Ankylosauridae]
 Dysommidae Anguilloidei
 Echelidae (= Myridae) Anguilloidei
 Echeneidae Echeneiformes
 Echeneiformes (= Discocephali, = Echeneoidea) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Echeneidae and Opisthomyzonidae)
 Echeneoidea [Echeneiformes] Teleostei
 Echimyidae Octodontoidae
 Dactylomyiinae, Echimyinae
 Echimyinae (= Loncherinae) Echimyidae
 Eclipes (= Merriamina) Gadidae
 extensus *David* 1943
 manni *David* 1943
 santamonicae *David* 1943
 veternus *David* 1943 (= Merriamina ectenes)
 etenes (Merriamina)
 Ectocion Phenacodontidae *Gazin* 1942A

- osbornianus complens *Simpson, G. G. 1943C*
 osbornianus *Simpson, G. G. 1943C*
 ralstonensis *Simpson, G. G. 1943C* (= *E. ralstonensis*, = *E. parvus*)
 superstes *Simpson, G. G. 1943C* (= *E. superstes*)
- Ectoconus Periptychidae *Colbert 1941B*
 majusculus *Simpson, G. G. 1941J*
 symbolus *Gazin 1941*
- ectos (Arvicanthis)
- Ectosteorhachidae Osteolepiformes *Berg 1940B* (incl. *Ectosteorachis*)
- Ectosteorhachis
- Ectosteorhachis Ectosteorhachidae *Berg 1940B* (= *Megalichthys Agassiz 1844*, preocc. *Agassiz and Hibbert 1836*)
- Ectypodus Ptilodontidae
 hazeni *Jepsen 1940*
 laytoni *Jepsen 1940*
 powelli *Jepsen 1940*
 silberlingi *Jepsen 1940*
- Edaphosauria Pelycosauria *Romer and Price 1940* (incl. Caseidae, Edaphosauridae, Lupeosauridae, and Nitosauridae)
- Incertae sedis: Ctenosaurus, Glaucosaurus, Trichasaurus (= Trispondylus)
- Edaphosauridae Edaphosauria *Romer and Price 1940*
 Edaphosaurus (= Brachylenemius, = Naosaurus)
- Edaphosaurus (= Brachylenemius, = Naosaurus) Edaphosauridae *Romer and Price 1940* (= Brachylenemius, = Naosaurus)
- boanerges *Gilmore 1943A; Romer 1943A; Romer and Price 1940; Shuler and Witter 1942*
- credneri *Romer and Price 1940*
- cruciger *Romer and Price 1940* (= *Dimetrodon cruciger*, = *E. microdus*)
- microdus *Romer and Price 1940* [cruciger]
- mirabilis *Romer and Price 1940* (= *Naosaurus mirabilis*)
- novomexicanus *Romer and Price 1940*
- pogonias *Romer and Price 1940* (= *Naosaurus claviger*, = *Brachylenemius dolichomerus*)
- raymondi *Romer and Price* (= *Naosaurus raymondi*)
- uralensis *Romer and Price 1940* [Pelycosauria, incertae sedis]
- edelsteini (Thaumatolepis)
- edenensis (Pliauchenia)
- Edentata (= Bruta) Unguiculata *Castellanos 1939* (Superorder Bruta)
- Edestidae Chimaeriformes *Teichert 1940* (of Edestoidea)
- Helicoprion (= Lissoprion, = Campyloprion, = Parahelicoprion)
- Edestidi [Edestidae] Chimaeriformes *Moy-Thomas 1939A* (of Eubradydontii)
- Edestoidea [Edestidae] Chimaeriformes *Teichert 1940* (incl. Edestidae and Helicoprionidae)
- edmonti (Anatosaurus, Thespesius)
- Edmontonia Nodosauridae
 longiceps *Russell 1940C*
 rugosidens *Russell 1939C* (= *Palaeoscincus rugosidens Gilmore*, 1940C)
- edmontonensis (Thescelosaurus)
- Edmontoniinae Nodosauridae *Russell 1940C* (incl. *Edmontia*, *Panoplosaurus*, and *Palaeoscincus*)
- Edmontosaurus Hadrosauridae
 regalis *Lull and Wright 1942*
- Edopidae Edopoidea
 Edops, Leptophractus
 Edopoidea Rhachitomi
 Edops Edopidae
 craigi *Romer and Edinger 1942; Romer and Witter 1942*
- edwardii (Canis)
- edwardsi (Archaeolemus, Megaladapis, Necrobyas, Pachypleurosaurus, Palaeortyx, Scomberesox)
- eels (Mammuthus)
- efficax (Serengeticeross)
- efremovi (Microcnemus)
- Eggysodon Rhinocerotidae *Kretzoi 1940*
- eguiai (Typotherium)
- ehringfordiensis (Homo, Palaeoanthropus)
- eichwaldi (Asiatolepis)
- eifelianus (Euporoosteus)
- elachistus (Haploconus)
- Elaphe (= Elaphis) Colubridae
 boulei *Hoffstetter 1939* (Elaphis)
- Elaphis [Elaphe] Colubridae
- Elaphrocnemus Orthocnemidae
 crex *Gaillard 1939*
 phasianus *Gaillard 1939*
- elaphus (Cervus)
- Elapidae Caenophidia *Hoffstetter 1939* (incl. *Dendraspinae* and *Elapinae*)
- Naja, Palaeonaja
- Elasmobranchii Pisces *Berg 1940B* (incl. *Cladoselachii*, *Selachii*, and *Xenacanthi*); *Moy-Thomas 1939A* (monographic)
- Incertae sedis: Scapellites
- Elasmosauridae Plesiosauroidea *Welles 1943; White, T. 1940A* (incl. *Cimoliosaurus*, *Elasmosaurus*, and *Simoletes*)
- Incertae sedis: Brimosaurus, Cimoliasaurus, Discosaurus, Embaphias, Leurospondylus, Orophosaurus, Piptomerus, Piratosaurus
- Aphrosaurus, Aristonectes, Elasmosaurus, Fresnosaurus, Hydralmosaurus, Hydrotherosaurus, Morenosaurus, Ogmodirus, Styxosaurus, Thalassiosaurus, Thalassomedon, Thalassonomosaurus
- Elasmosaurus Elasmosauridae *Welles 1943*
 ischiadicus *Welles 1943* [Thalassiosaurus]
 marshii *Welles 1943* [Thalassonomosaurus]
 nobilis *Welles 1943* [Thalassonomosaurus]
 snowii *Welles 1943* [Styxosaurus]
 serpentinus *Riggs 1939A; Welles 1943* [Hydralmosaurus]
- sternbergi *Welles 1943* (incertae sedis)
- Elasmodidae [Centrarchidae] Percoidae
- Elasotherium Mylodontidae *Cabrera 1939D*
 altirostre *Cabrera 1939D*
- elassus (Tricentes)
- elata (Felis)
- elatus (Acinonyx, Cynailurus)
- Elcabrosaurus [Sphenodon] Sphenodontidae
- Electrophoridae Gymnotoidea
- elegans (Bienotherium, Birkenia, Dicrocerus, Lirosceles, Merychyus, Octocynodon, Pareiasaurus,

- Phlebolepis, Phyllolepis, Pterodactylus, Rhadinichthys)
 Elegininae Gadidae Berg 1940B (Eleginini)
 Eleotridae Eleotridae Berg 1940B (incl. Eleotriini and Rhyacichthyini)
 Eleotrinae, Rhyacichthyinae
 Eleotrinae Eleotridae Berg 1940B (Eleotriini)
 Eleotrioidea Gobioidae
 Elephanor [Caristius] Caristidae
 Elephantidae Elephantioidea Pottier 1940B (Stegodontidae); Osborn 1942
 Archidiskodon, Elephas, Hesperoloxodon, Hyp-elephas, Loxodonta, Mammuthus (= Mammonteus), Metarchidiskodon, Palaeoloxodon, Parastegodon, Paralephas, Platelephas, Stegodon, Stegolophodon
 Elephantinae (= Loxodontinae), Stegodontinae
 Elephantinae Elephantidae Osborn 1942
 Elephantioidea Proboscidea Osborn 1942
 elephantoides (Stegodon)
 elephantopus (Coryphodon, Pachyornis)
 Elephas Elephantidae Osborn 1942
 africanus Arambourg 1938B; Hescheler 1939; Pottier 1940B
 antiquus Gromov 1940A; Moir and Hopwood 1939; Pottier 1940B; Serebriakov 1938 (= E. primigenius, or nomen nudum
 atlanticus Pottier 1940B
 maroccanus Arambourg 1938B
 discodon Kleinschmidt 1936B (incl. fraasi, mam-monteus, meridionalis, trogontherii, and Osborn's Archidiskodon)
 hysudricus Colbert 1943E; Osborn 1942 (Hyp-selephas); Pottier 1940B
 imperator Blackwelder 1939
 indicus Osborn 1942
 bengalensis Osborn 1942
 buski Osborn 1942
 ceylanicus Osborn 1942
 hirsutus Osborn 1942
 sumatranus Osborn 1942
 intermedius Bourdier 1940
 mammonteus Serebriakov 1938; Takai 1939B (= Mammonteus primigenius, = Par-elephas armeniacus), 1941A
 maximus Colbert 1943E
 meridionalis Pottier 1940B
 cromerensis Arambourg 1938B
 trogontherii Geib 1941
 namadicus Koenigswald 1940; Young, C. 1939D
 naumanni Otuka 1935; Pei 1940A
 planifrons Dietrich 1942C; Pottier 1940B
 platycephalus Osborn 1942 (Platelephas)
 primigenius Astro 1939; Gagnebin 1941; Gromov 1930C; Guillaume 1939; Keller, G. 1940; Kleinschmidt 1936B (= E. antiquus); Pottier 1940B; Sandford 1939; Tokunaga and Mori 1939; Zonnefeld 1943
 priscus Pottier 1940B
 trogontherii Laurent 1939; Otuka 1935 (trogon-therii); Pottier 1940; Soergel 1933; Speng-ler 1936
 Elephenoridae [Caristidae] Beryciformes
 Eleutherocercus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939, 1941
 antiquus Castellanos 1941 (= Doedicurus copei)
 paranensis Castellanos 1941
 setifer Castellanos 1941
 tucumanus Castellanos 1941
 vilardeboi Castellanos 1941
 Eleutherornis Diatrymidae Schaub 1941
 helveticus Schaub 1941
 Eligmodontia Cricetidae
 arizonae Gazin 1942B [Bensonomys]; Hibbard 1941D
 ellioti (Tapinopus)
 Elliotsmithia Varanopidae Huene 1940B
 longiceps Romer and Price 1940
 Ellipsodon Hyopsodontidae
 sheperdi Gazin 1939A, 1941
 sternbergi Gazin 1939A, 1941
 Elmerwoodia Rhinocerotidae Kretzoi 1940
 elmorei (Hexameryx, Prosthennops)
 Elomeryx Anthracotheriidae Scott 1940B
 armatus Scott 1940B
 armatus Scott 1940B
 angustus Scott 1940B
 brachyrhynchus Scott 1940B
 elongatus (Hapalops)
 Elonichthyidae [Palaeoniscidae] Paleoniscoidei
 Elonichthys Palaeoniscidae
 davidi Woodward 1940B
 portlocki Moy-Thomas and White 1939A (= E. obliquus, = E. ornatus, = Rhadinich-thys elegans)
 Elopidae (= Ganolytidae, = Pachyrhizodontidae, = Raphiosauridae, = Spaniodontidae)
 Elopidae Berg 1940B; Dunkle 1940A (incl. Elopinae and Spaniodontinae); David 1943
 Megalops (= Starrias), Notelops, Thriassopater
 Elopidae Clupeoidei Berg 1940B (Elopidae incl. Elopidae and Megalopidae)
 elrodi (Brachyurus)
 emarginatum (Protitanotherium)
 Emballonuroidea Microchiroptera
 Embaphius Elasmosauridae indet. Welles 1943
 Embiotocidae (= Ditremae, = Hysteroecarpidae)
 Embiotocoidea David 1943
 Eriquius, Erisceles
 Embiotocoidea (= Holconoti) Percoidae Berg 1940B (Embiotocidae incl. Embiotocidae)
 Embolomeri Anthracosauria Evans, F. 1939
 Embolophorus Reptilia, incertae sedis
 dollovisianus Romer and Price 1940 [Dimetrodon]
 fritillus Romer and Price 1940 (Cotylosaur?)
 Embolotheriinae Brontotheriidae Granger and Gregory 1943
 Embolotherium Brontotheriidae
 andrewsi Granger and Gregory 1943
 grangeri Granger and Gregory 1943
 louckii Granger and Gregory 1943
 ultimum Granger and Gregory 1943
 Embrithopoda Paenungulata
 Emeus Anomaloptyrigidae
 crassus Allan, Percival, Duff and Falla 1941
 huttoni Allan, Percival, Duff and Falla 1941
 Emmachaere Serranidae
 rhomalea David 1943
 Emmelichthyidae Percoidae
 Empetrichthyidae [Cyprinodontidae] Cyprinodontoidae
 Emydidae Cryptodira Gregory, J. 1942B (Emyidae)
 Emys
 emydinus (Cyclopidiidae)

- Emydura* Chelyidae Case 1939B
Emyidae [Emydidae] Cryptodira
Emys Emydidae Szalai 1939; Taylor, E. 1943
 twentei Taylor, E. 1943
enantias (Derrhias)
encaustus (Dysganus)
Enchelidae [Congridae] Anguilloidei
Enchelycephali [Anguilloidei] Anguilliformes
Enchodontidae Enchodontoidei
 Apateodus, Cimolichthys, Enchodus
Enchodontoidei Clupeiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Enchodontidae)
Enchodus Enchodontidae
 dirus Tolmachoff 1942
 faujasi Darteville and Casier 1941
 lemonnier Darteville and Casier 1941
Endeiolepididae Endeiolepidiformes Stensiö 1939B
 Endeiolepis
Endeiolepidiformes Cephalaspides Berg 1940B (incl. Endeiolepididae)
Endeiolepis Endeiolepididae Stensiö 1939B
 aneri Stensiö 1939B
Engraulidae Clupeoidea Berg 1940B (of Clupeoidea);
 David 1943
Engraulites [Lampanyctus] Myctophidae
 remifer David 1943 [Lampanyctus]
enigmatica (Scharschengia)
ennisianus (Archaeolagus)
Enoplosidae Percioidea
ensenadensis (Plaxhaplous)
ensidens (Saniwa)
ensiger (Rhomarchus, Scorpaena)
Entelodon Entelodontidae Scott, W. 1940B
 coarctatus Scott, W. 1940B
 magnus Scott, W. 1940B
Entelodontidae Entelodontoidea Scott, W. 1940B
 Archaeotherium, Entelodon, Megachoeerus, Pelonax, Scaptohyus
 Achaenodontinae, Entelodontinae
Entelodontoidea Palaeodonta
enterrienensis (Homo sapiens)
entoconus (Conacodon)
Eoanthropus Hominidae
 dawsoni Weidenreich 1943B
Eoanura Salientia Romer (Vertebrate Paleontology, 1945, order of Salientia, incl. Amphibarnidae); Watson 1940B (Phyllospondyli, order of Anura, incl. Branchiosauridae, Eugyrinidae, Melanerpetonidae, Miobatrachidae)
Eoauchenia Protheroheriidae
 cingulata Cabrera 1939D
Eobothus Bothidae
 vialovi Berg 1941C
Eobuglossidae [Soleinae] Soleidae Chabanaud 1941 (of Soleiformes incl. Eobuglossus)
Eobuglossus Soleidae Chabanaud 1941 (Eobuglossidae)
 eocenicus Chabanaud 1941
Eocastoroides [Procastoroides] Castoridae
 lanei Hibbard 1941D
 eocenicus (Eobuglossus)
Eoconodon Arctocyonidae
 heilprinianus Gasin 1941
Eoeugnathus Eugnathidae Brough 1939
 megalepis Brough 1939
Eogyrinidae [Cricotidae] Embolomeri
 Eogyrinus [Pteroplax] Cricotidae
 attheyi Huene 1940E
Eohippus [Hyracotherium] Equidae
Eosclerocalypthus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939
 (Sclerocalypinae)
Eoscorpis [Aneoscopus] Anoplopomidae
Eostomias [Chauliodus] Chauliodontidae
 eximius David 1943 [Chauliodus]
Eosuchia [Prolacertiformes] Protorosauria Huene 1942F
 Incertae sedis: Aphelosaurus
Eothyrididae Pelycosauria Romer and Price 1940
 Baldwinus, Baylora, Eothyris, Stereophallodon, Stereohachis, Tetraceratops
Eothyris Eothyrididae
 parkeyi Romer and Price 1940
Eotragus Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A (for Eocerus Schlosser 1911, preocc.)
 clavata Pilgrim 1939A
Eotrigonodontidae Tetrodontiformes, incertae sedis
 Pharmacichthys
Eotylopus Camelidae Scott, W. 1940B
 reedi Scott 1940B
Eozostrodon Triconodontidae Parrington 1941
 parvus Parrington 1941
 problematicus Parrington 1941
Epecuenia Protheroheriidae Cabrera 1939D
 thoatherioides Cabrera 1939D
Epelichthys [Canoëssus] Clupeidae
Ephelcomenus Anoplotheriidae
 filholi Hürzeler 1938 (= Hyracodontherium filholi)
Ephippidae (= Chaetodipteridae) Percioidea Berg 1940B (incl. Ephippini and Platacini)
 Exellia (= Semiphorus)
 Ephippinae, Plataciniae
Ephippinae Ephippidae Berg 1940B (Ephippini)
 ephippium (Rana)
Epicampodon Lystrosauridae
 orientalis Huene 1942F [Lystrosaurus]
Epihippus Equidae Stirton 1940B (incl. subgenera Duchesnehippus and Epihippus)
Epimachaerodus [Epimachairodus] Felidae
Epimachairodus (= Epimachaerodus) Felidae Chardin 1939A
 ultimus Chardin 1939A [Machairodus (Epimachairodus)]
 zwierzychii Koenigswald 1940
Epimanteoceras Brontotheriidae Granger and Gregory 1943
 formosus Granger and Gregory 1943
Epimanteoceratinae Brontotheriidae Granger and Gregory 1943
Epimys [Rattus] Muridae
Epinephelidae [Serranidae] Percioidea
Epinephelus Serranidae
 rhomalea David 1943 (Emmachaere, = E. rhachites)
Epipetalichthys Macropetalichthyidae Holmgren 1940-1943
Epirallus Rallidae Müller, L. 1942C
 natator Müller, L. 1942C
Epitherium [Brachytherium] Protheroheriidae
Epoicotheriidae Palaeodontia
 Epoicotherium, Xenoceranium
Epoicotherium Epoicotheriidae Colbert 1942H; Scott, W. 1941
 unicum Scott, W. 1941

- Eporeodon Merycoidodontidae Grant 1941; Phleger 1940; Scott, W. 1940B
 bullatus Scott, W. 1940B
 helenae Scott, W. 1940B
 major Scott, W. 1940B
 cedrensis Scott, W. 1940B
 meagherensis Koerner 1940
 montanus Scott, W. 1940B
 socialis Scott, W. 1940B
 eprepes (Aristoscion)
 epsilanus (Myospalax)
 equiai (Daedicuroides, Doedicurus)
 Equidae Equoidea Camp and Smith 1942 (foot ligaments); Drescher 1941; Marcel 1939; Scott, W. 1941; Stirton 1940B, 1941
 Anchitherium, Archaeohippus, Asinus, Astrohippus, Calippus, Ephippus, Equus, Hipparion, Hippidion (= Hippidium), Hippotigris, Hypohippus, Hypsohipparion, Hyracotherium (= Eohippus), Megahippus, Merychippus, Mesohippus, Miohippus, Nannippus, Neohipparion, Notohipparion, Orohippus, Parahippus, Pediohippus, Plagiohippus, Plesippus, Pliohippus, Protohippus, Sterrohippus, Stylohipparion
 Anchitheriinae, Equinae, Hydracotheriinae
 Equoidea Hippomorpha Scott, W. 1941
 Equus Equidae Camp and Smith 1942; Colbert 1943E; Gromov 1930C; Hopwood 1942 (Stylohipparion); Stirton 1939D, 1940B (= Plesippus)
 andium Etzold 1939
 asinus africanus Hopwood 1942 (Asinus)
 somaliensis Hopwood 1942 (Asinus)
 burchelli Shapiro, M. 1943; Wells, L., Cooke and Malan 1942 (= E. lylei, = E. quagga wahlbergi)
 caballus Moir and Hopwood 1939; Paula Couto 1943 (= E. protocabellus tupis)
 przewalskii Hopwood 1942
 capensis Cooke 1939, 1941B; Malan and Cooke 1941; Shapiro, M. 1943; Wells, L., Cooke and Malan 1942 (= E. helmi, = E. cawoodi)
 cawoodi Cooke 1939, 1941B; Malan and Cooke 1941
 complicatus Olson 1940; Sellards 1940B
 conversidens Skinner 1942
 curvidens Daniel, H. 1941
 fowleri Wells, L. 1941B
 francisi Hibbard 1939E
 fraternus Sellards 1940B (= E. leidyi)
 giganteus Sellards 1940B
 hemionus Stehlik 1935D
 idahoensis Scheid 1940
 kiang Hopwood 1942 (Asinus)
 kuhni Cooke 1941B; Malan and Cooke 1941
 mauritanicus Arambourg 1938B
 niobrarenensis Hibbard 1939E, 1943A; Russell 1941, 1943
 occidentalis Stirton 1940B
 onager hemippus Hopwood 1942 (Asinus)
 pacificus Cowan 1941
 poweri Cooke 1939 (Sterrohippus)
 proversus Stirton 1940B
 przewalski Tokunaga and Mori 1939
 quagga Shapiro, M. 1943
 boehmi Hopwood 1942 (Hippotigris)
 bohmi Dietrich 1942C
 burchelli Hopwood 1942 (Hippotigris)
 quagga Hopwood 1942 (Hippotigris)
 shoshonensis Gazin 1942B (Plesippus)
 simplicidens Hibbard 1941D (Plesippus)
 sivalensis Vetulani 1939B
 yunnanensis Colbert 1940B, 1943E
 zebra zebra Hopwood 1942 (Hippotigris)
 erectofrons (Procheneosaurus)
 erectus (Homo, Pithecanthropus)
 eremita (Sivoreas)
 eretes (Rhinobatus)
 Erethizontidae Erethizontoidea Bordas 1939A
 Acaremys, Steiromys
 Acaremyinae, Chaetomyiinae, Erethizontinae
 Erethizontinae Erethizontidae Bordas 1939A
 Erethizontoidea Hystriocomorpha
 Eretmophoridae [Moridae] Gadoidei
 eriksoni (Prospheus)
 Erilepidae [Anoplopomidae] Hexagrammoidea
 Erinaceidae Erinacoidea Friant 1939D
 Erinaceus, Galerix, Lantanotherium, Metacodon, Metechinus, Meterix, Palaeerinaecus (= Palerinaecus), Parvercius, Plesiosorex, Pseudogalerix
 Echinosoricinae, Erinaceinae
 Erinaceoidea Insectivora
 Erinaceus Erinaceidae
 intermedius Friant 1939B (Palerinaecus)
 Eriquiis Embiotocidae
 plectrodes David 1943 (= Erisceles pristinus)
 Erisceles Embiotocidae
 pristinus David [Eriquiis plectrodes]
 Erismatopteridae [Aphredoderidae] Aphredoderoidae
 errans (Merluccius, Spingradus)
 Eryopidae (= Actinodontidae) Eryopoidea Romer 1939A (Eryopsidae)
 Actinodon (= Protitron), Eryops, Sclerocephalus
 Eryopoidea Rhachitomi
 Eryops Eryopidae Evans, F. 1939; Gregory, W., and Raven 1941A; Nilsson, T. 1939 (of Capitosauroidae); Romer and Witter 1941
 megacephalus Romer 1943A; Romer and Price 1940 (= Clepsydrops gigas); Sawin 1941B
 Erythrosuchidae Pelycosimia
 Chasmatosaurus (= Ankistrodon), Chasmatosuchus
 Escharion (Thyrsoles) Euzaphlegidae
 townleyi David 1943 [Thyrsoles kriegeri]
 escharion (Thyrsoles)
 esdraelonis (Gazella)
 Esocidae (= Lucidae) Esocoidae Berg 1940B
 Esocoidea Esocoidae Berg 1940B (Esocoidae incl. Esocidae)
 Esocoidae (= Haplomi) Clupeiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Dallioidea, Esocoidae, and Umbroidea)
 espanolensis (Ustatochoerus profectus) Schultz and Falkenbach 1941
 establei (Castellanosia)
 esterhuyensis (Moschorhinus)
 Etadonmys Heteromyidae Hibbard 1943B
 tihenii Hibbard 1943B
 Etheostomidae (Percidae) Percoidae
 Etringus Clupeidae
 scintillans David 1943

- etruscus (Rhynchocephalicus)
Euarthrodira (= *Arthrodira*) *Coccostei* Berg 1940B
 (subclass, incl. *Arctolepiformes*, *Cocco-*
steiformes, *Mylostomiformes*, and *Ptye-*
todontiformes); *Moy-Thomas* 1939B (of
Arthrodira)
Eubaena *Baënidæ*
cephalica Case 1939B
Eubranchiosaurus *Dieynodontidae* Huene 1939J
Eubradydonti [*Chimaerae*] *Holocephali* *Moy-Thomas*
 1939A, B (of *Bradyodonti*, incl. *Cochlio-*
donti, *Copodonti*, *Edestidi*, *Holocephali*,
Petalodonti, and *Psammodonti*)
Eucanthus [*Margaritacanthus*] *Ichthyodorulites*, *incertae sedis*
Eucastor *Castoridae*
dividerus Gregory, J. 1942B
lecontei Stirton 1939D
tortus Hibbard 1942C
Eucentrurus *Chondrenchelyes*, *incertae sedis* Berg
 1940B [footnote 2, p. 383]
Euceratherium *Bovidae* Hibbard 1943B
Eucinepeltus *Glyptodontidae* *Castellanos* 1939 (*Glyp-*
tatelineae)
Eucyrtaspis *Pteraspidae* *White, E. and Moy-Thomas*
 1940A (for *Cyrtaspis* *Bryant*, 1932,
preocc.)
Eucosmodon *Ptilodontidae* *Jepsen* 1940
gratus *Jepsen* 1940
Eucosmodontinae *Ptilodontidae* *Jepsen* 1940 (incl.
Eucosmodon, *Microcosmodon*, *Neolito-*
mus, and *Pentacosmodon*)
Eugaleus [*Carcharhinus*] *Carcharhinidae*
Euglossodus *Petalodontidae* *White, E. and Moy-Thomas*
 1940B (for *Glossodus* *M'Coy* 1848, *preocc.*)
Eugnathidae (= *Caturidae*, = *Furidae*) *Amiiformes*
 Berg 1940B; *Brough* 1939 (*Holostei*)
Caturus, *Dandya* (= *Spaniolepis*); *Eoeugnathus*,
Heterolepidotus
eugnathoides (*Watsonia*)
Eugomphodus [*Carcharias*] *Carchariidae*
Eugyrinidae [*Peliontidae*] *Trimerorhachoidea*
Eugyrinus *Peliodontidae* *Watson* 1940B (*Eugyrinidae*)
wildi *Watson* 1940B
eulius (*Hylochoerus*)
Eukeraspis [*Sclerodus*] *Sclerodidae*
Eulamia [*Carcharhinus*] *Carcharhinidae*
Eulamidae [*Carcharhinidae*] *Catuloidei*
Euleptaspis *Phlyctaenaspidae* *White, E. and Moy-*
Thomas 1940B (for *Leptaspis* *Gross*,
 1933, *preocc.*)
Euleptorhamphus (= *Derrhias*, = *Lestichthys*) *Hemi-*
rhamphidae
peronides *David* 1943 (*Beltion*, = *Lestichthys*
porteousi, = *Derrhias enantias*)
eulophus (*Mesochippus*)
Eumantellia *Eumantellidae*
mirus *Broom* 1941A
Eumantellidae *Dieynodontia*
Eumantellia
Eumatthevia [*Mycterosaurus*] *Nitosauridae* *Huene*
 1940B
bolli *Romer and Price* 1940 [*Mycterosaurus*
longiceps]
Eumeces *Scincidae*
striatulus *Taylor, E.* 1941B
Eumecoides *Scincidae* *Taylor, E.* 1941B
hibbardi *Taylor, E.* 1941B
mylocoelus *Taylor, E.* 1941B
Eumerycidae *Cervoidea* *Stirton* (MS 1948)
Eumysodon *Cricetidae* *Argyropulo* 1939A
orlovi *Argyropulo* 1939A
spurius *Argyropulo* 1939A
Eunotosauria ? *Testudinata*
Eunotosauridae *Eunotosauria*
Eunotosaurus
Eunotosaurus *Eunotosauridae*
africanus *Broom* 1941A
Euoplocyon *Canidae*
magnus *VanderHoof and Gregory* 1940 [*Aeluro-*
don taxoides]
Euphaneropidae *Birkeniiformes* *Berg* 1940B (probably
 a separate order); *Stensiö* 1939B
Euphanerops
Euphanerops *Euphaneropidae*
longaeus *Stensiö* 1939B
Euporosteus *Diplocoercididae*
eifellianus *Jarvik* 1942
Euprocyon *Procyonidae* *McGrew* 1939A
Euptychaspis *Phlyctaenaspidae* *White, E. and Moy-*
Thomas 1941 (for *Ptychaspis* *Bryant*,
 1935, *preocc.*)
euri (*Lyrocephalus*)
Eurichnus *Ichnites* *Lull* 1942B
jenseni *Lull* 1942B
europaeus (*Placosaurus*)
Europolemur *Prosimii*, *incertae sedis* *Simpson, G. G.*
 1940C
Euryapteryx *Anomalopterygidae*
gravis *Allan, Percival, Duff and Falla* 1941
Euryboas *Hyaenidae* *Schaub* 1942B
bielawskyi *Schaub* 1942B
euryceros (*Megaloceros*)
Euryceros *Bovidae*
pachyosteus *Pei* 1939A
Eurylambda *Spalacotheriidae* *Butler, P.* 1939C
Eurylepis [*Haplolepis*] *Haplolepididae*
Eurymylidae *Lagomorpha*
Eurymylus
Eurymylus *Eurymylidae* *Wood, A.* 1940
Eurynotoides *Palaeoniscidae* *Berg* 1940A
cyprinion *Berg* 1940A
Eurynotus [*Plectrolepis*] *Palaeoniscidae*
Euryodus *Gymnarthridae* *Olson* 1939
primus *Olson* 1939
Eurypharyngidae *Saccopharyngiformes*
eurystyle (*Neohipparion*)
Euselachii [*Selachii*] *Elasmobranchii* *Moy-Thomas*
 1939A (of *Selachii*, incl. *Heterodonti*,
Notidani, *Raioidi*, *Scyllioidi* and
Squalioidi)
Eusmilus *Felidae*
whitfordi *Gregory, J.* 1942B [*Megantereon*]
Eusthenopteron *Osteolepidae* *Bystrow* 1939B; *Gregory,*
W., 1940A; *Gregory, W.*, and *Raven*
 1941A; *Westoll* 1943B
foordi *Gregory, W.*, and *Raven* 1941B; *Gregory,*
W., *Rockwell and Evans* 1939; *Jarvik*
 1942; *Sternberg, R. M.* 1941C
säve-soderberghii *Jarvik* 1942
traquairi *Westoll* 1940
Eusuchia *Crocodylia*
Eutamias *Sciuridae*
ateles *Wilson, R.* 1942A

- Euthacanthidae Climatiiformes *Berg* 1940B (incl. Brachyacanthus and Euthacanthus)
- Eutheria Theria
- Eutomodus Cochliodontidae *White, E., and Moy-Thomas* 1941 (for Tomodus Agassiz MS., Davis 1883, preocc.)
- Eutypotherium Mesotheriidae
lehmann-nitschei Cabrera 1939C (= *E. disparile*)
superans Cabrera 1939C
- Euzaphleges (= Zaphleges) Euzaphlegidae *White, E. and Moy-Thomas* 1941 (for Zaphleges, Jordan and Gilbert 1920, preocc.)
longurio David 1943 (Zaphleges, = Thyrsion velox, = Thyrsocles velox, = *T. escharion*)
- Euzaphlegidae (= Zaphlegidae) Scombroidea David 1943 (Zaphlegidae, incl. Thyrsocles, Zaphleges, and Zaphlegulus)
 Euzaphleges (= Zaphleges), Thyrsocles (= Escharion), Trossulus, Zaphlegulus
- evansi (Leptomeryx, Limnoithecus)
- Eventognathi [Cypriniformes] Teleostei
- Evermannellidae (= Odontostomatidae) Myctophiformes *Berg* 1940B (of Scopeliformes)
- Evesthes Bothidae
jordani David 1943 (= *E. hooveri*)
- Exaeretodon Diademodontidae *Cabrera* 1943
frenguelli *Cabrera* 1943
- excavata (Castellanosia)
- excavatus (Corythosaurus)
- excedens (Haplodontosaurus, Harpagosaurus)
- Exellia Ephippidae *White, E. and Moy-Thomas* 1941 (for Semiophorus Agassiz, 1935, preocc.)
- exiguum (Pseudotypotherium)
- exiguus (Bison)
- exilis (Carcharias, Galerix, Mammuthus, Odontaspis)
- eximia (Crocuta, Hyaena, Ochotona)
- eximias (Eostomias)
- eximius (Chauliodus)
- eximium (Poebrotherium)
- Exocoetidae Exocoetidae *Berg* 1940B
- Exocoetidae Beloniformes *Berg* 1940B (incl. Exocoetidae and Hemirhamphidae)
- exoletus (Mesochippus, Trossulus)
- exoptatus (Mammuthus)
- Exostinus Iguanidae
rugosus *Gilmore* 1942A
serratus *Gilmore* 1941B
- extensus (Eclipes)
- Eyassi man [?Palaeoanthropus] Hominidae *Anon.* 1939AA
- ezquerre (Anchitherium)
- faberi (Barylambda)
- falcatus (Agostropus)
- falconeri (Leptobos, Loxodonta, Mammuthus imperator, Perimias, Strepsicerous)
- Falcones Falconiformes
- Falconidae Falconoidea
 Polyborus
 Falconinae, Polyborinae
- Falconiformes Neognathae
- Falconoidea Falcones
- falkenbachii (Yumaceras)
- faujasi (Enchodus)
- fayeae (Rana)
- feignouxii (Dremotherium)
- feliceps (Cyclopidius)
- Felichthys Anidae
staufforum *Melland and Lynn* 1939
- felices (Mammuthus columbi)
- Felidae Felioidea
 Acinonyx (= Cynailurus), Albanosmilus, Eusmilus, Felis (= Smilodontopsis), Hoplophoneus, Heterofelis, Jaguaris, Leo, Leptailurus, Lynx, Machairodus (= Machaerodus), Megantereon (= Megantereon), Metailurus, Panthera, Pseudailurus, Puma, Schaubia (= Brachyprosopus), Smilodon, Uncia
 Felinae, Machairodontinae, Nimravinae, Proailurinae
- Felis (= Smilodontopsis) Felidae *Evans, F.* 1939; *Gazin* 1942B
antediluviana *Villalta and Crusafont* 1943
atrox *Gazin* 1942B; *Hibbard* 1939E; *Phleger* 1940
bituminosa *Simpson, G. G.* 1941G (Puma)
caracal *Dietrich* 1942C (Lynx)
concolor *Olson* 1940A; *Simpson, G. G.* 1941G (= Smilodontopsis mooreheadi)
daggetti *Simpson, G. G.* 1941G (Puma)
elata *Schaub* 1940A [Cynailurus]
hawveri *Simpson, G. G.* 1941G (Puma)
imperialis *Hibbard* 1939E
inexpectata *Simpson, G. G.* 1941G (Puma, = Crocuta inexpectata, = Uncia inexpectata, = *F. longioris*)
lacustris *Gazin* 1942B; *Hibbard* 1941D
leo *Broom* 1939F
spelaea *Morosan* 1938C
oregonensis *Hibbard* 1939E
palaeojavanica *Koenigswald* 1940
proterolyncis *Savage* 1941
spelaea *Didier* 1942; *Koby* 1941
tigris *Koenigswald* 1940
veronis *Simpson, G. G.* 1941G (Panthera onca augusta)
whitei *Broom* 1939F
- Felioidea (= Aeluroidae) Fissipeda
- Felsinothierium Dugongidae
ossivalense *Gregory, J.* 1941A
- Ferae Ferungulata
fergusoni (Metechinus)
ferocior (Sphenodon)
ferox (Aelurodon, Cryptoprocta, Lycoprocta, Sphenodon)
ferrenensis (Ptilodus)
ferrugineus (Macrocephalosaurus)
feruglioi (Tharrhias)
 Ferungulata Eutheria
 Fierasferidae (= Carapidae) Fierasferoidea
 Fierasferoidea Ophidioidae
figuratus (Plohophorus)
filholi (Ephelcomenus, Hyracodontherium)
fischeri (Scaphonyx)
- Fish Hoek man [Homo sapiens] Hominidae *Keen* 1942
- Fissipeda (= Fissipedia) Carnivora *Viret* 1939C (Fissipedia)
- Fistulariidae Aulostomatoidea *Berg* 1940B
- fitgeri (Xyne)
- Fitzroyiidae [Jenynsiidae] Poecilioidae
flavigula (Charronia, Charronia flavigula)
flaviventris (Marmota)
- Fleurantiidae Phaneropleuriformes *Berg* 1940B (incl. Fleurantia)

- floridanus (Mammuthus, Miomyotis, Parablastomeryx
 Sylvilagus)
 Floridatragulus Hypertragulidae White, T. 1940B
 dolichantherens White, T. 1940B
 Floridochoerus Tayassuidae White, T. 1941B
 olseni White, T. 1941B
 Florisbad skull [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Vallois
 1938E
 floweri (Rhinceros)
 Flutidae [Wymbranchidae] Symbranchioidei
 fluviaticus (Buteo)
 Folsom man [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Anon. 1930AI,
 1931AG, 1940F, AB, AL, 1941AC, AE;
 Bliss 1939A, B; Bryan and Ray 1939
 (correlation), Bushnell 1940 (Virginia);
 Campbell and Campbell 1940; Cotter
 1939A, B, 1940; Eiseley 1942B; Fenenga
 1940; Fischel 1939A, B, 1941; Fritz and
 Fritz 1940 (Texas); Furon 1940 (age);
 Heizer 1938, 1940 (California); Heizer
 and Fenenga 1939; Hibben 1941D, 1943A
 (Alaska); Howard, E 1939A (Saskatche-
 wan), 1941, 1942, 1943B; Howard, et al.
 1941; Hurst 1941, 1943; Hurt 1942; Lot-
 rich 1938; Ray 1939, Renaud 1934B, 1935
 1937, 1941; Roberts 1937D, 1939A, B,
 1940A, B, C, 1941, 1942A, B, 1943A
 fontani (Dryopithecus)
 fontanieri (Myospalax)
 fontanus (Myospalax)
 fontoyntoni (Archaeocindris)
 foordi (Eusthenopteron)
 Forficidae Teleostei, incertae sedis Berg 1940B
 Formionidae (= Apolectidae) Percoidea
 formosa (Promecosomina)
 formosum (Aciprion)
 formosus (Semionotus, Troodon)
 Forstercooperiidae [Rhinocerotidae] Rhinocerotidae
 Kretzoi 1940 (incl. Elmerwoodia and
 Forstercooperia)
 fortis (Phyornis)
 fossatus (Diadectes, Metamosaurus)
 fossiger (Teleoceras)
 fossilis (Blarina, Neotoma, Onychomys, Protanthias)
 fossilatus (Pliohippus)
 foulkii (Hadrosaurus)
 fowleri (Equus)
 Foxhall jaw [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Eiseley 1943F
 fraasi (Mammuthus primigenius, Plagiolophus)
 fragilis (Asiatolepis, Sinocoelurus)
 franciscanus (Ichthyosaurus)
 francisi (Aelurodon, Equus)
 Francosuchus Phytosauridae
 trauthi Huene 1939I
 fraternus (Equus)
 frazeri (Chauliodus barbatus) David 1943
 frenguelli (Exaeretodon)
 frenzelianus (Panocthus)
 Fresnosaurus Elasmosauridae Welles 1943
 frescheri Welles 1943
 freyi (Basileosaurus)
 fritzi (Microbrachis)
 fricki (Amebelodon, Citellus, Gigantocamelus, Hadri-
 tis, Hexobelomeryx, Rapamys)
 friedeli (Pholidosteus)
 Fringillidae Passeres
 Amphispiza, Spinus, Spizella
 fritillus (Embolophorus)
 frontalis (Corythosaurus)
 frontosus (Bos taurus, Lystrosaurus)
 frossardi (Actinodon)
 fuchsi (Stegodon)
 fucini (Thecodontichnus)
 fugax (Peratherium)
 fulvus (Vultur)
 Fundulinae Cryprinodontidae Hibbard and Dunkle
 1942
 Fundulus Cyprinodontidae
 detillae Hibbard and Dunkle 1942
 sternbergi Robertson, G. 1943
 fureatus (Merycodus)
 furcifer (Capromeryx)
 Furidae [Eugnathidae] Amiiformes
 furlongi (Aphrosaurus)
 Gadidae Gadoidei Berg 1940B (incl. Gadini, Eleginini
 Merlucciini and Ranicipitini); David
 1943
 Eelipes (= Merriamina), Merluccius (= Spino-
 gradus)
 Elegininae, Gadininae, Merlucciinae, Ranicipi-
 tinae
 Gadiformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Gadoidei and
 Muraenolepidoidei)
 Gadininae Gadidae Berg 1940B (Gadini, incl. tribes
 Gadinae and Lotinae)
 Gadoidei Gadiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Bregmacero-
 tidae, Cadidae and Moridae)
 Gadopidae Gadopidea
 Gadopoidea Percoidei Berg 1940B (Gadopoidae incl.
 Gadopsidae)
 gaimanensis (Stegotheriopsis)
 Gaidnatherium Rhinocerotidae
 browni Colbert 1942B
 gaini (Bunoderma)
 Galago Lorisidae Freudenberg 1931
 Galaxiidae Galaxiiformes Berg 1940B
 Galaxiiformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Galaxiidae)
 galeata (Hystrix)
 Galeidae [Carchariidae] Isuroidei
 Galeiformes [Isuriformes] Selachioidei Berg 1940B
 (Lamniformes, incl. Lamnoidi and
 Scyliorhinoidi)
 Galemys Talpidae
 pyrenaicus Schreuder 1940C
 semseyi Schreuder 1940
 Galeocerdo Carcharhinidae
 aduncus Leriche 1940B
 alabamensis Leriche 1940A [nomen nudum]
 Galeoidei [Isuriformes] Selachioidei
 Galeolamna [Carcharhinus] Carcharhinidae
 Galeolamnidae [Carcharhinidae] Catuloidei
 Galeorhinidae [Triakidae] Catuloidei
 Galeorhinus [Mustelus] Triakidae
 Galerix Erinaceidae
 exilis Villalta and Crusafont 1943
 Galesauridae Cynodontia
 Dvinia (= Permocynodon), Galesaurus, Nanicto-
 saurus, Nanictosuchus, Thrinaxodon
 Galesaurus Galesauridae Evans, F. 1939 [Thrinaxodon]
 Galesuchus Gorgonopidae Huene 1940B
 Galeus Carcharhinidae Berg 1940B (= Galeorhinus)
 Galli Galliformes
 gallicus (Aegialornis)

- Galliformes Neognathae
 Gallus Phasianidae
 aesculapi Tugarinov 1940B
 Gambusiinae Poeciliidae
 ganesa (Stegodon)
 Gangicobus Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
 asinalis *Pilgrim* 1939A
 Ganoëssus [Ganolytes] Clupeidae David 1943
 Ganoidei [Actinopterygii] Actinopterygii
 Ganolytes [= Diradias, = Epelidhthys, = Ganoëssus,
 = Lembicus, = Xenothrissa] Clupeidae
 aratus David 1943 (= Beltion peronides, = Xenothrissa aphrasta)
 cameo David 1943 (= Diradius fenestralis)
 Ganolytidae [Elopidae] Elopoidea
 Garzasaurus Mosasauridae *Anderson, F.* 1940 [*nomen nudum*]
 Gasteropelecidae Characinoidei
 Gasterosteidae Gasterosteiformes
 Gasterosteiformes (= Thoracostei) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Aulorhynchidae, Gasterosteidae, Indostomatidae, and Protosyngnathidae)
 Gastrotokeinae Syngnathidae Berg 1940B (Gastrotokeini)
 gaudryi (Agriochoerus, Alligator, Arambourgia, Callibrachion, Gazella, Haptodus, Orycteropus)
 Gavia Gaviidae
 concinna *Wetmore* 1940B
 palaeodytes *Wetmore* 1943G
 pusilla *Wetmore* 1940B [Gaviella]
 Gavialicipitidae [Serrivomeridae] Nemichthyoidae
 Gavialidae Eusuchia
 Gavialis
 Gavialis Gavialidae Colbert 1943E
 Gaviella Gaviidae *Wetmore* 1940B
 pusilla *Wetmore* 1940B (= Gavia pusilla)
 Gaviidae Gaviiformes
 Gavia, Gaviella
 Gaviellinae, Gaviinae
 Gaviiformes Neognathae
 Gaviota Laridae *Miller, A. and Sibley* 1941
 niobrara *Miller, A. and Sibley* 1941
 gaviotae (Rhythmiidae)
 Gazella Bovidae Colbert 1943E; *Pei* 1939B; *Pilgrim* 1939
 arista *Bate* 1940
 atlantica Arambourg 1938B (Gazelle)
 blacki *Bohlin* 1939 (= G. kuetensis)
 decora *Bate* 1940
 deperdita Burchak-Abramovich 1940B
 caprina Burchak-Abramovich 1940B
 dorcoides *Bohlin* 1939
 dorcas Arambourg 1938B
 esdraelonis *Bate* 1940
 gaudryi *Bohlin* 1939 (Protetraceros)
 lydekkeri *Pilgrim* 1939
 porrecticornis *Pilgrim* 1939 [Dorcadoxa]
 prjewalskyi *Pei* 1939A
 schlosseri Burchak-Abramovich 1940B
 superba *Pilgrim* 1939
 Gazellina [Antilopini] Antilopinae *Pilgrim* 1939A
 (generic group of Gazellinae)
 Gazellinae [Antilopini] Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A (incl. generic groups Aepycerina, Antelopina, and Gazellina)
- Gazellospira Bovidae *Pilgrim and Schaub* 1939
 torticornis *Pilgrim and Schaub* 1939 (= Antelope torticornis)
 gazini (Desmatolagus, Paraglyphanodon)
 Geikia Dicynodontidae *Huene* 1940B
 geinitzi (Hylonomus, Parasaurus)
 Gelocidae Traguloidea Colbert 1941A
 Geocinae [Gelocidae] Traguloidea
 gemmarosse (Oligobunus, Promartes)
 Gempylidae (= Acinacidae) Trichiuroidei David 1943
 Thyrsoles
 Gemuendina Gemuendinidae *Holmgren* 1940-1943
 (Gemuendina)
 Gemuendinidae (= Asterosteidae) Gemuendiniformes
 Gemuendina
 Gemuendiniformes (= Rhenanida) Coccostei, incertae sedis Berg 1940B (= Rhenanida); *Moy-Thomas* 1939B (Rhenanida of *Stegoselachii*)
 gemündensis (Drepanaspis)
 gennevauxi (Meles)
 gentryi (Ursus americanus) *Skinner* 1942
 Geochen Anatidae *Wetmore* 1943E
 rhuax *Wetmore* 1943E (Cereopsinae)
 geographicus (Bathornis)
 geologorum (Podocnemis)
 Geomyidae Geomyoidea
 Cratogeomys, Geomys, Nerterogeomys
 Entoptychinae, Geomyinae
 Geomyoidea Sciuromorpha
 Incertae sedis: Diplophus (= Gidleumys),
 Griphomys
 Geomys Geomyidae *Hibbard* 1941D, 1943A
 minor *Gazin* 1942B [Nerterogeomys]
 persimilis *Gazin* 1942B [Nerterogeomys]
 georgalasi (Georgiomeryx)
 Georgiomeryx Cervidae *Paraskevaidis* 1940
 georgalasi *Paraskevaidis* 1940
 Geosaurus Metriorhynchidae
 cynodus *Romer and Price* 1940 [Neosaurus]
 germaniae (Megaloceros euryceros)
 germanica (Meterix)
 germanicus (Actinodon, Loxodonta antiquus, Plesiosorex)
 Gerontochoerus Suidae *Leakey* 1943B
 scottii *Leakey* 1943B
 Gerridae [Liognathidae] Percoidae
 gerthi (Cimolichthys)
 gibba (Meridensia)
 Gibberichthyidae Berycoiformes
 gibbiceps (Heptacodon)
 Gibson culture [Homo sapiens] Hominidae *Ray* 1940A, 1941
 Gidleumys [Diplophus] Geomyoidea, incertae sedis
 adsepectans *Barbour and Stout* 1939 [Diplophus insolens]
 gidleyi (Anconodon, Capromeryx, Miohippus, Neohippus, Onychomys, Perognathus, Ptilodus, Subhyracodon)
 Gigantactidae Ceratoidae
 giganteum (Deinotherium)
 giganteus (Dryopithecus, Menodus)
 Giganthropus Hominidae *Freudenberg* 1938
 weinheimensis *Freudenberg* 1938
 Gigantocamelus Camelidae *Barbour and Schultz* 1939
 fricki *Barbour and Schultz* 1939
 Gigantopithecus Pongidae *Broom* 1939II

- Giganturidae Giganturiformes
 Giganturiformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Giganturidae)
gigas (Aralomys, Clepsydrops, Dinanomodon, Megatylopus, Ochotona, Placodus)
gigashomogenes (Dimetrodon)
gilchristensis (Machaeromeryx)
gillilandi (Pseudoseriola)
gillioti (Boreosomus)
gilmorei (Cestracion, Miopelodytes, Periptychus, Sphyrna)
 Ginglymodi [Lepidosteiformes] Teleostei
 Ginglymostoma Orectolobidae
 Ginglystomidae [Orectolobidae] Isuroidae
 Giraffa Giraffidae
camelopardalis Dietrich 1942C
 Giraffidae Giraffoidea Pilgrim 1941A
Bramatherium (= Hydaspidotherium), Giraffa, Helladotherium, Hydaspitherium, Okapia, Palaeotragus
 Giraffinae, Palaeotraginae, Sivatherinae
 Giraffinae Giraffidae
 Giraffoidea Pecora Colbert 1941A
 Girellidae Percoidae
Glanencheli [Gymnotoidei] Cyprini
 Glaucolepis Palaeoniscidae Nielsen 1942
aldingeri Nielsen 1942
arctica Nielsen 1942
cicatosus Nielsen 1942
gyrolepidoidea Nielsen 1942
gunnari Nielsen 1942
macropterus Nielsen 1942
magma Nielsen 1942
stenioi Holmgren 1940-1943; Nielsen 1942
 Glaucosaurus Edaphosauria, incertae sedis
megalos Romer and Price 1940
 Glaucosomatidae Percoidae
 Glires Eutheria
 Gliroidea Myomorpha
globiceps (Neopropithecus)
globosa (Testudo)
 Globulodus (= Lekanichthys) Palaeoniscidae
macrurus Westoll 1941B (= Lekanichthys howsei)
 Glossodus [Euglossodus] Petalodontidae
 Glossotherium Mylodontidae Parodi 1942
gluten (Strepsiptax)
 Glyptaspis Coccosteiformes, incertae sedis
abbreviata Wells, J. W. 1942 [Deirosteus]
 Glyptatelinae [Propalaeohoplophorinae] Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939
 Glyptatelus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Glyptatelinae)
 Glyptodon Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939
petaliferus Sellards 1940B
 Glyptotherium Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Propalaeohoplophorinae)
arizonae Gazin 1942B
 Glyptodontia [Glyptodontidae] Cingulata
 Glyptodontidae (= Doedicuridae, = Propalaeohoplophoridae, = Sclerocalypidae) Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Propalaeohoplophoridae)
Aspidocalyptus, *Asterostemma*, *Berthawyeria*, *Boreostracon*, *Brachyostacon*, *Castellanosia*, *Chlamyphraetus*, *Cochlops*, *Comaphorus*, *Coscinoceurus*, *Daediuroides*, *Doedicurus*, *Eleutherocercus*, *Eosclerocalyptus*, *Eucinepeltus*, *Glyptatelus*, *Glyptodon*, *Glyptotherium*, *Hoplophorus* (= *Sclerocalyptus*), *Hoplophraetus*, *Lomaphorelus*, *Lomaphorops*, *Lomaphorus*, *Metopotoxus*, *Neothoracophorus*, *Neuryurus*, *Nopachthus* *Palaeohoplophorus*, *Palaeodaedicurus*, *Panochthus*, *Paraglyptodon*, *Parahoplophorus*, *Plaxhaplous*, *Plohophoroides*, *Plohophorops*, *Plohophorus*, *Prodaedicurus*, *Propalaeohoplophorus*, *Propanochthus*, *Protoglyptodon*, *Pseudoeuryurus*, *Pseudohoplophorus*, *Stromaphoropsis* (= *Teisseiria*) *Stromaphorus* *Trabalía*, *Trachycalypss*, *Urotherium*, *Xiphuroides*, *Zaphilus*
 Doedicurinae (= *Panochthinae*), Glyptodontinae Hoplophorinae (= *Hoplophorinae*, = *Sclerocalypinae*), Propalaeohoplophorinae (= *Glyptatelinae*)
 Glyptodontidae (= *Glyptodontia*) Cingulata Castellanos 1939, 1941, 1942B (monographic)
 Glyptolepis Holotyphidae Bystrow 1939B
remota Obruchev 1941
 Glyptopomidae Osteolepiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Glyptopomus)
 Glyptosaurus Anguidae
nodosus Gilmore 1943B
walbeckensis Kuhn, O. 1940E
 Gnathabelodon Gomphotheriidae
buckneri Sellards 1940C
 Gnathacanthidae [Pataecidae] Scorpaeoidea
 Gnathostomata Craniata Berg 1940B (superclass, incl. series Pisces); Moy-Thomas 1939B
 Gnathotitan Brontotheriidae Granger and Gregory 1943
berkei Granger and Gregory 1943 (= *Telmatherium berkei*)
 Gnotornis Aramididae Wetmore 1942B
aramiellus Wetmore 1942B
 Gobicyon Canidae Colbert 1939A; VanderHoof and Gregory 1940
macronathus Colbert 1939A
gobiense (Anchitherium)
gobiensis (Brontops, Parabrontops)
 Gobiesocidae Gobiesociformes Berg 1940B
 Gobiesociformes (= *Xenopterygii*, = *Xenopteri*) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Gobiesocidae)
 Gobiidae Gobioidae Berg 1940B (incl. Gobiini, Gobioidini, and Trypauchenini)
 Gobiinae, Gobioidinae, Trypaucheninae
 Gobiinae (= *Dollichthyidae*) Gobiidae Berg 1940B (Gobiini)
 Gobiobotinae Cyprinidae Berg 1940B (Gobiobotiini)
 Gobioidae Gobioidae Berg 1940B (Gobioidae incl. Gobiidae and Periophthalmidae)
 Gobioidae Perciformes Berg 1940B (incl. Eleotrioidae and Gobioidae)
 Incertae sedis: Kraemeriidae
 Gobioidinae Gobiidae
 Gobiolagus Leporidae Burke 1941
andrewi Burke 1941
major Burke 1941
teilhardi Burke 1941
tolmachovi Burke 1941
 Goliath Hominidae Weidenreich 1942B [*nomen nudum*]
javanicus Weidenreich 1942B [*nomen nudum*]

- Gomphotheriidae (= Trilophodontidae) Elephantoidea
 Pottier 1940B (Tetrabelodontinae)
 Amebelodon, Anancus (= Dibunodon), Blickotherium, Cuvieronius (= Cordillerion), Gnathabelodon, Gomphotherium (= Bunolophodon, = Hemimastodon, = Tetrabelodon, = Trilophodon), Palaeomastodon, Pentolophodon, Rhynchotherium, Stegomastodon
 Anancinae, Cuvieroninae, Gomphotheriinae, Platybelodontinae, Rhynchotheriinae
 Gomphotherium (= Bunolophodon, = Hemimastodon, Tetrabelodon, = Trilophodon) Gomphotheriidae Takai 1939B (= Hemimastodon)
 angustidens Kubacka 1939 (Trilophodon); Paraskevaidis 1940 (Trilophodon (Mastodon))
 kisumuensis MacInnes 1942 (Trilophodon)
 annectens Takai 1939B (= Trilophodon sendaiensis, = T. palaeindicus, = Bunolophodon yokotii)
 buckneri Sellards 1939 [nomen nudum]
 longirostris Motil 1939B (Mastodon (Bunolophodon))
 palaeindicus Paraskevaidis 1940 (Trilophodon)
 pontileviensis Osborn 1942 (Trilophodon)
 simplicioides Henshaw 1939 (Trilophodon)
 simpsoni Sturton 1939D (Trilophodon)
 Goniacodon Arctocyonidae Gazin 1941
 Goniodelphis Delphinidae
 hudsoni Allen, G. 1941
 Goniopholidae Mesosuchia
 Machimosaurus, Pinacosuchus
 Goniorhynchidae (= Notogoneidae) Goniorhynchoidei
 Berg 1940B
 Goniorhynchoidea [Goniorhynchoidei] Clupeiformes
 Goniorhynchoidei (= Goniorhynchoidea) Clupeiformes
 Berg 1940B (incl. Goniorhynchidae)
 Gonostomatidae (= Maurolicidae) Gonostomatoidea
 Berg 1940B (Goniostomidae); David 1943
 Cyclothone (= Rogenio)
 Gonostomatoidea (= Heterophotodermi) Stomiatoidei
 Berg 1940B (Gonostomidae, incl. Gonostomidae and Sternoptychidae)
 Goodeidae (= Characodontidae) Poecilioidae
 gordonii (Hyperodapedon)
 Gordonii [Dicynodon] Dicynodontidae
 Gorgon Bovidae
 taurinus prognu Arambourg 1938B
 Gorgonichthys Coccosteidae
 clarki Dunkle and Bungart 1940
 Gorgonopsia Theriodontia Parrington 1939
 Gorgonopidae Gorgonopsia
 Aelurosauroides, Aloposaurus, Broomisaurus, Cynarioides, Cyniscops, Galesuchus, Hipposaurus, Inostrancevia (= Amalit-zkia), Leontocephalus, Prorubidgea, Sycosaurus
 göriachensis (Hemicyon)
 gotoi (Raia)
 graffi (Dicynodon)
 grabhami (Hylochoerus, Omochoerus)
 gracile (Dolichobrachium)
 gracilis (Aloposaurus, Bentheshikyme, Berthawyeria, Isodontosaurus, Leptochoerus, Merycoidodon, Maicis, Micraspis, Neolycoptera, Parringtonia, pedetes, Perchoerus, Pristisomus, Pylophus, Saturninia, Sino-lagomys)
 gradiens (Sivaceros)
 graeca (Hyaenotis)
 grahami (Dicynodon)
 grillipes (Pteropelyx)
 Grammicolepidae Zeiformes
 grande (Helladotherium, Hydaspttherium, Nema-therium)
 grandiceps (Amphibamus)
 grandidieri (Megaladapis)
 grandis (Brimosaurus, Dimetrodon, Palaeophis, Paratylopus, Procarnelus, Stenopterygius, Theropleura, Typotheriodon)
 grangeri (Asiatosuchus, Desmatotherium, Microcerus, Embolotherium, Pareumys, Protitan, Protitanotherium, Shamolagus, Stegodon orientalis, Telmasaurus)
 grantonensis (Osteopleurus milleri) Shainin 1943
 granulosum (Amphicentrum)
 gratus (Eucomodon, Nannippus)
 gravis (Euryapteryx)
 grayi (Apatodonosaurus, Cervus)
 greenlandicus (Whiteichthys)
 greenleorum (Aerosaurus)
 gregalis (Microtus)
 gregarius (Crotichthys, Pholidophorus, Pseudocynodictis)
 Gregoryinidae [Cyphosidae] Percoidae
 greslebini (Panoichthys)
 grex (Pneumatophorus, Xyne)
 gringorum (Testudo)
 grinnelli (Polyborus prelutosus Howard, H. 1940; Pro-merycochoerus)
 Griphodon Pyrotheriidae
 peruvianus Patterson 1942A
 Griphomys Geomysidae, incertae sedis Wilson, R. 1940B
 alecer Wilson, R. 1940B
 Griphosaurus [Archaeopteryx] Archaeopterygidae
 longicaudatus Stromer 1939B [Archaeopteryx macrura]
 griphus (Dracoclaenus)
 griqua (Mammuthus)
 grivensis (Pseudimylus chantrei, Sorex pusillus, Tomocyon)
 groeberii (Oligopleurus)
 Groenlandaspis Coccosteidae
 mirabilis Stensjö 1939C
 Grossaspis [Belemnacanthus] Asterolepidae White, E. and Moy-Thomas 1940 (for Ceraspis Schleuter 1888, preocc.)
 Grues Gruiformes
 Gruidae Gruoidea
 Grus, Sarcogeranus
 Gruiformes Neognathae
 Gruoidea Grues
 Grus Gruidae
 bogatshevi Serebrowskii 1940 (Sarcogeranus)
 conferta Miller, A. and Sibley 1942B
 grus Wetmore 1940C
 grus (Grus)
 Gryposaurus [Kritosaurus] Hadrosauridae
 Gryzaja Neognathae, incertae sedis Zubarava 1939
 odessana Zubarava 1939
 Gualaphallinae Neostethidae

- guimaraensi (Trabalia)
 guifazui (Puntanotherium)
 Gulo Mustelidae
 gulo Viret 1939C
 schlosseri Viret 1939C
 gulo (Gulo)
 gunnari (Glaucolepis)
 gunteri (Merychippus)
 Gymnarchidae Gymnarchoidei
 Gymnarchoidei Momyriformes Berg 1940B (incl. Gymnarchidae)
 Gymnarthridae Microsauria
 Euryodus
 Gymnodontes [Tetradontoidae] Tetradontiformes
 Gymnoniscidae Gymnonisciformes Berg 1940B
 Gymnonisciformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Gymnoniscidae)
 Gymnonoti [Cypriniformes] Teleostei
 Gymnophiona [Apoda] Lepospondyli
 Gymnophotodermi [Astronesthoidea] Stomiatoidei
 Gymnosaurichthys Saurichthyidae Berg 1940B
 brevirostris Berg 1940B (= Belonorhynchus brevirostris)
 Gymnotidae Gymnotoidea
 Gymnotoidea Gymnotoidei Berg 1940B (Gymnotoidea incl. Electrophoridae and Gymnotidae)
 Gymnotoidei (= Glanencheli) Cyprini Berg 1940B (incl. superfamilies Gymnotoidea and Sternarchoidea)
 Gymnotrachelus Selenosteidae Dunkle and Bungart 1939
 hydei Dunkle and Bungart 1939
 Gyposaurus Thecodontosauridae
 sinensis Young, C. 1940B, 1941B
 Gypsorhynchus Bathyergidae
 darti Broom 1939B
 Gyracanthidae Gyraacanthiformes
 Gyraacanthus
 Gyraacanthiformes Acanthodii Berg 1940B (incertae sedis incl. Gyraacanthidae)
 Gyraacanthus Gyraacanthidae
 rothrocki Wells, J. W. and Bickle 1943
 Gyrinocheilidae Cyprinoidei Berg 1940B
 gyrinus (Bolbocara)
 Gyrodontidae Pyenodontiformes Berg 1940B
 Gyrodus
 Gyrodus Gyrodontidae Stoll 1939B
 gyrolepidoides (Glaucolepis)
 Gyrolepidotus Palaeoniscidae
 schmidti Berg 1939A
 Gyroplacosteus Holonemidae
 butovi Obruchev 1940A [nomen nudum]
- Habroichthys Peltopleuridae Brough 1939
 minimus Brough 1939
 Hadriotis Mustelidae Pia 1940
 fricki Pia 1940
 Hadropthecus Lemuridae Lamberton 1941
 stenognathus Lamberton 1939C
 Hadrosauridae Iguanodontoidae Lull and Wright 1942 (monographic, incl. Cheneosaurinae, Hadrosaurinae, Lambeosaurinae, and Saurolophinae; Russell 1940A; Sternberg, C. M. 1939
 Anatosaurus, Cheneosaurus, Cionodon, Claorhynchus, Claosaurus, Corythosaurus, Diclionius, Dysganus, Edmontosaurus, Hadrosaurus, Hypacrosaurus, Hypsobema, Kritosaurus (= Gryposaurus), Lambeosaurus (= Stephanosaurus), Nipponosaurus, Ornithotarsus, Parasaurolophus, Procheneosaurus (= Tetragonosaurus), Prosaurolophus, Pteropelyx, Saurolophus, Thespesius, Trachodon
 Cheneosaurinae, Hadrosaurinae, Lambeosaurinae, Saurolophinae
 Hadrosaurinae Hadrosauridae Lull and Wright 1942 (incl. Anatosaurus, Claosaurus, Edmontosaurus, Hadrosaurus, Kritosaurus, Ornithotarsus, Thespesius, and Trachodon)
 Hadrosaurus Hadrosauridae
 foulkii Lull and Wright 1942
 minor Lull and Wright 1942
 tripos Lull and Wright 1942
 Hadrosteidae Coccosteiformes
 Haemulidae Pomadasysidae Percoidae
 Hajulia Albulidae Woodward 1942A
 multidens Woodward 1942A
 Hakelia Clupeidae Woodward 1942A
 laticauda Woodward 1942A (= Clupea laticauda)
 Halaeluridae [Catulidae] Catuloidei
 Halaelurus Catulidae
 Halimochirurginae Triacanthidae Berg 1940B (Halimochirurgini)
 Halitherium Dugongidae Kellogg 1943
 Hallopodidae Coeluroidea
 Hallopus Hallopodidae Chapman 1940A
 Halosauridae Halosauriformes David 1943 (incl. Halosaurinae and Laytoniinae)
 Halosaurus, Laytonia
 Halosauriformes (= Lyopomi) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Halosauridae)
 Halosaurinae Halosauridae David 1943 (incl. Halosaurus)
 Halosaurus Halosauridae
 oweni David 1943
 Halsydridae [Isuridae] Isuroidei
 Halsydrus [Cetorhinus] Isuridae
 Hamatopus Ichnites Lillienstern 1939 (Protorosauridae)
 wildfeueri Lillienstern 1939
 hamaxitus (Carsiptychus)
 Hamodus Holoptychiidae Bystrow 1939B
 hanekomi (Loxodonta)
 haningtoni (Thalassomedon)
 hansemanni (Dicraeosaurus)
 Hapalemur Lemuridae Lamberton 1939B
 Hapalops Megalonychidae
 elongatus Bordas 1939B
 Haplistia [Tarrasiiformes] Teleostei
 Haploblepharus Catulidae
 Haplocheilichthys (= Aplocheilichthys) Salmonoidei Berg 1940B
 Haplocoonus Periplychidae
 elachistus Gasin 1941
 inopinatus Gasin 1939A, 1941
 Haplocoyon Canidae Hürzeler 1941A
 Haplocoyonoides Canidae Hürzeler 1941A
 mordax Hürzeler 1941A, B
 Haplodaetylidae (= Aplodactylidae) Cirrhitidae
 Haplodoci [Batrachoidiformes] Teleostei
 Haplodontosaurus Sauria, incertae sedis Gilmore 1942A
 excedens Gilmore 1942A (= Harpagosaurus excedens)

- Haplolambda Barylambydidae *Patterson* 1939B
 quinni *Patterson* 1939B
- Haplolepidae Perleidiformes *Berg* 1940B (Teleopterinae) *Westoll* 1943D (of Palaeoniscoides, incl. Haplolepis and Pyritocephalus)
- Haplolepis (= Eurylepis, = Mecolepis), Pyritocephalus (= Teleopterina)
- Haplolepis (= Eurylepis, = Mecolepis) Haplolepidae *Westoll* 1943D (= Eurylepis, = Mecolepis)
- Haplomi [Esocoidel] Clupeiformes
- Haptodontinae Sphenacodontidae *Romer and Price* 1940 (incl. Haptodus)
- Haptodus (= Callibrachion, = Datheosaurus, = Palaeohatteria, = Pantelosaurus) Sphenacodontidae *Romer and Price* 1940 (= Callibrachion, = Datheosaurus, = Palaeohatteria, = Pantelosaurus)
- baylei *Romer and Price* 1940
- gaudryi *Romer and Price* 1940 (= Callibrachion gaudryi)
- longicaudatus *Romer and Price* 1940 (= Palaeohatteria longicaudata)
- macrourus *Romer and Price* 1940 (= Datheosaurus macrourus)
- saxonius *Romer and Price* 1940 (Pantelosaurus saxonius)
- Haramiyidae (= Microleptidae, = Microlestidae) Mammalia, incertae sedis *Simpson* (Jour. Pal., 21, 1947)
- Haramiya (= Microleptes)
- harbinensis (Cervus)
- hardingi (Hylopus)
- hardoldeooki (Mammuthus)
- Harpagosaurus Sauria, incertae sedis *excedens* *Gilmore* 1942A [Haplodontosaurus]
- harpax (Neorobys)
- harringtoni (Oreamnos)
- harrisorum (Bathyopsoides)
- hartzenbergi (Dicynodon)
- haslachensis (Cordylodon)
- hassaius (Cladodus)
- Hassiacosuchus Alligatoridae *Kuhn, O.* 1940E
 kayi *Mook* 1941B
- hastalis (Isurus, Oxyrhina)
- hasticornis (Proamphibos)
- hatcheri (Heliscomys)
- hauffi (Paleopleurodeles)
- Haughtoniscidae Therapsida, incertae sedis *Camp, Taylor and Welles* 1942
- Haughtoniscus
- Haughtoniscus Haughtoniscidae *Camp, Taylor and Welles* 1942 (for Macroscelosaur *Haughton* 1918, preocc.)
- hawveri (Felis, Puma)
- haydeni (Aelurodon, Palaeolagus)
- haydenianus (Dysganus)
- hayi (Mammuthus)
- Hayoceros [Tetrameryx] Antilocapridae
- haysii (Tapirella, Tapirus)
- hazeni (Ectypodus)
- heckeri (Aspidosteus)
- Hegetotheria Notoungulata *Simpson* (Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., 85, 1945)
- Hegetotheriidae Hegetotheria
- Hegetotherium, Hemihegetotherium, Pachyrucos, Pseudohegetotherium, Tremacyllus
- Hegetotheriinae, Muñiziinae, Pachyrukhiniae
- Hegetotherium Hegetotheriidae
 novum *Bordas* 1939A
- heidelbergensis (Palaeoanthropus)
- heilprinianus (Eoconodon)
- heimi (Palaeotherium)
- Helaletidae Tapiroidea *Scott* 1941 (Rhinocerotoidae)
- Colodon, Desmatotherium
- Helamys [Pedetes] Pedetidae
- helenae (Eporeodon)
- Helicoportacina [Boselaphini] Bovinae *Pilgrim* 1939A (of Boselaphinae)
- Helicoportax Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
 praecox *Pilgrim* 1939A
 tragelaphoides *Pilgrim* 1939A
- Helicoprion Edestidae *Teichert* 1940 (= Campyloprion, = Lissoprion, = Parahelicoprion)
 bessonovi *Teichert* 1940; *Yabe* 1938
 davisii *Teichert* 1940
 nevadensis *Wheeler, H.* 1939
 sierrensis *Wheeler, H.* 1939
- Helicotragus Bovidae
 vinayaki *Pilgrim* 1939A
- Heliscomys Heteromyidae *Wood, A.* 1939A
 hatcheri *Wood, A.* 1939A
 woodi *McGrew* 1941C
- Helladotherium Giraffidae
 grande *Lewis, G.* 1939A [Bramatherium mega-cephalum]
- helli (Amphisipiza)
- helmei (Africanthropus, Equus, Homo, Peloroceras, Phacocoherus)
- Helodus Cochliodontidae *Berg* 1940B (= Pleuroplax); *Teichert* 1943
- Helogenidae Siluroidea
- Helohyidae [Choeropotamidae] Dichobunoidea *Pilgrim* 1940B
- Helostomatidae [Anabantidae] Anabantoidae
- helveticus (Eleutherornis, Pseudamphicyon, Simamphicyon)
- Hemeroceetidae Trachinoidea
- Hemiaeodon Anaptomorphidae *Simpson, G. G.* 1940C
- Hemibos Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
 acuticornis *Pilgrim* 1939A
 antelopinus *Pilgrim* 1939A
 palaestinus *Pilgrim* 1941B
 triquetricornis *Colbert* 1943E; *Pilgrim* 1939A
 aceros *Pilgrim* 1939A [Platybos aceros]
- Hemibranchii [Teleostei] Teleostei
- Hemicarax [Seriola] Carangidae
- Hemiclaspinae [Cephalaspidae] Osteostraci *Heintz* 1939D
- Hemiclaspis Cephalaspidae *Heintz* 1939D; *Stensiö* 1939B
- Hemicyon Canidae
 barbouri *Colbert* 1941C
 barstovensii *Colbert* 1941C
 californicus *Colbert* 1941C
 göriachensis *Colbert* 1941C
 sansaniensis *Colbert* 1941C
 teilhardi *Colbert* 1939A
 ursinus *Colbert* 1941C; *VanderHoof and Gregory* 1940
- Hemigaleus Carcharhinidae

- Hemihegetotherium Hegetotheriidae Riggs and Paterson 1939
- Hemimastodon [Gomphotherium] Gomphotheriidae
- Hemiodontidae Characinoidei
- hemionus (Equus)
- hemippus (Equus onager)
- Hemipristis Carcharhinidae
- Hemirhamphidae (= Derrhidae) Exocoetoidei Berg 1940B; Piton 1939 (incl. Chirodorinae, Hemirhamphinae, and Pseudochirodorinae)
- Belton, Cobitopsis, Euleptorhamphus (= Derrhias, = Lesticthys)
- Hemiscylliidae (Orectolobidae) Isuroidei
- Hemitragus Bovidae
- sivalensis Pilgrim 1939A [Sivacapra]
- Hemitripteridae [Cottidae] Cottoidae
- hemphillensis (Pediomyerx)
- hemprichi (Cyclotosaurus)
- hennigi (Metaschizotherium, Monotherium)
- Hennigia Carcharhinidae
- Henophidia Serpentes *Hoffstetter* 1939 (incl. Anilidae, Boidae, Uropeltidae, and Xenopeltidae)
- Hepatidae [Acanthuridae] Acanthuroidei
- Heptacodon Anthracotheriidae Scott 1940B
- curtus Scott 1940B
- gibbiceps Scott 1940B
- karensis Scott 1940B
- occidentalis Scott 1940B
- quadratus Scott 1940B
- Heptasaurus Capitosauridae Nilsson, T. 1942 (Mastodonsauridae)
- cappelensis Jarvik 1942
- Heptaxodontidae Cavioidae
- Phoberomys, Tetrastylus
- Eumegamylinae, Heptaxodontinae, Neoepleminae, Potamarchinae
- herbaicum (Chisternon)
- herculus (Chirotherium barthi)
- hermaeus (Desmatoclaenus)
- Herpestes Viverridae
- aurelianensis Villalta and Crusafont 1943 (Leptoplesictis)
- crassus Villalta and Crusafont 1943
- dissimilis Villalta and Crusafont 1943
- Herpetichthyes Crossopterygii Pisces
- heseloni (Mesochoerus)
- hesperium (Astrapotherium)
- Hesperoloxodon Elephantidae Osborn 1942
- antiquus Osborn 1942
- ausonius Osborn 1942
- germanicus Osborn 1942
- italicus Osborn 1942
- platyrhynchus Osborn 1942
- Hesperornithiformes Odontognathae
- Hesperoscalops Talpidae *Hibbard* 1941A
- rexroadi *Hibbard* 1941A, D
- Heterenchelyidae Anguilloidei
- Heterocemas [Palaeomyerx] Palaeomyeroidae
- Heterocephalus Bathyergidae
- quenstedti Dietrich 1941, 1942C
- Heterocerci [Palaeonisciformes] Teleostei
- Heterocongridae [Congridae] Anguilloidei
- Heterodontidae (= Centraciontidae) Heterodontoidae Berg 1940B
- Heterodontus (= Centracion)
- Heterodonti [Heterodontiformes] Selachoidii Moy-Thomas 1939A (of Euselachii)
- Heterodontiformes Selachoidii Berg 1940B (incl. Ctenacanthoidei and Heterodontoidae)
- Heterodontoidae (= Centracioidei, = Protoselachii) Heterodontiformes Berg 1940B (of Heterodontiformes); Moy-Thomas 1939 A, B (Protoselachii of Selachii)
- Heterodontus (= Centracion) Heterodontidae Holmgren 1940-1943
- Heterofelis Felidae
- coloradensis Savage 1941
- Heterognathi [Cypriniformes] Teleostei
- Heterolepidotus Eugnathidae
- latus Brough 1939
- Heteromyerx Hypertragulidae Scott 1940B
- dispar Scott 1940B
- Heteromi [Notacanthiformes] Teleostei David 1943
- Heteromyidae Geomyoidea
- Dipodomys, Etadonmys, Heslicomys, Liomys, Perognathoides, Perognathus, Prodipodomys
- Dipodomysinae, Florentiamyinae, Heteromyinae, Perognathinae
- Heterophotodermi [Gonostomatoidae] Stomiatoidei
- Heteropneustidae [Saccobranchidae] Siluroidea
- Heterosomata [Pleuronactiformes] Teleostei
- Heterostiidae Coccosteiformes
- Heterostraci [Pteraspides] Marsipobranchii Holmgren 1942
- Heterotidae (= Clupisudidae) Osteoglossoidea
- Hexagrammidae (= Ophiodontidae, = Oxylebidae, = Zaniolepididae) Hexagrammoidea
- Hexagrammoidea Cottoidei Berg 1940B (Hexagrammoidea incl. Anoplopomidae and Hexagrammidae)
- Hexameryx Antilocapridae *White, T.* 1941A
- elmorei *White, T.* 1942C
- simpsoni *White, T.* 1941A, 1942C
- Hexanchidae (= Hexepranchidae, = Notidanidae) Hexanchiformes Berg 1940B
- Hexanchiformes (= Notidanoidei) Selachoidii Berg 1940B
- Hexaprotodon Hippopotamidae
- irivaticus Colbert 1943E
- sivalensis Colbert 1943E
- Hexepranchidae [Hexanchidae] Hexanchiformes
- Hexobolomeryx Antilocapridae *Furlong* 1941A
- fricki *Furlong* 1941A
- hibbardi (Bufo, Eumecoides)
- Hibernaspis Cyathaspidae *Obruchev* 1939C, 1940A
- macrolepis *Obruchev* 1939C, 1940A
- Hicanodonta [Cingulata] Xenarthra
- hieroglyphicus (Phacocoerus, Synaptochoerus)
- hildburghausense (Chirotherium)
- hildebrandti (Aepyornis)
- hilli (Ophiacodon, Osteoborus, Sigmodon)
- hillsi (Notopetalichthys)
- Himantolophidae Ceratoidae
- Hippariinae [Equidae] Equidae *Dietrich* 1942C (incl. Hipparion, Neohipparion, Notohipparion, and Stylohipparion)
- Hipparion Equidae Camp and Smith 1942; Daniel, H. 1941; Hopwood 1942; Stirton 1939D 1940B; Stirton and Goeriz 1942
- albertense *Dietrich* 1941, 1942C [Hypsipparion]

- antelopinum Colbert 1943E
 crassum Mottl 1939B
 mohavense Drescher 1941; Stirtion 1939D
 platyodus Mi 1943, Young, C. and Mi 1941
 platystyle Stirtion 1939D
 richthofeni Mi 1943
 hipparionum (Ictitherium)
 Hippidion (= Hippidium) Equidae
 chapalmalensis Rusconi 1939C (Plagiohippus)
 Hippidium [Hippidion] Equidae
 Hippocampinae Syngnathidae Berg 1940B (Hippocampini)
 hippodus (Meniscornys)
 Hippoglossidae [Pleuronectidae] Pleuronectoidea
 Hippoglossoides Pleuronectidae
 pristinus David 1943 (Isomma)
 Hippoidea [Equoidea] Hippomorpha
 Hippomorpha Perissodactyla Scott 1941
 Hippopotamidae Anthracotheroidea Friant 1939C (of Bunodontes)
 Hexaprotodon, Hippopotamus
 Hippopotamus Hippopotamidae
 antiquus Koenigswald 1940
 minutus Vaufray 1939B
 namadicus Koenigswald 1940
 Hipposaurus Gorgonopidae
 rubidgei Broom 1940A
 Hipposideridae Rhinolophoidea
 Pseudorhinolphus
 Hipposiderinae, Palaeophyllophorinae
 Hippotigris Equidae
 quagga boehmi Hopwood 1942
 burchelli Hopwood 1942
 quagga Hopwood 1942
 zebra zebra Hopwood 1942
 Hippotragidae [Hippotraginae] Bovidae
 Hippotragina [Hippotragini] Hippotraginae Pilgrim 1939A (generic group of Hippotraginae)
 Hippotraginae Bovidae Friant 1939C (Hippotragidae of Préruminants); Pilgrim 1939A
 Hippotragini (= Addacina, = Hippotragina, = Pseudotragidae) Hippotraginae Friant 1939C (Pseudotragidae of Préruminants); Pilgrim 1939A (Hippotragina and Addacina); Simpson (Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., 85, 1945)
 Hippotragus Bovidae Colbert 1943E (Hippotragine?)
 sivalensis Pilgrim 1939A [Sivoryx]
 hiram (Sclerorhynchus)
 hirsutus (Elephas indicus)
 Hustichthyes [Veliferoides] Lampridiformes
 Histiophoridae (= Istiophoridae) Xiphioidae
 Histiopteridae Percoidae
 Hoanghoniui Prosimii, incertae sedis Simpson, G. G. 1940C
 hobleyi (Deinotherium)
 hodosimai (Colodon)
 hoffmanni (Dorypterus, Mosasaurus)
 hogani (Megalonyx)
 Holconoti [Embiotocoidea] Percoidae
 holdeni (Holdenius)
 Holdenius Coccosteidae Dunkle and Bungart 1942A
 holdeni Dunkle and Bungart 1942A
 Holmesina Dasypodidae
 septentrionalis Sellards 1940B (Chlamytherium)
 Holocentridae Berycoiformes Berg 1940B
 Holocentrites
 Holocentrites Holocentridae Conrad 1941
 ovalis Conrad 1931
 Holocephali (= Bradyodonti) Berg 1940B (incl. Chimaerae and Chondrenchelives); Holmgren 1942; Moy-Thomas 1939A (of Eubryodonti)
 Incertae sedis Copodontidae, Edestidae
 Janassidae, Petalodontidae (= Pseudodontidae, = Peripristidae), Psammodontidae
 Holocephalia [Holocephali] Pisces
 Holodipterus Dipteridae White, E., and Moy-Thomas 1940B (for Holodus, Pander 1858, preocc.)
 Holodus [Holodipterus] Dipteridae
 Holonema Holonemidae
 rugosum Wells, J. W. 1943A
 Holonemidae Coccosteiformes
 Angarichthys, Deirosteus, Gyroplacosteus, Holonema
 Holoptychiidae Holoptychiiformes Jarvik 1942
 Glyptolepis, Hamodus, Holoptychus (= Dendrodus)
 Holoptychiiformes Osteolepidae Berg 1940B (incl. Holoptychiidae)
 Holoptychius (= Dendrodus) Holoptychudae Berg 1940B (= Dendrodus); Bystrow 1939B; Jarvik 1942; Obruchev 1941
 omaliusii Wells, J. W. 1942 [Diosteus abbreviatus]
 Holostei [Teleostei] Teleostei Moy-Thomas 1939B; Rayner 1941 (incl. Amiidae, Aspidorhynchidae, Eugnathidae, Lepidosteidae, Leptolepidae, Macrolepididae, Oligopleuridae, Pachycormidae, Pholidophoridae, and Semionotidae)
 Holostomi [Symbranchoidae] Symbranchiiformes
 Holuridae Palaeoniscoidei Berg 1940B (incl. Holurus)
 holzmadanensis (Seeleyosaurus)
 Homalodotherium Homalodotheriidae
 canepai Bords 1941B
 Homalodotheriidae Toxodontae
 Homalodotherium
 Homalopteridae (= Lepidoglanidae) Cyprinoidae
 Hominidae (= Anthropidae) Hominoidea Adam 1943 (palate and teeth); Adolff 1939A (South Africa), 1939B (teeth); Albritton and Bryan 1939 (Skeleton and associated fauna); Andree 1939A, B, C, 1940, 1941 (Europe); Anon. 1930AM (mesolithic and palaeolithic), 1937BI (evolution), 1938BI (osteology), 1938BK (skulls), 1939C (Homo, Choukoutien), 1939M (Australopithecus), 1939V (Neanderthal, Central Asia), 1939AA (Africa), 1939AE, AG, AK, AR (Neanderthal), 1939AL (Pithecanthropus); Arambourg 1943C (origins); Armstrong 1931B (Rhodesia), 1939 (England); Ashley 1938 (age), 1940, 1943A (teeth); Bader 1936 (Neanderthal), 1940A (skeletal material); Barras de Aragón 1928, 1929 (Cro-Magnon), 1930A, C, 1931, 1932A, C, D, 1933B, C, D, H (skull); Bauermeister 1939A, B (Njarsa man); Bauman (Java man, popular); Bergounioux 1943 (early man); Blanc 1939B, F, G, H, J, M, 1940 (Monte Circeo man),

1942D (correlation); Bach-Osmolovskii 1940 (origin); Borer 1939 (popular); Boriskovsky 1940 (popular); Bouchereau 1940 (skull); Braidwood 1943 (correlation, Palestine); Bramell 1942 (popular); Broom 1940D (classification), 1941C, 1943C (origins), 1941G (deciduous teeth); Cabu 1942 (Likasi man); Christofredo 1940 (atlas and axis); Cook, Lowe and Wells 1941 (geology); Dait 1940B (South Africa); Debetz 1942 (Neanderthal skeleton); Dehaut 1942 (variation); Desrut 1939 (skeleton); Desrut and Deret 1940 (skeleton); Drennan 1931 (pre-Bushman), 1940 (Bush-Boskop), 1942 (Likasi man); Dubois, E. 1940 (Pithecanthropus); Eiseley 1943C (Swanscombe and Neanderthal), 1943F (Foxhall jaw), 1943G (phylogeny); Evans, F. 1939 (atlas-axis); Ferrant and Friant 1939 (skeletal); Field, H. 1932 (distribution); Field and Prostov 1941 (Neanderthal); Forrest 1935 (general), 1936; Gagnabin date? (evolution and origin); Gillette 1943 (origin); Grabau 1935B (origin); Grahmann 1939 (skeleton); Gregory, W. K. 1920E, 1927M, 1934M (teeth), 1923C (evolution), 1925B (skull), Gregory and Hellman 1939B (teeth); Heintz 1939B (genetic development); Heizer and Fenenga 1939 (Lodi man); Hibben 1941D (Folsom and Sandia man associated with extinct faunas), 1943B (Sandia cave faunas); Hocart 1934 (evolution); Howard, E. 1940 (man in Florida), 1943B (man in North America); Howells 1942A (origin), 1942B (age); Hrdlička 1940B (Neanderthal man), 1942A (skulls); Jones, F. 1940 (posture); Keen 1942 (Fish Hook man); Keith 1933 (pre-Bushman), 1939 (Pitdown and Swanscombe); Kleinschmidt 1938A (Neanderthal vertebrae); Koenigswald 1939 B (early man), 1939E, 1940 (Java); Koenigswald and Weidenreich 1939 (relationships); Krogman 1941A (general); Kumaris and Peters 1936 (classification); Leakey 1942A (Naivasha man); Loth 1939 (Neanderthal); McCown 1941 (New World); McCown and Keith 1939 (Palestine); Mahoney 1939B, 1943A (antiquity in Australia), 1943C (Keilor skull); Marcozzi 1943 (meningeal artery); Marseillier 1937 (teeth); Mattos 1938 (Confinis man, Lagõa Santa man); Merriam, J. 1919B (general); Moir 1939 (early man); Montandon, G. 1939C (teeth), 1940A (nomenclature and brain capacity), 1943 (early man); Murray, R. 1943 (popular text); Nordenstreng 1939 (general); Osborn, McGregor, Gregory and Nelson 1923 (general); Pasquale 1938 (Saccopastore man recon-

structed), Paterson 1940A (correlation and phylogeny, Homininae and Anthropinae), 1940B (Swanscombe); Patte 1941C (dentistry by Sinanthropus); Perez de Barradas 1928, 1932B (early man, text); Pittard 1943A (Pithecanthropus); Plant 1942 (popular); Poisson 1939 (text), 1940 (Pitdown and Swanscombe); Pottier 1940A (Pitdown and Swanscombe); Prorok 1940 (early man, popular); Purucker 1941 (philosophical); Ray 1943A (Putnam man), 1943B; Remane 1939A, B (Africanthropus); Rivet 1939 (origin in America); Roginskii 1938 (origin); Rusconi 1941 (correlation and subspecies, Argentina); Sánchez y Sánchez 1928 (skulls, Philippines); Sandford and Arkell 1939 (text, North Africa); Schepers 1941 (Springbok Flats man); Senyurek 1940 (Tangier man); Sergi 1939B (Monte Circeo skull), 1939C, 1943B (Saccopastore man); Shaw, J. 1940 (S. Africa); Stevenson 1939 (emergence of); Stock 1941B (history of); Stromer 1939A (age); Terra 1939D (origin), 1940C (environment); Tindale 1941 (antiquity in Australia); Vallois 1938E (Florisbad skull), 1939E (Chancelade skull), 1939B (Neanderthal), 1940 (Cheix skeleton); Vignati 1928, 1936 (Miramar man), 1935B, C (man in South America), 1941; Virchow 1939 (Moustier skeleton); Vishnevskii 1934 (origin of man); Weidenreich 1939C (East Asia), 1939D (phylogenetic drift), 1940C, 1943A (phylogeny), 1940D (evolution, skull), 1941B (evolution, skull and brain); Weinert 1939A, C, D (Africanthropus), 1939B (general), 1939F (races), 1939G (early man, text), 1939H (man, general), 1940, 1941 (text); Wells, L. 1942 (Bayville man); Westenhöfer 1940 (general); Woodward 1938E (Bushman); Wulsin 1941 (Northwest Africa); Wunderly 1943 (Keilor skull); Zeuner 1940B (age of Neanderthal man); Zuckerman 1940 (speciation)

Africanthropus [Palaeoanthropus], Eoanthropus, Giganthropus, Goliath [*nomen nudum*], Homo (= Proanthropus, = Teleoanthropus, = Tetraprothomo), Meganthropus, Palaeoanthropus (= Africanthropus), Pithecanthropus, Sinanthropus

Hominidae Hominoidea (various forms, common names)

Abilene man, Borax Lake culture, Boskop man, Bottineau skull, Calaveras skull, Carrollton man, Chancelade skull, Cheix skull, Cro Magnon man, Eyassi man, Florisbad skull, Folsom man, Foxhall jaw, Gibson culture, Guatari Cave skull, Ipswich man, Kanam jaw, Kanjera remains, Keilor skull, Kiik-Koba man, Krapina remains, LaCheix skeleton, Lagõa Santa man, LeMoustier skeleton, Lodi man, Minnesota man, Miramar

- man, Monte Circeo man, Moustiers skeleton, Naivasha man, Njarasa man, Neanderthal man, Nebraska man, New Jersey culture, Oregon man, Palestine man, Peking man, Piltown man, Putnam man, Saccopastore man, Sandia man, Springbok Flats man, Steinheim skull, Sterkfontein man, Swanscombe skull, Talgai skull, Tangier man, Valle de Mexico man, Yuma culture
- Hominoidea Anthroipoidea** Ashley-Montagu 1940, 1943A (dentition, 1943C (habits))
- Homo** (= Proanthropus, = Protanthropus, = Teleanthropus) Hominidae
- caputinclinatus Rusconi 1941
- chadmalensis Rusconi 1941
- dawsoni Paterson 1940A
- edmundi Paterson 1940A
- ehringdorsiensis Paterson 1940A
- erectus javanensis Weidenreich 1940A (= Pithecanthropus erectus)
- pekinensis Weidenreich 1940A (= Sinanthropus pekinensis)
- helmei Dreyer 1935A (Africanthropus)
- kiik-kobensis Bonch-Osmolovskii 1940
- krapiensis Paterson 1940A
- leakeyi Paterson 1940A
- libio-ibericus Antón y Ferrándiz 1931
- londonensis Paterson 1940A (londiniensis)
- manillensis Sánchez y Sánchez 1928
- marstoni Paterson 1940A
- neanderthalensis Paterson 1940A; Senjürek 1940; Vallois 1939B
- soloensis Weidenreich 1940A (= Homo soloensis)
- neogaeus Rusconi 1941; Vignati 1936, 1941
- njarasensis Paterson 1940A
- palestinensis Paterson 1940A
- pampaeus Rusconi 1941
- platensis Rusconi 1941
- rhodesiensis Paterson 1940A; Weinert 1939D
- sapiens Cabu 1942 (Likasi man); Rusconi 1941
- araucaniensis Rusconi 1941
- bonaerensis Rusconi 1941
- catamarcensis Rusconi 1941
- enterriensis Rusconi 1941
- maguellanicus Rusconi 1941
- mendocensis Rusconi 1941
- patagonicus Rusconi 1941
- sinemento Rusconi 1941
- soloensis Paterson 1940A; Weidenreich 1940D, 1943B
- swanscombensis Kennard 1942
- wadjakensis Dubois 1940 (= H. solensis); Paterson 1940A
- Homostiidae** (= Homostidae) Coccoesteiformes Holmgren 1942 (of Brachythoraci)
- Homuncultes** Cebidae
- pristinus Bordas 1942B
- Homunculus** Cebidae
- ameghini Bordas 1942B
- patagonicus Bordas 1942B
- perfectus Bordas 1942B
- hondurensis (Plihippus)
- hookwayi (Merycodus)
- hooveri (Evesthes)
- hopkinsi (Decapterus)
- Hoplegnathidae (= Oplegnathidae) Percoidae
- Hoplichthyidae (= Ophichthyidae) Hoplichthyoidea
- Hoplichthyoidea Cottoidei Berg 1940B (Hoplichthyoidea incl. Hoplichthyidae)
- Hoplopagridae [Lutianidae] Percoidae
- Hoplophoeus Felidae Scott 1941 (= Drepanodon); Simpson, G. G. 1941D
- insolens Simpson, G. G. 1941D
- mentalis Simpson, G. G. 1941D
- molossus Simpson, G. G. 1941D
- occidentalis Simpson, G. G. 1941D (= H. atrox)
- oharrai Simpson, G. G. 1941D
- oreodontis Simpson, G. G. 1941D
- primaevus Simpson, G. G. 1941D (= H. latidens, = H. marshi, = H. robustus)
- Hoplophorinae (= Plophorinae, = Sclerocalypinae) Glyptodontidae
- Hoplophorus (= Sclerocalypus) Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Sclerocalypus)
- Hoplophractus Glyptodontidae Cabrera 1939D
- tapinocephalus Cabrera 1939D; Castellanos 1939
- Hoplopterygidae [Berycidae] Beryciformes
- Hoplopteryx Berycidae
- spinulosus Woodward 1942A
- horarium (Ogallalabatrachus)
- horridus (Pateiasaurus)
- hortulorum (Cervus)
- houtienensis (Hybodus)
- howelli (Citellus)
- Howesia Rhynchosauridae Huene 1939E, 1940B
- browni Huene 1939G
- howsei (Lekanichthys)
- hsuchiapinensis (Myospalax)
- huangi (Yunnanosaurus)
- hubbsi (Ichthyriapus)
- hudsoni (Clevosaurus, Goniodelphis, Megatherium)
- huenei (Lufengosaurus)
- hundsienensis (Pantholops)
- hungarica (Desmana moschata, Mygalinia)
- hungaricus (Amynodon, Galemys)
- hungerfordi (Ancylocentrum)
- huntii (Peratherium)
- huttoni (Emeus)
- huxleyi (Hyperodapedon, Paradapedon)
- Hyaena** Hyainidae
- bathygnatha Koenigswald 1940; Mi 1943
- brunnea Ehrenberg 1939B, C
- crocota Ehrenberg 1939B, C
- spelaea Arambourg 1938B
- eximia Krokos 1934, 1937
- sinensis Koenigswald 1940; Mi 1943
- spelaea Ehrenberg 1939B, C; Stehlik 1935A
- striata Broom 1939F; Ehrenberg 1939B, C
- ultima Mi 1943; Pei 1940A; Tokunaga and Naora 1939; Young, C. 1939D
- dokantienensis Tokunaga and Mori 1939
- Hyenarctos** [Agriotherium] Ursidae
- Hyainictis** Hyainidae
- graeca Villalta and Crusafont 1943
- Hyainidae** Feloidae
- Agnocon, Agnotherium, Chasmaporthetes (= Ailuraena), Crocuta, Euryboas, Hyaena, Hyainictis, Iotitherium
- hyaenodus (Ischyrocyon)
- hyaenoides (Brachypsalis)
- Hybodontidae** Heterodontoidae Berg 1940B
- Hybodus, Orodus

- Hybodontii [Hybodontidae] Heterodontoidei Moy-Thomas 1939A (of Protoselachii)
- Hybodus Hybodontidae
 copei Romer 1942A
 houtienensis Young, C. 1940B [*nomen nudum*], 1941A
 levis Kuhn, E. 1942B
- Hydaspicobus Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A
 auritus Pilgrim 1939A
- Hydaspidotherium [Bramatherium] Giraffidae
- Hydaspitherium Giraffidae
 grande Lewis, G. 1939A [Bramatherium perimense]
 magnum Lewis, G. 1939A [Bramatherium perimense]
 megacephalum Lewis, G. 1939A [Bramatherium]
- hydei (Gymnotrachelus)
- Hydralmosaurus Elasmosauridae Welles 1943
 serpentinus Welles 1943 (= *Elasmosaurus serpentinus*)
- Hydrochoeridae Caviodea Rusconi 1939B (incl. Hydrochoeriinae and Protohydrochoeriinae)
- Hydrochoeropsis, Hydrochoerus, Neochoerus, Nothydrochoerus, Prohydrochoerus, Protohydrochoerus, Xenohydrochoerus
 Cardiatheriinae, Hydrochoeriinae
- Hydrochoeriinae Hydrochoeridae Rusconi 1939B (incl. Hydrochoeropsis, Hydrochoerus, Neochoerus, Nothydrochoerus, and Xenohydrochoerus)
- Hydrochoeropsis Hydrochoeridae Rusconi 1939B
- Hydrochoerus Hydrochoeridae Rusconi 1939B
- Hydromeda [Hydropus] Ichnites
- Hydrophidae Caenophidia Hoffstetter 1939 (incl. Hydrophinae and Laticaudinae)
- Hydropus Ichnites Camp, Taylor and Welles 1942 (for Hydromeda Aldrich and Jones, 1930, preocc.)
- Hydrotherosaurus Elasmosauridae Welles 1943
 alexandrae Welles 1943
- Hydropotes Cervidae Pei 1940A
- hydruntinus (Mammuthus primigenius)
- Hylobates Pongidae
 leuciscus Koenigswald 1940
- Hylochoerus Suidae
 euilus Dietrich 1942C
 grabhami Arambourg 1943B [Omoochoerus]
 mainertzhageni Dietrich 1942C
- Hylonomus Peliontidae
 genitzi Watson 1940B
- Hylopleion Microbrachidae
 longicostatum Augusta 1939B
- Hylopus Ichnites Dawson 1882A
 caudifer Dawson 1882A
 hardingi Dawson 1882A
 logani Dawson 1882A
- Hyodontidae Notopteroidei Berg 1940B
- Hyopsodontidae Condylarthra
 Carsioptychus, Dracoclaenus, Ellipsodon, Jepsenia, Oxytomodon
 Hyopsodontinae, Mioclaeninae
- Hyotherium Suidae Paraskewaidis 1940 [Sanitherium]
- Hyotitan Brontotheriidae Granger and Gregory 1943
 thomsoni Granger and Gregory 1943
- Hypacrossaurus Hadrosauridae Wilfarth 1939 (incertae sedis)
 altispinus Lull and Wright 1942
- hyperboreus (Angarichthys)
- Hypermekops Hypertragulidae White, T. 1942A
 olsen White, T. 1942A
- Hypenithes (invertebrate) Caster 1941
- Hyperodapedon Rhynchosauridae Huene 1939E
 gordon Huene 1939G
 huxleyi Huene 1942D [Paradapedon]
- Hypertragulidae Hypertraguloidea Colbert 1941A;
 Scott 1940B
 Archaeomeryx, Floridatragulus, Heteromeryx, Hypermekops, Hypertragulus, Hypisodus, Leptomeryx
 Archaeomerycinae, Hypertragulinae
- Hypertragulinae Hypertragulidae Colbert 1941A;
 Scott 1940B (= Leptomerycinae)
- Hypertraguloidea Tragulina Scott 1940B (incl. Hypertragulidae and Protoceratidae); Colbert 1941A
- Hypertragulus Hypertragulidae Scott 1940B
 calcaratus Scott 1940B
- Hypisodinae [Hypisodontini] Archaeomerycinae Colbert 1941A
- Hypisodontinae [Hypisodontini] Archaeomerycinae
- Hypisodontini Hypertragulidae Scott 1940B (Hypisodontinae)
- Hypisodus Hypertragulidae Scott 1940B
 alacer Scott 1940B
 minimus Scott 1940B
- Hypogeomys Cricetidae
 australis Lambertson 1930A
 boulei Lambertson 1930A
- Hypophippus Equidae Camp and Smith 1942; Dougherty 1940B; Stirton 1940B
 affinis Henshaw 1942; Stirton 1940B
- Hypolagus Leporidae Bohlin 1942A; Gazin 1942B;
 Hibbard 1941C; Stirton 1939D; Wilson, R. 1939, 1942A
 schreuderi Bohlin 1942A
 limnetus Gregory, J. 1942B
 regalis Hubbard 1939A, 1941D
 vetus Savage 1941
- Hypomesinae Osmeridae Berg 1940B (Hypomesini)
- Hypophthalmichthyinae Cyprinidae Berg 1940B (Hypophthalmichthyini)
- Hypophthalmidae Siluroidea
- Hypoplectrididae [Serranidae] Percoidae
- Hypoprius [Careharhinus] Careharhinidae
 acanthodon Leriche 1940B
- Hypoptychidae [Ammodytidae] Ammodytoidei
- Hypostomides [Pegasiformes] Teleostei
- hypostylus (Mesohippus)
- Hypotremata [Batoidii] Selachii
- Hypselephas Elephantidae Osborn 1942
 hysudricus Osborn 1942
- Hypsibema Hadrosauridae
 crassicauda Lull and Wright 1942
- Hypsilophodontidae Iguanodontioidea Sternberg, C.M. 1940B (incl. Hypsilophodontinae and Thescelosaurinae)
 Dysalotosaurus, Thescelosaurus
- Hypsilophodontinae Hypsilophodontidae Sternberg, C. M. 1940B (incl. Dysalotosaurus, Hypsilophodon, and Parksosaurus)
- Hypsocormus Pachycormidae Rayner 1940
- hypusodus (Palaeolagus, Ticholeptus)
- Hypognathus Procerophonidae Huene 1939D

- Hypsippus Equidae Dietrich 1941
 albertense Dietrich 1941, 1942C (= Hipparion albertense)
 Hypsophiodon Lophiodontidae Kretzoi 1940
 csobákanus Kretzoi 1940
 Hyptodus Isuridae
 Hyracodon Hyracodontidae Scott 1941
 nebraskensis Scott 1941
 Hyracodonterium Anoplotheriidae
 filholi Hürzeler 1938 [Ephelcomenus]
 primaevum Hürzeler 1938 [Diplobune]
 Hyracodontidae Rhinocerotidea Scott 1941
 Caenolophus, Hyracodon
 Hyracodontinae, Triplopodinae
 Hyracoidae Paenungulata
 Hyracotherium (= Eohippus) Equidae Camp and Smith 1942; Hopwood 1942; Scott 1937D (= Eohippus); Stirton 1940B (or Eohippus)
 hystatus (Typotheriodon)
 Hystericarpidae [Embriocidae] Embriotoidea
 Hystricidae Hystricoidea
 Hystrix
 Atherurinae, Hystricinae
 Hystricoidea Hystricomorpha
 Hystricomorpha Rodentia
 Hystrix Hystricidae Colbert 1943E
 galeata Dietrich 1942C
 hysudricus (Elephas)
 hysudrindicus (Loxodonta)
- icacorchinus (Sebecus)
 Icelidae Cottoidea Berg 1940B
 Ichnites Craniata Camp, Taylor and Welles 1942 (Hydropus, Limnodaetylus); Chaffee 1943B (Mammalia); Dawson, 1882A (Hylopus); Fossa-Mancini 1939A (Stegosauria); Frantzen 1939 (Chirotherium); Huene 1940G (Reptile), 1940H (Chirotherium), 1941B (Chirotherium, Coelurosaurichnus, Cryptobranchichnus, Procolophonipus, Rhynchocephalicus, and Thecodontichnus), 1941D (Saurischichnus); Ingalls 1940 (Phenanthropus); Lilienstern 1939 (Agostropus, Akropus, Chelonipus, Chirotherium, Hematopus, Onychopus, Procolophonipus); Lugin 1941 (Daimonelix); Lull 1942A (Parabatrachopus, Anchisauripus), 1942B (Collettosaurus, Eurichnus; gen. et sp. indet.); Mansfield 1927, 1930 (Xenohelix); Robertson and Sternberg 1942 (mammal); Schaeffer 1941C (Ammobatrachus); Willard 1934 (Anchisauripus); Yabe, Inai and Shikama 1940A, B (Jeholosauripus); Young, C. 1943 (Kuangyuanpus)
 Agostropus, Akropus, Ammobatrachus, Anchisauripus, Chelonipus, Chirotherium, Collettosaurus, Cryptobranchichnus, Daimonelix, Eurichnus, Hamatopus, Hydropus, Hylopus, Jeholosauripus, Kuangyuanpus, Limnodaetylus, Onychopus, Parabatrachopus, Phenanthropus, Procolophonipus, Rhynchocephalicus, Rivalites, Saurischichnus, Thecodontichnus, Xenohelix
- Ichthyocephali [Symbranchoidae] Symbranchiformes
 Ichthyodectidae Chirocentroidei
 Ichthyodorulites Pisces Peyer 1943A; Romer 1942A (Bradyodonti); Wells, J. W. 1940; Wells, J. W. and Blicke 1943
 Incertae sedis: Margaritacanthus
 Anodontacanthus, Asteracanthus, Gyracanthus, Machaeracanthus, Macrodonacanthus
 Ichthyokentema Pholidophoridae Woodward 1941A
 brevis Woodward 1941A (= Pholidophorus brevis)
 purbeckensis Woodward 1941A (= Pholidophorus purbeckensis)
 sibericus Woodward 1941A (= Lepidotus sibericus)
 Ichthyopterygia Parapsida Häusler 1939
 Ichthyornithiformes Odontognathae
 Ichthyosauria Ichthyopterygia Huene 1940E
 Ichthyosauridae Ichthyosauria
 Ancanamunia, Apatodonosaurus, Ichthyosaurus, Myobradypterygius, Myopterygius, Namuncuranina
 Ancanamuninae
 Ichthyosaurus Ichthyosauridae Torre Mandrazo and Cuervo 1939
 australis Longman 1943
 californicus Camp 1942C
 franciscanus Camp 1942C
 missouriensis Camp 1942D [Mosasaurus]
 zetlandicus Huene 1940A [Stenopterygius longifrons]
 Ichthyostegalia Temnospondyli
 Ichthyotomi [Xenacanthi] Elasmobranchii
 Ichthyotringa [Rhinellus] Rhinellidae
 Ichthyriaprus Chimaeridae Hibbard 1942B
 hubbsi Hibbard 1942B
 Icosteidae (= Acrotidae) Icosteiformes
 Icosteiformes (= Malacichthyes) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Icosteidae)
 Icticephalus Scaloposauridae
 polycynodon Broom 1940A
 Ictidosauria Theriodontia Huene 1940B; Watson 1942
 Ictidosuchoides Scaloposauridae
 intermedius Broom 1940C, 1941A
 Ictidosuchops Scaloposauridae
 baurioides Broom 1940C, 1941A
 watermeyer Broom 1941A
 Ictitherium Hyaenidae Ehrenberg 1939C
 hipparionum Krokos 1937; Orlov 1939B, 1941D; Villalta and Crusafont 1943
 montadai Villalta and Crusafont 1943
 orbigny Villalta and Crusafont 1943
 robustum Krokos 1937; Villalta and Crusafont 1943
 idahoensis (Equus, Neondatra, Neondatra idahoensis, Pliopotamys, Pliopotamys idahoensis)
 Idiacanthidae Astronothidae
 Iguaña Iguanidae Evans, F. 1939
 Iguania Sauria
 Iguanidae Iguania
 Aciprion, Exostinus, Iguana, Parnasauromalus
 Iguanodontidea Orthopoda
 Ilingoceros Antilocapridae
 alexandrae Furlong 1941A
 illinoisensis (Captorhinus)
 Ilyophidae Anguilloidei
 imbricatum (Toxodonterium)

- imbricatus (Nesodon)
 Imhoffius Teleostei, incertae sedis *Chabanaud* 1940
 lutetianus *Chabanaud* 1940
 immanis (Ornithotarsus)
 immersum (Pseudotyotherium)
 impactus (Perimys)
 Impennes Neornithes
 imperator (Elephas, Mammuthus)
 imperfecta (Psammolepis)
 imperfectus (Schizosteus)
 imperialis (Felis, Luvarus, Panthera)
 inceptus (Colodon)
 incertus (Milvus)
 incipiens (Tremacyllus)
 incisus (Cyclopidius, Dimetrodon)
 incurvimanus (Kritosaurus)
 Indarctos Ursidae
 arctoides *Viret* 1939C
 atticus *Viret* 1939C
 lagroli *Viret* 1939C
 punjabensis *Viret* 1939C
 vireti *Villalta and Crusafont* 1943 [*nomen nudum*]
 indeterminatum (Palaeotherium)
 indicus (Chasmatosaurus, Elephas, Paradapedon,
 Rhinoceros, Sivapithecus, Tapirus)
 Indobatrachus Bufonidae
 trivialis *Chiplonker* 1940
 Indoredunda Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
 sterilis *Pilgrim* 1939A
 theobaldi *Pilgrim* 1939A
 Indostomatidae Gasterosteiformes *Berg* 1940B (Indo-
 stomidae)
 Indri (= Indris) Indridae *Lamberton* 1939B (Indris)
 Indricotheriidae [Paraceratheriinae] Rhinocerotoidae
 Indridae (= Indrisidae, = Indrisinae) Lemuroidea
 Gregory, W. K. 1915F; *Lamberton* 1939B
 Archaeoindris, Indri (= Indris), Lichanotus (= Avahi), Neopropithecus, Palaeopropithecus, Propithecus
 Indris [Indri] Indridae
 Indrisidae [Indridae] Lemuroidea Gregory, W. K. 1915F
 Indrisinae [Indridae] Lemuroidea
 ineptus (Nycteroleter)
 Inermiidae Percoidae
 inermis (Rhinoceros)
 inexpectata (Crocota, Didelphis, Felis, Puma, Uncia)
 inexpectatus (Machairodus, Megantereon)
 infans (Platyceamas, Stephanocemas)
 infericolor (Cryptobranchichnus)
 inflatus (Aelurodon)
 infrequens (Parastegodon)
 ingens (Dinopithecus, Palaeopropithecus, Titanodeotes)
 Iniomi [Myctophiformes] Teleostei *Berg* 1940B (Saccopharyngiformes, Scopeliformes); *David* 1943
 inopinatus (Haploconus)
 Inostrancevia (= Amalitzkia) Gorgonopidae
 alexandri *Efremov* 1940C (= Amalitzkia, = I. proclivis, = I. latifrons, = A. vladimiri, = A. annae, = I. parva)
 annae *Efremov* 1940C (= Amalitzkia annae)
 latifrons *Efremov* 1940C [alexandri]
 parva *Efremov* 1940C [alexandri]
 proclivis *Efremov* 1940C [alexandri]; *Pravoslavlev* 1937
 vladimiri *Efremov* 1940C (= Amalitzkia annae)
 Insectivora Unguiculata *Bohlin* 1942B (Kansu, monographic)
 insignis (Agriotherium, Coccodus, Hyaenarctos, Lemur, Merychippus, Stegodon, Tetraceratops, Typotheriodon)
 insignis-ganesa (Stegodon)
 Insistius Squalidae
 tritiratus *Lofgren and Oliveira* 1943
 insolens (Hoplophoneus)
 insularis (Nothocyon)
 Interatheridae Typotheria *Bordas* 1939B
 Cochilius, Paracochilius, Progaleopithecus, Protypotherium
 Interatherinae, Notopithecinae
 intermedia (Luganoia)
 intermedius (Amphicyon, Corythosaurus, Cypselavus, Dinichthys, Elephas, Erinaceus, Ictidosuchoides, Miohippus, Palaeorinaceus, Palaeolagus, Panochthus, Sigmodon)]
 intermontanus (Merychippus)
 internus (Typotheriodon)
 interpolatus (Pliohippus)
 interrupta (Spilogale)
 interundatum (Urotherium)
 intestinalis (Thripposater)
 intrepidus (Pseudaelurus)
 invisa (Venjukovia)
 Ioscion Ioscionidae
 morgani *David* 1943
 Ioscionidae Percoidae *David* 1943
 Ioscion
 iowa (Lutra)
 Ipnopidae [Bathypetrolinae] Sudidae
 Ipswich man [?Palaeoanthropus] Hominidae *Anon.* 1942O
 iratus (Xestias)
 irivaticus (Hexaprotodon)
 Irregularaspidae [Dinaspidae] Cyathaspiformes
 irvingtonensis (Tetrameryx)
 ischiadicus (Elasmosaurus, Thalassiosaurus)
 ischigualastensis (Rigalites)
 Ischnacanthidae Ischnacanthiformes *Berg* 1940B (incl. Ischnacanthus)
 Ischnacanthiformes Acanthodii *Berg* 1940B (incl. Ischnacanthidae)
 Ischyrocyon Canidae
 hyaenodus Gregory, J. 1942B
 Ischyromyidae Aplodontioidea
 Ischyromys, Ischyrotomus, Leptotomus, Manitscha, Paramys, Pareumys, Prosciurus, Rapamys, Souravus
 Ischyromyinae, Paramyinae, Sciuravinae
 Ischyromys Ischyromyidae
 typus Wood, A. 1940
 Ischyrotomus Ischyromyidae *Wilson, R.* 1940A (Paramyidae)
 californicus *Wilson, R.* 1940A
 tapensis *Wilson, R.* 1940A
 ischyurus (Starrias)
 isistius (Zemiagrammus)
 islami (Tragoportax)
 Isodontosaurus Anguillidae *Gilmore* 1943B
 gracilis *Gilmore* 1943B
 Isomma [Anisomma] Pleuronectidae
 isonesus (Merychippus)
 Isospondyli [Clupeiformes] Teleostei
 isseli (Machairodus)

- istedana (Notochampsa)
 Istiophoridae [Histiophoridae] Xiphioidae
 Isurida [Isuroidei] Isuriformes
 Isuridae (= Cetorhinidae, = Halsydridae, = Lamnidae)
 Isuroidei
 Anacorax (= Corax, = Squalicorax), Carchario-
 lamna, Carcharodon, Carcharoides, Cet-
 orhinus (= Halsydrus, = Polyprosopus,
 = Selache), Hyptodus, Isurus (= Isuropsis,
 = Lamna, = Otodus, = Oxyrhina),
 Pseudocorax
 Isuriformes (= Lamniformes, = Galeoidei) Selachoidii
 Isuroidei (= Isurida, = Lamnoidei) Isuriformes
 Isuropsis [Isurus] Isuridae
 Isurus (= Isuropsis, = Lamna, = Otodus, = Oxyrhina)
 Isuridae
 biauriculata Darteville and Casier 1941 (Lamna)
 cattica Leriche 1940B (Lamna)
 hastalis Leriche 1940B; Rusconi 1939A (Oxyrhina)
 mediavia Leriche 1940A (Lamna, *nomen nudum*)
 retroflexa Leriche 1940B (Oxyrhina)
 serra Löfgren and Oliveira 1943 (Lamna)
 serrata Darteville and Casier 1941 (Lamna)
 sulcatus Woodward 1942A (Otodus)
 italicus (Askeptosaurus, Loxodonta antiquus, Procolo-
 phonipus)
 izodi (Papio, Parapapio)

 jacksoni (Mammuthus, Pronotochoerus)
 jacksonorum (Nitosaurus)
 jaekeli (Weigeltisaurus)
 Jagorina Jagorinidae Holmgren 1940-1943 (Gemuen-
 dinidae)
 pandora Stensiö 1942B
 Jagorinidae Jagoriniformes Berg 1940B
 Jagorina
 Jagoriniformes Coccoستي, incertae sedis Berg 1940B
 Jaguarii Felidae
 atrox Simpson, G. G. 1941G
 jakovlevi (Trematosuchus, Thoosuchus)
 Janassa Janassidae
 bituminosa Weigelt 1939E
 Janassidae Holocephali, incertae sedis Berg 1940B (incl.
 Janassa)
 Janassa
 janenschi (Xerus)
 japonicus (Desmostylus)
 Java man [Pithecanthropus erectus] Hominidae Anon.
 1939AL; Ariens, Kappers and Bowman
 1939 (endocranial casts); Bauman date?;
 Clark 1940B; Debois 1939, 1940; Koenigs-
 wald 1937D, 1940, 1942; Koenigswald and
 Weidenreich 1939; N. N. 1938; Pittard
 1943A
 javanensis (Homo erectus, Nestoritherium)
 javanicus (Goliath, Rhinoceros)
 jeffersoni (Megalonyx)
 jeffersonii (Mammuthus)
 Jeholosauripus Ichnites Yabe, Inai and Shikama 1940A,
 B; Shikama 1942
 s-satoi Yabe, Inai and Shikama 1940A, B
 Jemelkia (= Ctenopoma) Cottoidei, incertae sedis
 White and Moy-Thomas 1940A (for
 Ctenopoma, Heckel, 1856, preocc. Peters
 1844)
 jenseni (Eurichnus)
 Jenynsiidae (= Fitzroyiidae) Poecilioidae

 Jepsenella Apatemyidae Simpson, G. G. 1940C
 praepropera Simpson, G. G. 1940C
 jepseni (Peltosaurus)
 Jepsenia Hyoposodontidae Gazin 1939A
 mantiensis Gazin 1939A, 1941
 jerseyensis (Cervus elaphus) Zeuner 1940A
 jezreelicus (Allocrietetus)
 johnsoni (Mediochoerus)
 johnstoni (Ailuraena, Chasmaporthetes)
 joholensis (Lycoptera)
 Joleaudichthyidae Psittodontoidei
 jolensis (Loxodonta)
 jonesi (Parapapio)
 Jorbertia Clupeidae White, E., and Moy-Thomas 1941
 (for Smithites Jordan and Gilbert 1919,
 preocc.)

 jordani (Evesthes)
 Jordaniidae [Cottidae] Cottoidea
 jourdani (Albanosmilus)
 junghsiensis (Omeisaurus)
 junior (Loxodonta tokunagai)

 kaiseni (Dolichorhinus, Rhinotitan)
 kakanuiensis (Tangaroasaurus)
 Kanam jaw [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Kent 1942
 (fauna)
 kannemeyeri (Lycacognathus)
 Kannemeyeria Dicynodontidae
 wilsoni Huene 1940B
 kansanus (Camelops)
 kansasensis (Neondatra, Peromyscus, Pratilepus, Pyc-
 nomicrodon, Trigonictis)
 kansense (Plioambystoma)
 kansensis (Dipodomys, Prodipodomys)
 kansuensis (Lycoptera, Palaeoerinae, Sinolagomys)
 kantohii (Tragulus)
 karensis (Heptacodon)
 Karpinskiosaurus [Kotlassia] Kotlassiidae
 kashmiricus (Proamphibos)
 Katsuwonidae [Auxidinae] Thunnidae
 kaupi (Palaeomeryx)
 kayi (Hassiacosuchus, Lupeosaurus)
 kayseri (Diplocerides)
 Keilor skull [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Adam 1943;
 Mahoney 1943A, B, C; Wunderly 1943
 Kekenodon Dorudontidae Benham 1942
 kelloggi (Tomarethus)
 kempae (Dimetrodon)
 kendengensis (Metaeervulus, Muntiacus)
 Kentrurosaurus Stegosauridae
 africanus Janensch 1939B
 kenyensis (Pentalophodon sivalensis)
 Keraterpetontidae Nectridia
 Diplocaulus
 Keratocephalus Tapinocephalidae Byrne 1940
 Kiaeraspidae [Cephalaspidae] Cephalaspiformes
 Heintz 1939D

 kiang (Equus)
 Kiik-Koba man [Homo] Hominidae Bonch-Osmolov-
 skii 1941
 kiik-kobensis (Homo)
 kimitsensis (Zalophus)
 kingi (Dakotasuchus, Macrodonacanthus)
 kiridus (Rattus)
 kiumuensis (Gomphotherium angustidens)
 kitchingi (Nanictidops)
 klimovi (Lystrosaurus)

- Kneriidae Clupeiformes, incertae sedis Berg 1940B
 Knightia Clupeidae
 brasilensis Woodward 1939B
 Kobikeryx Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A
 atavus Pilgrim 1939A
 Kobus (= Cobus) Bovidae
 cananites Bate 1940
 palaeindicus Pilgrim 1939 [Sivacobus]
 patulicornis Pilgrim 1939 [Vishnucobus]
 sigmoidalis Arambourg 1941A
 koeneni (Ctenosaurus)
 kohlarseni (Simatherium)
 Koiloskiosaurus Procolophonidae Huene 1939D
 Koiropotamus [Potamochoerus] Suidae
 kokenianus (Doedicurus)
 kokeni (Ursus)
 Kolpochoerus [Phacocoerus] Suidae
 sinuosus Shaw, J. 1939B [Notochoerus capensis]
 Kolposaurus Mosasauridae Camp 1942D
 bennisoni Camp 1942D
 tuckeri Camp 1942D
 konineki (Phyllolepis)
 koreanicum (Protitanotherium)
 kormosi (Desmana, Pliogallus)
 Korsogasteridae Beryciformes
 koruensis (Xenopithecus)
 kosłowi (Ochotona)
 Kotlassia (= Karpinskiosaurus) Kotlassiidae Efremov
 1940C (= Karpinskiosaurus); Huene
 1939D
 prima Bystrow 1940; Efremov 1940C (= Kar-
 pinskiosaurus secundus, = K. neglec-
 tus)
 Kotlassiidae Seymouriamorpha
 Kotlassia (= Karpinskiosaurus)
 Kouphichnium (invertebrate) Caster 1939B, 1941
 Kraemeriidae Gobioidi, incertae sedis Berg 1940B
 krapinensis (Homo, Palaeoanthropus)
 kriegeri (Thyrocoles)
 Kritosaurus (= Gryposaurus) Hadrosauridae
 breviceps Lull and Wright 1942 (= Trachodon
 breviceps)
 incurvimanus Lull and Wright 1942
 marginatus Lull and Wright 1942 [Trachodon]
 navajovius Lull and Wright 1942
 notabilis Lull and Wright 1942; Wilfarth 1939
 kroesenii (Duboisia)
 Kromdraai ape [Paranthropus robustus] Pongidae
 Kuangyuanpus Iohnites Young, C. 1943
 szechuanensis Young, C. 1943
 Kuhlidae Percoidae
 kuhni (Equus, Loxodonta)
 kuhsiangtungensis (Bibos)
 Kujdanowiaspis Phlyctaenaspidae Stensjö 1942B
 buczaciensis Stensjö 1942B (= Phlyctaenaspis
 buczaciensis)
 Kurtidae Kurtoidi
 Kurtodon Dryolestidae Butler, P. 1939C
 Kurtoidi Perciformes Berg 1940B
 kwantoensis (Parastegodon, Stegodon)
 Kyphosidae [Cyphosidae] Percoidae

 labiatum (Poëbrotherium)
 Labidosaurus Captorhinidae Price 1940
 Labracoglossidae Percoidae
 Labridae (= Bodianidae, = Coridae, = Neolabridae,
 = Pharyngodopilidae, = Phyllo-
 dae) Labroidae
 Labroidae Percoidi Berg 1940B (Labroidae incl. Lat-
 ridae, Odacidae, and Scaridae)
 labyrinthicus (Sclerocephalus)
 Labyrinthodontia (= Stegocephalia) Apsidospondyli
 Romer 1939A, 1940C
 lacerticeps (Dicynodon)
 Lacertidae Lacertoidea
 Plesiolacerta
 Lacertilia [Sauria] Squamata
 Lacertoidea Scincomorpha
 lachrymans Proamphibos
 Lactariidae Percoidae
 lacustris (Felis, Muntiacus)
 Laevoceratidae Ceratoidi
 Lagōa Santa man [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Mattos
 1938
 Lagomerycidae [Palaeomerycidae] Cervoidea Pilgrim
 1941A (incl. Climacoceras, Lagomeryx
 (= Heterocemas), and Procervulus
 Lagomeryx [Palaeomeryx] Palaeomerycidae Colbert
 1940A
 simpsoni Chardin 1939C (= Heterocemas)
 Lagomorpha (= Duplicidentata) Glires Bohlin 1942A,
 B (Mongolia, monographic); Walker,
 M. 1931B; Wood, A. 1940
 lagopus (Alopex)
 lagreli (Ochotona)
 lagrelli (Indarctos)
 Lake Eyassi man [Eyassi man] ?Palaeoanthropus
 lallemanti (Thecosodon)
 lamarmorae (Loxodonta)
 lambei (Lambeosaurus)
 Lambeosaurinae Hadrosauridae Lull and Wright 1942
 (incl. Corythosaurus, Hypacrosaurus,
 Lambeosaurus, and Parasaurolophus);
 Wilfarth 1939 (incl. Corythosaurus,
 Kritosaurus, and Lambeosaurus)
 Lambeosaurus (= Stephanosaurus) Hadrosauridae
 Russell 1939A; Wilfarth 1939 (= Step-
 hanosaurus)
 clavintialis Lull and Wright 1942; Wilfarth 1939
 lambei Lull and Wright 1942; Russell 1940A;
 Wilfarth 1939
 magnicristatus Lull and Wright 1942; Wilfarth
 1939
 lambrechtii (Archeoquerquedula)
 Lamna [Isurus] Isuridae
 biauriculata Darteville and Casier 1941
 cattica Leriche 1940B
 mediavia Leriche 1940A [nomen nudum]
 serra Löfgren and Oliveira 1943
 serrata Darteville and Casier 1941
 Lamnidae [Isuridae] Isuroidei Berg 1940B (of Lamnoi-
 dei, incl. Alopiini, Cetorhinini, and
 Lamnini)
 Lamniformes [Isuriformes] Selachoidii Berg 1940B
 Lamnoidei [Isuroidei] Isuriformes Berg 1940B (of Lam-
 niformes, incl. Lamnidae, Odontaspidae
 and Orectolobidae)
 Lampanyctus (= Engraulites) Myctophidae David
 1943
 bolini David 1943
 petrolifer David 1943
 remifer David 1943 (= Engraulites remifer)
 Lamprichthyinae Cyprinodontidae

- Lampridiformes (= Allotriognathi) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Lampridoidei, Stylophoroidei, Trachypteroidei, and Veliferoidei)
- Lampridoidei (= Selenichthyes) Lampridiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Lampridae)
- Lampridae Lampridoidei Berg 1940B
Diatomoeca, Lampris (= Dasceles)
- Lampris (= Dasceles) Lampridae
zatima David 1943 (Diatomoeca, = Dasceles dassurus)
- lancoifer (Leptophractus)
- Lanebatrachus Ambystomatidae Taylor, E. 1941C
martini Taylor, E. 1941C
- lanei (Eocastoroides, Procastoroides)
- langi (Akropus, Prodiplotocyon)
- Lantanotherium Erinaceidae
robustum Varet 1940A
sanmigueli Villalta and Crusafont 1943 [nomen nudum]
sansaniense Viret 1940A
- Laolestes Dryolestidae Butler, P. 1939C
- Laphyctis Mustelidae
mustelinus Villalta and Crusafont 1943
- lapisluta (Pteroplatea)
- Lari Charadriiformes
- Laridae Lari
Gaviota, Larus
- Larus Laridae
raemdonckii Muller, A. and Sibley 1941
- larvata (Paguma)
- Lasaniidae Lasaniiformes Stensiö 1939B
Lasanius
- Lasaniiformes (= Oligocnemata) Cephalaspides Berg 1940B
- Lasanius Lasaniidae Stensiö 1939B
- Lasiopodomys Cricetidae
brandti Tokuda 1939
- lasiotis (Charronia flavigula)
- laternarium (Brachytherium)
- laticauda (Clupea, Hakelia)
- laticeps (Brachycrus, Rubidgea)
- laticolumnatus (Phacocoherus)
- Latidae [Centropomidae] Percoidae
- latidens (Anomoedus, Archaeotherium, Hoplophonus, Macrauchenidia, Meschippus, Pachyportax, Stegolophodon)
- latifrons (Agriochorus, Bison, Inostrancevia, Tremacyllus)
- Latilidae (= Branchiostegidae) Percoidae
Pateroperca
- Latimeria Latimeriidae Smith, J. 1939B
chalumnae Jarvik 1942; Smith, J. 1939A, B, C, D, E (Coelacanthidae)
- Latimeriidae Coelacanthoidei Berg 1940B (incl. Latimeria)
- Latimeria
- latirhinus (Platycephalus)
- latirostris (Actinodon)
- latispinus (Plesiosaurus)
- latrans (Canis)
- Latridae Cirrhitoidea
- latum (Palaeotherium)
- latus (Aulocetus, Heterolepidodus, Palaeoscincus, Uarbryichthys)
- Laugiidae Laugioidei Berg 1940B (incl. Laugia)
- Laugioidei Coelacanthiformes Berg 1940A (incl. Laugiidae)
- laytoni (Ectypodus)
- Laytonia Halosauridae David 1943
californica David 1943
- Laytoninae Halosauridae David 1943 (incl. Laytonia)
- LeMoustier skeleton [Palaeoanthropus neanderthalensis] Hominidae Virchow 1939
- leakeyi (Homo)
- leardi (Pliohippus)
- lecontei (Eucastor)
- legetet (Limnopotheus)
- Leggada Muridae Bate 1942B
- lehmann-ntschel (Eutypotherium)
- leidy (Equus)
- Leiognathidae [Liognathidae] Percoidae
- Leosteus Selenosteidae Holmgren 1940-1943
- leith-adamsi (Mammuthus primigenus)
- lejodon (Metaurus)
- Lekanichthys [Globulodus] Palaeoniscidae Westoll 1941B
- Lembicus [Ganoctissus] Clupeidae
- lemonnieri (Enchodus)
- Lemur Lemuridae
insignis Lamberton 1939B
- Lemuridae Lemuroidea Lamberton 1939B, 1939B, 1941
Archaeolemur, Hadropithecus, Hapalemur, Lemur, Lepilemur, Megaladapis, Mesopropithecus, Prohapalemur
Archaeolemurinae, Cheirogalinae, Hadropithecinae, Lemurinae, Megaladapinae
- Lemuriformes Prosimii Fulton 1943
- Lemuroidea Lemuriformes
- lenki (Dolomys)
- lenticulare (Nannippus)
- lenticularis (Nannippus)
- lentus (Diadectes)
- lenzii (Stahleckeria)
- leo (Felis, Panthera)
- Leo Felidae Mottl 1939B (Epimachairodus)
- leonardi (Neofiber)
- leonensis (Parahippus)
- Leontocephalus Gorgonopidae Broom 1940C
cadlei Broom 1940C
- Lepadolepis Asterolepididae White, E., and Moy-Thomas 1940A (for Ceratolepis Gross, 1933, preocc.)
- Lepidoglanidae [Homalopteridae] Cyprinoidei
- Lepidopidae [Trichiuridae] Trichiuroidei
- Lepidophotodermi [Stomiatoidea] Stomiatoidei
- Lepidopterus [Westollia] Palaeoniscidae
- Lepidosauria Diapsida
- Lepidosirenidae Lepidosireniformes
- Lepidosireniformes Ceratodonti Berg 1940B (incl. Lepidosirenidae and Protopteridae)
- Lepidosteidae Lepidosteiformes Berg 1940B
Lepidosteus
- Lepidosteiformes (= Ginglymodi, = Rhomboganoidei) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Lepidosteidae)
- lepidosteoides (Lugania)
- Lepidosteus Lepidosteidae Casier 1943A
- Lepidotidae [Semionotidae] Ameliformes
- Lepidotus Semionotidae Rayner 1940
semiserratus Berg 1940B
sibiricus Woodward 1941A [Ichthyokentema]
- lepidus (Oligobunus, Promartes)
- Lepilemur Lemuridae Lamberton 1939B
- lepophagus (Canis)

- Leporidae^{*}Lagomorpha Burke 1941 (Mongolia); Green, M. 1942; Walker, M. 1931 B; Wood, A. 1940
- Alilepus, Amphilagrus, Archaeolagus, Caprolagus, Desmatolagus, Dicea, Gobiolagus, Hypolagus, Lepus, Limnolagus, Megalagus, Nekrolagus, Notolagus, Oreolagus, Pala-eolagus (= Protolagus, = Tricium), Pediolagus, Pratilepus, Serengetilagus, Shamolagus, Sylvilagus
- Leporinae, Palaeolaginae
- Leporinae Leporidae Walker, M. 1931 B
- Lepospondyli Amphibia Romer 1940 C, 1941 B (incl. Aistopoda, Microsauna, and Nectridia; Adelospondyli, Apoda, and Urodela)
- Leptailurus Felidae
- spelaeus Broom 1939 F
- Leptaspis [Euleptaspis] Phlyctenaspidae
- Leptauchenia Merycoidodontidae Scott 1940 B
- decora Scott 1940 B
- Leptobos Bovidae Pilgrim 1939 A
- cosijni Koenigswald 1940
- falconeri Pilgrim 1939 A
- Leptobovina [Bovini] Bovinae Pilgrim 1939 A (of Bovinae)
- Leptocephalidae [Congridae] Anguilloidei
- leptocephalus (Clepsydraps, Ophiacodon)
- Leptoceratops Protoceratopidae Gilmore 1939 B
- cerorhynchus *Brown, B., and Schlaujker* 1942
- Leptochoeridae Dichobunidae Scott 1940 B
- Leptochoerus, Stibarus
- Leptochoerus Leptochoeridae Scott 1940 B
- gracilis Scott 1940 B, 1941
- spectabilis Scott 1940 B
- Leptocleididae [Plesiosauroidea] Plesiosauroidea *White, T.* 1940 A (incl. Eurycleidus, Leptocleidus, and Rhomaleosaurus)
- Leptocyon Canidae Savage 1941 [Vulpes]
- vafer Henshaw 1942
- Leptolepidae Leptolepidoidei Berg 1940 B; Dolgopod de Saez 1939 [Clupeoidea]
- Leptolepis, Luisichthys, Sungarichthys, Tharrhais, Vidalamia (= Vidalia)
- Leptolepis Leptolepidae Rayner 1940; Viret 1941
- argentinus *Dolgopod de Saez* 1940 B
- australis *Dolgopod de Saez* 1939
- chiesai *Boni* 1940
- dubius *Dolgopod de Saez* 1939
- longiocephalus *Takai* 1942 A, 1943 [Sungarichthys]
- nevadensis *David* 1941
- patagonicus *Dolgopod de Saez* 1940 B
- schoewei *Dunkle* 1942
- talbragarensis *Wade* 1941 B
- Leptolepidoidei Clupeiformes Berg 1940 B (incl. Leptolepidae)
- Leptomerycinae [Leptomerycini] Hypertragulidae
- Leptomerycini Hypertragulidae Scott 1940 B
- Leptomeryx Hypertragulidae Scott 1940 B
- evansi Scott 1940 B
- Leptophractus Edopidae
- lancifer Romer 1939 A
- Leptoplesiectis Viverridae
- aurelianensis *Villalta and Crusafont* 1943 [Herpestes]
- Leptoptilos Ciconiidae
- titan *Wetmore* 1940 C
- Leptorhynchus (Merychyus arenarum)
- Leptoscopidae Uranoscopoidea
- Leptosomus [Cassandra] Myctophidae
- Leptosteidae Coccoesteiformes
- Leptotomus Ischyromyidae Wilson, R. 1940 A (Paramyidae)
- burkei *Wilson, R.* 1940 A
- caryophilus *Wilson, R.* 1940 A
- Leptotrachelus [Benthaskymel] Dercetidae
- lepturus (Coelacanthus)
- Lepus Leporidae Walker, M. 1931 B
- americanus Olson 1940 A
- californicus *Gazin* 1942 B; *Hibbard* 1941 C
- nigricollis *Koenigswald* 1940
- oiostolus *Bohlin* 1942 A
- timidus *Bohlin* 1942 A
- wongi *Bohlin* 1942 A
- youngi *Bohlin* 1942 A
- lepuscula (Notolagus)
- Lestichthys [Euleptorhamphus] Hemirhamphidae
- Lethrinidae Percoidae
- lettow-vorbecki (Dysalotosaurus)
- leuciscus (Hylobates)
- leucogaster (Onychomys)
- Leuconoe Vespertilionidae
- dasygnemoides *Suckenburg* 1939
- leucoparia (Spilogale)
- leucurus (Meles)
- Leurospodylus Elasmosauridae, incertae sedis
- ultimus *Welles* 1943
- levantinus (Apodemus)
- levis (Hybodus)
- levispinosus (Pycnosteroides, Pycnosterinx)
- lewisi (Scapanorhynchus)
- libanica (Pateroperca)
- libanica (Coelorrhynchus, Cylindracanthus)
- libio-ibericus (Homo)
- Lichanotus (= Avahi) Indridae *Lamberton* 1939 B (Avahis)
- Likasi man [Homo sapiens] Hominidae *Cabu* 1942; *Drennan* 1942
- liliensterni (Anomoiodon)
- limbatus (Clepsydraps, Dimetrodon)
- Limnetales Merycoidodontidae Scott 1940 B
- platyceps Scott 1940 B
- limnetus (Hypolagus, Sus)
- Limnichthyidae Trachinoidea
- Limnodaetylus Ichnites *Camp, Taylor and Welles* 1942 (for Limnosaurus *Aldrich and Jones* 1930, preocc.)
- Limnolagus Leporidae
- aquaticus Olson 1940 A
- Limnopithecus Pongidae *Arambourg* 1943 D
- evansi *MacInnes* 1943
- legetet *MacInnes* 1943
- Linophryinae Ceratioidae
- Liognathidae (= Gerridae, = Liognathidae) Percoidae
- Liognathus [Woodwardosteus] Coccosteidae
- Liomys Heteromyidae
- centralis *Hibbard* 1941 A, D
- liorhinus (Thrinaxodon)
- Liparidae (Cyclopteridae) Cottoidea
- Lipogenyidae Notacanthiformes
- Lirinae [Nomeidae] Stromateoidei
- Liroseales Cottidae
- elegans *David* 1943
- lissocephalus (Peltopleurus)
- Lissopriion (Helicopriion) Edestidae

- Listriodon Suidae
 lockharti michali *Paraskevaidis* 1940
 splendens *Paraskevaidis* 1940
 Litopterna Protungulata
 Lobotidae Percoidae
 lockharti (Listriodon)
 Lodi man [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Heizer and Fenenga 1939; Kroeber 1938; Lillard, Heizer and Fenenga 1939
 loganensis (Cyclopidius)
 logani (Hylopus)
 lohculus (Prosciurus)
 Lomaphorelus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Glyptatelinae)
 Lomaphorops Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Sclero-calyptrinae)
 Lomaphorus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Sclero-calyptrinae)
 Lompochites Carangidae
 hopkinsi David 1943 (= *Coronadus agilis*)
 Lompoquia (= *Atkinsonella*) Sciaenidae
 culveri David 1943 (= *Turio culveri*)
 retropes David 1943 (= *Atkinsonella strigilis*)
 Loncherinae [Echimyinae] Echimyidae
 Lonchorhynchus [Aphaneramma] Trematosauridae
 obergi Nilsson, T. 1943A, B [*Aphaneramma ros-tratum*]
 londonensis (Homo)
 longaeus (Euphanerops, Pistosaurus, Tritylodon)
 longensis (Brachyurus wilsoni)
 longicaudata (Palaeohatteria)
 longicaudatus (Griphosaurus, Haptodus)
 longicephalus (Leptolepis, Sungarichthys)
 longiceps (Anatosaurus, Cyniscops, Edmontia, Elliot-smithia, Mycterosaurus, Notochampsia, Trachodon)
 longicornis (Bison priscus)
 longicostatum (Hylopleosion)
 longicrus (Felis)
 longidens (Dasygnathus, Peromyscus)
 longifrons (Stenopterygius)
 longinaris (Pseudoprotoceras)
 longipes (Meshippus, Pliocarbo)
 longiramus (Amphicyon, Dimetrodon)
 longirostris (Centrosaurus, Cyonasus, Gomphotherium, Macroplata, Mammut, Plesiosaurus)
 Longirostromeryx Palaeomerycidae
 wellsi Gregory, J. 1942B
 longobardicus (Tanystropheus)
 longurio (Euzaphlages, Tanupolama)
 looki (Sparactolambda)
 loomisi (Dimetrodon, Stibarus)
 Lophialetes Tapiroidea, incertae sedis Takai 1939A (= Schlosseria) tokunagai Takai 1939A
 Lophiidae Lophiiformes
 Lophiiformes (= Lophioidae, = Pediculati) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Antennarioides, Ceratoides, and Lophioides)
 Lophiodontidae Tapiroidea
 Hypsolophiodon
 Lophioides [Lophiiformes] Teleostei
 Lophioides Lophiiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Lophiidae)
 Lophobranchii [Syngnathoides] Syngnathiformes
 Lophocephalus [Mauicetus] Cetotheriidae
 Lophotidae Veliferoides
 Loricariidae (= Argidae, = Astroblepidae) Siluroidea
 Loricata [Cingulata] Xenarthra Bords 1939C
 Loricati [Cottoidei] Perciformes
 Lorisidae (= Loridae) Lorisiformes
 Galago
 Galaginae, Lorisinae
 Lorisiformes Prosimii
 lotziana (Cephalonia)
 louckii (Embolotherium)
 Loveina Anaptomorphidae Simpson, G. G. 1940C
 vespertina Simpson, G. G. 1940C (Omomys ves-pertinus)
 zephyri Simpson, G. G. 1940C
 lowei (Monoclonius)
 loxocerus (Merycodus)
 Loxodon Carcharhinidae
 Loxodonta Elephantidae Osborn 1942
 africana Dietrich 1942C; Osborn 1942
 obliqua Osborn 1942
 andrewsi Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 antiquus Dietrich 1942C (Palaeoloxodon); Osborn 1942 (Hesperoloxodon)
 ausonius Osborn 1942 (Hesperoloxodon)
 germanicus Osborn 1942 (Hesperoloxodon)
 italicus Osborn 1942 (Hesperoloxodon)
 platyrhynchus Osborn 1942 (Hesperoloxo-don)
 archidiskodontoides Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 atlanticus Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 cornaliae Osborn 1942
 creticus Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 cypristes Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 falconeri Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 hanekomi Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 hysudrindicus Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 jolensis Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 kuhni Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 lamarmorae Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 melitensis Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 mnaidriensis Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 namadicus Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 namadi Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 naumanni Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 yabei Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 prima Osborn 1942
 protomammonteus Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 proximus Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 recki Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 sheppardi Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 subantiqua Osborn 1942
 tokunagai Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 junior Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 transvaalensis Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 yokohamanus Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 yorki Osborn 1942 (Palaeoloxodon)
 zulu Osborn 1942
 Loxodontinae [Elephantinae] Elephantidae Osborn 1942
 Ioxodontoides (Mammuthus)
 Loxommoidea Rhachitomi
 Luciiidae [Esocidae] Esocidae
 Luciocephalidae Luciocephaloidei
 Luciocephaloidei Perciformes Berg 1940B (incl. Lucio-cephalidae)
 ludovicianus (Cynomys)
 Lufengosaurus Plateosauridae Young, C. 1940B
 huenei Young, C. 1940B, 1941C
 magnus Young, C. 1940B

- Luganoia* *Luganoiidae* *Brough* 1939
intermedia *Brough* 1939
lepidosteoides *Brough* 1939
macrodentata *Brough* 1939
Luganoiidae *Luganoiiformes* *Brough* 1939 (of Sub-
Holosteii, incl. *Luganoia* and *Besania*)
Besania, *Luganoia*
Luganoiiformes Teleostei (new order incl. *Luganoiidae*)
luhai (Coelolepis)
Luisichthys *Leptolepidae* *White*, T. 1942D
vinalesensis *White*, T. 1942D
Lukosaurus *Podokesauridae* *Young*, C. 1940B
yini *Young*, C. 1940B [*nomen nudum*]
Lumpenidae *Blennioidei*
lunatus (Cervus)
Lupelella *Canidae*
mesomelas *Dietrich* 1942C
Lupeosauridae *Edaphosauria* *Romer and Price* 1940
(incl. *Lupeosaurus*)
Lupeosaurus
Lupeosaurus *Lupeosauridae*
kayi *Romer and Price* 1940
lupinus (Pseudamphicyon)
lupus (Canis)
lutetianus (Imhoffius)
lutevensis (Aphelosaurus)
Lutianidae (= *Aphareidae*, = *Hoplopagridae*, = *Verili-*
dae) *Percoidea*
Lutra *Mustelidae* *Koenigswald* 1940
iowa *Goldman* 1941
Luvuridae (= *Dianidae*) *Luvaroidei*
Luvarus
Luvaroidei *Perciformes*
Luvarus *Luvuridae*
imperialis *Gregory*, W. K., and *Miles* 1943
Lycaenognathus *Cynognathidae*
kannemeyeri *Broom* 1941A
Lycodapodidae *Blennioidei*
Lycodidae [*Zoaridae*] *Blennioidei*
Lyeonidae [*Lyeoninae*] *Macruridae*
Lyeoninae (= *Lyeonidae*) *Macruridae* *Berg* 1940B
(*Lyeonini*)
Lycoptera *Lycopteridae* *Takai* 1943
davidi *Takai* 1943 (= *L. choenensis*, = *L. johlen-*
sis, = *L. johlenensis minor*, = *L. tokuna-*
gai)
ferox *Takai* 1943
kansuensis *Takai* 1943
middendorffii *Takai* 1943
sinensis *Takai* 1943 [*Asiatolepis sinensis*]
Lycopteridae *Lycopteroidi* *Takai* 1943 (incl. *Lycoptera*
and *Manchurichthyinae*)
Asiatolepis, *Lycoptera*, *Neolycoptera*
Lycpterinae, *Manchurichthyinae*
Lycpterinae *Lycpteridae* *Takai* 1943 (incl. *Lycoptera*)
Lycpteroidi *Clupeiformes* *Berg* 1940B (incl. *Lycop-*
teridae)
lydekkeri (Cervus axis, Gazella, Plesiocerta, Seleno-
portax, Stegolophodon)
Lygisma [*Bathylagus*] *Bathylagidae*
lylei (Equus)
Lynx *Felidae*
caracal *Dietrich* 1942C
Lyomeri [*Saccopharyngiformes*] *Teleostei*
Lyopomi [*Halosauriformes*] *Teleostei*
Lyrocephalus *Trematosauridae*
acutirostris *Efremov* 1940G [*Thoosuchus*]
euri *Nilsson*, T. 1943A, B
lyrocera (Menelikia)
Lystrosauridae *Diacynodontia*
Epicampodon, *Lystrosaurus*
Lystrosaurus *Lystrosauridae* *Cope* 1870V
bothai *Broom* 1941A
broomi *Young*, C. 1939B
frontosus *Cope* 1870V
klimovi *Efremov* 1940G; *Watson* 1942
orientalis *Huene* 1942F (= *Epicampodon orien-*
talis)
rubidgei *Broom* 1940C
weidenreichi *Young*, C. 1939B
maccabei (Diacynodon, *Prorubidgea*)
Macculochellidae [*Serranidae*] *Percoidea*
Machaeracanthus *Acanthodii*, *incertae sedis*
major *Carter*, A. 1942A
retusus *Wells*, J. W. 1940
Machaerodus [*Machairodus*] *Felidae*
Machaeromeryx *Palaeomerycidae*
gilchristensis *White*, T. 1941B
Machaeroprotopus *Phytosauridae* *Colbert* 1943F; *Sto-*
vall and Savage 1939
zunii *Camp* 1942D
Machairodus (= *Machaerodus*) *Felidae* *Colbert* 1939A
catocopsis *Hesse*, C. J. 1940B; *Savage* 1941
coloradensis *Savage* 1941 (*Heterofelis*)
inexpectatus *Chardin* 1939A (*Megantereon*)
isseli *Rovertto* 1939 (*Machaerodus*)
transvaalensis *Broom* 1939F
ultimus *Chardin* 1939A (*Epimachirodus*)
Machetes *Scolopacidae*
binagadensis *Serebrovskii* 1940 (*Tringa*)
Machimosaurus *Goniopholididae* *Teixeira* 1943
Macracara *Cichlidae* *Woodward* 1939B
prisca *Woodward* 1939B
Macrauchenidia *Macrauchenidae* *Cabrera* 1939D
latidens *Cabrera* 1939D
Macrauchenidae *Litopterna* *Bordas* 1939A, B
Adianthus, *Macrauchenidia*, *Paramacrauchenia*,
Proadiantus, *Proheptaconus*, *Proma-*
crauchenia, *Theosodon*
Adianthinae, *Macraucheninae*
Macraucheninae *Macrauchenidae* *Bordas* 1939A
Macristidae *Alepocephaloidea* *Berg* 1940B (*incertae*
sedis)
Macrocephalosaurus *Agamidae* *Gilmore* 1943B
ferrugineus *Gilmore* 1943B
Macrocephenchelyidae *Anguilliformes*, *incertae sedis*
macrodentata (*Luganoia*)
Macrodontacanthus *Ichthyodorum* *Romer* 1942A
kingi *Romer* 1942A
macragnathus (*Gobilagus*)
macrolepidotus (*Osteolepis*)
macrolepis (*Hibernaspis*)
Macronichthys *Bagridae* *White*, E., and *Moy-Thomas*
1940A (for *Aoria*, *Jordan* 1919, preocc.)
Macropetalichthyes *Coccostei* *Berg* 1940B (subclass,
incl. *Macropetalichthyiformes*); *Moy-*
Thomas 1939B (*Macropetalichthyidae* of
Placodermi, incl. *Antiarchi*, *Palaeo-*
spondylioides, and *Stegoselachii*)
Macropetalichthyidae *Macropetalichthyiformes* *Holm-*
gren 1942

- Acanthaspis, Epipetalichthys, Macropetalichthys, Notopetalichthys
 Macropetalichthyiformes (= Petalichthyida) Macropetalichthys Berg 1940B (incl. Macropetalichthyidae)
 Macropetalichthys Macropetalichthyidae Holmgren 1940-1943
 prumiensis Moy-Thomas 1939B
 Macroplata Plesiosauridae
 longirostris White 1940A (= Plesiosaurus longirostris)
 macropoma (Acrolepis)
 Macropomoides Coelacanthidae Woodward 1942A
 orientalis Woodward 1942A
 macropterus (Cephaloxenus, Glaucolepis)
 Macrorhamphosidae Centriscoidae
 macrorhinus (Merycoidodon)
 macrorhynchus (Pholidophorus)
 Macroscelididae Macroscelidoidea Evans, F. 1942
 Macroscelidoidea Insectivora
 Macroscelosauridae [Tanystropheidae] Trachelosauria
 Macrosclesaurus [Haughtoniscus] Haughtoniscidae
 Macrosemidae Amniiformes
 Petalopteryx, Uarbryichthys
 macrospendylus (Clepsydrops, Dimetrodon)
 Macrostoma [Woodwardichthys] Chaetodontidae
 Macrotrarsus Anaptomorphidae Clark, J. 1941B
 montanus Clark, J. 1941B
 macrotrastriata (Carcharias, Odontaspis)
 Macrouridae [Macruridae] Macruriformes
 Macrouroididae Macruriformes Berg 1940B
 macrourus (Datheosaurus, Haptodus)
 macrura (Archaeopteryx)
 Macruridae (= Coryphaenoididae, = Macrouridae)
 Macruriformes Berg 1940B (incl. Atelebranchini, Bathygadini, Lyconini, Macrurini, and Macruronini)
 Bolbocara
 Atelebranchinae, Bathygadinae, Lyconinae, Macrurinae, Macruroninae
 Macruriformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Macrouridae and Macrouroididae)
 Macrurinae Macruridae Berg 1940B (Macrurini)
 Macruroninae Macruridae Berg 1940B (Macruronini)
 madagascariensis (Megaladapis, Paracentrophorus, Perleidae)
 Madariscus Arachaeomaenidae Wade 1941B
 robustus Wade 1941B (= Archaeomaene robustus)
 madisonium (Pronomotherium)
 madisonius (Brachyurus)
 Madoquina [Neotragini] Antilopinae Pilgrim 1939A
 (generic group of Neotraginae)
 maekawai (Microtus)
 maendrum (Typotheridion, Typotherium)
 Maenidae (= Centranchidae, Merolepidae) Percoidae
 maotica (Promephitis)
 magna (Glaucolepis)
 magna (Desmana moschata, Paranyroca)
 magnicristatus (Lambeosaurus)
 magnifontis (Plianchenia)
 magnum (Astrapotherium, Hydaspttherium)
 magnus (Aelurodon taxoides, Entelodon, Euoploeyon, Lufengosaurus, Merycochoerus proprius, Pontolis)
 maguellanicus (Homo sapiens)
 maibeni (Mammuthus imperator)
 major (Agriochoerus, Eporeodon, Gobiolagus, Ophiacodon, Orthocnemus, Palaortyx, Parapapio, Potamochoerus, Sinolagomys, Stenaulorhynchus, Ustatochoerus, Xotodon)
 majori (Archaeolemur)
 majus (Koiprotamys, Potamochoerus)
 majusculus (Diadiaphorus, Eetoconus)
 makii (Aceratherium, Caenolophus)
 Malacanthidae Percoidae
 Malacichthyes [Icosteiformes] Teleostei
 Malacopterygii [Clupeiformes] Teleostei
 malacopterygius (Chalcidichthys)
 malacorchinus (Aphelops)
 Malacosteidae [Melanostomiidae] Astronesthoidea
 Malapteruridae Siluroidea
 malarguense (Namuncurania)
 malayanus (Ursus)
 malleriensis (Brachysuchus)
 maltha (Ciconia)
 Malthacolestes Dryolestidae Butler, P. 1930C
 Malthidae [Oncocephalidae] Oncocephaloidea
 Mammalia Tetrapoda
 Incertae sedis: Haramiyidae (= Microcleptidae, = Microlestidae), Triconodonta
 Mammalodon Cetacea, incertae sedis Pritchard 1939
 colliveri Pritchard 1939
 Mammonteus [Mammuthus] Elephantidae
 mammonteus (Elephas)
 Mammontinae [Elephantinae] Elephantidae Osborn 1942
 Mammot (= Mastodon) Mammutidae Adams, R. 1941B (Mastodon)
 americanus Hibbard 1940A (Mastodon); Sellards 1940B (Mastodon)
 arvernensis Anthony and Friant 1940 (Mastodon)
 borsoni Anthony and Friant 1940 (Mastodon); Bakalov 1939A, 1940 (Mastodon)
 longirostris Burchak-Abramovich 1940A (Mastodon); Mottl 1939B (Mastodon) (Bunolophodon)
 turicensis Osborn 1942 (= M. tapiroides)
 Mammuthus (= Mammonteus) Elephantidae Cooke 1939 (Archidiskodon); Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 armeniacus Osborn 1942 (Parelephas)
 broomi Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 columbi Hibbard 1939E (Parelephas); Osborn 1942 (Parelephas); Sellards 1940B (Parelephas)
 cayennensis Osborn 1942 (Parelephas)
 felicitis Osborn 1942 (Parelephas)
 eelsi Osborn 1942 (Parelephas)
 exilis Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon); Stock 1943A (Archidiskodon)
 exoptatus Dietrich 1941, 1942C (Archidiskodon)
 floridanus Osborn 1942 (Parelephas)
 griqua Osborn 1942 (Metarchidiskodon)
 haroldcooki Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 hayi Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 imperator Cowan 1941; Gourlay 1940 (Archidiskodon); Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon); Sellards 1940B (Archidiskodon)
 falconeri Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 maibeni Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 scotti Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 silvestris Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)

- intermedius Osborn 1942 (Parelephas)
 jacksoni Osborn 1942 (Parelephas)
 jeffersonii Osborn 1942 (Parelephas)
 loxodontoides Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 meridionalis Dietrich 1942C (Archidiskodon);
 MacInnes 1942 (Archidiskodon); Osborn
 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 cromerensis Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 nebrascensis Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 milletti Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 mississippiensis Osborn 1942 (Parelephas)
 paramammonteus *Matsumoto* 1939B (Archidis-
 kodon)
 planifrons Mi 1943 (Archidiskodon); Osborn 1942
 (Archidiskodon)
 nyanzae *MacInnes* 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 rumanus Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 primigenius Osborn 1942 (Mammonteus); Takai
 1939B (Elephas mammonteus)
 alaskensis Osborn 1942 (Mammonteus)
 americanus Osborn 1942 (Mammonteus)
 astensis Osborn 1942 (Mammonteus)
 compressus Osborn 1942 (Mammonteus)
 fraasi Osborn 1942 (Mammonteus)
 hydruntinus Osborn 1942 (Mammonteus)
 leith-adamsi Osborn 1942 (Mammonteus)
 progressus Osborn 1942 (Parelephas)
 proplanifrons Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 protomammonteus *matsumotoi* Osborn 1942
 (Parelephas)
 sonoriensis Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 subplanifrons Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 trogontheri Osborn 1942 (Parelephas)
 nestii Osborn 1942 (Parelephas)
 trogontherioides Osborn 1942 (Parelephas)
 vanalpheni Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 washingtonii Osborn 1942 (Parelephas)
 wüsti Osborn 1942 (Parelephas)
 yorki Cooke and Clark 1939 [Palaeoloxodon hane-
 komi]; Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 Mammutidae (= Mastodontidae) Elephantoidea Pot-
 tier 1940B (Mastodontinae)
 Mammut (= Mastodon), Pliomastodon, Zygolo-
 phodon (= Turicius)
 Manchurichthys Lycopoteridae Takai 1943 (Manichur-
 ichthyinae)
 uwatoko Takai 1943
 Manchurichthyinae [Manchurichthyinae] Lycopoteridae
 Takai 1943 (incl. Asiatolepis, Manchur-
 ichthys and Sungarichthys)
 manchurius (Rhinoceros)
 manillensis (Homo)
 Manitsha Ischyromyidae *Simpson, G. G.* 1941T
 tanka Scott 1941; *Simpson, G. G.* 1941H, T
 Manithini [Paramyinae] Ischrymyidae *Simpson, G. G.*
 1941H (tribe, incl. Manitsha)
 manni (Eclipses)
 mantchurica (Marmota, Ochotona)
 mantchuricus (Capreolus, Cervus)
 Mantidae [Mobulidae] Raiffornes
 mantiensis (Jepsenia, Pinacosuchus)
 maraghanus (Agriotherium, Hyaenarctos, Melos)
 maraisi (Tamboeria)
 marcalaini (Coscinoceurus)
 Margaritacanthus Ichthyodurulites, incertae sedis
 White, E., and Moy-Thomas 1940B (for
 Euacanthus Trautschold, 1884, preocc.)
 marginatus (Kritosaurus, Pteropelyx, Trachodon)
 marini (Pseudaelurus)
 Marmota Sciuridae
 bobac Pidoplichka 1930B
 sibiricus Tokunaga and Naora 1939
 flaviventris Skinner 1942
 obscura Stearns 1942
 mantchurica *Tokunaga and Naora* 1939
 robusta Tokunaga and Naora 1939
 maroccanus (Elephas atlanticus, Taurotragus derby-
 anus) *Arambourg* 1938B
 marshi (Aelurodon, Archaeotherium, Hoplophoneus,
 Tephrocyon)
 marshii (Elasmosaurus, Thalassonomosaurus)
 Marsipobranchii Agnatha
 marslandensis (Metechinus, Phlaocyon)
 marstoni (Homo)
 Marsupialia Metatheria *Abbie* 1941 (general); *Anders-
 son, C.* 1940 (origin in Australia); *Pear-
 son* 1940
 Incertae sedis: Argyrolagus
 Martes Mustelidae
 campestris *Gregory, J.* 1942B
 flavigula flavigula *Brongersma* 1941 (Charronia)
 palaeosinensis *Orlov* 1941B
 martini (Lanebatrachus)
 martinii (Ogmodirus, Peromyscus)
 marylandica (Paralbula, Xenohelix)
 marylandicus (Anomoedus latidens) *Berry, C.* 1939A
 massinoti (Protobatrachus)
 Mastacembelidae Mastacembeliformes
 Mastacembeliformes (= Opisthomi) Teleostei *Berg*
 1940B (incl. Mastacembelidae)
 masticum (Sanitherium)
 Mastodon [Mammut] Mammutidae
 Mastodontinae [Mammutidae] Elephantoidea
 Mastomys Muridae *Bate* 1942B
 colberti *Lewis, G.* 1939B
 matsumotoi (Mammuthus protomammonteus)
 matthewi (Megahippus, Merycochoerus, Pseudolabis)
 maupasi (Redunca redunca)
 Maucetus (= Lophocephalus) Cetotheriidae *Benham*
 1939 (= Lophocephalus)
 parki *Benham* 1942
 mauritanicus (Equus)
 Maurolicidae [Gonostomatidae] Stomiatoidei
 maximiliani (Mosasaurus)
 maximus (Aepyornis, Agriochorus, Dimetrodon, Ele-
 phas, Palaeopropithecus, Prosaurolo-
 phus)
 maxsoni (Parahippus)
 mcclungi (Miocepphus)
 mcgrewi (Alligator)
 meadensis (Citellus, Pliopotamys, Rana)
 meadowsi (Notochoerus)
 meagherensis (Eporeodon)
 meandrinus (Aelurodon)
 Meantes Caudata
 Macolepis [Haplolepis] Haplolepidae
 mediavia (Isurus, Lamna)
 Medidae [Cyprinidae] Cyprinoidei
 Mediochoerus Merycoidodontidae *Schultz and Falken-
 bach* 1941
 blicki *Schultz and Falkenbach* 1941
 johnsoni *Schultz and Falkenbach* 1941
 mediterraneus (Arambourgichthys)
 medium (Palaeotherium)

- medius (Aepyornis, Miophasianus, Shamolagus, Sigmodon, Ustatotochoerus)
 Megacamelus Camelidae Barbour and Schultz 1939
 megacephalum (Bramatherium, Hydasphiterium)
 megacephalus (Eryops)
 Megaceroides Cervidae
 algericus Arambourg 1938B
 Megacerops Brontotheriidae Scott 1941
 assiniboiensis Russell 1940B
 bucco Scott 1941
 copei Scott 1941
 megacerops (Cervus)
 Megacerops [Megacerops] Cervidae
 Megachiroptera Chiroptera
 Megachoerus Entelodontidae
 latidens Scott 1940B
 zygomatius Scott 1940B
 Megacyon Canidae Koenigswald 1940
 merriami Koenigswald 1940
 Megahippus Equidae Stirton 1940B
 matthewi Stirton 1940B
 Megaladapis Lemuridae Lamberton 1939B
 edwardsi Lamberton 1933, 1941
 grandidieri Lamberton 1939C, 1941
 madagascariensis Lamberton 1941
 Megalaginae [Palaeolaginae] Leporidae Walker, M. 1931B
 Megalagus Leporidae Walker, M. 1931B (Megalaginae); Wood, A. 1940
 brachyodon Wood, A. 1940
 turgidus Green, M. 1942 (= Palaeolagus triplex, = Tricium paniense); Olson 1942; Walker, M. 1931B (= Palaeolagus turgidus); Wood, A. 1940
 Megalaninae Varanidae Hoffstetter 1943
 megalepis (Eoegnathus)
 Megalichthyidae (= Rhizodontidae) Megalichthyiformes Berg 1940B (Rhizodontidae, of Rhizodontiformes)
 Megalichthys (= Rhizodus), Sauripterus
 Megalichthyiformes (= Rhizodontiformes) Osteolepides
 Megalichthys [Ectosteorhachis] Ectosteorhachidae Berg 1940B (Megalichthys Agassiz, 1844, preocc. Agassiz and Hibbert 1836)
 Megalichthys (= Rhizodus) Megalichthyidae Berg 1940B (Megalichthys Agassiz and Hibbert 1836, non M. Agassiz 1844 [Rhizodus Owen 1840]); Obruchev 1941; Sternberg, R. M. 1941C
 nitidus Gregory, W. K., and Raven 1941A; Holmgren 1940-1943; Romer 1941D
 Megaloceros (= Megacerops) Cervidae Tokunaga and Mori 1939 (Megacerops); Vialli 1939
 euryceros Vialli 1939
 germaniae Vialli 1939
 hibernicus Moir and Hopwood 1939 (Megacerops); Vialli 1939
 padana Vialli 1939
 Megalochelys Testudinidae Bertossi 1939
 megalodon (Carcharodon)
 Megalonychidae Megalonychoidea Bordas 1939A, B, 1942A; Stirton 1939D
 Hapalops, Megalonyx, Nothropus, Nothrotherium, Orthotherium, Proschismotherium
 Megalocninae, Megalonychinae, Nothrotheriinae, Orthotheriinae
 Megalonychinae Megalonychidae Savage 1941
 Megalonychoidea Pilosa
 Megalonyx Megalonychidae
 brachycephalus McAnulty 1940B
 hogani Stovall 1940
 jeffersoni Olson 1940A
 Megalopidae Elopoidae Berg 1940B
 megalops (Anningia, Glaucosaurus)
 Megalops (= Starrias) Elopidae
 vigilax David 1943 (= Starrias ischyryus, = Zaphleges vigilax)
 Megalosauridae Megalosauroidae
 Megalosaurus, Szechuanosaurus
 Megalosauroidae Theropoda
 Megalosaurus Megalosauridae Reynolds 1939
 Megalurus Amiidae Rayner 1941
 Megantereon (= Meganthereon) Felidae Chardin 1939A
 barlowi Broom 1939F
 inexpectatus Chardin 1939A [Machairodus (Megantereon)]
 whitfordi Gregory, J. 1942B (= Eusmilus whitfordi)
 Meganthereon [Megantereon] Felidae
 Meganthropus Hominidae Koenigswald (nomen nudum) in Weidenreich 1942B
 palaeojavanicus Koenigswald (nomen nudum) in Weidenreich 1942B
 megarhinus (Dicerorhinus)
 Megatarsius Prosimii, incertae sedis Simpson, G. G. 1940C
 Megathericulus Megatheriidae
 primaevus Cabrera 1939A
 Megatheriidae Megalonychoidea
 Megathericulus, Megatherium, Pyramiodontherium
 Megatheriinae, Planopsinae
 Megatherium Megatheriidae Cabrera 1939A; Doello-Jurado 1939
 hudsoni White, T. 1941C
 larensis Nectario Maria 1941
 Megatylopus Camelidae Hesse, C. J. 1940B
 gigas Savage 1941
 meinertzhageni (Hylochoerus)
 Melamphidae Beryciformes
 Melanerpeton [Diplovertebron] Diplovertebrontidae
 Melanerpetonidae [Diplovertebrontidae] Soymouria-morpha
 Melanocetidae Ceratioidae
 Melanodon Dryolestidae Butler, P. 1939C
 Melanostomiatidae (= Malacosteidae) Astronesthoidea
 Melanosuchus Crocodilidae
 niger Kálin 1939
 Meleagridae Phasianoidae
 Meleagris
 Meleagris Meleagridae
 crassipes Miller, L. 1940
 meles (Meles)
 Meles Mustelidae
 atavus Viret 1939C
 gennevauxi Viret 1939C
 leucurus Viret 1939C
 maraghanus Viret 1939C
 meles Viret 1939C
 polaki Viret 1939C
 taxipater Viret 1939C
 melinodon (Nanictosuchus)
 melitensis (Aegypius, Loxodonta)
 Melodon Mustelidae Colbert 1939A

- Melosaurus Archegosauridae
uralensis Hartmann-Weinberg 1939
- Menaspidae Chimaeriformes
- Menatalligator Alligatoridae *Piton* 1937C
bergounioux *Piton* 1938C
- mendocensis (Homo sapiens)
- mendozanus (Ancanamunia, Myobradypterygius)
- Menelikia Bovidae *Arambourg* 1941A
lyocera *Arambourg* 1941A
- Menida Percoidae
- Menidia Atherinidae Hubbs 1942
- Meniscomys Aplodontidae
hippodus McGrew 1941D
- Menodus Brontotheriidae Scott 1941
giganteus Scott 1941
- mentalis (Hoplophonus)
- Mephitis Mustelidae *White, T.* 1941B
ancipidens *White, T.* 1941B
- mercki (Coelodonta, Rhinoceros)
- Meridensia Perleididae
gibba *Brough* 1939
meridensis *Brough* 1939
- meridensis (Meridensia)
- meridionalis (Elephas, Mammuthus)
- Merlucciinae Gadidae Berg 1940C (Merlucciini)
- Merluccius (= Spinogradus) Gadidae
errans *Bogachev* 1938B (= Spinogradus)
- Merolepidae [Maenidae] Percoidea
- merriami (Megacyon)
- Merriamina [Eclipses] Gadidae
eotenes *David* 1943 [Eclipses veternus]
- Merychippus Equidae *Camp and Smith* 1942; *Gregory, J.*, 1942B; *Stirton* 1940B (incl. subgenera *Merychippus* and *Prochippus*)
calmarius *Henshaw* 1942
carrizoensis *Dougherty* 1940B
gunteri *White, T.* 1942A
insignis *Stirton* 1940B (*Merychippus*)
intermontanus *Stirton* 1940B (*Prochippus*)
isonesus *Stirton* 1940B (*Merychippus*)
perditus *Stirton* 1940B (*Prochippus*)
primus *Stirton* 1940B (*Prochippus*)
republicanus *Stirton* 1940B (*Merychippus*)
stevensi *Dougherty* 1940B
- Merychyus Merycoidodontidae
arenarum *Colbert* 1943B (= *M. a. leptorhynchus*, = *M. a. minimus*)
calaminthus *Jahns* 1940
calimontanus *Dougherty* 1940B
elegans *Colbert* 1942B
paniensis *Colbert* 1942B
major *Schultz and Falkenbach* 1941 (Ustatochoerus)
medius *Schultz and Falkenbach* 1941 (Ustatochoerus)
novomexicanus *Schultz and Falkenbach* 1941 (Ustatochoerus)
parigonus *Colbert* 1942B; *Koerner* 1940
profectus *Schultz and Falkenbach* 1941 (Ustatochoerus)
smithi *Schultz and Falkenbach* 1941 (Ticholeptus)
- Merycochoerinae Merycoidodontidae *Schultz and Falkenbach* 1940 (incl. *Brachyerus* and *Merycochoerus*)
- Merycochoerus Merycoidodontidae *Schultz and Falkenbach* 1940 (*Merycochoerinae*)
californicus *Schultz and Falkenbach* 1941 (Ustatochoerus)
compressidens *Schultz and Falkenbach* 1941 (Ustatochoerus)
matthewi *Schultz and Falkenbach* 1940
obliquidens *Schultz and Falkenbach* 1941 (Ticholeptus)
proprius *Schultz and Falkenbach* 1940
magnus *Schultz and Falkenbach* 1940
- Merycoidontidae [Merycodontinae] Antilocapridae
- Merycodontinae (= Merycodontidae) Antilocapridae
Pilgrim 1941A
- Merycodus (= Cosoryx) Antilocapridae *Stirton and Goerz* 1942
cerroensis *Henshaw* 1939 (= *Cosoryx cerroensis*)
furcatus *Gregory, J.* 1942B
hookwayi *Henshaw* 1942
loxocerus *Henshaw* 1942
- Merycoidodon (= Oreadon) Merycoidodontidae *Friant* 1939C; *Phleger and Putnam* 1942; *Scott* 1940B
affinis *Phleger and Putnam* 1942; *Scott* 1940B
culbertsoni *Phleger and Putnam* 1942; *Scott* 1940B
periculorum *Scott* 1940B
gracilis *Phleger and Putnam* 1942; *Scott* 1940B
macrorhinus *Scott* 1940B
periculorum *Phleger and Putnam* 1942
platycephalus *Phleger and Putnam* 1942; *Scott* 1940B
- Merycoidodontidae (= Oreadontidae) Merycoidodontidae
Dougherty 1940B; *Friant* 1939C
Oreadontidae of *Preruminants*, incl. *Agriochoerinae* and *Oreadontinae*; *Phleger* 1940; *Scott* 1940B
- Bathygenys, Brachyerus (= Pronomotherium),
Cyclopidius, Eporeodon, Leptauchenia,
Limnenetes, Mediochoerus, Merychyus,
Merycochoerus, Merycoidodon (= Oreadon),
Mesoreodon, Motoreodon, Oreonetes,
Promerycochoerus, Ticholeptus, Trigenicus, Ustatochoerus
- Leptaucheninae, Merycochoerinae, Merycoidodontinae, Merychyinae, Protoreodontinae, Ticholeptinae
- Merycoidodontidae Oreadontidae
- Merycopotamus Anthracotheriidae
dissimilis *Colbert* 1943E
- Mesacanthidae Mesacanthiformes *Berg* 1940B (incl. *Mesacanthus*)
- Mesacanthiformes Acanthodii *Berg* 1940B (incl. *Mesacanthidae*)
- Mesaxonia Ferungulata
- Mesenosaurus Varanopidae *Watson* 1942
romeri *Efremov* 1940D (*Poliosauridae*); *Romer and Price* 1940
- Mesochoerus Suidae *Shaw, J., and Cooke* 1941
heseloni *Leakey* 1942B
olduvaiensis *Leakey* 1942B
paiceae *Shaw, J., and Cooke* 1941
- Mesocricetus Cricetidae
aramaeus *Bate* 1943B
- Mesodma Ptilodontidae
ambigua *Jepsen* 1940
- Mesogaulus Mylagaulidae
praecursor *Cook and Gregory* 1941
- Meshippus Equidae *Camp and Smith*, 1942; *Clark, J.*

- 1939B; Hopwood 1942; Scott 1941; Stirton 1940B
- antiquus* Scott 1941 (*Pediohippus*)
- bairdi* Scott 1941
- barbouri* Scott 1941
- celer* Scott 1941
- cuneatus* Scott 1941 (indet.)
- eulophus* Scott 1941
- exoletus* Scott 1941 (indet.)
- hypostylus* Scott 1941
- latidens* Scott 1941
- longipes* Scott 1941 (incertae sedis)
- montanensis* Scott 1941
- obliquidens* Scott 1941
- portentus* Scott 1941 (*Pediohippus*, incertae sedis)
- proteulophus* Scott 1941
- trigonostylus* Scott 1941 (*Pediohippus*)
- mesomelas* (Canis)
- Mesonychidae Mesonychoidea Pilgrim 1940B
- Mesonychoidea (= Acreodi) Creodonta
- Mesopithecus Cercopithecidae MacInnes 1943
- Mesopropithecus Lemuridae Lamberton 1941
- Mesoreodon Merycoidodontidae
- danai* Koerner 1940
- wheeleri* Koerner 1940
- Mesosauria ?Synapsida Romer and Price 1940 (incertae sedis)
- Mesosauridae Mesosauria
- Mesosaurus* (= Stereosternum)
- Mesosaurus (= Stereosternum) Mesosauridae Huene 1940B, 1941A
- brasilensis* Huene 1940F (Stereosternum)
- tenuidens* Huene 1940F (Stereosternum)
- tumidum* Huene 1940F (Stereosternum)
- Mesosuchia Crocodilia
- Mesosuchus Rhynchosauridae Huene 1940B
- browni* Huene 1939G
- Mesotheriidae (= Typotheriidae) Typotheria Cabrera 1939C (Typotheriidae)
- Acrotypotherium, Bravardia, Eutypotherium, Pseudotypotherium, Typothericulus, Typotheridion, Typotheriodon, Typotheriopsis
- Mesotheriinae, Trachytheriinae
- Mesotherium (= Typotherium) Mesotheriidae Cattoi 1939, 1941B (Typotherium); Simpson, G. G. 1940B (= Typotherium)
- cristatum* Cabrera 1939C (= Typotherium proterum [*nomen nudum*], = T rotundatus)
- pachygnathus* Cabrera 1939C (Typotherium)
- Metaeervulus (= Paraeervulus) Palaeomerycidae Tokunaga and Takai 1939 (Paraeervulus)
- astylodon* Tokunaga and Takai 1939
- capreolinus* Tokunaga and Takai 1939 (= Paraeervulus bidens, = P. brevis, = P. simplex, = P. attenuatus, = Cervulus lacustris, = C. nanus, = Platycemas infans, = Cervavitus demissus)
- kendagensis* Tokunaga and Takai 1939 (= Cervulus kendagensis)
- Metacodon Erinaceidae Clark, J. 1939C; Scott 1941 (ex Leptiotidae)
- Metacordylodon Dimylidae
- schlosseri* Hürzeler 1943A
- Metailurus Felidae
- leiodon* Krokos 1937
- mongoliensis* Colbert 1939A
- metaphopus* (Diceratherium tridactylus, Subhyracodon)
- Metamosaurus (Diadectes) Diadectidae
- fossatus* Romer and Price 1940
- Metamynodon Amynodontidae Scott 1941
- chadronensis* Scott 1941
- planifrons* Scott 1941
- Metarchidiskodon Elephantiidae Osborn 1942
- griqua* Osborn 1942
- Metarctos Canidae
- batalleri* Villalta and Crusafont 1943
- Metarhinus Brontotheriidae
- mongoliensis* Granger and Gregory 1943 [Microtitan]
- Metaschizotherium Chalicotheriidae
- hennigi* Dietrich 1941, 1942C
- Metatelmatheriinae [Telmatheriinae] Brontotheriidae Granger and Gregory 1943
- Metatelmatherium Brontotheriidae Granger and Gregory 1943 (Metatelmatheriinae)
- cristatum* Granger and Gregory 1943
- parvum* Granger and Gregory 1943
- ultimum* Granger and Gregory 1943 (= Telmaterium ultimum)
- Metatheria Theria
- Metatitan Brontotheriidae Granger and Gregory 1943
- primus* Granger and Gregory 1943
- progressus* Granger and Gregory 1943
- relictus* Granger and Gregory 1943
- Metechinus Erinaceidae
- fergusoni* Henshaw 1942
- marslandensis* Meade 1941
- Meterix Erinaceidae
- germanica* Schreuder 1940 (= Myogale germanica)
- meteulophus* (Miohippus)
- Metopocetus Cetotheriidae
- vandelli* Kellogg 1940B
- Metoposauridae Brachyopoidea Huene 1942D
- Buettneria
- Metopotoxus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Glyptatelineae)
- Metoreodon Merycoidodontidae
- profectus* Gregory, J. 1942B
- Metridiochoerus (Phacochoerus) Suidae Arambourg 1943B; Leakey 1942B
- Metriorhynchidae Mesosuchia
- Geosaurus*
- mexicana* (Taxidea, Xenohelix)
- Miacidae Miacioidea
- Didymictis*, Miacis (= Mimocyon), Vulpavus
- Miacinae, Viverravinae
- Miacis (= Mimocyon) Miacidae
- gracilis* Clark, John 1939D
- parvivorus* Clark, John, 1939D
- uintensis* Clark, John 1939D
- Miacioidea Fissipeda
- michali* (Listriodon loekharti) Paraskevaidis 1940
- Micraspis Cephalaspidae
- gracilis* Heintz 1939D
- Micrichnus (Invertebrate) Caster 1939A, B
- Micristodus [Rhineodon] Rhinocodontidae
- Microbrachidae Microsauria
- HylopleSION*, Microbrachis
- Microbrachiidae Asterolepiformes
- Microbrachis Microbrachidae Schröder, E. 1939
- fritzi* Augusta 1940B
- Microchiroptera Chiroptera
- Incertae sedis: Palaeochiropterygidae

- Microcleptes* [Haramiya] Haramiyidae Parrington 1941
Microcleptidae [Haramiyidae] Mammalia, incertae sedis
Microcnemus Protorosauridae Huene 1940C
 efremovi Huene 1940C
Microcoelia [Sedenhorstia] Scopolidae
Microcosomodon Ptilodontidae
 conus Jepsen 1940
Microcyprini [Cyprinodontiformes] Teleostei
Microdesmidae (= *Cerdalidae*) Blennioidei
micrognathus (Besania)
Microlepidoti [Pachycormidae] Pachycormiformes
Microlestidae [Haramiyidae] Mammalia, incertae sedis
micronyx (Pholidophoristion, Pholidophorus)
Microholoidea Rhachitomi
Micropodi Micropodiformes
Micropodidae Micropodi
 Cypselavus
Micropodiformes Neognathae
Micropteridae [Centrarchidae] Percoidae
Micropycnodon (= *Pycnomicrodon*) Pycnodontidae
 Hubbard and Graffham (Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., 47, 404, 1945)
Microsauria Lepospondyli
Microstomatidae Salmonoidei Berg 1940B (Microstomidae)
Microtarsioides Prosimii, incertae sedis Simpson, G. G. 1940C
 voighti Voigt 1936C
Microtini Brontotheriidae *Granger and Gregory* 1943
 mongoliensis Granger and Gregory 1943 (= *Metarrhinus mongoliensis*)
Microtus Cricetidae
 arvalis Pidoplichka 1930B
 brandi Brunner 1940
 brandti Tokuda 1939 (Lasiopodomys)
 dentatus Heim de Balsac 1939
 gregalis Tokuda 1939 (Stenocranius)
 maekawai Tokunaga and Mori 1939
 mongolicus Tokuda 1939
 obscurus Tokuda 1939
 ochrogaster Hibbard 1943A, B (Pedomys); Olson 1940A
 pellicens Tokuda 1939
 pennsylvanicus Hibbard 1940B, 1943A, B
 ratticeps Tokuda 1909
Mictomys Cricetidae
 vetus Hibbard 1941C
middendorffii (Lycoptera)
middleswarti (Sphenophalos)
Milleretta (= *Millerina*) Millerettidae Broom 1941A
Millerettidae Captorhinomorpha
 Milleretta (= *Millerina*), Millerinoides
milleri (Dimetrodon, Osteoleurus, Palaeocastor, Pareumys, Tremator)
Millerina [Milleretta] Millerettidae Broom 1940A, 1941A [Milleretta]; Huene 1940B
Millerinoides Millerettidae Broom 1940A
 acutirostris Broom 1940A
milletti (Mammuthus)
Milvus Accipitridae
 incertus Gaillard 1939
Mimeosaurus Chamaeleontidae *Gilmore* 1943B
 crassus *Gilmore* 1943B
Mimetodon Ptilodontidae *Jepsen* 1940
 churchilli *Jepsen* 1940
 douglassi *Jepsen* 1940 (= *Ptilodus douglassi*)
 trovesartianus *Jepsen* 1940 (= *Ptilodus trovesartianus*)
Mimocyon [Miacis] Miacidae
Mimomys Cricetidae
 pliocenicus Schreuder 1941
mindanensis (Stegodon)
minimus (Agrochoerus, Baiomys, Capromeryx, Habroichthys, Hypisodus, Merychys arenarum, Palaeocerinaceus, Pitheculites, Typotheropsis)
minnaari (Myosauroides)
Minnesota man [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Babbitt 1883, 1884
minor (Cleithrolepidina, Cleithrolepis, Desmostylus, Geomys, Hadrosaurus, Lycoptera joholensis, Neondatra idahoensis, Nerterogeomys, Ochotona lagreli, Perchoerus, Petromys, Plagiolophus, Pliopotamys idahoensis, Prodidipodomys, Propotamochoerus provincialis, Protitan, Prototytherium, Scapellites, Sigmodon, Sinolagomys, Strigogyps, Sus provincialis, Titanodectes, Totanus)
minotaurus (Mus)
minus (Platysiagum)
minuta (Mygale, Talpa)
minutissimus (Sorex)
minutus (Hippopotamus minutus, Nanodelphys)
Miobatrachidae [Amphibamidae] Eoanura *Watson* 1940B
Miobatrachus Amphibamidae *Watson* 1940B (Miobatrachidae)
 romeri *Watson* 1940B
miocaena (Palaeortyx)
Miocepphus Alcidae *Wetmore* 1940B
 moelungi *Wetmore* 1940B, 1943C
Miohippus Equidae *Camp and Smith* 1942; *Scott* 1941; *Stirton* 1940B
 acutidens *Stirton* 1940B
 blackbergi *White, T.* 1942A [Parahippus]
 brachystylus *Scott* 1941 (Pediohippus); *Stirton* 1940B
 crassiuscuspis *Scott* 1941 (incertae sedis)
 gidleyi *Scott* 1941 (Pediohippus)
 intermedius *Scott* 1941 (Pediohippus)
 meteuolophus *Scott* 1941
 validus *Scott* 1941
Miolabis Camelidae
 californicus *Jahns* 1940
Miomysotis Vespertilionidae *Lawrence* 1943
 floridanus *Lawrence* 1943
Miopelodytes Pelodytidae *Taylor, E.* 1941A
 gilmerei *Taylor, E.* 1941A
Miophasianus Phasianidae
 altus *Gaillard* 1939
 medius *Gaillard* 1939
mirabilis (Aetheolepis, Desmostylus, Diclonius, Diplognathus, Edaphosaurus, Greenlandaspis, Naosaurus, Phenanthropus, Trachodon)
Miramar man [Homo sapiens] Hominidae *Rivet* 1939; *Vignati* 1928, 1935B, D, 1936, 1941
mirus (Eumantella, Ophiacodon, Panoplosaurus)
mississippiensis (Alligator, Mammuthus, Notiotitanops)
missouriensis (Batrachiosaurus, Ichthyosaurus, Mosasaurus)
mitchelli (Pteraspis)
mitis (Caenopus)

- Mitsukurina [Scapanorhynchus] Carchariidae
Mitsukurinidae [Carchariidae] Isuroidae
Mixodectidae Mixodectoidea
 Dracotolestes
Mixodectoidea Insectivora Simpson, G. G. (superfamily, incl. Mixodectidae, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 85, 1945)
Mixosauridae Ichthyosauria
 Mixosaurus
Mixosaurus Mixosauridae
 atavus Huene 1940E
Mnemeosauridae Tapinocephalia Camp, Taylor and Welles 1942 (incl. Mnemeosaurus)
Mobulidae (= Cephalopteridae, Mantidae) Raiformes
Mochocidae (= Synodontidae) Siluroidea
 modestus (Tapinochoerus)
 modicus (Phororhacos, Psilopterus)
 modjokertensis (Antilope, Pithecanthropus)
Moeritheridae Moeritherioidea
Moertherioidea Proboscidea
Moertherium Moertheriidae Pottier 1940B
mohavense (Hipparion)
mohavensis (Ustatochoerus medius) Schultz and Falkenbach 1941
Molidae (= Orthagoriscidae) Moloidei
 molle (Neohipparion)
 mollensis (Acanamunia, Myobradypterygius)
Moloidae Tetrodontiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Molidae)
 molossus (Hoplophoneus)
Monacanthinae Balistidae Berg 1940B (Monacanthini)
 mongolicus (Microtus)
 mongoliense (Protitanotherium)
 mongoliensis (Crythosaurus, Metailurus, Metarhinus, Microtitan, Rhinotitan)
Monjurosuchidae Rhynchocephalia Endo 1940 (Pseudosuchia)
 Monjurosuchus
Monjurosuchus Monjurosuchidae Endo 1940
 splendens Endo 1940; Huene 1942A
Monocentridae Beryciformes
Monoclonius Ceratopidae Sternberg, C. M. 1940A
 lower Sternberg, C. M. 1940A
Monodactylidae [Psettidae] Percoidae
Monodelphia [Eutheria] Theria
Monognathidae Saccopharyngiformes
Monopterinae Symbranchidae Berg 1940B (Monopterini)
Monotherium Phocidae Castellanos 1942A
 hennigi Castellanos 1942A
Monotremata Prototheria
monspessulans (Plesioigulo)
montadai (Ichtherium)
montanensis (Brachyceratops, Meshippus)
montanus (Eporeodon, Macrotrarsius, Parverioius, Promerycochoerus, Stibarus)
Monte Circeo man [Palaeanthropus neanderthalensis] Hominidae Anon. 1939AE, AR; Blanc 1939B, E, F, G, H, J, M, 1940A, D, 1942D; Sergi 1939A, B, C
montezuma (Neohipparion)
moerei (Anchylorana)
moravica (Desmana moschata) Schreuder 1940
mordax (Haploeyonoides)
morei (Bayloria)
morenoi (Brachytherium, Panocthus)
Morenosaurus Elasmosauridae Welles 1943
 stocki Welles 1943
morganii (Ioscion)
Moridae (= Eretmophoridae) Gadoidei Berg 1940B
Moringuidae Anguilloidei Berg 1940B (incl. Moringuini and Stilbiscini)
 Moringuinae, Stilbiscinae
Moringuinae Moringuidae Berg 1940B (Moringuini)
Mormyridae Mormyroidei
Mormyroidei Mormyriiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Mormyridae)
Mormyriiformes (= Scyphophori) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Gymnarchoidei and Mormyroidei)
Moronidae [Serranidae] Percoidae
Moropus Chalicotheridae Schaub 1943A
Morphelaphus Peora, incertae sedis
 samsaniensis Stehlin 1940A
mooreheadii (Smilodontopsis)
mortifer (Aelurodon)
mortoni (Archaeotherium)
Mosasauridae Mosasaurioidea Camp 1942D
 Ancylocentrum, Batrachiosaurus, Garzasaurus [nomen nudum], Kolposaurus, Mosasaurus, Platecarpus, Plesiotylosaurus, Pterycolasaurus
Mosasaurioidea Platynta
Mosasaurus (= Batrachiosaurus, = Pterycolasaurus)
 Mosasauridae Camp 1942D (= Batrachiosaurus, = Pterycolasaurus)
 hoffmanni Camp 1942D (= M. belgicus, = M. camperi)
 missouriensis Camp 1942D (= Ichthyosaurus missouriensis, = Batrachiosaurus missouriensis, = Mosasaurus maximiliani, = Pterycolasaurus missouriensis)
 mosbachensis (Desmana moschata)
 moschata (Desmana)
 moschatus (Ovibos)
Moschinae Cervidae
Moschopidae Tapinocephalia
 Moschognathus Moschoides, Moschops
Moschognathus Moschopidae Byrne 1940
Moschoides Moschopidae
 romeri Byrne 1940
Moschops Moschopidae Byrne 1940
Moschorhinus Whaitsidae
 esterhuyseni Broom 1940C
Moustier skeleton [Palaeoanthropus neanderthalensis] Hominidae
moyani (Pachyrhynchus)
Mt. Carmel man [Palestine man] Palaeoanthropus palestinus
mucronata (Pseudolacerta)
Mugilidae Mugiloidae Berg 1940B
Mugiliformes (= Mugiloidae, = Percosoces) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Mugiloidae, Sphyracnoidei)
Mugiloidae [Mugiliformes] Teleostei
Mugiloidae Mugiliformes Berg 1940B (incl. Atherinidae and Mugilidae)
Mugiloididae (= Parapercidae, = Pinguipedidae) Trachinoidea
Mullerornis Aepyornithidae
 agilis Wiman and Eddinger 1942
 betsilei Wiman 1938B
Mullidae Percoidae
multidens (Hajulia)
Multituberculata Allotheria

- Mungos Viverridae
 palaeograxis Dietrich 1941, 1942C
 palaeoserengensis Dietrich 1941, 1942C
 munki (Mustela)
 Muntiaginae Cervidae
 Muntiacus (= Cervulus) Cervidae Pei 1939B, 1940A (Cervulus)
 kendagensis Tokunaga and Takai 1939 [Metacervulus]
 lacustris Tokunaga and Takai 1939 [Metacervulus capreolus]
 muntjac Koengswald 1940
 nanus Tokunaga and Takai 1939 [Metacervulus capreolus]
 muntjac (Muntiacus)
 Muraenesocidae Anguilloidei
 Muraenidae (= Echidnidae) Anguilloidei
 Muraenolepidae Muraenolepidoidei
 Muraenolepidoidei Gadiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Muraenolepidae)
 Muraenosauridae [Plesiosauridae] Plesiosauroidea
 White, T. 1940A (incl. Colymbosaurus, Muraenosaurus, Picrocleidus, and Tricleidus)
 Muraenosaurus Plesiosauridae
 dubrovensis White, T. 1940A [Tremamesacleis]
 platycleis White, T. 1940A [Tremamesacleis]
 murchisoni (Ctenodus)
 Muridae Muroidae
 Apodemus, Arvicanthis, Dendromus, Leggada, Mastomys, Mus, Parapodemus, Rattus (= Epimys), Saccostomus
 Dendromurinae, Hydromyinae, Murinae, Otomyinae, Phloeomyinae, Rhynchomyinae
 Muroidae Myomorpha
 muroi (Asiatolepis)
 Mus Muridae
 camini Bate 1942B
 minotaurus Bate 1942A
 Mustela Mustelidae Hibbard 1941C
 delphinensis Villalta and Crusafont 1943
 munki Villalta and Crusafont 1943 (Martes)
 siberica Tokunaga and Naora 1939
 Mustelidae Canoidea Brongersma 1941 (Malay); Gazin 1942B; Peyer 1938D
 Arctonyx, Brachypotoma, Brachypsalis, Charonia, Gulo, Hadriotis, Laphyetis, Lutra, Martes, Meles, Melodon, Mephitis, Mustela, Oligobunis, Palaeogale, Palaeomeles, Parataxidea, Plesiogulo, Potamotherium, Promartes, Promephitis, Spilogale, Taxidea, Trigonictus, Vormela
 Leptaretinae, Lutrinae, Melinae, Mellivorinae, Mephitinae, Mustelinae
 mustelinus (Laphyetis)
 Mustelus (= Galeorhinus) Triakidae
 Mutabilia Caudata
 Mutica Eutheria
 Mycterosaurus (= Eumatthevia) Nitosauridae Huene 1940B; Romer and Price 1940 (= Eumatthevia)
 longiceps Romer and Price 1940 (= Eumatthevia bolli)
 Myctophidae (= Scopelidae) Myctophiformes Berg 1940B (Scopelidae of Scopeliformes); David 1943
 Cassandra (= Leptosomus), Lampanyctus (= Engraulites), Myctophum (= Scopelus), Sedenhorstia (= Microcoelia v d Mark 1863)
 Myctophiformes (= Scopeliformes, = Iniomi) Teleostei
 Berg 1940B (Scopeliformes)
 Incertae sedis: Dercetidae (= Stratodontidae)
 Myctophum (= Scopelus) Myctophidae Bogachev 1940B (= Scopelus)
 Myctosuchidae [Venjukoviidae] Tapinocephala
 Myctosuchus [Venjukovia] Venjukoviidae Efremov 1940G
 Mygale [Desmana] Talpidae
 minuta Schreuder 1940
 nayadum et arvernensis Schreuder 1940 [Mygatalpa]
 Mygale Talpidae Schreuder 1940
 antiqua Schreuder 1940
 Mygalesaurus Rubidginidae Broom 1942B, 1943B
 platyceps Broom 1942B, 1943B
 Mygalesuchus Rubidginidae Broom 1942B, 1943B
 peggyae Broom 1942B, 1943B
 Mygalinia Talpidae Schreuder 1940
 hungarica Schreuder 1940 (= Galemys hungarica)
 Mygatalpa Talpidae Schreuder 1940
 nayadum et arvernensis Schreuder 1940 (= Mygale nayadum et arvernensis)
 Mylagaulidae Aplodontioidea
 Mesogaulus, Mylagaulus, Promylagaulus
 Mylagaulus Mylagaulidae Gregory, J. 1942B; Savage 1941; Wilson, R. 1942B
 Myliobatidae Raliiformes
 Myliobatus
 Myliobatus Myliobatidae
 undulatus Chaffee 1939A
 mylocoelus (Eumecoides)
 Mylodon Mylodontidae Etzold 1939
 Mylodontidae Megalonychoidea Bords 1939B
 Elasotherium, Glossotherium, Nematherium, Pseudolestodon
 Mylodontinae, Scelidotheriinae
 Mylomyridae Anguilloidei Berg 1940B (incl. Mylomyrus)
 Mylostomatidae Mylostomatiformes
 Mylostomatiformes Euarthrodira Berg 1940B (Mylostomiformes)
 Myobradypterygius Ichthyosauridae
 mendozanus Rusconi 1940, 1942B [Acanamunia]
 mollensis Rusconi 1942B [Acanamunia]
 Myocephalus Proclophoniidae Huene 1939D
 Myogale [Desmana] Talpidae
 germanica Schreuder 1940 [Meterix]
 samsaniensis Schreuder 1940
 Myomorpha Rodentia
 Myopterygius Ichthyosauridae
 americanus Nace 1939A (Stenopterygiidae)
 petersoni Nace 1941
 Myosauroides Dielynodontidae Broom 1941A Broom 1941A
 minnaari Broom 1941A
 Myospalax (= Myotalpa, = Siphneus) Cricetidae Tokuda 1939 (Siphneus)
 chaoyatseni Chardin and Young 1930C (Siphneus, nomen nudum)
 epsilanus Tokunaga and Mori 1939

- fontanieri Pei 1939A (Siphneus)
fontanus Takai 1940A
hsuchiapinensis Chardin and Young 1930C (Siphneus, *nomen nudum*)
omeodon Chardin and Young 1930C (Siphneus, *nomen nudum*)
Myotalpa [Myospalax] Cricetidae
Myotis Vespertilionidae
 dasycnemoides *Sickenberg* 1939 (Leuconoe)
Myriacanthidae Chimaeriformes
Myridae [Echelidae] Anguilloidei
Myrmecophagoidea Pilosa
Mysticeti Cetacea
Mystidae [Bagridae] Siluroidea
Mytonolaginae [Palaeolaginae] Leporidae *Burke* 1941
Mytonolagus Leporidae *Burke* 1941
Myxiniformes (= Mixinoidia) Cyclostomi *Berg* 1940B

nagrii (Pachyportax)
Naivasha man [?Homo sapiens] Hominidae *Leakey* 1942A

Naja Elapidae
 romani *Bogert* 1943A
 sauvagei *Hoffstetter* 1939
 suevica *Hoffstetter* 1939
 tripudians *Hoffstetter* 1939
nakuae (Boocercus, Strepsiceros, Taurotragus, Tragelaphus)
namadi (Loxodonta namadicus)
namadicus (Boselaphus, Elephas, Hippopotamus)
Namuncurania Ichthyosauridae *Rusconi* 1943
 malarguense *Rusconi* 1943
Nandidae Percoidea
Nanictidops Scaloposauridae *Broom* 1940C
 kitchingi *Broom* 1940C
Nanictosaurus Galesauridae
 robustus *Broom* 1940C
 rubidgei *Broom* 1940C
Nanictocephalus Scaloposauridae *Broom* 1940A
 richardi *Broom* 1940A
Nanictosuchus Galesauridae *Broom* 1940A
 melinodon *Broom* 1940A
Nannatherininae Atherinidae *Berg* 1940B (Nannatherinini)
Nannippus Equidae *Camp and Smith* 1942; *Stirton* 1939D, 1940B
 gratus *Gregory, J.* 1942B
 lenticularis *Stirton* 1940B; *Savage* 1941 (lenticulare)
 phlegon *Gazin* 1942B; *Hibbard* 1941D
 retusus *Stirton* 1940B
 tehonensis *Drescher* 1941; *Stirton* 1939D; *Stirton and Goeriz* 1942
Nanodelphis Didelphidae *Scott* 1941 (Thlaeodontinae)
 minutus *McGrew* 1939C; *Scott* 1941
nanum (Dremotherium)
nanus (Archaeohippus, Muntiacus, Perchoerus)
Naosaurus [Edaphosaurus] Edaphosauridae
 uralensis *Romer and Price* 1940 (?Pelycosauria)
Narcacion (= Torpedo) Narcacientidae
Narcacientidae (= Torpedinidae) Narcacientiformes
 Narcacion (= Torpedo)
Narcacientiformes (= Narcaciontes, = Narcobatoidei, = Torpediniformes) Batoidii
Narcaciontes [Narcacientiformes] Batoidii
Narcobatoidei [Narcacientiformes] Batoidii
nasalis (Rhinceros)
nasomaculata (Addax)
Nasua Procyonidae *McGrew* 1939A
nasutus (Protoceras)
natalis (Clepsydras, Dimetrodon)
natator (Epirallis)
nathotensis (Stegolophodon)
natsumei (Cervus)
naui (Dorcatherium)
naumanni (Elephas namadicus, Loxodonta namadicus)
navajovius (Dimetrodon, Ophiacodon)
navajovius (Kritosaurus)
nayadum et arvernensis (Mygale, Mygatalpa)
Neanderthal man [Palaeoanthropus neanderthalensis] Hominidae *Anon.* 1939V, *AE, AG, AK, AR; Bader* 1936, 1940A; *Blanc* 1939B, *C, E, F, G, H, J, M,* 1940A, *B; Bogachev* 1940E; *Borisikovsky* 1940; *Debetz* ?1942; *Enseley* 1943C; *Field and Prostov* 1941; *Hrdlička* 1939A, 1940B; *Kleinschmidt* 1938A; *Loth* 1939; *Okladnikov* 1939, 1940, 1942 (Uzbekistan); *Pasquale* 1938; *Sergi* 1939B, 1943B; *Vallois* 1939B; *Virchow* 1939; *Zeuner* 1940B
neanderthalensis (Homo, Palaeoanthropus)
nebrascensis (Mammuthus meridionalis, Oreolagus, Tetrameryx onusrosagris)
nebraskensis (Hyracodon, Titanotylopus)
Necrobys Strigidae
 edwardsi *Gaillard* 1939
 harpax *Gaillard* 1939
Necrolemurinae Anaptomorphidae *Simpson, G. G.* 1940C (Microchoerus, Nannopithecus, and Necrolemur)
Necromites Semantoridae *Bogachev* 1940D
 nestoris *Bogachev* 1940D
Necrosauridae Varanoidea *Hoffstetter* 1943
 Necrosaurus
Necrosaurus Necrosauridae *Hoffstetter* 1943
Nectridia Lepospondyli
nectus (Cephalotropis)
Neechelyidae Anguilloidei
neglectus (Karpinskiosaurus)
nehringi (Desmana)
neivensis (Dinosuchus)
Nekrolagus (= Pediolagus) Leporidae *Hibbard* 1939F (= Pediolagus), 1941C
 progressus *Hibbard* 1939F (= Pediolagus progressus), 1941D
Nemachilinae Cobitidae *Berg* 1940B (Nemachilini)
Nematherium Mylodontidae
 birdi *Simpson, G. G.* 1941K
 grande *Bordas* 1939B
Nematistiidae Percoidea
Nematogenyidae [Trichomycteridae] Siluroidea
Nematognathi [Cypriniformes] Teleostei
Nemichthyidae Nemichthyoidei *Berg* 1940B (incl. Avocettini and Nemichthyini)
 Avocettinae, Nemichthyinae
Nemichthyinae Nemichthyidae *Berg* 1940B (Nemichthyini)
Nemichthyoidei Anguilliformes *Berg* 1940B (incl. Cyemidae, Nemichthyidae, and Serriomeridae)
 Incertae sedis: Aoteidae, Avocettinopsidae, Derriidae, Macrocephenchelyda
Nemipteridae Percoidae

- Nemorhaedina [Rupicaprini] Caprinae Pilgrim 1939A
(generic group of Caprinae)
- Neoadinotherium Toxodontidae Bordas 1941A
 triangulatum Bordas 1941A
- Neoceratodidae Ceratoidaei
- Neoceratodus Ceratodontidae Jarvik 1942
- Neochoeus Hydrochoeridae Rusconi 1939B
- Neofiber Cricetidae
 leonardi Hibbard 1943A
- neogaeus (Homo)
- Neognathae Neornithes Gaillard 1939
 Incertae sedis Gryzaja
- Neohipparion Equidae Camp and Smith 1942; Stirton 1940B
 coloradense Stirton 1940B
 eurystyle Savage 1941; Stirton 1940B
 gidleyi Stirton 1939D
 molle Stirton and Goeriz 1942
 montezuma Olson and McGrew 1941
 occidentale Gregory, J. 1942B (= *N. affine*, = *N. dolichops*); Hesse, C. 1940B
- Neolabridae [Labridae] Labroidae
- Neolycoptera Lycoperidae *Dolgopol de Saez* 1939
 gracilis *Dolgopol de Saez* 1939
- Neodontatra [Pliopotamys] Cricetidae
 idahoensis idahoensis Hibbard 1941D
 minor Hibbard 1941D
 kansasensis Hibbard 1941D
- Neophrontops Accipitridae Gregory, J. 1942B
 vetustus Wetmore 1943F
- Neophrymichthyidae [Psychrolutidae] Cottoidea
- Neopropithecus Indridae Lambert 1939B, 1941
 globiceps Lambert 1939B
 platyfrons Lambert 1939B
- Neoreomys Octodontidae
 australis Bordas 1939B
- Neorhachitomi Rhachitomi Efremov 1940G
- Neornithes Aves
- Neosaurus Sphenacodontidae
 cynodus Romer and Price 1940 (= *Geosaurus cynodus*)
- Neoscaphiopus Pelobatidae Taylor, E. 1942
 noblei Taylor, E. 1942
- Neostethidae Phallostethiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Gualaphallinae and Neostethini)
- Gualaphallinae, Neostethinae
- Neostethinae Neostethidae
- Neothoracophorus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939
- Neotoma Cricetidae Hibbard 1943A
 fossilis Gazin 1942B
 pennsylvanica Olson 1940A
- Neotragina [Neotragini] Antilopinae Pilgrim 1939A
(generic group of Neotraginae)
- Neotraginae [Neotragini] Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A (incl. generic groups Madoquina and Oreotragina)
- Neotragini (= Madoquina, = Neotragina, = Neotraginae, = Oreotragina) Antilopinae Pilgrim 1939A (Madoquina, Neotraginae, and Oreotragina); Simpson, G. G. (Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., 85, 1945)
- Nerophiinae Syngnathidae Berg 1940B (Nerophiini)
- Nerterogeomys Geomyidae Gazin 1942B
 minor Gazin 1942B (= *Geomys minor*)
 persimilis Gazin 1942B (= *Geomys persimilis*)
- nesemanni (Anthodon)
- Nesides Diplocercidae
 schmidti Jarvik 1942
- Nesodon Toxodontidae
 imbricatus Bordas 1941B
- Nessorhamphidae Anguilloidei
- nestii (Mammuthus trogontherii)
- nestoris (Neomites)
- Nestoritherium Chalcotheriidae
 javanensis Koenigswald 1940
- Nettastomatidae Anguilloidei Berg 1940B (Nettastomidae)
- Neurankylus Pleurosternidae
 bauri Case 1939B
- Neuryurus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Plophorinae)
 compressidens Castellanos 1939 (Urotherium)
 proximus Castellanos 1939 (Urotherium)
- nevadensis (Helicoprion, Leptolepis)
- New Jersey culture [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Abbott 1872, 1873, 1877, 1883B, 1888, 1889
- newarkii (Coelacanthus, Osteolepiscus)
- newbullii (Probatyopsis)
- nicoli (Afrochoerus)
- nielsenii (Phyllolopsis)
- niger (Melanosuchus)
- nigricauda (Tatera)
- nigricollis (Lepus)
- niloticus (Varanus)
- niobrara (Gaviota)
- niobrarensis (Equus)
- Niobraridae Clupeiformes, incertae sedis
- Nipponidae (Serranidae) Percoidae
- Nipponosaurus Hadrosauridae
 sachalinensis Nagao 1939
- nitens (Allomys)
- nitidus (Megalichthys, Pterolepis, Tachyopsis)
- Nitosauridae Edaphosauria Romer and Price 1940 (incl. Mycterosaurus and Nitosaurus)
- Mycterosaurus (= Eumathievia), Nitosaurus
- Nitosaurus Nitosauridae
 jacksonorum Romer and Price 1940
- Njarasa man [Palaeoanthropus njarasensis] Hominidae
 Bauermeister 1939A, B; Remane 1939A, B; Weinert 1937F, 1939A, C, D
- njarasensis (Africanthropus, Homo, Palaeoanthropus)
- nobilis (Cynodesmus, Elasmosaurus, Paradaphaenus, Thalassonomosaurus)
- noblei (Neoscaphiopus)
- Nodosauridae Nodosauroidae Russell 1940C (= Ankylosauridae)
 Edmontonia, Palaeoscincus, Panoplosaurus, Scolosaurus
- Nodosauroidae Orthopoda
- nodosus (Glyptosaurus)
- Nomeidae (= Centrolophidae, = Lirinae, = Psenidae) Stromateoidei
- Non-Ruminantia [Suiformes] Artiodactyla
- Nopactus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Panochthinae)
 coagmentatus Castellanos 1942B (= Panochthus brocherii [nomen nudum])
 trouessarti Castellanos 1942B
- nordenskjoeldii (Anthropornis)
- Normanichthyidae Cottoidea Berg 1940B
- notabilis (Kritosaurus)

- Notacanthidae Notacanthiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Notacanthini and Polyacanthonotini)
 Notacanthinae, Polyacanthonotinae
 Notacanthinae Notacanthidae Berg 1940B (Notacanthini)
 Notacanthiformes (= Heteromi) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Lipogenyidae and Notacanthidae)
 Notelops Elopidae
 brama Dunkle 1940A
 Nothartinae Adapidae Simpson, G. G. 1940C (incl. Notharctus, Pelycodus, and Protadapis)
 Nothocyon Canidae
 insularis White, T. 1942A
 Nothosauria Sauropsitygia
 Nothosauridae Nothosauria Peyer 1939A
 Paranothosaurus
 Nothrops Megalonychidae
 caracafensis Bordas 1942A
 Nothrotheriinae Megalonychidae Bordas 1942A
 Nothrotherium Megalonychidae
 shastense Wilson, R. 1942A
 Nothydrochoerus Hydrochoeridae Rusconi 1939B
 Notidani [Hexanchiformes] Selachoidii Moy-Thomas 1939A (of Euselachii)
 Notidanidae [Hexanchidae] Hexanchiformes
 Notidanoides [Hexanchiformes] Selachoidii
 Notioprogonia Notoungulata
 Notiotitanops Brontotheriidae Gazin and Sullivan 1942
 mississippiensis Gazin and Sullivan 1942
 Notochampsia Notochampsidae
 istedana Broom 1942C
 longiceps Broom 1942C
 Notochampsidae Protosuchia
 Notochampsia
 Notochoerus [Phacochoerus] Suidae Arambourg 1943B;
 Shaw, J. 1939B (= Tapinochoerus, = Kolpochoerus)
 broomi Shaw, J., and Cooke 1941
 capensis Shaw, J. 1939B (= Tapinochoerus modestus, = Notochoerus meadowsi, = Kolpochoerus sinuosus)
 dietrichi Leakey 1942B
 serengetensis Dietrich 1941, 1942C
 Notogoneidae [Gonorynchidae] Gonorynchoidei
 Notograptidae Blennioidei
 Notohipparion Equidae Dietrich 1942C
 Notolagus Leporidae
 Lepuscula Hibbard 1939A (Dicaea), 1941D (Dicaea)
 Notopetalichthys Macropetalichthyidae Woodward 1941B
 hillsi Woodward 1941B
 Notopteridae Notopteroidei Berg 1940B
 Notopteroidei Clupeiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Hyodontidae and Notopteridae)
 Notosollasia Whaitiidae Huene 1940B, 1943E
 Notosudinae Sudidae Berg 1940B (Notosudini)
 Nototheniidae Notothenioidea
 Notothenioidea Percoidei
 Notoungulata Protoungulata
 nougareti (Ctenopristis)
 nouleti (Cervus)
 Novaezelandiae (Pachydyptes)
 novomexicanus (Edaphosaurus, Merychyus medius, Ustatchoerus medius)
 novum (Hegetotherium)
 Novumbrinae Umbridae Berg 1940B (Novumbrini)
 nuttalli (Peromyscus)
 nyanzae (Mammuthus planifrons) MacInnes 1942
 Nyctereutes Canidae Tokunaga and Naora 1939
 Nycteroleter Procolophonidae Watson 1942
 bashkyncus Efremov 1940B
 ineptus Efremov 1940D
 Nyctiphuretiniae Procolophonidae Efremov 1940D
 Nyctiphuretus Procolophonidae Watson 1942
 acudens Efremov 1940D
 öbergi (Lonchorhynchus)
 obliqua (Loxodonta africana)
 obliquidens (Merycochoerus, Mesohippus, Protapirus, Protitan, Ticholeptus)
 obliquus (Elonichthys)
 obscura (Marmota flaviventris)
 obscurus (Microtus)
 obtusidens (Ophiacodon, Secodontosaurus, Theropleura)
 obtusilobus (Stibarus)
 occidentale (Neohipparion)
 occidentalis (Colodon, Equus, Heptacodon, Hoplophoneus, Subhyracodon, Thepesius)
 Ochotona Ochotonidae Tokunaga and Mori 1939
 antiqua Argyropulo and Pidoplichka 1939B
 eximia Argyropulo and Pidoplichka 1939B (Proochotona)
 gigas Argyropulo and Pidoplichka 1939B (Proochotona)
 koslovi Argyropulo and Pidoplichka 1939B (Tibetoholagus)
 lagrelii minor Bohlin 1942A
 mantchurica Tokunaga and Naora 1939
 Ochotonidae Lagomorpha Bohlin 1942B
 Agispelagus [nomen nudum], Ochotona, Ochotonoides, Proochotona, Sinolagomys, Stichomys, Tibetoholagus
 Ochotonoides Ochotonidae Pei 1939B
 ochracea (Capreolus pygargus)
 Octacodon Anthracotheriidae Scott 1940B
 valens Scott 1940B
 Octocynodon Scaloposauridae Broom 1940C
 elegans Broom 1940C
 Octodontidae Octodontoidae Bordas 1939A
 Neoreomys
 Octodontoidae Hystricomorpha
 Ocystis Scombridae
 sagitta David 1943
 Odacidae [= Siphonognathidae] Labroidea
 Odessagalus Phasianidae (for Pliogallus, Tugarinov 1940B, preocc., Gaillard 1939)
 coturnoides Tugarinov 1940B
 odessana (Gryzaja)
 Odocoileinae Cervidae
 Odocoileus Cervidae Gazin 1942B; Hibbard 1943A
 Odontaspidae [Carchariidae] Isuroidei Berg 1940B (of Lamnoidei, incl. Odontaspini and Sapanorhynchini)
 Odontaspis [Carcharias] Carchariidae
 acutissima vorax Leriche 1940B
 cuspidata Rusconi 1939A
 exilis Leriche 1940A [nomen nudum]
 macrotastrata semistriata Leriche 1940A (macrotastrata [nomen nudum])
 rutoti Casier 1942
 Odontoceti Cetacea
 Odontognathi Neornithes
 Odontostomatidae [Evermannellidae] Myctophiformes.

- oenoforus (Proeutatus)
 Oeselaspidae Tremataspiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Oeselaspis)
 oeselensis (Anaspis, Cephalaspis)
 officinalis (Stegodon)
 Ogallalabatrachus Ambystomatidae Taylor, E. 1941C
 horarium Taylor, E. 1941C
 Ogcoccephalidae [Oncocephalidae] Oncocephaloidea
 Ogmodirus Elasmosauridae
 martinii Welles 1943
 Ogmodontomys Cricetidae Hibbard 1941A
 poophagus Hibbard 1941A, D
 oharrai (Hoplophoneus)
 Oicerina [Caprini] Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A (generic group Caprinae)
 oiostolus (Lepus)
 Okapia Giraffidae
 stillei Dietrich 1941, 1942C
 olcottii (Promartes)
 olduvaiensis (Mesochoerus)
 oligistus (Anisonchus)
 oligocaena (Anas)
 Oligobunus Mustelidae
 gemmarosae Riggs 1942 (gemmorosae) [Promartes]
 lepidus Riggs 1942 [Promartes]
 vantasselensis Riggs 1942 [Promartes]
 Oligodontosaurus Sauria, incertae sedis Gilmore 1942A
 wyomingensis Gilmore 1942A
 Oligopleuridae Pholidophoriformes
 Oligopleurus
 Oligopleurus Oligopleuridae
 groeberi Bords 1942C
 Oligoridae [Serranidae] Percoidae
 oliveirai (Dinodontosaurus)
 oliveria-roxoi (Panocthus)
 olsenii (Alligator, Floridochoeus, Hypermekops)
 Olyridae Siluroidae
 omalusi (Holoptychius)
 Omeisaurus Camarasauridae Young, C. 1939C
 junghsiensis Young, C. 1939C, 1942B
 omeodon (Myospalax)
 Omochoerus Suidae Arambourg 1943B
 grabhami Arambourg 1943B (= Hylochoerus grabhami)
 pachygnathus Arambourg 1943B
 Omomyinae Anaptomorphidae Simpson, G. G. 1940C
 (incl. Chumashius, Dyseolemur, Hemiacodon, Loveina, Navajovius, Omomys, Shoshonius, Teilhardina, and Washakius)
 Omomys Anaptomorphidae
 belgicus Simpson, G. G. 1940C [Teilhardina]
 vespertinus Simpson, G. G. 1940C [Loveina]
 Omosudidae Myctophiformes Berg 1940B (of Scopeliformes)
 Omphalosauridae Ichthyosauria
 Tholodus
 Onaotornis Phororhacidae Cabrera 1939D
 depressus Cabrera 1939D
 onager (Equus)
 onca (Panthera)
 Onchocephalidae [Oncocephalidae] Oncocephaloidea
 Oncocephalidae (= Malthidae, = Ogcoccephalidae, = Onchocephalidae) Oncocephaloidea Berg 1940B
 Oncocephaloidea Antennarioidei
 Ondatra Cricetidae Gazin 1942B; Hibbard 1942A
 zibethica Hibbard 1943A
 Oneirodidae Ceratioidei
 onostus (Anisonchus)
 onusrosagris (Tetrameryx)
 onustus (Perimys)
 Onychomys Cricetidae
 bensoni Gazin 1942B
 fossilis Hubbard 1941C
 gidleyi Hubbard 1941D
 leucogaster Hibbard 1942A
 pedroensis Gazin 1942B
 Onychopus Ichnites Liliestern 1939
 triadicus Liliestern 1939 (Reptile)
 Ophiacodontia Pelycosauria Romer and Price 1940
 Ophiacodon (= Arribasaurus, = Diopeus, = Polio-saurus, = Theropleura, = Therosaurus, = Winfieldia) Ophiacodontidae Romer and Price 1940 (= Arribasaurus, = Diopeus, = Poliosaurus, = Theropleura, = Therosaurus, = Winfieldia)
 hilli Romer and Price 1940 (= Winfieldia hilli)
 major Olson 1941B; Romer and Price 1940
 mirus Huene 1940E; Romer and Price 1940
 navajovicus Romer and Price 1940 (= Dimetrodon navajovicus)
 obtusidens Romer and Price 1940 (Theropleura)
 retroversus Romer and Price 1940 (= Theropleura retroversa, = T. triangulata, = Clepsydrops leptoccephalus, = Therosaurus watsoni)
 uniformis Romer 1943A; Romer and Price 1940 (= Theropleura uniformis)
 Ophiacodontidae Ophiacodontia Romer and Price 1940
 Clepsydrops (= Archaeobelus), Ophiacodon (= Arribasaurus, = Diopeus, = Polio-saurus, = Theropleura, = Therosaurus, = Winfieldia), Varanosaurus (= Poecilospondylus)
 Ophichthyidae Anguilloidei
 Ophidia [Serpentes] Squamata
 Ophidiidae Ophidiidae
 Ophidioidae Ophidioidei Berg 1940B (incl. Brotulidae and Ophidiidae)
 Ophidioidae Perciformes Berg 1940B (incl. Fierasferoidae and Ophidioidae)
 Ophiocephalidae (= Channidae) Ophiocephaliformes
 Ophiocephaliformes Teleostei Berg 1940B
 Ophioclinidae Perciformes, incertae sedis
 Ophiodontidae [Hexagrammidae] Hexagrammoidea
 Opisthognathidae Trachinoidea
 Opisthomi [Mastacembeliformes] Teleostei
 Opisthomyzonidae Echeineiformes
 Opisthonema Clupeidae
 palosverdensis David 1943
 Opisthoproctidae Opisthoproctoidei Berg 1940B
 Opisthoproctoidei Clupeiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Opisthoproctidae)
 Oplegnathidae [Hoplegnathidae] Percoidae
 Oplichthyidae [Hoplichthyidae] Hoplichthyoidea
 optatus (Archaeomeryx)
 orbigny (Ichtherium)
 Orca [Orcinus] Delphinidae
 orcadensis (Asterolepis)
 Orcinus (= Orca) Delphinidae Matsumoto 1937B (new species)

- Oreamnos Bovidae
harringtoni Wilson, R. 1942A
- Orectolobidae (= Ginglytomidae, = Hemiscyllidae)
Isuroidei Berg 1940B (incl. Orectolobini and Rhineodontini)
Chiloscyllium (= Synchismus), Crossorhinops, Ginglymostoma, Orectolobus (= Crossorhinus)
- Orectolobus (= Crossorhinus) Orectolobidae Holmgren 1940-1943
- Oregon man [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Cressman 1939, 1940A, B, C, 1941, 1943; Cressman, *et al.* 1942
- oregonensis (Felis, Psephophorus)
- Oreodon [Meryciododon] Meryciododontidae
- Oreodonta Suiformes
- Oreodontidae [Meryciododontidae] Oreodonta oreodontis (Hoplophonus)
- Oreodontoidea [Oreodonta] Suiformes Colbert 1941A-Scott 1940B (= Agriocoberidae, = Meryciododontidae)
- Oreonetes Meryciododontidae Scott 1940B
anceps Scott 1940B
- Oreolagus Leporidae
nebrascensis McGrew 1941B
- Oreotragina [Neotragini] Antilopinae Pilgrim 1939A (generic group of Neotraginae)
- Orestiinae Cyprinodontidae
- orientalis (Castor, Epicampodon, Lystrosaurus, Macropomoides, Pseudoplophorus, Stegodon)
- orlovi (Eumysodon)
- ornata (Asterolepis)
- ornatus (Arretosaurus, Elonichthys, Pholidophoristion, Pholidophorus)
- Ornithnites (invertebrate) Caster 1941
- Ornithischia Dinosauria
- Ornithosuchidae Megalosauroidae
Dongusia, Ornithosuchus, Parringtonia, Saltoposuchus
- Ornithosuchus Ornithosuchidae Huene 1939C
- Ornithotarsus Hadrosauridae
immanis Lull and Wright 1942
- Orodus Hybodontidae
corrugatus Romer 1942A
- Orohippus Equidae Stirton 1940B (incl. subgenera Aminippus and Orohippus)
- Orophosaurus Elasmosauridae, indet. Welles 1943
- Orthagoriscidae [Molidae] Moloidae
- Orthocnemidae Ralloidea
Elaphrocnemus, Orthocnemus
- Orthocnemus Orthocnemidae
major Gaillard 1939
- Orthopoda Ornithischia
- Ortotheridae [Megalonychidae] Megalonychoidea Bordes 1942A [Megalonychidae]
- Ortotherium Megalonychidae
brevirostrum Bordes 1942A
scrofum Bordes 1942A
- orvini (Phyllolepis)
- Orycteropodidae Tubulidentata
Orycteropus
- Orycteropus Orycteropodidae Frechkop 1937A
aethiopicus Dietrich 1942C
gaudryi Colbert 1941B
- Oryzomys Cricetidae
pliocenicus Hibbard 1939D
- osborni (Saurolophus, Trigonias)
- osbornianus (Ectocion osbornianus)
- Osmeridae Salmonoidei Berg 1940B (ince Hypomesini and Osmerini)
Hypomesinae, Osmerinae
- Osmerinae Osmeridae Berg 1940B (Osmerini)
- Ospromenidae [Anabantidae] Anabantoidei
- Ospiidae Ospiiformes Berg 1940B
- Ospiiformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Ospiidae, Paramionotidae, and Tungusichthyidae)
- ossivalense (Felsinotherium)
- Ostariophysii [Cypriniformes] Teleostei
- Osteichthyes [Teleostomi] Pisces Moy-Thomas 1939B
- Osteoborus Canidae Stirton 1939D
cyonoides Hesse, C. 1940B; Johnston 1939A; Savage 1941
hilli Johnston 1939A
secundus VanderHoof and Gregory 1940 (= Aelurodon saevus secundus)
validus Hesse, C. 1940B; Johnston 1939B; VanderHoof and Gregory 1940
- Osteoglossidae (= Phareodidae) Osteoglossoidae Berg 1940B
- Osteoglossoidae Osteoglossoidae Berg 1940B (incl. Arapaimidae, Heterotidae, and Osteoglossidae)
- Osteoglossoidae Clupeiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Osteoglossidae and Plethodidae)
- Osteolepidae Osteolepiformes Berg 1940B; Jarvik 1942
Dietyonosteus, Diplopterax, Eusthenopteron, Osteolepis, Polyplacodus, Thaumotolepis, Thursius
- Osteolepidae (= Rhipidistia) Crossopterygii Berg 1940
Incertae sedis: Porolepidae
- Osteolepiformes Osteolepidae Berg 1940B (incl. Ectosteorhachidae, Glyptopomidae, and Osteolepidae)
- Osteolepis Osteolepidae Bystrow 1939B; Obruchev 1941; Sternberg, R. M. 1941C
macrolepidotus Bystrow 1942; Sævo-Söderbergh 1941
- Osteopleurii Coelacanthidae Schaeffer 1941B
milleri Shainin 1943
grantonensis Shainin 1943
newarki Schaeffer 1941B (= Coelacanthus newarki)
- Osteostraci [Cephalaspides] Marsipobranchii Berg 1940B (Cephalaspides, class of Agnatha, incl. Cephalaspidiiformes, Tremataspidiiformes, and ?subclass Birkenia); Heintz 1939D (Cephalaspida); Moy-Thomas 1939B (Cephalaspida, of Ostracodermi)
- Ostraciidae (= Ostracodontidae) Ostracioidei Berg 1940B
- Ostracioidei Tetrodontiformes
- Ostracodontidae [Ostraciidae] Ostracioidei
- Ostracoberycidae Beryciiformes
- Ostracodermi Marsipobranchii Moy-Thomas 1939B (incl. Anaspida, Cephalaspida, Coelolepida, and Pteraspida)
- Ostracoidae [Balistoidei] Tetrodontiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Ostraciidae)
- Ostracophori Marsipobranchii
- oswaldi (Simopithecius)
- Otariidae Pinnipedia
Pontolis, Zalophus
- Otocratia Otocratidae Westoll 1942C

- Otocratiidae Ichthyostegalia
 Otocratia
 Otodus [Isurus] Isuridae
 sulcatus Woodward 1942A
 Otospermophilus Scuridae
 argonautus *Sturton and Goerz* 1942
Otolithus Telcostei Hunger 1939 (Palaeoniscus); Weiler 1939B (Smerdis)
 ovalis (Holocentrites)
 Ovibos Bovidae
 moschatus Dietrich 1942A; Stehlik 1938A
 Ovibovinae [Ovibovini] Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A
 Ovibovini (= Ovibovinae) Caprinae Pilgrim 1939A (Budorcadina); *Simpson, G. G.* (Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., 85, 1945)
 Ovicaprina [Caprini] Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A (generic group of Caprinae)
 Ovidae [Caprini] Caprinae
 ovinum (Adinotherium)
 Ovis Bovidae
 ammon Tokunaga and Mori 1939
 Owenetta Procolophonidae *Broom* 1939C
 rubidgei *Broom* 1939C
 Owenettidae [Procolophonidae] Diadectomorpha *Broom* 1939C
 oweni (Rhinoceros)
 Owstoniidae Trachinoidae
 Oxudercidae Percoidei, incertae sedis
 Oxyaenidae Oxyaenoidae
 Oxyaenoidae Creodonts
 Oxyclaenus Arctocyonidae *Gazin* 1939A
 pearcei *Gazin* 1941
 Oxydactylus Camelidae Colbert 1942B
 Oxygnathidae Palaeoniscoidae Berg 1940B
 Oxylebidae [Hexagrammidae] Hexagrammoidae
 Oxyodon Sphenacodontidae
 britannicus Romer and Price 1940
 Oxyosteidae Coccosteiformes
 Oxypristis [Anoxypristis] Pristidae
 Oxyrhina [Isurus] Isuridae
 hastalis Leriche 1940B; Rusconi 1939A
 retroflexa Leriche 1940B
 Oxytomodon Hyopsodontidae *Gazin* 1941
 perrissum *Gazin* 1941
- pachecoi (Palaeomeles)
 Pachycephalosaurus Troodontidae *Brown, B., and Schlaikjer* 1943
 grangeri *Brown, B., and Schlaikjer* 1943
 reinheimeri *Brown, B., and Schlaikjer* 1943
 wyomingensis *Brown, B., and Schlaikjer* 1943
 (= Troödon wyomingensis)
 pachycephalus (Brachypsalis)
 Pachycormidae (= Microlepidoti) Pachycormiformes Berg 1940B; Brough 1939
 Hypsocormus, Pachycormus
 Pachycormiformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Pachycormidae and Protosphyraenidae)
 Pachycormus Pachycormidae Rayner 1940
 Pachydypetes Spheniscidae
 novaezelandiae Lowe, P. 1939
 ponderosus Lowe, P. 1939 [Anthropornis]
 pachygnathum (Typotheriodon)
 pachygnathus (Mesotherium, Omochoerus, Typotherium)
- Pachynasua Procyonidae Riggs and Patterson 1939 [Cyonasua]
 clausa Bords 1942D
 Pachynolophus Palaeotheriidae Daniel, H. 1941
 pachyodon (Borophagus)
 Pachyornis Anomalopterygidae
 elephantopus Allan, Percival, Duff and Falla 1941
 Pachyosteidae [Selenosteidae] Coccosteiformes
 Rhinosteus
 Pachypleurosauridae Nothosauria Huene 1942E
 Pachypleurosaurus
 Pachypleurosaurus Pachypleurosauridae
 edwardsi Kuhn, E. 1942A
 Pachyporax Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A
 latidens Pilgrim 1939A
 dhokpathanensis Pilgrim 1939A
 nagrii *Pilgrim* 1939A
 Pachyrhizodontidae [Elopidae] Elopoidea
 Pachyrhukhos Hegetotheriidae
 moyani Bords 1941B
 Pachytitan Brontotheriidae *Granger and Gregory* 1943
 ajax *Granger and Gregory* 1943
 pacificus (Equus)
 padana (Megaloceros hibernicus) *Vialli* 1939
 Paenungulata Ferungulata *Simpson, G. G.* (Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., 85, 1945, incl. Dinocerata, Hyracoidae, Pantodonta, Proboscidea, Pyrotheria, and Sirenia)
- Paguma Viverridae
 larvata Pei 1940A
 paiceae (Mesochorus)
 Palaeacanthaspis Arctolepiformes, incertae sedis
 Palaeandonta Edentata Scott 1941
 Palaeaspidae Poraspidoidei
 Palaeastur Accipitridae
 atavus *Wetmore* 1943F
 Palaeodiptes Spheniscidae
 antarcticus Finlayson 1938A; Lowe, P. 1939
 palaeiformis (Pyonosteus)
 Palaeohopliphorus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Plohophorinae)
 pressulus Castellanos 1939 [Chlamyphractus]
 scalabrinii Castellanos 1939
 palaeindicus (Bulbalus bubalis, Damaliscus, Damalops, Gomphotherium, Kobus, Sivacobus, Trilophodon)
- Palaelaphis Colubridae
 antiquus Hoffstetter 1939
 robustus Hoffstetter 1939
 Palaeanthropus (= Africanthropus) Hominidae
 ehrlingsdorfensis McCown and Keith 1939
 heidelbergensis McCown and Keith 1939; Paterson 1940A
 krapinensis McCown and Keith 1939
 neanderthalensis McCown and Keith 1939
 palestinensis McCown and Keith 1939
 steinhelm Paterson 1940A
 Palaeoborus Accipitridae Miller, A., and Compton 1939 (Aegyptinae)
 rosatus *Miller, A., and Compton* 1939
 Palaeocastor Castoridae
 milleri *Olsen* 1940B
 Palaeocentrotidae Zeiformes Kühne 1941 (Zeomorphi)
 Palaeocentrotus
 Palaeocentrotus Palaeocentrotidae Kühne 1941
 böggildi Kühne 1941

- Palaeocervus* [Dicrocerus] Cervidae
 sansaniensis Stehlin 1940A [Dicrocerus elegans]
Palaeochamaeleo [Weigeltisaurus] Weigeltisauridae
Palaeochiropterygidae Microchiroptera, incertae sedis
 Cecilionycteris
Palaeodaedicurus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939,
 1941
 antiquus Castellanos 1941
 dubius Castellanos 1941
 catalanoi Castellanos 1941
 chapadmalensis Castellanos 1941
 pasottii Castellanos 1941
Palaeodonta (= Bunodontes) Suiformes Friant 1939C
 (incl. Hippopotamidae and Suidae);
 Scott 1940B
palaeodytes (Gavia)
Palaeocerinaeus Erinaceidae Bohlin 1942B (*Palaeo-*
 erinaceus, = *Paleoscaptor*)
 intermedius Friant 1939B (*Palerinaceus*)
 kansuensis Bohlin 1942B
 minimus Bohlin 1942B
 rectus Bohlin 1942B
Palaeoesocidae Umbroidea
Palaeogale Mustelidae Scott 1941
Palaeognathae Neornithes
palaeogracilis (Mungos)
Palaeogyrinus Anthracosauridae Eaton, T. H. 1942
Palaeohatteria [Haptodus] Sphenacodontidae Romer
 and Price 1940 [Haptodus]
palaeojavanica (Felis)
palaeojavanicus (Meganthropus)
Palaeolaginae Leporidae Walker, M. 1931B; Wood, A.
 1940
Palaeolagus (= *Protolagus*, = *Tricium*) Leporidae
 Walker, M., 1931B; Wood, A. 1940
 burkei Green, M. 1942; Wood, A. 1940
 haydeni Green, M. 1942 (= *Archaeolagus striatus*,
 = *Protolagus affinus*); Wood, A. 1940
 hypsoodus Wood, A. 1940
 intermedius Wood, A. 1940
 primitivus Wood, A. 1940
 temnodon Wood, A. 1940
 triplex Green, M. 1942 [*Megalagus turgidus*]
 turgidus Walker, M. 1931B [*Megalagus*]
Palaeoloxodon Elephantidae Osborn 1942
 andrewsi Osborn 1942
 antiquus Dietrich 1942C
 recki MacInnes 1942
 archidiskodontoides Osborn 1942
 atlanticus Osborn 1942
 creticus Osborn 1942
 cypriotes Osborn 1942
 darti Cooke and Clark 1939
 falconeri Osborn 1942
 hanekomi Cooke and Clark 1939 [*Archidiskodon*
 yorkii]; Osborn 1942
 hysudrindicus Osborn 1942
 jolensis Osborn 1942
 kuhni Osborn 1942
 lamarmorae Osborn 1942
 melitensis Osborn 1942
 mnaidriensis Osborn 1942
 namadicus Colbert 1943E; Osborn 1942; Takai
 1941A
 namadi Osborn 1942
 naumanni Osborn 1942; Takai 1939B (= *Par-*
 elephas protomammonteus typicus),
 1940B
 yabei Osborn 1942
 protomammonteus Osborn 1942
 proximus Osborn 1942
 recki Osborn 1942
 sheppardi Osborn 1942
 tokunagai Osborn 1942
 junior Osborn 1942
 transvaalensis Osborn 1942
 yorki Osborn 1942
 yokohamanus Osborn 1942
Palaeomastodon Gomphotheriidae Osborn 1942; Pot-
 tier 1940B
Palaeomeles Mustelidae Villalta and Crusafont 1943
 pachecoi Villalta and Crusafont 1943
Palaeomerycidae (= *Lagomerycidae*) Cervoidea Greg-
 ory, J. 1942B
 Aletomeryx, *Dremotherium*, *Longirostromeryx*,
 Machaeromeryx, *Metacervulus*, *Palaeo-*
 meryx (= *Heterocemas*, = *Lagomeryx*),
 Parablastomeryx, *Paracervulus*, *Pedio-*
 meryx (= *Yumaceras*), *Platycemas*
 Amphitragulinae, *Blastomerycinae*, *Dromo-*
 merycinae, *Palaeomerycinae*, *Pedio-*
 merycinae
Palaeomerycinae *Palaeomerycidae*
Palaeomeryx (= *Heterocemas*, = *Lagomeryx*) *Palaeo-*
 merycidae Chardin 1939C
 kaupi Paraskevaidis 1940
Palaeonaja Elapidae Hoffstetter 1939
 crassa Hoffstetter 1939
 depereti Hoffstetter 1939
 romani Hoffstetter 1939
Palaeonictidae [Palaeonictinae] Oxyaenidae
Palaeonictinae Oxyaenidae Gregory, W., and Hellman
 1939D
Palaeoniscidae (incl. *Acrolepidae*, *Boreolepidae*, *Can-*
 obiidae, *Elonichthyidae*, *Pygopteridae*,
 Scanilepidae, *Styracopteridae*, *Triso-*
 lepidae) *Palaeoniscoides* Berg 1940B;
 Moy-Thomas 1942
 Acrolepis, *Aldingeria*, *Amblypterina*, *Ambly-*
 pterus (= *Archaeoniscus*), *Boreosomus*,
 Brachydegma, *Elonichthys*, *Euryno-*
 toidea, *Glaucolepis*, *Globulodus* (= *Le-*
 kanichthys), *Gyrolepidotus*, *Palaeonis-*
 cus, *Plectrolepis* (= *Eurynotus*), *Rhad-*
 inichthys, *Westollia* (= *Lepidopterus*),
 Whiteichthys
Palaeonisciformes (= *Heterocerci*, = *Palaeoniscoidae*)
 Teleostei Berg 1940B; Moy-Thomas
 1939B (of *Actinopterygii*)
 Incertae sedis: *Coccoconiscus* (= *Coccocephalus*)
Palaeoniscoidae [Palaeonisciformes] Teleostei
Palaeoniscoides *Palaeonisciformes* Berg 1940B (incl.
 Birgeriidae, *Cheirolepidae*, *Coccolepi-*
 dae, *Holuridae*, *Oxygnathidae*, *Palaeon-*
 iscidae and *Urostenidae*); Moy-Thomas
 1939B
Palaeoniscus *Palaeoniscidae* Hunger 1939 (*Otolithus*)
 costatus Berg 1940A [*Amblypterina*]
Palaeopeltidae Cingulata, incertae sedis
 Palaeopeltis
Palaeopeltis *Palaeopeltidae* Castellanos 1939
Palaeophidae Chelophidia
 Palaeophis

- Palaeophis Palaeophidae*
grandis Blake 1941
Palaeopleurodeles Salamandridae Herre 1941
hauffi Herre 1941
Palaeopropithecus Indridae
ingens Lamberton 1941
maximus Lamberton 1941
Palaeorhinus Phytosauridae Huene 1939J
Palaeorhynchidae Xiphioidae
Palaeoryx Bovidae Dietrich 1941 (= *Parabos* of Arambourg and Piveteau)
Palaeortyx Phasianidae Gaillard 1939 (*Percididae*)
cayluxensis Gaillard 1939
edwardsi Gaillard 1939
major Gaillard 1939
miocaena Gaillard 1939
Palaeoscincus Nodosauridae
asper Russell 1940C
costatus Russell 1940C
latus Russell 1940C
rugosidens Russell 1939C [Edmontonia], 1940C
Palaeoscyllium Catulidae
palaeoserengensis (Mungos)
palaeosiniensis (Martes)
Palaeospinacidae Heterodontoidae Berg 1940B (incl. *Palaeospinax* and *Synechodus*)
Palaeospondyli Acanthodii Berg 1940B (= *Cycliae*, ?Class of *Agnatha*, incl. *Palaeospondyliiformes*); Moy-Thomas 1940 (*Palaeospondyloidea*)
Palaeospondylidae Palaeospondyliiformes
Palaeospondylus
Palaeospondyliiformes Acanthodii Berg 1940B (of *Palaeospondyli*)
Palaeospondyloidea [Palaeospondyliiformes] Acanthodii Moy-Thomas 1939B (of *Placodermi*)
Palaeospondylus Palaeospondylidae
gunni Moy-Thomas 1940 (*Palaeospondyloidea*)
Palaeotheriidae Equoidea
Pachynolophus, Palaeotherium, Plagiolophus
Palaeotherium Palaeotheriidae Hopwood 1942; Stehlin 1939A
crassum Stehlin 1939A
curtum Stehlin 1939A
duvali Stehlin 1939A
heimi Stehlin 1939A
indeterminatum Stehlin 1939A
latum Stehlin 1939A
medium Stehlin 1939A
Palaeotraginae Giraffidae
Palaeotragus Giraffidae Mi 1943
palestinus (Hemibos)
paleocenicus (Parasauromalus)
Paleoclupea Clupeidae Dante 1942
dakotaensis Dante 1942
Palaeopephurus Polyodontidae MacAlpin 1941
wilsoni MacAlpin 1941
Paleosaurus Teratosauridae
diagnosticus Young, C. 1941B
Paleostruthio Struthionidae Burchak-Abramovich 1939
sternatus Burchak-Abramovich 1939
Palerinaceus [Palaeocerinaceus] Erinaceidae
intermedius Friant 1939B
Palestine man [Palaeoanthropus palestinus] Hominidae Anon. 1931AH; Braidwood 1943 (age); McCown and Keith 1939
palestinensis (Homo, *Palaeoanthropus*)
Palnumenius Scolopacidae Miller, L. 1942C
victima Miller, L. 1942C
palosverdensis (Opisthonema)
pampaeus (Homo)
pampea (Bravardia)
Pampidae [Stromateidae] Stromateoidei
pandora (Jagorina)
Pangasiidae [Schilbeidae] Siluroidea
paniense (Tricium)
paniensis (Merychys elegans)
Panochthinae [Doedicurinae] Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939
Panochthus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (*Panochthinae*)
brocherii Castellanos 1942B [*Nopachtus coagmentatus*]
bullifer Castellanos 1942B [*Propanochthus*]
frenzelianus Castellanos 1942B
greslebinii Castellanos 1942B
intermedius Castellanos 1942B
morenoi Castellanos 1942B
oliveira-roxoi Castellanos 1942B
rusconii Castellanos 1942B
subintermedius Castellanos 1942B
tuberculatus Castellanos 1942B; Herefu 1939 (*Panochthus*)
vogti Castellanos 1942B
Panoplosaurus Nodosauridae
mirus Russell 1940C
Pantelosaurus [Haptodus] Sphenacodontidae Romer and Price 1940 [*Haptodus*]
Panthera Felidae Mottl 1939B (*Epimachairodus*)
atrox Gazin 1942B (Felis); Hibbard 1939E (Felis); Phleger 1940 (Felis); Simpson, G. G. 1941G (*Jaguaris*, = *Felis imperialis* = *F. atrox* bebbi)
alaskensis Simpson, G. G. 1941G (nomen nudum)
leo Broom 1939F (Felis); Moir and Hopwood 1939
spelaea Morosan 1938C (Felis)
onca augusta Simpson, G. G. 1941G (ex *Felis augusta* = *Felis veronis*)
tigris Koenigswald 1940 (Felis); Tokunaga and Naora 1939
Pantholopina [Saigini] Caprinae Pilgrm 1939A (generic group of *Caprinae*)
Pantholops Bovidae Pilgrm 1939A
hundesiensis Pilgrm 1939A
Pantodonta Paenungulata Patterson 1939B
Pantodontidae Pantodontoidae
Pantodontoidae Clupeiformes Berg 1940B (incl. *Pantodontidae*)
Pantolestidae Pantolestoidea
Aphronorus
Pantolestinae, Pentacodontinae
Pantolestoidea Insectivora
Pantotheria Trituberculata Butler, P. 1939C
papagoensis (Taxidea taxus)
Papio Cercopithecidae
izodi Broom 1940B [*Parapapio*]
serengetensis Dietrich 1942C (*Simopithecus*)
spelaeus Broom 1940B
Parablastomeryx Palaeomerycidae White, T. 1942A
floridanus White, T. 1940B
Parabos Bovidae Barbour and Schultz 1941B
dodsoni Barbour and Schultz 1941B

- Parabatrachopus Ichnites* Lull 1942A
argentina Lull 1942A (amphibian)
- Parabovinae* [Hippotraginae] Bovidae Dietrich 1941
 (incl. *Palaeoryx* and *Simatherium*)
- Parabrontops Brontotheriidae* Granger and Gregory 1943
gobiensis Granger and Gregory 1943 (= *Brontops gobiensis*)
- Paracetrophorus Semionotidae* Piveteau 1941
madagascariensis Piveteau 1941
- Paraceratherinae* (= *Indricotheriidae*, = *Indricotheriinae*) *Rhinocerotidae* Borisjak 1939
- Paracervulus Palaeomerycidae*
attenuatus Tokunaga and Takai 1939 [*Metacervulus capreolinus*]
bidens Tokunaga and Takai 1939 [*Metacervulus capreolinus*]
brevis Tokunaga and Takai 1939 [*Metacervulus capreolinus*]
simplex Tokunaga and Takai 1939 [*Metacervulus capreolinus*]
- Paracochilius Interatheriidae* Bordas 1939A
chubutensis Bordas 1939A
- paracoeodus* (Desmatocaeus)
- Paracynosuchus Procynosuchidae* Broom 1940A
rubidgei Broom 1940A
- Paradapedon Rhynchosauridae* Huene 1939E, 1942D
huxleyi Huene 1939G, 1942D (= *Hyperodapedon huxleyi*)
indicus Huene 1942D
- Paradaphaenus Canidae*
nobilis White, T. 1942A (= *Cynodesmus nobilis*)
tropicalis White, T. 1942A
- paradoxus* (Dimylus)
- Paraglyphanodon Polyglyphanodontidae* Gilmore 1940B
gazinei Gilmore 1943B
utahensis Gilmore 1940B, 1943C
- Paraglyptodon Glyptodontidae* Castellanos 1939
- Parahelicoprion [Helicoprion] Edestidae*
- Parahippus Equidae* Camp and Smith 1942; Dougherty 1940B; Stirton 1940B
barbouri White, T. 1942A
blackbergi White, T. 1942A (= *Miohippus blackbergi*)
leonensis White, T. 1942A
maxsoni Jahns 1940
vellicans Stirton 1940B
- Parahodomys Cricetidae*
quadruplicatus Hibbard 1941A, D
- Parahoplophorus Glyptodontidae* Castellanos 1939
 (Sclerocalypinae)
paranensis Castellanos 1939
- Paralabis Camelidae*
matthewi Scott 1940B
- Paralbula Albulidae* Blake 1940
dorisiae Blake 1940
marylandica Blake 1940
- Paralepidinae* *Sudidae* Berg 1940B (Paralepidini)
- Paralichthodinae* *Pleuronectidae* Berg 1940B (Paralichthodini)
- Paralichthyinae* *Bothidae* Berg 1940B (Paralichthyini)
- Paralichthys Bothidae*
antiquus David 1943 (Vorator)
- Paramacrauchenia Macraucheniiidae* Bordas 1939A
unica Bordas 1939A
- paramammonteus* (Mammuthus)
- Paramphibius* (invertebrate) Caster 1941
- Paramys Ischyromyidae* Wilson, R. 1940A (Paramyidae)
minutus Wilson, R. 1940A
tricus Wilson, R. 1940A
- paranensis* (Eleutheroceerus antiquus, Parahoplophorus, Plohophorus)
- Paranotosaurus Notothosauridae* Peyer 1939A; Kuhn, O. 1940A
amsleri Peyer 1939A
- Paranthropus Pongidae* Broom 1939H, 1941E; Clark W. 1940A; Dart 1940A; Eiseley 1943E; Koenigswald 1942; Montandon, G. 1939C; Senyürek 1941
robustus Broom 1939A, E, F, G, 1941F, 1942D 1943A; Gregory, W., and Hellman 1939A, B, C
- Paranyroca Paranyrociidae* Müller, A., and Compton 1939
magna Müller, A., and Compton 1939
- Paranyrociidae* Anseres Müller, A., and Compton 1939; Wetmore 1940E (incl. *Paranyroca*)
- Paranyroca*
- Paraortyx Phasianidae*
brancoi Gaillard 1939 (Pardiidae)
- Parapapio Cercopithecidae*
africanus Broom 1940B
angusticeps Broom 1940B
broomi Broom 1940B
izodi Broom 1940B (Papio)
jonesi Broom 1940B
major Broom 1940B
whitei Broom 1940B
- Parapercidae* [Mugiloididae] *Trachinoidea*
- Paraplaocodus Placodontidae*
broilii Kuhn, E. 1943A
- Paraplesiobatidae* *Phlebolepiformes* Berg 1940B
- Parapodemus Muridae*
similis *Argyropulo* and *Pidoplichka* 1939A
- Parapseudopus Anguidae*
picoteti Hoffstetter 1942
- Parapsida Reptilia*
- Paratyctodus Ptyctodontidae* Carter, A. 1942B
reimanni Carter, A. 1942B
- Parasaurolophus Hadrosauridae* Russell 1942; Wilfarth 1939
tubicen Lull and Wright 1942
walkeri Lull and Wright 1942
- Parasauromalus Iguanidae*
paleocenicus Kuhn, O. 1940E
- Parassurus Diadectidae*
geinitzi Romer and Price 1940
- Parasemionotidae* *Ospiiiformes* Berg 1940B
Broughia, *Watsonia*
- Parastegodon Elephantidae*
akashiensis Takai 1939B (= *P. infrequens*), 1940B
aurorae Takai 1939B (= *P. kwantoensis*, = *P. sugiyamai*)
- Parataxidea Mustelidae*
crassa Orlov 1939A, 1941A
- Paratetonius Anaptomorphidae* Seton 1940
steini Seton 1940
- Paratylopus Camelidae* Scott 1940B
cameloides Dougherty 1940A (= *P. wortmani*)
grandis White, T. 1940B
primaevus Scott 1940B
- Paraxonia Ferungulata*
pardinensis (Cervus)

- Pareiasauridae Diadectomorpha
 Anthodon, Pareiasaurus, Pareiasuchus, Scuto-
 saurus
 Pareiasaurus Pareiasauridae
 elegans Efremov 1940C [Scutosaurus karpinskii]
 horridus Efremov 1940C [Scutosaurus karpinskii]
 rubidgei Broom 1940C
 tuberculatus Efremov 1940C [Scutosaurus kar-
 pinskii]
 Pareiasuchus Pareiasauridae
 vjatkensis Efremov 1940G [Anthodon rossicus]
 Pareioplitae [Cottoidei] Perciformes
 Parelephas Elephantidae Osborn 1942
 armeniacus Takai 1939B [Elephas mammon-
 teus]; Osborn 1942
 columbi Hibbard 1939E; Osborn 1942; Sellards
 1940B
 cayennensis Osborn 1942
 felicitis Osborn 1942
 celsi Osborn 1942
 floridanus Osborn 1942
 intermedius Osborn 1942
 jacksoni Osborn 1942
 jeffersonii Osborn 1942
 mississippiensis Osborn 1942 (indet.)
 progressus Osborn 1942
 protomammonteus matsumotoi Osborn 1942
 typicus Takai 1939B [Palaeoloxodon nama-
 dicus naumanni]
 trogontherii Osborn 1942
 nestii Osborn 1942
 trogontherioides Osborn 1942
 washingtonii Osborn 1942
 wüsti Osborn 1942
 Pareumys Ischyromyidae Wilson, R. 1940C (Cylindro-
 dontidae)
 grangeri Wilson, R. 1940C
 mulleri Wilson, R. 1940C
 Parexidae Climaformes Berg 1940B (incl. Parexus)
 pariogonus (Merychius)
 parkeyi (Bothyrus)
 parki (Mauicetus)
 parmaturus Catulidae
 Paromomyinae Anaptomorphidae Simpson, G. G.
 1940C (incl. Palaeochthon, Palenochtha,
 Paromomys, and Plesiolestes)
 parringtoni (Dicynodontoides)
 Parringtonia Ornithosuchidae Huene 1939C
 gracilis Huene 1939C
 parva (Inostrancevia)
 Parvercius Erinaceidae Koerner 1940
 montanus Koerner 1940
 parvidens (Aristonectes)
 parvissima (Rana)
 parvivorus (Miace)
 parvum (Metatelmatherium)
 parvus (Chasmatosuchus, Ectocion, Eozostrodon, Tanu-
 polama)
 pasottii (Palaeodaedicurus)
 Passeres (= Oscines) Passeriformes
 Passeriformes Neognathae
 passerina (Spizella)
 patagonicus (Homo sapiens, Homunculus, Leptolepis)
 Pateroperca Latilidae Woodward 1942A
 libanica Woodward 1942A
 patteni (Cephalaspis, Witaaspis)
 patulicornis (Kobus, Vishnucobus)
 paucidens (Pelictosuchis)
 paulus (Tomaretus)
 Paurodontidae Pantotheria Butler, P. 1939C
 Peramus, Tathiodon
 pearcei (Oxyclaenus)
 pearlettensis (Perognathus)
 Pecora Ruminantia Colbert 1941A
 Incertae sedis: Morphelaphus
 Pedetidae Anomaluroidea, incertae sedis
 Pedetes (= Helamys)
 Pedetes (= Helamys) Pedetidae
 gracilis Broom 1939B
 surdaster Dietrich 1942C
 Pediculati [Lophiiformes] Teleostei
 Pediohippus Equidae
 antiquus Scott 1941
 brachystylus Scott 1941
 gidleyi Scott 1941
 intermedius Scott 1941
 portentus Scott 1941
 trigonostylus Scott 1941 (incertae sedis)
 Pediolagus [Nekrolagus] Leporidae Hibbard 1939A
 progressus Hibbard 1939A
 Pediomeryx (= Yumaceras) Palaeomerycidae Savage
 1941 (= Yumaceras
 hemphillensis Savage 1941 (= Yumaceras falcken-
 buchi)
 ruminalis Stirton 1939D (Family incertae sedis)
 Pedomys Cricetidae
 ochragaster Hibbard 1943A, B
 podroensis (Onychomys, Spilogale)
 pedunculatus (Clepsydraps)
 Pegasidae Pegasiformes
 Pegasiformes (= Hypostomides) Teleostei Berg 1940B
 (incl. Pegasidae)
 peggyae (Mygalesuchus)
 peiganus (Dysganus)
 pekinensis (Homo erectus, Pithecanthropus, Sinan-
 thropus)
 Peking man [Pithecanthropus pekinensis] Hominidae
 Anon. 1930AG, AK, 1938BI, 1939C, K;
 Clark 1940B; Koenigswald and Weiden-
 reich 1939; Marcozzi 1943; Patte 1941C
 Pelecani Pelecaniformes
 Pelecaniformes Neognathae
 Incertae sedis: Pliocarbo
 Pelictosuchus Sceloposauridae Broom 1940C
 paucidens Broom 1940C
 Peliontidae (= Eugyrinidae) Trimerorhachioidea
 ?Cephalerpeton, Erierpeton, ?Erpetocephalus,
 Eugyrinus, ?Hylonomus, Mazonerpe-
 ton, Micrerpeton, Pelion
 pellicens (Microtus)
 Pelobatidae Anomocoela
 Neoscaphiopus, Scaphiopus
 Pelodytidae Anomocoela Taylor, E. 1941A (incl. Mio-
 pelodytes and Pelodytes)
 Miopelodytes
 Pelomedusidae Pleurodira
 Podocnemis (= Podocnemys), Rosasia
 Pelonax Entelodontidae
 potens Scott 1940B
 ramosus Scott 1940B
 peloreus (Pneumatoarthrus)

- Peloceras* Bovidae
 helmei Cooke, H. B. S. 1941B; Malan and Cooke 1941; Shapiro, M. 1943
- Peltopleuridae* *Pholdopleuriformes* Brough 1939 (Sub-Holostei)
 Habroichthys, *Peltopleurus*, *Placopleurus*
- Peltopleurus* *Peltopleuridae*
 dubius Wade 1940 [Tripelta dubia]
 lissocephalus Brough 1939
 rugosus Brough 1939
- Peltsaurus* Anguidae
 jepseni Gilmore 1942A
- Pelycorapidae* [Syllaemidae] Clupeoidea
- Pelycosauria* Synapsida Romer and Price 1940 (monographic); Watson 1942
 Incertae sedis: *Ctenosaurus*
- Pelycosimia* *Pseudosuchia*
- Pempheridae* *Percoidae*
 penetrans (Smilornis)
 pennatoides (Aquila)
 pennsylvanica (Neotoma)
 pennsylvanicus (Clepsysaurus, Microtus)
- Pentacosmodon* *Ptilodontidae* Jepsen 1940
 pronus Jepsen 1940
- pentagonus* (Diclonius)
- Pentalophodon* *Gomphotheriidae*
 sivalensis kenyensis MacInnes 1942
- Pentanchidae* [Catulidae] *Catuloidei*
- Pentanchus* *Catulidae*
 pentelium (Ancylotherium)
- Peralestes* *Spalacotheriidae* Butler, P. 1939C
- Peramelioidea* *Marsupialia*
- Peramus* *Paurodontidae* Butler, P. 1939C
- perangulatus* (Diclonius)
- Peratherium* *Didelphidae* Hürzeler 1939; Scott 1941
 fugax Scott 1941
 huntii Scott 1941
- Peresoces* [Mugiliformes] *Teleostei*
- Perchoerus* (= *Bothrolabis*, = *Chaenohyus*) *Tayassuidae* Scott 1940B
 gracilis Scott 1940B
 minor Scott 1940B
 nanus Scott 1940B
 probus Scott 1940B
- Percichthyidae* [Serranidae] *Percoidae*
- Percidae* (= *Etheostomidae*) *Percoidae*
- Perciformes* (= *Percomorphi*) *Teleostei* Berg 1940B (incl. *Acanthuroidei*, *Ammodytoidei*, *Anabantoidi*, *Blennioidei*, *Callionymoidi*, *Cottoidei*, *Gobioidi*, *Kurtoidei*, *Luciocephaloidei*, *Luvaroidei*, *Ophidioidi*, *Percoidi*, *Ramphosoidei*, *Scombroidei*, *Siganoidei*, *Stromateoidei*, *Tetragonuroidei*, *Trichiuroidei*)
- Incertae sedis: *Ophioclinidae*, *Schindleriidae*, *Zaproridae*
- Perciiliidae* [Serranidae] *Percoidae*
- Percoidae* *Percoidi* Berg 1940B (incl. *Acanthoclinidae*, *Acropomidae*, *Apogonidae*, *Arripidae*, *Banjosidae*, *Bramidae*, *Carangidae*, *Centrarchidae*, *Centropomidae*, *Chaetodontidae*, *Cichlidae*, *Coryphaenidae*, *Cyphosidae*, *Diehistidae*, *Drepanidae*, *Emmelichthyidae*, *Enoplosidae*, *Ephippidae*, *Formionidae*, *Girellidae*, *Glaucosomidae*, *Histiopteridae*, *Hoplegnathidae*, *Inermiidae*, *Kuhliidae*, *Labracoglossidae*, *Lactariidae*, *Latilidae*, *Lethrinidae*, *Liognathidae*, *Lobotidae*, *Lutianidae*, *Maenidae*, *Malacanthidae*, *Menidae*, *Mullidae*, *Nandidae*, *Nematiidae*, *Nemipteridae*, *Pempheridae*, *Percidae*, *Plesiopidae*, *Polycentridae*, *Pomadasyidae*, *Pomatomidae*, *Priacanthidae*, *Pristolepidae*, *Psettidae*, *Pseudoplesiopidae*, *Rachycentridae*, *Scatophagidae*, *Sciaenidae*, *Seombroidae*, *Scorpidae*, *Serranidae*, *Sillaginidae*, *Sparidae*, *Theraponidae*, and *Toxotidae*)
- Percoidi* *Perciformes* Berg 1940B (incl. *Cepoloidae*, *Champsodontoidae*, *Chiasmodontoidae*, *Cirrhitidae*, *Embiotocidae*, *Gadopsidae*, *Labroidae*, *Notothenioidae*, *Percoidae*, *Pomacentroidae*, *Trachinioidae*, *Trichodontoidae*, and *Uranoscopoidae*)
- Incertae sedis: *Oxudercidae*
- Percomorphi* [Perciformes] *Teleostei*
- Percophidae* *Trachinoidea*
- Percopidae* *Percopidoidei*
- Percopidoidei* (= *Salmopercae*) *Percopiformes* Berg 1940B (incl. *Percopsidae*)
- Percopiformes* *Teleostei* Berg 1940B (incl. *Aphredoderoidi* and *Percopsidoidei*)
- perditus* (Merychippus)
- peregusna* (Vormela)
- perfecta* (Buettneria)
- perfectus* (Homunculus)
- Periconodon* *Anaptomorphidae* Simpson, G. G. 1940C
- periclorum* (Meryciododon, Meryciododon culbertsonii)
- perimense* (Bramatherium)
- perimensis* (Tragocerus)
- Perimia* *Bovidae* *Pilgrim* 1939A
 falconeri Pilgrim 1939A (= *Strepsicerous falconeri*)
- Perimys* *Chinchillidae*
 impactus Bords 1941B
 onustus Bords 1941B
- Periophthalmidae* *Gobioidae*
- Peripristidae* [Petalodontidae] *Chimarae*, incertae sedis
- Perritychidae* *Condylarthra*
 Anisonchus, Conacoodon, Ectoconus, Haploconus, *Perritychus*
 Anisonchinae, *Perritychinae*
- Perritychus* *Perritychidae*
 gilmorei Gazin 1939A, 1941
- Perissodactyla* *Mesaxonia* Scott 1941 (monographic, incl. suborders *Ancylopoda* and *Chelopoda*)
- perissum* (Oxytomodon)
- Peristediinae* *Triglidae*
- Perleididae* (= *Colobodontidae*) *Perleidiformes* Berg 1940B, Brough 1939 (Sub-Holostei)
 Crotichthys, Meridensia, *Perleius*, *Pristisomus*, *Thoracopterus*, *Tripelta*, *Zeuchthiscus*
- perleidoides* (Broughia)
- Perleidiformes* *Teleostei* Berg 1940B (incl. *Cleithrolepidae*, *Perleididae*, and *Teleopterinae*)
- Perleius* *Perleididae*
 madagascariensis Sève-Söderbergh 1941A
 stoschiensis Holmgren 1940-1943
- perlexa* (Broomia)
- Permocynodon* [Dvinia] *Galesauridae*

- pernix (Pliohippus)
 Perognathoides Heteromyidae Wilson, R. 1939
 tertius Wilson, R. 1939
 Perognathus Heteromyidae Hibbard 1942A
 dunklei Hibbard 1939D
 gidleyi Hibbard 1941A, D, 1942A
 parlettensis Hibbard 1941C
 peromides (Beltion, Euleptorhampus)
 Peromyscus Cricetidae Gazin 1942B; Hibbard 1940B
 dentalis Wilson, R. 1939
 kansansensis Hibbard 1941A, D
 longidens Wilson, R. 1942A
 martinii Hibbard 1939D
 nuttalli Olson 1940A
 Peronedyidae Blennioidei
 peronides (Euleptorhampus)
 perplana (Didelphis)
 persimilis (Geomys, Nerterogeomys)
 peruvianus (Griphodon)
 pes-ranae (Cheirotus)
 Petalichthyida [Macropetalichthyiformes] Macropetalichthyus
 petaliferus (Glyptodon)
 Petalodonti [Chimaerae] Holocephali Moy-Thomas 1939A (of Eubradydonti)
 Petalodontidae (= Peripristidae, = Pristodontidae) Chimaerae, incertae sedis
 Brachyrhizodus, Euglossodus (= Glossodus)
 Petalopteryx Macrosemiidae
 syriacus Woodward 1942A
 petersoni (Myopterygius)
 petri (Anna)
 petrolifer (Lampanyctus)
 Petromyidae Octodontoidae
 Petromys
 Petromys Petromyidae
 minor Broom 1939B
 Petromyzoniformes (= Petromyzontia) Cyclostomi
 Phacochoerus (= Kolpochoerus, = Metridiochoerus, = Notochoerus, Stylochoerus, = Synaptochoerus, = Tapinochoerus) Suidae
 Arambourg 1943B; Shaw, J. 1939B
 (= Stylochoerus, = Synaptochoerus); Wells, L., Cooke and Malan 1942
 aethiopicus Leakey 1942B; Shapiro, M. 1943; Shaw, J. 1939B (= P. laticolumnatus, = Stylochoerus compactus)
 africanus Arambourg 1939B; Shaw, J. 1939B
 altidens Shaw, J., and Cooke, 1941
 compactus Wells, L., Cooke and Malan 1942
 complectidens Leakey 1942B
 helmei Wells, L., Cooke and Malan 1942
 hieroglyphicus Shaw, J. 1939B (= Synaptochoerus hieroglyphicus)
 serengetensis Dietrich 1941, 1942C
 Phalacrocoracidae Suloidae
 Phalacrocorax
 Phalacrocorax Phalacrocoracidae
 auritus Wetmore 1943G
 Phalangeridae Phalangeroidae
 Wynyardia
 Burramyinae, Phalangerinae, Phascolaretinae, Tarsipedinae
 Phalangeroidae Marsupialia
 Phallostethidae Phallostethiformes
 Phallostethiformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Neostethidae and Phallostethidae)
 Phaneropleuridae Phaneropleuriformes Berg 1940B
 Phaneropleuriformes Dipteri Berg 1940B (incl. Fleurantiidae, Phaneropleuridae, and Scaumenaciidae)
 Phanerorhynchida [Phanerorhynchiformes] Teleostei
 Moy-Thomas 1939B (of Palaeonisciformes)
 Phanerorhynchidae Phanerorhynchiformes Berg 1940B
 Phanerorhynchiformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Phanerorhynchidae)
 Phareodidae [Osteoglossidae] Osteoglossoidae
 Pharmacichthys Eotrigonodontidae Woodward 1942A
 venenifer Woodward 1942A
 Pharyngodopilidae [Labridae] Labroidea
 Pharyngolepidae Birkeniiformes
 Phasianidae Phasianoidae
 Alectoris, Ammoperdix, Gallus, Miophasianus, Odessagallus (pro Pliogallus Tugarinov 1940B), Palaeortyx, Paraortyx, Pliogallus (Gaillard 1939, non Tugarinov 1940B)
 Phasianoidae Galli
 phasianus (Elaphrocnemus)
 Phenacodontidae Condylarthra
 Desmatoclaenus, Phenacodus
 Phenacodus Phenacodontidae Daniel, H. 1941
 almiensis Prosin 1942A
 Phenacomur Prosimii, incertae sedis Simpson, G. G. 1940C
 Phenacomys Cricetidae
 primaevus Hibbard 1941D
 Phenanthropus Ichnites
 mirabilis Ingalls 1940
 philippi (Stromaphorus)
 philisi (Cervus)
 Phlaocyon Procyonidae McGrew 1939A (Cynarctinae)
 marslandensis McGrew 1941A
 Phlebolepidae Phlebolepiformes
 Phlebolepis
 Phlebolepiformes Coelolepides Berg 1940B
 Phlebolepis Phlebolepidae
 elegans Berg 1940B (= Coelolepis luhai)
 phlegon (Nannippus)
 Phlyctaenaspidae Arctolepiformes Berg 1940B
 Bryantolepis (= Bryantaspis, = Euryaspis), Euleptaspis (= Leptaspis), Euptychaspis (= Ptychaspis), Kujdanowiaspis, Phlyctaenaspis
 Phlyctaenaspis Phlyctaenaspidae
 buczaciensis Stensiö 1942B [Kujdanowiaspis]
 Phoberomys Heptaxodontidae
 bordasi Patterson 1942A
 Phocidae Pinnipedia
 Monotherium
 Cystophorinae, Lobodontinae, Monachinae, Phocinae
 Phoenicopteriformes
 Pholididae (= Chirolophidae) Blennioidei
 Pholidophoridae Pholidophoriformes Dolgopod de Saez 1939
 Ichthyokentema, Pholidophoristion, Pholidophoroides, Pholidophorus
 Pholidophoriformes (= Pholidophoroidea) Teleostei
 Berg 1940B (incl. Archaeomaenidae, Oligopleuridae, and Pholidophoridae)
 Pholidophoristion Pholidophoridae Woodward 1941A

- micronyx Woodward 1941A (= Pholidophorus micronyx)
ornatus Woodward 1941A (= Pholidophorus ornatus)
Pholidophoroides [Pholidophoriformes] Teleostei Berg 1940B (Pholidophoriformes)
Pholidophoroides Pholidophoridae Woodward 1941A
caudalis Woodward 1941A (= Pholidophorus caudalis)
crenulatus Woodward 1941A (= Pholidophorus crenulatus)
Pholidophorus Pholidophoridae Rayner 1940; Woodward 1941A
argentinus *Dolgopel de Saez* 1939
besanensis Brough 1939 [Placopleurus]
brevis Woodward 1941A [Ichthyokentema]
caudalis Woodward 1941A [Pholidophoroides]
crenulatus Woodward 1941A [Pholidophoroides]
gregarius Wade 1940 [Crotichthys]
macrohynchus Takai 1943 [nomen nudum]
micronyx Woodward 1941A [Pholidophoristion]
ornatus Woodward 1941A [Pholidophoristion]
purbeckensis Woodward 1941A [Ichthyokentema]
Pholidopleuridae Pholidopleuriformes Berg 1940B
Arctosomus [*nomen nudum*]
Pholidopleuriformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Pholidopleuridae)
Pholidosteus Coccosteidae
friedeli Stensiö 1942B
Pholidota Unguiculata
pholidotus [Dapedius]
Phororhaci Gruiformes
Phororhacidae Phororhaci
Andrewsornis, Onactornis, Phororhacos
Phororhacos Phororhacidae
affinis Patterson 1941 [Smilornis penetrans]
delicatus Patterson 1941 [Psilopterus]
modicus Patterson 1941 [Psilopterus]
Photocorynidae Ceratioidae
Phractolaemidae Phractolaemoidei Berg 1940B
Phractolaemoidei Chupeiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Phractolaemidae)
Phthinosaurus Sphenacodontidae Efremov 1940B; Watson 1942
borissiakii Efremov 1940B
Phyllodontidae [Labridae] Labroidae
Phyllolepidia Coccostei Berg 1940B (subclass); Moy-Thomas 1939B (of Arthrodira)
Phyllolepididae Phyllolepidiformes
Phyllolepis
Phyllolepidiformes Phyllolepidia Berg 1940B
Phyllostomatoidea Microchiroptera
Phyllolepis Phyllolepididae
concentricus Stensiö 1939C
delicatula Stensiö 1939C
elegans Stensiö 1939C
konincki Stensiö 1939C
nielsenii Stensiö 1939C
orvini Stensiö 1939C
undulata Stensiö 1939C
woodwardi Stensiö 1939C
Phyllotillon Chalciotheriidae
betpakdalensis Borissiak 1940A
Physeteridae Physeteroidea
Scaldicetus
Hoplocetinae, Kogiinae, Physeterinae
Physeteroidea Odontoceti
Physoclysti [Teleostei] Teleostei
Physodon Carcharhinidae
Physornis Brontornithidae Patterson 1941
fortis Patterson 1941
Physostomi [Teleostei] Teleostei
Phytosauria Thecodontia
Phytosauridae Phytosauria
Brachysuchus Clepsysaurus, Francosuchus, Machaeroprotopus, Palaeorhinus, Rutiodon
picteti (Parapseudopus, Testudo)
pileorivale (Xenocranium)
Pilosa Xenarthra
Piltdown man [Eoanthropus dawsoni] Hominidae
Keith 1939; Poisson 1940; Pottier 1940A
Pimelodontidae Siluroidea Berg 1940B (Pimelodidae)
Pinacosuchus Gomphophidae Gilmore 1929C
mantiensis Gilmore 1942C
pinfoldi (Anthracobune)
Pinguipedidae [Mugiloididae] Trachinoidea
pinjorensis (Stegodon)
Pinnipedia Carnivora
pinus (Spinus)
Piptomerus Elasmosauridae, indet. Welles 1943
Piratosaurus Elasmosauridae, indet. Welles 1943
pisanus (Rhynchocephalichnus)
Pisces Gnathostomata Berg 1940B (Series, incl. Classes Acanthodii, Coccostei, Dipnoi, Elasmobranchii, Holocephali, Pterichthyes, and Teleostomi); Moy-Thomas 1939B (Paleozoic)
Incertae sedis: Insistius
Pistosauridae Nothosauria Camp, Taylor and Welles 1942 (incl. Pistosaurus)
Pistosaurus
Pistosaurus Pistosauridae
longaevis Huene 1943D
Pithecanthropus Hominidae Broom 1940D; Clark, W. E. 1940A; Dubois, E. 1939; Hennig 1940; Hill, W. 1940 (= Sinanthropus); Koenigswald 1940, 1942; Koenigswald and Weidenreich 1939; Montandon, G. 1940B (paranthropian); Weidenreich 1943B; Weinert 1939D; Yuzefovich 1939B
erectus Brummelkamp 1940; Dubois 1940; Kappers and Bowman 1939 (endocranial cast); Koenigswald 1940 (skull and teeth); Koenigswald and Weidenreich 1939 (= Homo modjokertensis); N. N. 1938 (review); Paterson 1940A; Pittard 1943A
modjokertensis Paterson 1940A
pekinensis Clark, W. E. 1940A, B; Paterson 1940A
Pithecoidea [Anthropoidea] Primates
Pitheculites Cebidae
minimus Bordas 1942B
Pitheculus Cebidae
australis Bordas 1942B
piveteaui (Boreosomus)
placidus (Calippus)
Placeras Dacynodontidae Huene 1939J
Placodermi Coccostei Pisces Berg 1940B; Gross, W. 1940A; Moy-Thomas 1939B
Placodontia Saurorpterygia
Placodontidae Placodontia
Paraplaodus, Placodus (= Anomomus)
Placodus (= Anomomus) Placodontidae

- gigas* Huene 1943D
strunzi Romer and Price 1940 (= *Anomosaurus strunzi*)
Placopleurus Peltopleuridae *Brough* 1939
besanensis Brough 1939 (= *Pholidophorus besanensis*)
primus Brough 1939
Placosaurinae Anguillidae Hoffstetter 1942
Placosaurus Anguillidae
europaeus Hoffstetter 1942
Plagiohippus Equidae
chapalmalensis Rusconi 1939C
Plagiolophus Palaeotheriidae
fraasi Stehlin 1939A
minor Stehlin 1939A
Plagiosauria [Brachyopoidae] Stereospondyli *Nelson*, T. 1939 (incl. Brachyopidae and Plagiosauridae)
Plagiosauridae Brachyopoidae
Plagiosaurus
Plagiosaurus Plagiosauridae
depressus Nilsson, T. 1939
Plagiotomi [Selachii] Elasmobranchii
Plagyodontidae [Alepisauridae] Myctophiformes
Planterus Cyprinodontidae
kansae Hubbs 1942; Stovall and McNulty 1939
planicornis (Antelope)
planifrons (Elephas, Mammuthus, Metamynodon)
Platacidae [Plataciniae] Ephippidae
Plataciniae (= Platacinidae) Ephippidae Berg 1940B (Platacini)
Plataecidae (= Gnathacanthidae) Scorpaeonidae
Platanistoidae Odontoceti *Simpson*, G. G. (Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 85, 1945, Superfam. incl. Platanistidae)
Platecarpus Mosasauridae
coryphaeus Camp 1942D
Platelephas Elephantidae Osborn 1942
platycephalus Osborn 1942
platenis (Homo, Toxodon)
Plateosauridae Plateosauroidae
Lufengosaurus, *Plateosaurus*, *Yunnanosaurus*
Plateosauroidae Theropoda *Camp* and *VanderHoof* 1940 (incl. Melanosauridae, Plateosauridae, and Thecodontosauridae)
Plateosaurus Plateosauridae Brown, B., and Schlaikjer 1940B; Janensch 1939B
Platosomia [Batoidii] Selachii
Platybos Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
aceros Pilgrim 1939A
platyrhinus Pilgrim 1939A (= *Bos platyrhinus*)
Platyceamus Palaeomerycidae
infans Tokunaga and Takai 1939 [Metacervulus capreolinus]
platycentrus (Dimetrodon)
Platycephalidae (= Bembradidae, = Bembridae) Platycephaloidea
Platycephaloidea Cottoidae Berg 1940B (Platycephaloidea, incl. Platycephalidae)
platycephalus (Amphicaenopus, Elephas, Merycododon)
platyceps (Limnionetes, Mygalesaurus)
platyceras (Brontotherium)
platyceros (Bubalus)
platycleis (Muraenosaurus, Tremamesacels)
Platycephalus Dicyodontidae
latirhinus Broom 1940A
rubidgei Broom 1940A
platyfrons (Neopropithecus)
Platygonus Tayassuidae Gazin 1942B; Hibbard 1941D
alemanii Skinner 1942
Platyhystrix Zatrachyidae Romer 1939A (Platyhystrix); Romer and Price 1940 (= "Ctenosaurus" rugosus)
Platynota Anguimorpha
platyodus (Hipparion)
Platyops Archegosauridae
rickardi Novozhilov 1940
stuckenbergi Efremov 1940B
Platyrhinidae [Discobatidae] Raiiformes
platyrhinus (Aelurodon, Bos, Platybos)
platyrhynchus (Loxodonta antiquus)
Platysiagidae Platyysiagiformes Brough 1939 (Sub-Holstei)
Platysiagum
Platyysiagiformes Teleostei (new order, incl. Platysiagidae)
Platysiagum Platyysiagidae
minus Brough 1939
sclerocephalum Brough 1939
Platysomida [Platysomoidae] Paleonisciformes Moy-Thomas 1939B
Platysomidae (= Amphicentridae) Platysomoidae Berg 1940B
Cheirodus (= Amphicentrum)
Platysomoidae Paleonisciformes Berg 1940B
Platystega Trematosauridae
depressa Nilsson, T. 1943A
platystyle (Hipparion)
Plaxhaplous Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Plaxaplous)
canaliculatus Castellanos 1941
ensenadensis Castellanos 1941
Plecoglossidae Salmonoidae Berg 1940B
Plecosteii [Thunniformes] Teleostei
Plectognathi [Tetodontiformes] Teleostei
Plectorhynchidae [Pomadouridae] Percoidae
Plectospondyli [Cypriniformes] Teleostei
Plectris Sparidae
classoni David 1943
plectrodes (Eriquius)
Plectrolepis (= Eurynotus) Palaeoniscidae Berg 1940B (= Eurynotus)
Plesiadapidae Lemuroidea Simpson, G. G. 1940C (incl. Chiromyoides, Megachiromyoides, Platychoerops, Plesiadapis, and Pronothodectes)
Plesiadapis
Plesiadapis Plesiadapidae
cookei Gazin 1942A
rubeyi Gazin 1942A
Plesiadax Bovidae Edinger 1940
Plesianthropus Pongidae Broom 1939H, 1941D; Clark, W. E. 1940A; Dart 1940A; Eiseley 1943E; Keith 1941A; Koenigswald 1942; Montandon, G. 1939C; Senyürek 1941
transvalensis Broom 1939A, G. 1941F; Gregory, W., and Hellman 1939A, B, C, 1940
Plesiodimylus Dimylidae
chantrei Villalta and Crusafont 1943; Hürzeler 1943A
grivensis Schreuder 1940
Plesioigulo Mustelidae Mi 1943

- brachygnathus Orlov 1941B; Viret 1939C (Pesiogulo [sic])
monspessulans Viret 1939C
- Plesiolacerta Lacertidae Hoffstetter 1942
lydekkeri Hoffstetter 1942
- Plesiopidae Percoidae
- Plesiosauria Sauropterygia
- Plesiosauridae (= Leptocleididae) Plesiosauroidea
White, T. 1940A (incl. Macroplata, Plesiosaurus, and Sthenosaurus)
Macroplata, Muraenosaurus, Plesiosaurus, Seeleyosaurus
- Plesiosauroidea Plesiosauria Welles 1943 (incl. Elasmosauridae and Plesiosauridae)
- Plesiosaurus Plesiosauridae
latispinus Riabinin 1939A
longirostris White, T. 1940A [Macroplata]
- Plesiosorex Erinaceidae
germanicus Viret 1940A
soricinoides Viret 1940A
- Plesiotylosaurus Mosasauridae Camp 1942D
crassidens Camp 1942D
- Plesippus Equidae Stirton 1940B [Equus]
shoshonensis Gazin 1942B
simplicidens Hibbard 1941D
- Plethodidae (= Anognmiidae, = Thryptodontidae)
Osteoglossoidae
Ananognmus (= Anognmus)
- Pleuracanthidae [Xenacanthidae] Xenacanthiformes
- Pleuracanthodei [Xenacanthi] Elasmobranchii Moy-Thomas 1939A (of Selachii)
- Pleuracanthodii [Xenacanthi] Elasmobranchii Moy-Thomas 1939B (of Selachii)
- Pleuracanthus [Xenacanthus] Xenacanthidae
- Pleuristion Captorhinidae Romer and Price 1940
- Pleurodira Testudinata
- Pleuronectidae (= Hippoglossidae) Pleuronectoidae
Berg 1940B (incl. Paralichthodini, Pleuronectini, Poecilopsettini, Rhombosoleini, and Samarini); David 1943
Anisomma (= Isomma), Hippoglossoides, Pleuronichthys, Zororhombus
- Pleuronectiformes (= Heterosomata) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Pleuronectoidei and Psetto-
doidei)
- Pleuronectinae Pleuronectidae Berg 1940B (Pleuronectini); David 1943
- Pleuronectoidea Pleuronectoidei Berg 1940B (Pleuronectoidea, incl. Bothidae and Pleuronectidae)
- Pleuronectoidei Pleuronectiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Pleuronectoidea and Soleoidea)
- Pleuronichthys Pleuronectidae
veliger David 1943 (Zororhombus)
- Pleuroplax [Helodus] Cochlodontidae Berg 1940B [Helodus]
- Pleuropterygii [Cladoselachii] Elasmobranchii Moy-Thomas 1939A, B (of Selachii, incl. Cladoselachii and Ctenacanthii)
- Pleurosauridae Arosauria
- Pleurosternidae Amphichelydia
Neurankylus
- Pliauchenia Camelidae Gregory, J. 1942B; Savage 1941
edensis Stirton and Goerz 1942
magnifontis Gregory, J. 1939, 1942B
- plicatus (Ctenodus, Sagenodus)
- plicidens (Rhinoceros)
- Plioambystoma Ambystomatidae
kansense Taylor, E. 1941C
- pliobatrachus (Scaphiophus)
- pliocaena (Alectoris)
- plioceanicus (Mimomys, Oryzomys)
- Pliocarbo Pelicaniformes, incertae sedis Tugarinov 1940A
longipes Tugarinov 1940A
- Plioceros [Sphenophalos] Antilocapridae
blicki Barbour and Schultz 1941A
- Pliocitellus Sciuridae Hibbard 1942D (subgenus of Citellus)
fricki Hibbard 1942D
- Pliocyon Canidae
walkerae Johnston and Christian 1941
- Pliogallus Phasianidae Gaillard 1939
crassipes Gaillard 1939
kormosi Gaillard 1939
- Pliogallus [Odessagallus] Phasianidae Tugarinov 1940B, non Gaillard 1939
coturnoides Tugarinov 1940B
- Pliogulo Canidae White, T. 1941A
dudleyi White, T. 1941A
- Pliohippus Equidae Camp and Smith 1942; Henshaw 1939; Hesse, C. 1940B; Stirton 1939D, 1940B (incl. subgenera Astrohippus and Pliohippus)
ansae Savage 1941 (Calippus); Stirton 1940B (Astrohippus, = Protohippus ansae)
coalingensis Stirton and Goerz 1942
fossulatus Stirton and Chamberlain 1939
hondurensis Olson and McGrew 1941
interpolatus Savage 1941; Stirton 1939D, 1940B (Pliohippus)
leardi Drescher 1941
pernix Gregory, J. 1942B
spectans Stirton 1939D
supremus Stirton 1940B (Pliohippus)
tehonensis Drescher 1941 (= Protohippus tehonensis); Stirton 1939D
- Pliolemmus Cricetidae
antiquus Hibbard 1941D
- Pliolunda Alcidae
- Pliomastodon Mammutidae Savage 1941
- Pliopotamus (= Neondatra) Cricetidae
idahoensis idahoensis Hibbard 1941D (= Neondatra idahoensis idahoensis)
minor Hibbard 1941D (= Neondatra idahoensis minor)
meadensis Hibbard 1941D (= Neondatra kansensis)
- Pliosauridae Pliosauroidae White, T. 1940A (incl. Brachchaenius, Eretmosaurus, Kronosaurus, Peloneustes, and Pliosaurus)
Sinopliosaurus [nomen nudum]
- Pliosauroidae Plesiosauroidea Welles 1943 (incl. Pliosauridae and Polycotyliidae)
- Plophorinae [Hoplophorinae] Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939
- Plöhophoroides Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Plöhophorinae)
- Plöhophorops Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Plöhophorinae)
araucanus Castellanos 1939
- Plöhophorus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Plöhophorinae)

- ameghini Castellanos 1939 [Stromaphorus philippi]
- coronatus Castellanos 1939
- cuneiformis Castellanos 1939
- figuratus Castellanos 1939
- paranensis Castellanos 1939
- sygmaturus Castellanos 1939
- Plotosidae Siluroidea
- Pneumatoarthrus Reptilia, incertae sedis
- peloreus Lull and Wright 1942
- Pneumatophorus (= Auxides, = Turio) Scombridae
- grex David 1943 (= Auxides bruntoni, = A. dasson, = A. sanctae-monicae, = Turio wilburi, = Coronadus stocktoni)
- poaphagus (Ogmodontomys)
- Podocnemis (= Podocnemys) Pelomedusidae Case 1939B; Schmidt, K., 1940
- barberi Schmidt, K. 1940
- geologorum Simpson, G. G. 1943F
- Podokesauridae Cooluroidea
- Lukosaurus
- Poebrotherium Camelidae Scott 1940B
- eximum Scott 1940B
- labiatum Scott 1940B
- wilsoni Scott 1940B
- Poeciliidae Poecilioidea
- Gambusiinae, Poeciliinae, Poeciliopiinae, Tomeurinae
- Poeciliinae Poeciliidae
- Poecilioidea Cyprinodontoidae Berg 1940B (incl. Anablepidae, Goodeidae, Jenynsiidae, and Poeciliidae)
- Poecilioidei [Cyprinodontoides] Cyprinodontiformes
- Poeciliopiinae Poeciliidae
- Poecilopsettinae Pleuronectidae Berg 1940B (Poecilopsettini)
- Poecilospondylus [Varanosaurus] Ophiacodontidae
- pogonias (Edaphosaurus)
- polaki (Meles)
- polaris (Capitosaurus, Poraspis)
- Poliosaurus [Ophiacodon] Ophiacodontidae
- Polyacanthidae [Anabantidae] Anabantoidei
- Polyacanthonotinae Notacanthidae Berg 1940B (Polyacanthonotini)
- Polyaspidae Arctolepiformes Berg 1940B
- Polyborus Falconidae
- prelutosus grinnelli Howard H. 1940 1942B
- Polycentridae Percioidea
- Polycotylidae Pliosauroidea White T. 1940A (incl. Polycotylus Polyptochodon and Trinacromerum)
- polycynodon (Icticephalus)
- Polydolopidae Caenolestoidae Simpson G. G. 1939B
- Polyglyphanodon Polyglyphanodontidae Gilmore 1940B
- sternbergi Gilmore 1940B 1942B
- Polyglyphanodontidae Sauria incertae sedis Gilmore 1942B
- Paraglyphanodon Polyglyphanodon
- Polymixiidae Beryciformes
- Pycnosterinx Pycnosteroidea
- Polynemidae Polynemiformes
- Polynemiformes (= Rhagnopteri) Teleostei Berg 1940B
- Polyodontidae Acipenseriformes Berg 1940B
- Paleosephurus
- Polyplocodus Osteolepidae Bystrow 1939B
- Polyprosopus [Cetorhinus] Isuridae
- Polypteridae Polypteriformes Berg 1940B C
- Polypterus
- Polypteriformes Polypterei Berg 1940B
- Polypterei (= Brachiopterygii = Cladistia = Polypoterini) Actinopterygii Berg 1940B (Group A) [new name for infraclass]
- Polypterini [Polypterei] Actinopterygii
- Polypterus Polypteridae Berg 1940C; Eaton 1939C; Holmgren 1942; Jarvik 1942
- Pomacentridae (= Amphiprionidae, = Chromidae, = Premnidae) Pomacentroidea
- Pomacentroidea Percioidei Berg 1940B (Pomacentroidea, incl. Pomacentridae)
- Pomadasyidae (= Haemulidae, = Plectorhynchidae, = Pristipomidae, = Xenichthyidae) Percioidea
- Pomatomidea Percioidea David 1943 (Carangoidea)
- Pseudoseriola
- pomeli (Agnoeyon)
- ponderosus (Anthropornis, Pachydyptes)
- Pongidae (= Simiidae) Hominoidea Arambourg 1943D; Broom 1939A (dentition), 1939G; Gregory and Hellman 1939A (dentition); Montandon 1939C; Şenayürek 1941, Shaw, J. 1939A, 1940
- Australopithecus, Austriacopithecus, Dryopithecus, Gigantopithecus, Hyllobates, Limnopithecus, Paranthropus, Plesianthropus, Pongo (= Simia), Proconsul, Sivapithecus, Symphalangus, Xenopithecus
- Pongo (= Simia) Pongidae
- satyrus Koenigswald 1940 (Simia)
- pontica (Desmana)
- ponticus (Ammoperdix)
- pontileviensis (Gomphotherium, Trilophodon)
- Pontolis Otariidae
- magnus Lyon, G. 1941
- Poraspidae Poraspidoidae
- Americaspis (= Palaespis), Bryantaspis (= Cryptaspis), Poraspis
- Poraspidoidae Cyathaspidiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Anglaspidae, Ctenaspidae, Dictyonaspidae, Dinaspidae, Palaespidae, Poraspidae)
- Poraspis Poraspidae
- polaris Sæve-Söderbergh 1941A
- Porcidae [Bagridae] Siluroidea
- Porichthyinae Batrachoididae Berg 1940B (Porichthyini)
- Poroderma Catulidae
- Porolepidae Osteolepides, incertae sedis Berg 1940B; Jarvik 1942
- Porolepis
- Porolepis Porolepidae
- brevis Jarvik 1942
- spitsbergensis Jarvik 1942
- porrecticornis (Dercadoxa, Gazella)
- portentus (Meshippus)
- porteousi (Lastichthys, Sebastodes)
- portlocki (Elonichthys)
- Posnanskytherium Toxodontidae Lazarte 1943
- desaguaderoi Lazarte 1943
- Postschizotherium Chalciotheriidae Chardin 1939B
- Potamochoerus Suidae Arambourg 1943B; Colbert 1943E
- major Dietrich 1942C
- majus Leakey 1942B (= Koirepotamus majus)

- Potamotherium Mustelidae
vautrei Friant 1942D
- Potamotrygonidae Raiformes
potens (Archaeotherium, Titanophoneus)
potwaricus (Tragoreas)
poucheti (Doedicurus)
pougeti (Archaeochelys)
powayensis (Sciuravis)
powelli (Ectypodus)
poweri (Equus)
praeapensis (Serengetilagus)
praeceps (Procheneosaurus, Tetragnosaurus)
praeceus (Helicopotax)
praeursor (Mesogaulus, Stegodon trigoncephalus)
praepropera (Jepsenella)
praerutulum (Protypotherium)
Pratilepus Leporidae *Hibbard* 1939A
kansasensis *Hibbard* 1939A, 1941D
pratinea (Reithrodontomys)
prelutosus (Polyborus)
preminutus (Acaremys)
Prennidae (Pomacentridae) Pomacentroidea
preorientalis (Stegodon)
pressulus (Chlamyphractus, Palaehoplophorus)
Priacanthidae Percioidea
Pristigenys (= Pseudopriacanthus)
Priacodon Triconodontidae Butler, P. 1939C
pricei (Acheloma)
prima (Dvina, Kotlassia, Loxodonta)
primaevum (Diplobune, Hyracodontherium)
primaevus (Hoplophoneus, Megathericulus, Paratylopus, Phenacomys)
- Primate [Primates] Unguiculata
Primates (= Protevonta) Unguiculata *Frechkop* 1940;
Fulton 1943; *Nesturkh* 1938; *Simpson*,
G. G. 1940C
- primigenius (Bos, Bos taurus, Elephas, Mammonteus,
Mammuthus)
primitivus (Palaecolagus, Saurischichnus, Teleodus)
primus (Dvinosaurus, Euryodus, Merychippus, Meta-
titan)
- Prionodon [Carcharhinus] Carcharhinidae
prisa (Cecilonycteris, Macracara)
Priscacaridae [Cichlidae] Percioidea
priscus (Bison, Cervus, Elephas, Siphonocoetus)
Pristerognathidae Therocephalia
Tamboeria
- Pristidae Raiformes
Anoxypristis (= Oxypristis), Ctenopristis, Sclero-
rhynchus
Pristigenys (= Pseudopriacanthus) Priacanthidae
pristinum (Hippoglossoides)
pristinus (Erisceles, Hippoglossoides, Homunculus)
Pristiophoridae Squaloidei *Berg* 1940B
Pristipomidae [Pomadasyidae] Percioidea
Pristisomus Perleididae
gracilis *Wade* 1940
Pristiurus Catulidae
Pristodontidae [Petalodontidae] Chimaerae, incertae
sedis
pristodontus (Anacorax)
Pristolepidae Percioidea
prjewalskyi (Gazella)
Proadiantus Macrauchenidae *Patterson* 1940B
Proamblysomus Chrysoschioridae *Broom* 1941B
antiquus *Broom* 1941B
Proamphibos Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
hasticornis *Pilgrim* 1939A
kasmiricus *Pilgrim* 1939A
lachrymans *Pilgrim* 1939A
- Proanthropus [Homo] Homnidae *Kumaris and Peters*
1936 (= Pithecanthropus)
- Proanura Salientia (order of Salientia, incl. Proto-
batrachidae, *Romer*, Vertebrate Pale-
ontology, 1945)
- Probathyopsis Uintatheridae
newbilli *Patterson* 1939B
problematica (Pseudopetalichthys)
problematicus (Crurosaurus, Eozostrodon)
Proboscidea Paenungulata *Friant* 1941; *MacInnes* 1942
(E. Africa); *Osborn* 1942; *Pottier* 1940B
(incl. Demotheriidae, Elephantidae,
Mastodontidae, Moeritheriidae, and
Stegodontidae)
- probus (Perchoerus)
- Procamelus Camelidae *Gregory, J.* 1942B; *Olson and*
McGrew 1941
coartatus *Henshaw* 1939
grandis *Gregory, J.* 1939, 1942B
- Procastoroides Castoridae
lanei *Hibbard* 1941D (= Eocastoroides lanei)
- Procevia Proceviidae
transvaalensis *Wells, L.* 1939
- Proceviidae Hyracoidae
Procevia
- Procellariidae Procellariiformes
Puffinus
- Procellaniformes Neognathae
Procheneosaurus (= Tetragnosaurus) Hadrosauridae
altidens *Lull and Wright* 1942 (= Trachodon
altidens)
cranibrevia *Lull and Wright* 1942; *Wilfarth* 1939
(Tetragnosaurus)
erectofrons *Lull and Wright* 1942
praiceps *Lull and Wright* 1942; *Wilfarth* 1939
(Tetragnosaurus)
- Prochetodon Filodontidae *Jepsen* 1940
cavus *Jepsen* 1940
- proclivis (Inostrancevia)
Procoela Salientia
- Procolophon Procolophonidae *Broom* 1939C; *Huene*
1939D
- Procolophonidae (= Owenettidae) Diadectomorpha
Huene 1939D, 1941B, 1943B
- Anomoiodon, Hypeognathus, Koiloskiosaurus,
Myocephalus, Nycteroleter, Nycti-
phuretus, Owenetta, Procolophon,
Rhipaeosaurus, Telorpeton
- Procolophonipus Ichnites *Lilienstern* 1939 (Procolo-
phonidae)
acutus *Lilienstern* 1939 (Cotylosauria)
italicus *Huene* 1941B
triadicus *Lilienstern* 1939 (Cotylosauria)
- Proconsul Pongidae *Leakey* 1943C
africanus *MacInnes* 1943
- Procyonidae Cynodontia
Paracyonuchus, Procyonuchus
Procyonuchus Procyonuchidae *Broom* 1940A
rubidgei *Huene* 1940B
- Procyon Procyonidae *McGrew* 1939A
rexroedensis *Hibbard* 1941A, D
- Procyonidae Canidae *McGrew* 1941A
Ailurogona, Ailurus, Aletocyon, Amphinassua,
Bassariscus, Cyonassua, Euprocyon,

- Nasua, Pachynasua, Phlaocyon, Procyon, Zodiolestes
- Prodaedicurus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939
devincenzii Castellanos 1941
- Prodiplotynodon Alligatoridae Mook 1941A
langi Mook 1941A
- Prodiplotomys Heteromyidae Hibbard 1939D
kansensis Hibbard 1939D (= Dipodomys kansensis)
minor Gazin 1942B
- Proeutatus Dasypodidae
oenoforus Bordas 1939B, 1941B
- profectus (Merychys, Metoreodon, Miacis, Ustatococherus)
- Progalago Anaptomorphidae MacInnes 1943
dorus MacInnes 1943
- Progaleopithecus Interatheriidae
tournouëri Patterson 1940C
- prognu (Connochaetes taurinus, Gorgon taurinus)
- progressus (Mammuthus, Metatitan, Nekrolagus, Pediolagus, Stegolophodon cautleyi)
- Prohapalemur Lemuridae Lambertson 1939B
- Proheptaconus Macrauchenidae Patterson 1940B
trelewensis Bordas 1939A
- prohorovi (Aralotherium)
- Prohydrochoerus Hydrochoeridae Spillman 1941
sirasakae Spillman 1941
- Prolacertidae (Protrosauridae) Prolacertiformes
- Prolacertiformes (= Eosuchia) Protrosauria Camp, Taylor and Welles 1942 (suborder, incl. Prolacertidae, Saurosternidae, Stomatosuchidae, and Tangasauridae)
- Incertae sedis: Aphelosaurus
- Proleptobos Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A
birmanicus Pilgrim 1939A
- Promacrauchenia Macrauchenidae
antiqua Riggs and Patterson 1939
- calchaquiorum Riggs and Patterson 1939
- Promartes Mustelidae Riggs 1942
gemmarosae (= Oligobunis gemmarosae)
lepidus (= Oligobunis lepidus)
olcottii Riggs 1942
vantasselenis (= Oligobunis vantasselenis)
- Promecosomina Semionotidae
formosa Wade 1941A
- Promecosominidae [Semionotidae] Amiiiformes Wade 1941A
- Promephitis Mustelidae
maeotica Krokos 1937
- Promerychochelus Merycoidodontidae Phleger 1940
grinnelli Koerner 1940
montanus Koerner 1940
thorpei Koerner 1940
- Promylagaulus Mylagaulidae McGrew 1941D
riggsi McGrew 1941D
- Pronodens Cervidae Koerner 1940
silberlingi Koerner 1940
- Pronomotherium [Brachycerus] Merycoidodontidae
- Pronotochelus Suidae Leakey 1943B
jacksoni Leakey 1943B (Pronotochelus)
pronus (Pentacosmodon)
- Pronycticebus Adapidae Simpson, G. G. 1940C
- proocellata (Anoterisma, Soles)
- Proochotona Ochotonidae
eximia Argyropulo and Pidolichka 1939B
gigas Argyropulo and Pidolichka 1939B
- Propalaeohoplophoridae [Glyptodontidae] Glyptodontoidae
- Propalaeohoplophorinae (= Glyptatelinae) Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939
- Propalaeohoplophorus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Propalaeohoplophorinae)
- Propanochthus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Panochthinae)
bullifer Castellanos 1942B (= Panochthus bullifer)
- Propithecus Indridae
verreauxioides Lambertson 1939B, 1941
- proplanifrons (Mammuthus)
- Propotamochoerus Suidae
provincialis minor Mottl 1939B
- proprius (Merychochelus)
- Prorastomatidae Trichechiformes
Prorastomus
- Prorastomus Prorastomatidae
sirenoides Kellogg 1943
- Prorubidgea Gorgonopidae Broom 1940C
maccabei Broom 1940C
- Prosaurolophus Hadrosauridae
maximus Lull and Wright 1942
- Proscapanus Talpidae
sansonianensis Villalta and Crusafont 1943
- Proselismotherium Megalonychidae
compressus Bordas 1939A
- Proseurus Ischyromyidae
lohiculus Argyropulo 1939C
- Proscyllium Catulidae
- Prosumii Primates
- Incertae sedis: Ceciliolomur, Europolemur, Houanghonius, Megatarsius, Microtarsioides, Phenacolemur, Trogolomur, Uintasorex, Apatemyidae, Carpolestidae
- Prosiphneus Cricetidae Pei 1939B
eriksoni Mi 1943
- Prosthenops Tayassuidae Gregory, J. 1942B; Savage 1941; Stirton 1939D; Stirton and Goerz 1942
elmori White, T. 1942C (Prosthenops)
- Protacanthodes [Pseudacanthodes] Acanthodidae
- Protaceratherium Rhinocerotidae
albigenae Kretzoi 1940
- Protalactaga Dipodidae
borissiakii Argyropulo 1939C (Protalactaga)
- Protanthias Serranidae David 1943
fossilis David 1943
- Protanthropus [Homo] Hominidae Kumaris and Peters 1936
- Protapirus Tapiridae Scott 1941
obliquidens Scott 1941
simplex Scott 1941
validus Scott 1941
- Protachenia Camelidae
reissi Etzold 1939
- proterolyncis (Felis)
- Proterosuchioidea Pseudosuchia Camp (new superfamily incl. Erythrosuchidae and Proterosuchidae. Amer. Jour. Sci., 243, 84-101)
- Proterotheriidae Litopterna
Brachytherium (= Epitherium), Chapalmatherium, Diadiaphorus, Eosuchenia, Epecunia
- Polymorphinae, Proterotheriinae
- proteulophus (Mesohippus)

- Protevonta [Primates] Unguiculata Kumaris and Peters 1936
- Protitan Brontotheriidae *Granger and Gregory* 1943
 bellus *Granger and Gregory* 1943
 cingulatus *Granger and Gregory* 1943
 grangeri *Granger and Gregory* 1943 (= Protitanotherium grangeri)
 minor *Granger and Gregory* 1943
 obliquidens *Granger and Gregory* 1943
- Protitanotherium Brontotheriidae
 andrewsi *Granger and Gregory* 1943 [Rhinotitan]
 emarginatum Takai 1939A (= P. superbum)
 grangeri *Granger and Gregory* 1943 [Protitan]
 koreanicum Takai 1939A
 mongoliense *Granger and Gregory* 1943 [Rhinotitan]; Takai 1939A (= P. andrewsi)
- Protobatrachidae Proanura
 Protobatrachus
- Protobatrachus Protobatrachidae
 massinoti Watson 1940B
- Protobrama Bramidae *Woodward* 1942A
 avus *Woodward* 1942A
- protocaballus (Equus)
- Protoceras Protoceratidae Friant 1939C; Scott 1940B
 celer Scott 1940B
 comptus Scott 1940B
 nasutus Scott 1940B
- Protoceratidae Hypertraguloidea Colbert 1941A; Scott 1940B
 Calops, Protoceras, Pseudoprotoceras, Syndoceras
- Protoceratinae [Protoceratidae] Hypertraguloidea
- Protoceratopidae Ceratopoidea
 Leptoceratops, Protoceratops
- Protoceratops Protoceratopidae
 andrewsi Brown, B., and Schlaikjer 1940C
- Protoconurus Psittacidae *Spillman* 1942
 roosevelti *Spillman* 1942
- Protylodon Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Pliophorinae)
- Protogonodon Arctocyonidae
 biathles *Gazin* 1941
 spiekeri *Gazin* 1941
- Prothippus Equidae
 ansae *Stirton* 1940B [Plihippus]
 tehonensis *Drescher* 1941 [Plihippus]
- Protylodon Arctocyonidae [Hydrochoerinae] Hydrochoeridae
 Rusconi 1939B (incl. Chapalmatherium and Protylodon)
- Protylodon Hydrochoeridae Rusconi 1939A, B
- Protolabis Camelidae *Gregory, J.* 1942B
- Protolaginae [Palaeolaginae] Leporidae *Walker, M.* 1931B
- Protolagus [Palaeolagus] Leporidae *Walker, M.* 1931B
 affinis *Green, M.* 1942 [Palaeolagus haydeni]; *Walker, M.* 1931B
- protomammonteus (Loxodonta)
- Propterygiae Lepidosireniformes
- Protornis (invertebrate) *Caster* 1941
- Protosauria Lepidosauria
- Protosauridae (= Prolacertidae) Prolacertiformes
 Huene 1940B
- Microcnemus
- Protoselachii [Heterodontoidae] Heterodontiformes
 Moy-Thomas 1939A (of Selachii, incl. Hybodontii and Tristychii)
- Protosorex [Domnina] Soricidae
- Protosphyraenidae Pachycormiformes *Berg* 1940B
- Protosphenacidae Squaloidei
- Protosuchia Crocodilia
- Protosynghathidae Gasterosteiformes
- Prototheria Mammalia
- Prototrigodon Toxodontidae
 rothi *Cabrera* 1940A
- Protragelaphus Bovidae
 skouzesi *Burchak-Abramovich* 1940B
- Protroton [Actinodon] Eryopidae
 protum (Typotherium)
- Protungulata Ferungulata
- Protypotherium Interatheriidae
 australe *Bordas* 1939B, 1941B
 minor *Bordas* 1939A
 praerutilum *Bordas* 1939B, 1941B
- Provaranosaurus Varanidae *Gilmore* 1942A
 acutus *Gilmore* 1942A
- proversus (Equus)
- provincialis (Propotamochoerus, Sus)
- proximum (Urotherium)
- proximus (Loxodonta protomammonteus, Neuryurus, Prozaedius)
- Prozaedius Dasypodidae
 proximus *Bordas* 1939B
- prumiensis (Macropetalichthys)
- przewalskii (Equus, Equus caballus)
- Psammodonti [Chimaerae] Holocephali *Moy-Thomas* 1939A (of Eubradodonti)
- Psammodontidae Chimaerae, incertae sedis
- Psammolepis Drepanaspidae
 imperfecta *Obruchev* 1940B [Schizosteus]
 striatus *Obruchev* 1940B [Schizosteus]
- Psammosteidae Psammosteiformes
- Psammosteiformes Pteraspides *Berg* 1940B (incl. Drepanaspidae, Psammosteidae, and Weigeltaspidae)
- Psenidae [Nomeidae] Stromateoidei
- Psephophorus Dermochelyidae
 oregonensis *Packard* 1940
- Psettididae (= Amphistiidae, = Monodactylidae) Percoidae
- Psettididae Psettoidei
- Psettoidei Pleuronectiformes *Berg* 1940B (incl. Joleaudichthyidae and Psettoidei)
- Pseudacanthodes Acanthodidae *White, E., and Moy-Thomas* 1941 (for Protacanthodes *Fritsch* 1892, preocc.)
- Pseudaelurus Felidae
 intrepidus *Gregory, J.* 1942B; *Henshaw* 1939, 1942
 marini *Villalta and Crusafont* 1943
 quadridentatus *Villalta and Crusafont* 1943
 transitorius *Villalta and Crusafont* 1943
- Pseudamphicyon Canidae
 helveticus *Viret* 1942A [Simamphicyon]
 lupinus *Viret* 1942A
- Pseudaphritidae [Bovichthyidae] Notothenioidae
- Pseudaplodon Apodontidae *Friant* 1939A
- Pseudoberycidae Clupeoidea *Berg* 1940B
- Pseudochirodoninae Hemirhamphidae *Piton* 1939
- Pseudochromidae [Serranidae] Percoidae
- Pseudocorax Isuridae
- Pseudocordylodon Dimyliidae *Hürzeler* 1943A
- Pseudocynodontis Canidae
 gregarius *Clark, John* 1939D
- Pseudoscyon Canidae
 sansaniensis *Hürzeler* 1941B

- Pseudoeuryurus* Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939
 (Plohophorinae)
Pseudogalerix Erinaceidae Hürzeler 1939
 sthelini [sic] Villalta and Crusafont 1943
Pseudogaleus Carcharhinidae
Pseudohegetotherium Hegetotheriidae Riggs and Paterson 1939
Pseudolabis Camelidae Scott 1940B
 dakotensis Scott 1940B
 matthewi Scott 1940B (Paralabis)
Pseudolacerta Zonuridae
 mucronata Hoffstetter 1942
Pseudolestodon Mylodontidae Parodi 194
Pseudolorisinae Anaptomorphidae Simpson, G. G. 1940C (incl. *Pseudoloris*)
pseudonectus (Steiromys)
pseudopachygnathus (Typotheriodon)
Pseudopetalichthys Stensiöellidae Moy-Thomas 1939B
 problematicus Moy-Thomas 1939B
Pseudoplesioidae Perciformes
Pseudoplohophorus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939
 (Plohophorinae)
 orientalis Castellanos 1939
Pseudopriacanthus [Pristigenys] Priacanthidae
Pseudoprotoceras Protoceratidae Scott 1940B
 longinarius Scott 1940B
Pseudorhinolophus Hipposideridae
 weithoferi Viret 1940B
Pseudoseriola Pomatomidae David 1943
 gillilandi David 1943
 sanctae-ineziae David 1943 (= *Seriola sanctae-ineziae*)
Pseudosuchia Thecodontia Huene 1941B
Pseudotragidae [Hippotragini] Hippotraginae
Pseudotriakidae Catuloidei
Pseudotypotherium Mesotheriidae
 carhuense Cabrera 1939C, D
 carlesi Cabrera 1939C
 exiguum Cabrera 1939C (= *P. pulchrum*, = *P. immersum*)
Psilocephalinae Balistidae Berg 1940B (*Psilocephalini*)
Psilopteridae Phororhaci
 Psilopterus, Smilornis
Psilopterus Psilopteridae
 delicatus Patterson 1941 (= *Phororhacos delicatus*)
 modicus Patterson 1941 (= *Phororhacos modicus*)
Psilorhynchidae [Cyprinidae] Cyprinoidei
Psittacidae Psittaciformes
 Protoconurus
Psittaciformes Neognathae
Psittacotherium Stylinodontidae Gazin 1941
Psychrolutidae (= *Neophrynichthyidae*) Cottoidae
Pteraclidae [Bramidae] Percoidae
Pteraspida [Pteraspides] Marsipobranchii Moy-Thomas 1939B (of *Ostracodermi*)
Pteraspidae (= *Yogliiniidae*) Pteraspiformes
 Eucyrtaspis (= *Cyrtaspis*), *Pteraspis*, *Yoglinia*
Pteraspides (= *Heterostraci*, incl. *Pteraspidomorpha*)
 Marsipobranchii Berg 1940B (= *Heterostraci*, class of *Agnatha*); Moy-Thomas 1939B (*Pteraspida*)
 Incertae sedis: *Tartuosteus* [*nomen nudum*]
Pteraspidomorpha [Pteraspides] Marsipobranchii
Pteraspiformes Pteraspides Berg 1940B (incl. *Pteraspidae*)
Pteraspis Pteraspidae
 mitchelli White, E. 1939A
 rostrata Sæve-Söderbergh 1941A
Pterichthyes (Antiarchi) Pisces Berg 1940B (incl. *Asterolepiformes* and *Remigolepiformes*); Moy-Thomas 1939B (Antiarchi of *Macropetalichthyda*); Nilsson, T. 1941 (Antiarchi)
Pterichthyodes (= *Pterichthys*) *Asterolepidae* Berg 1940B (*Pterichthys*); Westoll 1942A
 (= *Pterichthys*)
Pterichthys [Pterichthyodes] *Asterolepidae*
Pterodactylidae *Pterodactyloidea*
 Belonochasma, *Ctenochasma*, *Pterodactylus*
Pterodactyloidea *Pterosauria*
Pterodactylus *Pterodactylidae*
 elegans Edinger 1941A
Pterolepidae *Birkeniiformes* Stensiö 1939B
Pterolepis
Pterolepis *Pterolepidae*
 nitidus Stensiö 1939B
Pteropelyx *Hadrosauridae*
 altidens Lull and Wright 1942
 grallipes Lull and Wright 1942
 marginatus Lull and Wright 1942
 selwyni Lull and Wright 1942
Pteroplatea *Dasybatidae*
 lapislutosa David 1943
Pteroplax (= *Eogyrinus*) *Cricotidae*
 attheyi Huene 1940E (*Eogyrinus*)
Pteropsaridae [Bembropidae] *Trachinoidea*
Pterosauria *Archosauria*
Pterothrissidae (= *Bathythrissidae*) *Albulioidea* Berg 1940B
Pteryolasaurus [Mosasaurus] *Mosasauridae*
Ptilichthyidae *Blennioidei*
Ptilodontidae *Multituberculata*
 Anconodon, *Ectypodus*, *Eucosmodon*, *Mesodma*, *Microcosmodon*, *Mimetodon*, *Pentacosmodon*, *Prochetodon*, *Ptilodus*
Eucosmodontinae, *Ptilodontinae*
Ptilodontinae *Ptilodontidae* Jepsen 1940 (incl. *Anconodon*, *Cimolomys*, *Ectypodus*, *Kimbetohia*, *Mesodma*, *Mimetodon*, *Neoplagiaulax*, and *Ptilodus*)
Ptilodus *Ptilodontidae* Gazin 1939A
 douglassi Jepsen 1940 [*Mimetodon*]
 feronensis Gazin 1941
 gidleyi Jepsen 1940 [*Anconodon*]
 trovessartianus Jepsen 1940 [*Mimetodon*]
 wyomingensis Jepsen 1940
Ptychodontidae *Raiiformes*
Ptychaspis [Euptychaspis] *Phlyctenaspidae*
Ptycholepidae *Amiiformes* Brough 1939 (Sub-Holostei)
Ptycholepis
Ptycholepis *Ptycholepidae*
 barboi Brough 1939
 curta Brough 1939
Ptyctodonta [Ptyctodontiformes] *Euarthrodira* Moy-Thomas 1939B (of *Arthrodira*)
Ptyctodontida [Ptyctodontiformes] *Coccostei* Berg 1940B
Ptyctodontidae *Ptyctodontiformes* Hussakof 1942
 Chelyphorus, *Parptyctodus*, *Ptyctodus*, *Rhamphodopsis*

- Pityctodontiformes Euarthrodira Berg 1940B; Moy-Thomas 1939B (Pityctodonta, cf. Arthrodira)
 Pityctodus Pityctodontidae
 bradyi *Hussakof* 1942
 calceolus Williams, J. S. 1933
 puercensis (Scolomus)
 Puercosaurus Reptilia, incertae sedis Romer and Price 1940
 Puffinus Procellariidae
 diatomicus Orr 1940
 pugio (Ruticeros)
 pulcher (Vulpes)
 pulchrum (Pseudotypotherium)
 Puma Felidae
 bituminosa Simpson, G. G. 1941G
 daggetti Simpson, G. G. 1941G
 hawveri Simpson, G. G. 1941G
 inexpectata Simpson, G. G. 1941G
 punjabensis (Indaretos)
 punjabicus (Dryopithecus, Tragocerus)
 Puntantherium Toxodontidae *Bordas* 1941A
 guñazú *Bordas* 1941A
 purbeckensis (Ichthyokentema, Pholidophorus)
 pusilla (Gavia, Gaviella)
 pusillus (Sorex)
 pustulosus (Spermatodus)
 Putnam man (Homo sapiens) Hominidae Ray 1943A
 putzeri (Succinodon)
 Pycnodontidae Pycnodontiformes Berg 1940B; Hibbard and Graffham 1941
 Anomoedus, Coelodus, Micropycnodon (= Pycnomicrodon), Trewavasias (= Xenopholis)
 Pycnodontiformes (= Pycnodontoidea) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Coccoodontidae, Gyrodontidae, and Pycnodontidae)
 Pycnodontoidea [Pycnodontiformes] Teleostei
 Pycnomicrodon [Micropycnodon] Pycnodontidae *Hibbard and Graffham* 1941
 kansansensis *Hibbard and Graffham* 1941
 Pycnosterinx Polymixiidae
 levispinosus Woodward 1942A [Pycnosteroides]
 Pycnosteroides Polymixiidae *Woodward* 1942A
 levispinosus Woodward 1942A (= Pycnosterinx levispinosus)
 Pycnosteus Drepanaspidae
 palaeformis *Obruchev* 1940B
 tuberculatus *Obruchev* 1940B
 pygargus (Capreolus)
 Pygidiidae (Trichomycteridae) Siluroidea
 Pygopteridae [Paleoniscoidae] Paleoniscoidae
 Pylmophis Colubridae
 gracilis *Hoffstetter* 1939
 Pyramidotherium Megatheriidae *Cabrera* 1939A
 pyrenaicus (Galemys, Trilophomys)
 Pyrtocephalus (= Teleopterina) Haplolepididae *Westoll* 1943D (= Teleopterina)
 Pyrotheria Paenungulata
 Pyrotheriidae Pyrotheria
 Griphodon

 quadratus (Cyclopidius, Heptaecodon)
 quadridentatus (Pseudaelurus)
 quadruplicatus (Parahodomys)
 Quaesita Bathylagidae *David* 1943
 quagga (Equus, Equus quagga)
 quenstedti (Heterocephalus)
 quercyi (Diplobune)
 quinni (Haplolambda)

 Rachycentridae Percioidea
 Radamantidae (= Rhadamantidae) Chimaerae, incertae sedis
 raemdonekii (Larus)
 Raja (= Raja) Rajidae *Rusconi* 1939A
 gotoi *Matsumoto* 1936 (Dynobatis)
 texana *Leriche* 1940A [*nomen nudum*]
 Rajidae Raiiformes
 Dynobatis, Raja (= Raja)
 Raiiformes (= Rajiformes) Batoidi *Berg* 1940B (Rajiformes, incl. Discobatidae, Mobulidae, Myliobatidae, Potamotrygonidae, Pristidae, Ptychodontidae, Rajidae, Rhinobatidae, and Trygonidae)
 Rainfordiidae [Serranidae] Percioidea
 Raioidi [Raiiformes] Batoidi *Moy-Thomas* 1939A (of Euselachii)
 raki (Ustatochoerus californicus) *Schultz and Falkenbach* 1941
 Rallidae Ralloidea
 Epirallus
 Ralloidea Grues
 ralstonensis (Ectocion, Ectocion osbornianus)
 ramosus (Archaeotherium)
 Ramphosidae Ramphosoidi
 Ramphosus (= Rhamphosus)
 Ramphosoidi Perciformes *Berg* 1940B (incl. Ramphosidae)
 Ramphosus (= Rhamphosus) Ramphosidae *Berg* 1940B
 Rana Ranidae *Evans, F.* 1939; *Jarvik* 1942
 ephippium *Taylor, E.* 1942
 fayae *Taylor, E.* 1942
 meadensis *Taylor, E.* 1942
 parvissima *Taylor, E.* 1942
 rexroadensis *Taylor, E.* 1942
 valida *Taylor, E.* 1942
 Rangifer Cervidae
 arcticus *Zázvorka* 1940B
 tarandus *Morogan* 1939C; *Nybelin* 1943 *Zázvorka* 1940B
 Ranicipitanae Gadidae *Berg* 1940B (Ranicipitini)
 Ranidae Diplusioceala
 Anchylorana Rana
 Rapamys Ischyromyidae *Wilson R.* 1940A (Paramyidae)
 fricki *Wilson R.* 1940A
 Raphiosauridae [Elopidae] Elopoidae
 ratticeps (Microtus)
 Rattus (= Epimys) Muridae
 kiridus *Bate* 1942A
 rattus *Pei* 1940A
 rattus (Rattus)
 raymondi (Edaphosaurus, Naosaurus)
 recki (Loxodonta, Loxodonta antiquus)
 rectiformes (Dimetrodon)
 rectum (Acrotypotherium)
 rectus (Palaeoerinaeus)
 Redfieldiidae (= Catopteridae, = Dictyopygidae) Redfieldiiformes
 Redfieldius (= Catoptrus)
 Redfieldiiformes (= Catopteriformes) Teleostei *Berg* 1940B (= Catopteriformes, incl. Redfieldiidae and Brookvaliidae)

- Redfieldius (= Catopterus) Redfieldiidae Berg 1940B
(= Catopterus)
- redunca (Redunca)
- Reduncinae [Reduncini] Hippotraginae Pilgrim 1939A
- Reduncini (= Cervicapridae, = Reduncinae) Hippotraginae Pilgrim 1939A (Reduncinae); Friant 1939C (Cervicapridae of Pre-ruminants); *Simpson, G. G.* (Bull. Am Mus. Nat. Hist., 85, 1945)
- reedi (Amynodon, Eotyllops)
- Regalecidae Trachypteroides Berg 1940B
- regalis (Edmontosaurus, Hypolagus)
- regius (Stichomys)
- regulus (Calippus)
- reimanni (Paraptyctodus)
- reissi (Protauchenia)
- Reithrodontomys Cricetidae Hibbard 1933A
pratincola Hibbard 1941C, 1942A
- relictus (Metatitan)
- remifer (Engraulites, Lampanyctus)
- Remigolepidae Remigolepiformes
- Remigolepiformes Pterichthyes Berg 1940B (incl. Remigolepidae)
- remota (Clyptolepus)
- Reptilia Tetrapoda Hofsten 1941
Incertae sedis: Basilosaurus, Bolosaurus, Cretosaurus, Dasysquanius, Embolophorus, Pneumatourthrus, Pueroosaurus, Santaisaurus, Scharschengia, Tomiosaurus
- republicanus (Merychippus)
- retroflexa (Isurus, Oxyrinus)
- retropes (Lompoquia)
- Retroppinnidae Salmonoides
- retroversus (Ophiacodon)
- retusus (Nannippus)
- retusus (Machaeranthis)
- rexroadensis (Citellus, Procyon, Rana)
- rexroadi (Baiomys, Hesperoscalops, Spilogale)
- riachites (Epinephelus)
- Rhachitomi Temnospondyli
Indet.: Branchiosauridae
- Rhadamantidae [Radamantidae] Chimerae, incertae sedis
- Rhadinichthys Palaeoniscidae
alberti Sternberg, R. M. 1939
elegans Moy-Thomas and White 1939A [Elonichthys portlockii]
- Rhamphichthyidae Sternarchoidea Berg 1940B
- Rhamphocottidae [Cottidae] Cottoidea
- Rhamphodopsis Ptyctodontidae
tripinnatus Holmgren 1940 1943
- Rhamphorhynchidae Rhamphorhynchoidea
Rhamphorhynchus
- Rhamphorhynchoidea Pterosauria
- Rhamphorhynchus Rhamphorhynchidae
seculopaceus Klinghardt 1937
- Rhamphosidae Perciformes
- Rhamphosus [Rhamphosus] Ramphosidae
- Rhegnatidae [Serranidae] Percoidae
- Rhegmomornis Rhegmimornithidae Wetmore 1933G
calabatus Wetmore 1933G
- Rhegmimornithidae Charadrioidae Wetmore 1943G
Rhegmimornis
- Rhognopteri [Polynemiformes] Teleostei
- Rheiformes Palaeognathae
- Rhenanida [Gemuendiniformes] Coccostei, incertae sedis
Moy-Thomas 1939B (of Stegoselachii)
- Rhina (= Squatina) Rhinidae Holmgren 1940-1943
- Rhineodon (= Micristodus, = Rhineodon, = Rhinodon, = Rineodon) Rhineodontidae
- Rhineodontidae Isuroides
Rhineodon (= Micristodus, = Rhineodon, = Rhinodon, = Rineodon)
- Rhinellidae Mycetophiformes Berg 1940B (of Scopeliformes, incl. Rhinellus)
- Rhinellus (= Ichthyotringa)
- Rhinellus (= Ichthyotringa) Rhinellidae Berg 1940B
- Rhineodon (Rhineodon) Rhineodontidae
- Rhinesuchiordea Stereospodily
Incertae sedis: Boreosaurus
- Rhinidae (= Squatinidae) Rhinoidea
- Rhina (= Squatina)
- Rhinobatidae Raiformes Berg 1940B
Rhinobatus
- Rhinobatus Rhinobatidae
cietes Woodward 1942A [Sclerorhynchus hiram]
- Rhinoceros Rhinocerotidae Colbert 1940B, 1943E; Orlov 1933C
antiquitatis Gerber 1942 (= tichorhinus); Klinghardt 1937; Tokunaga and Mori 1939
- manchuricus Ishijima 1939
- mercki Arambourg 1938B; Simionescu 1940B
- oweni Young, C., and Mi 1911
- rogeri Simionescu 1910A
- sinensis Colbert 1942B (= R. simplicidens, = R. plicidens)
- sivalensis Colbert 1942B (= R. palaeindicus, 1943E)
- sondaicus Colbert 1942B (= R. javanicus, = R. inermis, = R. nasalis, = R. floweri); Koenigswald 1940 (= R. sivasondaicus)
- tichorhinus Vauvey 1939B
- unicornis Colbert 1942B (= R. indicus, = R. asiaticus, = R. stenocephalus)
- Rhinocerotidae (= Forsteroceridae) Rhinocerotoidae
Scott 1941; Simionescu 1940C
- Aceratherium, Amphicacopius, Aphelops, Aralotherium, Atelodus, Caenopus, Ceratotherium, Coelodonta, Diceratherium, Dicerorhinus, Dicerorhinus, Dicerorhinus, Elmerwoodia, Gaidatherium, Protacanthium, Rhinoceros, Rongotherium, Serengeticerus, Subhyracodon, Teleoceras, Trigonus
- Aceratheriinae, Alloceropiinae, Caenopinae, Dicerorhininae, Elasmotheriinae, Paraceratheriinae, Rhinocerotinae, Teleoceratinae
- Rhinocerotoidae Ceratomorpha Scott 1941
- Rhinochimaeridae Chimaeriformes
- Rhinodon [Rhineodon] Rhineodontidae
- Rhinoidea (= Squatinoides) Squaliformes
- Rhinolophoidea Microchiroptera
- Rhinosteus Pachystoidea
traquairi Stensio 1942B
- Rhinotitan Brontotheriidae Granger and Gregory 1943
andrewsi Granger and Gregory 1943 (= Protitanotherium andrewsi)
- kaisini (Granger and Gregory 1943 (= Dolichorhinus kaisini))
- mongoliensis Granger and Gregory 1943 (= Protitanotherium mongoliense)

- Rhipaecosaurus Proclophonidae *Efremov* 1940B
 triuspiciens *Efremov* 1940B
- Rhipidistia [Osteolepides] Crossopterygii Jarvik 1942;
 Moy-Thomas 1939B
- Rhiptoglossa Sauria
- Rhizodontidae [Megalichthyidae] Megalichthyiformes
 Berg 1940B (of Rhizodontiformes)
- Rhizodontiformes [Megalichthyiformes] Osteolepides
 Berg 1940B (incl. Rhizodontidae and
 Rhizodontsidae)
- Rhizodopsis Rhizodontsidae Sternberg, R. M. 1941C
- Rhizodontsidae Megalichthyiformes Berg 1940B
 (Rhizodontsidae of Rhizodontiformes)
- Rhizodopsis
- Rhizomyidae Muroidea
- Tachyoryctes
- rhodesiensis (Homo)
- rhomalea (Epinephelus)
- Rhomarchus [Scorpaena] Scorpaenidae
 ensiger David 1943 [Scorpaena]
- Rhombinae (= Scopthalminae) Bothidae Berg 1940B
 (Rhombini)
- Rhombosoleinae (= Rhombosoleidae) Pleuronectidae
 Berg 1940B (Rhombosoleini)
- Rhomboganoidei [Lepidosteiformes] Teleostei
- Rhopalodontidae Titanosuchia Efremov 1940G
- Titanophoneus
- rhuax (Geochen)
- Rhyacichthyinae Eleotridae Berg 1940B (Rhyacichthyini)
- Rhynchocephalia Lepidosauria Huene 1941B
- Rhynchocephalichnus Ichnites
- etruscus Huene 1941B
- pisanus Huene 1941B
- Rhynchodipteridae Rhynchodipteriformes
- Rhynchodipteriformes Ceratodonti Berg 1940B (incl.
 Rhynchodipteridae)
- Rhynchodontidae [Aspidorhynchidae] Aspidorhynchiformes
- Rhyncholepidae Birkeniiformes
- Rhynchosauridae Rhynchocephalia Huene 1939E, G
- Cephalonia, Howesia, Hyperodapedon, Mesosuchus, Paradapedon, Rhynchosaurus, Scaphonyx, Stenaulorhynchus, Stenometopon
- Rhynchosaurinae Rhynchosauridae
- Rhynchosaurus Rhynchosauridae Huene 1939E
- articeps Huene 1939G
- Rhynchotherium Gompotheriidae
- bloki Olson and McGrew 1941 (Blickotherium)
- Rhythmias Sparidae
- gaviotae David 1943
- starri David 1943
- richardi (Dicynodon, Nanictoccephalus)
- richardsonii (Citellus)
- richthofeni (Hipparion)
- rickardi (Platyrops)
- Rigalites Ichnites
- ischigualastensis Fossa-Mancini 1939A
- riggsi (Amphicyon, Alzadasaurus, Promylagaulus)
- rileyi (Ticholeptus)
- Rineodon [Rhinecodon] Rhinecodontidae
- riparia (Baena)
- risinensis (Actinodon)
- riukiensis (Cervus)
- Rixator Scorpaenidae
- portecusi David 1943
- robusta (Marmota, Theriopsis)
- robustocondyla (Anchylorana)
- robustum (Ictitherium, Lantanotherium, Uintatherium)
- robustus (Aceraspis, Archaeomaene, Brontops, Daubentonia, Diadiaphorus, Dinornis, Hoplophoneus, Madarisus, Nanictosaurus, Palaealaphis, Paranthropus, Protitan, Typotheriodon)
- Rodentia Glires Rusconi 1942A (astragalus)
- Rogeniidae Teleostei, incertae sedis Berg 1940B
- Rogenio [Cyclothone] Gonostomatidae
- rogeri (Rhinoceros)
- romani (Naja, Palaeonaja)
- romeri (Cotylorhynchus, Mesenosaurus, Miobatrachus)
- Ronzotheriinae Rhinocerotidae Kretzoi 1940 (Baluchitheriidae)
- Ronzotherium Rhinocerotidae
- velaunum Kretzoi 1940
- roosevelti (Cervales, Protoconurus)
- Rosasia Pelomedusidae Costa 1940
- scutoi Costa 1940
- rosatus (Palaeoborus)
- rosmarus (Dicynodon)
- rossica (Gordonia)
- rossicus (Anthodon, Chasmatosuchus)
- rostrata (Pteraspis)
- rostratum (Aphaneramma)
- rostratus (Arctonyx, Bothriodon)
- rothi (Araeosteus, Prototrigodon)
- rothrocki (Gyracanthus)
- Rotkuellaspis Tremataspidae Robertson, G. 1940B
- rotundatus (Typotherium)
- roveretoi (Typotheriulus)
- roylei (Capricornis)
- rubeyi (Plesiadapis)
- Rubidgea Rubidgeidae Huene 1940B (Gorgonopsidae)
- laticeps Broom 1940C
- rubidgei (Broomisaurus, Hipposaurus, Lystrosaurus, Nanictosaurus, Owenetta, Paracynosuchus, Pareiasaurus, Platycephalus, Procyonosuchus, Scalposuchus)
- Rubidgeidae Gorgonopsia
- Rubidgea
- Rubidgina Rubidginidae
- angusticeps Broom 1942B, 1943B
- Rubidginidae** Therapsida, incertae sedis (to include Rubidgina, Mygalesaurus and Mygaleschus)
- Rubidginoidae [Rubidginidae] Therapsida, incertae sedis Broom 1942B, 1943B (suborder, incl. Mygalesaurus, Mygalesuchus, and Rubidgina)
- rufescens (Citellus)
- rufocanus (Clethrionomys)
- rugosidens (Edmontia, Palaeoscincus)
- rugosum (Holonema)
- rugosus (Ctenosaurus, Exostinus, Peltolepus, Platyhistris)
- rumanus (Mammuthus planifrons)
- ruminalis (Pediomeryx)
- Ruminantia Artiodactyla Friant 1939C (Selenodontes, incl. Cavicornia, Cervicornia, Preruminants, and Tylopoda); Scott 1940B
- Runulidae [Blenniidae] Blennioidae
- Rupicaprina [Rupicaprin] Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A (generic group of Caprinae)

- Rupicaprini (= Nemorhaedina, = Rupicaprina) Caprinae Pilgrim 1939A (Nemorhaedina and Rupicaprina); *Simpson, G. G.* (Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., 85, 1945)
- rusconii (Panochthus)
- russelli (Anconodon, Chasmosaurus, Ectypodus)
- rusticus (Brachyerus, Ticholeptus)
- Ruticeros Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
- pugio *Pilgrim* 1939A
- Rutiodon Phytosauridae Colbert and Chaffee 1941
- rutoti (Charcharias, Odontaspis)
- saatensis (Antilope)
- Saccobanchidae (= Heteropneustidae) Siluroidae
- Saccopastore man [Palaeoanthropus neanderthalensis] Hominidae Anon. 1930AD; Sergi 1943B
- Saccopharyngidae Saccopharyngiformes
- Saccopharyngiformes (= Lyomeri) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Eurypharyngidae, Monognathidae, and Saccopharyngidae)
- Saccostomus Muridae Dietrich 1942C
- sachalinensis (Nipponosaurus)
- saevus (Aelurodon)
- Sagenodus Ctenodontidae
- plicatus Sternberg, R. M. 1941A (= Ctenodus plicatus)
- sagitta (Ocyrtias)
- Saigina [Saigini] Caprinae Pilgrim 1939A (generic group of Caprinae)
- Saigini (= Pantholopina, = Saigina) Caprinae Pilgrim 1939A (Pantholopina and Saigina); *Simpson, G. G.* (Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., 85, 1945)
- Salamandra Salamandridae Jarvik 1942
- Salamandridae Salamandroidae
- Palaeopleurodeles, Salamandra, Triturus
- Salamandrina [Salamandroidae] Caudata
- Salamandroidae Mutabilia Huene 1941B
- salamandroides (Branchosaurus)
- Salangidae Salmonoidei
- Salientia Apsidopondyli Watson 1940B (Anura)
- Salmonidae (= Coregonidae) Salmonoidei Berg 1940B (incl. Coregonini and Salmonini)
- Coregoninae, Salmoninae
- Salmoninae Salmonidae Berg 1940B (Salmonini)
- Salmonoidea [Salmonoidei] Clupeiformes
- Salmonoidei Clupeiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Argentinidae, Bathylagidae, Haplochromidae, Microstomidae, Osmeridae, PlecoGLOSSidae, Retropinnidae, Salangidae, Salmonidae, Thaumaturidae, and Thymallidae)
- salmonteus (Trageportax)
- Salmopercae [Percipidoidei] Percipiformes
- Saltosuchus Ornithosuchidae Huene 1939C
- Samarinae (= Samaridae) Pleuronectidae Berg 1940B (Samarini)
- sanctae-barbarae (Seriola)
- sanctae-ineziae (Pseudoseriola, Seriola)
- sanctae-monicae (Auxides)
- Sandia man [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Anon. 1939J, 1940AN; Bliss 1940A, B; Brand 1940; Bryan 1941A (correlation); Byers 1942; Fritz 1941 (Texas); Hibben 1940, 1941A, B, D, 1942, 1943B
- sangiranensis (Cuon)
- Sanitherium Suidae Paraskevidis 1940 (= Hyotherium, = Xenchoerus)
- masticium *Paraskevidis* 1940
- Saniwa Varanidae
- ensidens Kuhn, O. 1940E
- Saniwinae Varanidae Hoffstetter 1943
- sanmigueli (Lantanotherium)
- sansaniensis (Desmana, Hemicyon, Morphelaphus, Palaeocervus, Proscapanus, Pseudocyon, Strogulognathus, Viverra)
- santacruzensis (Ustatocroerus skinneri) *Schultz and Falkenbach* 1941
- Santaisaurus Reptilia, incertae sedis *Koh* 1940
- yuani *Koh* 1940
- santamonicae (Eclipses)
- sapiens (Homo)
- Sarcogeraus Gruidae
- bogatshvi *Serebrowskii* 1940
- Sarda Thunnidae
- stockii *David* 1943
- saskatchewanensis (Anatosaurus, Thespesius)
- Sassenisaurus Capitosauridae *Nilsson, T.* 1942
- spitsbergensis Nilsson, T. 1942 (= Cyclotosaurus spitsbergensis), 1943B
- sattleri (Dicraeosaurus)
- Sturninia Soricidae *Stehlin* 1941B
- gracilis *Stehlin* 1941B
- satyrus (Pongo)
- Sauria (= Lacertilia) Squamata
- Incertae sedis: Arretosauridae, Haplodontosaurus, Iurpagosaurus, Oligodontosaurus, Polyglyphanodontidae
- Saurichthyidae (= Belonorhynchidae) Saurichthyiformes Berg 1940B
- Belonorhynchus, Gymnosaurichthys, Saurichthys
- Saurichthyiformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Saurichthyidae)
- Saurichthys Saurichthyidae Kuhn, E. 1942A (= Belonorhynchus)
- Sauridae [Synodontidae] Myctophiformes
- Sauripterus Megalichthyidae
- taylori Gregory, W., and Raven 1941A
- Saurischia Dinosauria
- Saurischichnus Ichnites
- primitivus *Huene* 1941D
- Saurocephalidae [Saurodontidae] Saurodontoidei
- Saurodontidae (= Saurocephalidae) Saurodontoidei Berg 1940B
- Saurodontoidei Clupeiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Saurodontidae)
- Saurolophinae Hadrosauridae Lull and Wright 1942 (incl. Prosaurolophus and Saurolophus)
- Saurolophus Hadrosauridae
- osborni Lull and Wright 1942
- Sauropoda Saurischia
- Sauropterygia Synapsauria
- Saurosteriidae (= Younginidae) Prolacertiformes
- Youngina, Youngoides
- sauvagei (Naja)
- säve-söderberghi (Eusthenopteron)
- saxonicus (Haplotodus, Pantelosaurus)
- scabra (Asterolepis)
- scalabrinii (Palaeophophorus)
- scalaris (Urocordylus)
- Scaldicetus Physeteridae
- caretii Van Deinse 1939
- Scaloposauridae Therocephalia Broom 1940A

- Icticephalus, Ictidosuchoides, Ictidosuchops,
 Nanictidops, Nanictocephalus, Octo-
 cynodon, Pelictosuchus, Scaloposuchus
 Scaloposuchus Scaloposauridae Broom 1940A
 rubidgei Broom 1940A
 Scalopus Talpidae Hibbard 1941D
 aquaticus Hibbard 1943A
 Scanilepidae [Palaeoniscidae] Palaeoniscoidae
 Scapanorhynchidae [Carchariidae] Isuroidei
 Scapanorhynchus (= Mitsukurina) Carchariidae
 Berg 1940B (of Scapanorhynchini);
 Tolmachoff 1942
 lewisi Woodward 1942A
 Scapellites Elasmobranchii, incertae sedis
 minor Hahne 1939
 Scaphiopus Pelobatidae
 antiquus Taylor, E. 1941C
 diversus Taylor, E. 1942
 plioleptus Taylor, E. 1941C
 Scaphonyx Rhynchosauridae Huene 1939E
 fischeri Huene 1939G
 Scaptosaurus Entelodontidae
 altidens Scott 1940B
 Scarichthyidae [Scaridae] Labroidea
 Scaridae (= Callyodontidae, = Scarichthyidae, =
 Sparisomidae) Labroidea
 Scatophagidae Percioidea
 Scaumenacidae Phaneroleporiformes Berg 1940B (incl.
 Scaumenacia)
 scavinoi (Stromaphoropsis)
 Scharschengia Reptilia, incertae sedis Huene 1940C
 enigmatica Huene 1940C
 Schaubeumys Cricetidae
 aralensis Argropylo 1939B
 Schaubia Felidae (for Brachyprosopus Schaub 1943C,
 preocc. by Brachyprosopus Olson 1937C)
 vireti Schaub 1943C
 Schilbeidae (= Pangosidae) Siluroidea
 Schindleridae Perciformes, incertae sedis
 Schizosteus Drepanaspidae Obruchev 1940B
 asatkini Obruchev 1940B
 imperfectus Obruchev 1940B (= Psammolepis
 imperfecta)
 splendens Obruchev 1940B (= Cheirolepis splen-
 dens)
 striatus Obruchev 1940B (= Psammolepis
 striatus)
 Schizotherium Chalicotheriidae Scott 1941
 bilobatum Scott 1941
 schlosseri (Crociodura, Gulo, Metacordylodon)
 Schlosseria Ceratomorpha, incertae sedis Takai 1939A
 [Lophiales]
 schmidi (Tholodus)
 schmidti (Nesides)
 schneideri (Agriotherium, Hyaenarctos)
 schochardti (Akropys)
 schoewei (Leptolepis)
 schrammi (Ustatochoerus)
 schrenkii (Cephalaspis, Witaaspis)
 schreuderii (Hypolagus)
 schultzi (Capromeryx arizonensis) Skinner 1942
 Sciaenidae Percioidea David 1943
 Aristoscion, Cynoscion, Lompoquia (= Atkin-
 sonella)
 Scincidae Scincoidae
 Eumeces, Eumecoides
 Scincoidea Scincomorpha
 Scincomorpha Sauria
 scintillans (Etrungus)
 Sciuravus Ischyromyidae
 powayensis Wilson, R. 1940B
 Sciuridae Sciuroidea
 Citellus, Cynomys, Eutamias, Marmota, Oto-
 spermophilus, Phocitellus, Sciurus
 Xerus
 Petauristinae, Sciurinae
 Sciuroidea Sciuromorpha
 Sciuromorpha Rodentia
 Sciurus Sciuridae Olson 1940A
 Sclerocalyptidae [Glyptodontidae] Glyptodontoidae
 Castellanos 1939
 Sclerocalyptinae [Hoplophorinae] Glyptodontidae
 Castellanos 1939
 Sclerocalyptus (Hoplophorus) Glyptodontidae
 sclerocephalum (Platysium)
 Sclerocephalus Eryopidae
 labyrinthicus Romer 1939A (= Branchiosaurus
 amblystomus)
 Scleroderma [Balstoidei] Tetrodontiformes
 Sclerodidae Cephalaspiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Sclero-
 dus)
 Sclerodus (= Eukeraspis)
 Sclerodus (= Eukeraspis) Sclerodidae Berg 1940B
 (= Eukeraspis)
 Scleromys Capromyidae
 schürmanni Stehlin 1940B
 Sclerorhynchus Pristidae
 hiram Woodward 1942A (= Rhinobatus eretes)
 Scleroparei [Cottoidei] Perciformes
 Scoleophidia Serpentes Hoffstetter 1939 (incl. Lepto-
 typhlopidae and Typhlopidae)
 Scoliodon Carcharhinidae
 taxandriae Leriche 1940B
 Scoliomys Varanopidae
 puericensis Romer and Price 1940
 scolopaceus (Rhamphorhynchus)
 Scolopacidae Charadriidae
 Machetes, Palnumenius, Totanus, Tringa
 Scolosaurus Nodosauridae Russell 1940C
 Scomber Scombridae
 sanctae-monicae David 1943
 Scomberesocidae Scomberesocoidae David 1943
 Scomberesox (= Scomberessus)
 Scomberesocoidae Beloniformes Berg 1940B (incl. Be-
 lonidae and Scomberesocidae)
 Scomberesox (= Scomberessus) Scomberesocidae
 edwardsi David 1943
 Scomberessus [Scomberesox] Scomberesocidae
 Scombridae (= Cybiidae) Scombroidea David 1943
 Ocyttas, Pneumatophorus (= Auxides, = Turio),
 Scomber
 Scombroclupea Clupeidae
 scutata Woodward 1942B [Scombroclupeoides]
 Scombroclupeoides Clupeidae Woodward 1942B
 scutata Woodward 1942B (= Scombroclupea
 scutata)
 Scombroidea Scombroidei Berg 1940B (incl. Cybiidae
 and Scombridae)
 Scombroidei (= Scombroidea) Perciformes Berg 1940B
 (incl. Scombroidae and Xiphoidae)
 Scombroptidae Percioidea
 Scopelarchidae Myctophiformes Berg 1940B (of Scopeli-
 formes)
 Scopeliformes [Myctophiformes] Teleostei

- Scorpaenoides Cottoidei
 Sedenhorstia Myctophidae White, E., and Moy-Thomas
 1941 (for Microcoela v. d. Marek, 1863,
 preocc.)
- Scopelidae [Myctophidae] Myctophiformes
 Scopeliformes [Myctophiformes] Teleostei
 Scopelus [Myctophum] Myctophidae
 Scopthalmidae [Bothidae] Pleuronectoidae
 Scopthalminae [Rhombinae] Bothidae
 Scorpaena Scorpaenidae David 1943
 ensiger David 1943 (= Rhomarchus ensiger)
 Scorpaenichthyidae [Cottidae] Cottoidea
 Scorpaenidae Scorpaenoidae David 1943
 Rixator, Scorpaena (= Rhomarchus), Sebastodes,
 Sebastocissus
- Scorpaenoides Cottoidei Berg 1940B (incl. Aploactidae,
 Caracanthidae, Pataceidae, Scorpaeni-
 dae, Synanceidae, and Triglidae)
- Scorpiidae Percoidae
 scotti (Archaeotherium, Cervalea, Gerontochoerus,
 Mammothus imperator)
 serofum (Orthotherium)
 scutata (Scombroclupea, Scombroclupeoidae)
 Scutosaurus Pareiasauridae
 karpinskii Efremov 1940C (= Pareiasaurus ele-
 gans, = P. horridus, = tuberculatus)
- Seyllorhinidae [Catulidae] Catuloidei Berg 1940B (of
 Seyllorhinoidei)
- Seyllorhinoidei [Catuloidei] Isuriformes Berg 1940B
 (of Lamniformes, incl. Carcharhinidae,
 Seyllorhinidae, and Sphyrnidae)
- Seyllorhinus [Catulus] Catulidae
 Seyllidae [Catulidae] Catuloidei
 Seyllioidei [Catuloidei] Isuriformes Moy-Thomas 1939A
 (of Euselachii)
- Seyllorhinus [Catulus] Catulidae
 Seyllium [Catulus] Catulidae
 Seylliphori [Mormyriiformes] Teleostei
 Seyllinidae Blennioidei
- Sebastodes Scorpaenidae David 1943
 apostates David 1943 (Sebastocissus)
 porteousi David 1943 (Rixator)
- Sebastocissus Scorpaenidae
 apostates David 1943
- Sebecidae Sebecosuchia
 Sebecus
 Sebecosuchia Crocodilia
 Sebecus Sebecidae
 incertus Brown, B., and Schlaikjer 1940C
- Secodontosaurinae Sphenacodontidae Romer and Price
 1940 (incl. Secodontosaurus)
- Secodontosaurus Sphenacodontidae
 obtusidens Romer and Price 1940 (= Thero-
 pleura obtusidens, = Dimetrodon
 longiramus
 willistoni Romer and Price 1940
- secundus (Aeluroidon saevus, Diviosaurus, Karpinskio-
 saurus, Osteoborus)
- Seeleyosaurus Plesiosauridae White, T. 1940A (Brancia-
 sauridae)
 holmadenensis White, T. 1940A
- Sesiasauridae Coelurosauria
 Felache [Cetorhinus] Burridae
- Selachii (= Euselachii, = Plagiostomi) Elenobranchii
 Berg 1940B (incl. superorder A, sharks
 [Selachoidii], and superorder B, rays
 [Batoidii]); Holmgren 1942; Moy-
 Thomas 1939A, B (incl. suborders Eusel-
 achii, Pleuracanthodii, Pleuropterygii,
 and Protoselachii)
- Selachoidii (= Pleurotremata) Selachii Berg 1940B
 (Selachoidae)
- Selenichthyes [Lampridoidei] Lampridiformes
 Selenodontes [Ruminantia] Artiodactyla
 Selenoportex Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A
 lydekkeri Pilgrim 1939A
 vexillarius Pilgrim 1939A
- Selenosteidae (= Pachyosteidae) Coccosteiformes Berg
 1940B (= Pachyosteidae)
- Gymnotrachelus, Leiosteus
 sellardsi (Tapius veroensis)
 selwyni (Pteropelyx, Trachodon)
- Semantoridae Pinnipedia
 Necromites
- Semionotidae (= Dapediidae, = Lepidotidae, = Pro-
 mecocosminidae, = Sphaerodontidae,
 = Styliodontidae) Amiiformes
- Corunegenys, Dapedius, Lepidotus, Paracentro-
 phorus, Promecocosmina, Semionotus
- Semionotidae [Amiiformes] Teleostei
 Semionotus Semionotidae
 australis Wade 1940 [Zeuchtheiscus]
 formosus Wade 1941A
- Semiophoridae [Ephippidae] Percoidae Berg 1940B
- Semiophorus [Ephippia] Ephippidae
 semiradiatus (Dimetrodon)
- semiserratus (Lepidotus)
 semistriata (Carcharias macrostriata, Odontaspis
 macrostriata)
- semseyi (Galemys)
 sendaicus (Trilophodon)
- septentrionalis (Chlamytherium, Holmesina)
- sepiola (Sivadenota)
- serengetensis (Notochoerus, Papio, Phacochoerus, Simo-
 pithecus)
- Serengeticerus Rhinocerotidae Dietrich 1942B
 efficax Dietrich 1942B
- Serengetilagus Leporidae Dietrich 1941, 1942C
 praecapensis Dietrich 1941, 1942C
- Seriola (= Hemicaranx) Carangidae
 sanctae-barbarae David 1943 (= Hemicaranx
 archaicus)
 sanctae-inezine David 1943 (Pseudoseriola)
- Seriolidae [Carangidae] Percoidae
- Serpentes (= Ophidia) Squamata Hoffstetter 1939
- serpentinus (Elasmosaurus, Hydralmosaurus)
- serri (Isurus, Lamna)
- Serranidae (= Diploprionidae, = Epinephelidae, =
 Hypopleurotidae, = Maculiocheilidae,
 = Moronidae, = Niphonidae, = Olig-
 oridae, = Percichthyidae, = Perciliidae,
 = Pseudochromidae, Rainfordiidae,
 Rhegmatidae) Percoidae
- Amphipera (= Anthracopera), Avitolabrax,
 Emmachaere, Epinephelus, Protanthias
- serrata (Isurus, Lamna)
- serratus (Exostinus)
- Serrivomeridae (= Gavialipitidae) Nemichthyoidei
- sensilis (Xenacanthus)
- setifer (Eleutherocercus)
- Seymouria (= Conodectes) Seymouridae Broom 1942C
 (= Conodectes)
- saylorensis Huene 1940E; White, T. 1939B

- Seymouriamorpha Anthracosauria Watson 1942 (amphibians)
- Seymouridae Seymouriamorpha
Seymouria (= Conodectes)
- Shamolagus Leporidae *Burke* 1941
grangeri *Burke* 1941
medius *Burke* 1941
- shargaltensi (Desmatolagus)
- shastense (Nothrotherium)
- shepardi (Ellipsodon)
- sheppardi (Loxodonta)
- shodoensis (Stegodon orientalis)
- shoshonensis (Equus)
- siberica (Bothriolepis, Mustela)
- sibericus (Ichthyokentema, Lepidotus)
- sibiricus (Marmota bobac)
- sidneyi (Dicynodon)
- siemens (Archaeopteryx, Archaeornis)
- sierrensis (Helicoprion)
- Sigamidae (= Teuthidae) Siganoidei
- Siganoidea (= Amphacanthi) Perciformes *Berg* 1940B (incl. Siganiidae)
- Sigmodon Cricetidae
curtisi *Gazin* 1942B
hilli *Hibbard* 1941A
intermedius *Hibbard* 1941D
medius *Gazin* 1942B
minor *Gazin* 1942B
- sigmoidalis (Kobus)
- silberlingi (Ectypodus, Pronodens)
- Sillaginidae Percioidea
- sillimani (Anchisauripus)
- Siluri Cypriniformes *Berg* 1940B (division, incl. Siluroidei)
- Siluridae Siluroidea *Dolgopel de Saez* 1941
Bachmannia
- Siluroidea Siluroidei *Berg* 1940B (incl. Ageniosidae, Akysidae, Amblycipitidae, Amiuridae, Amphiliidae, Ariidae, Auchenipteridae, Bagridae, Bunocephalidae, Callichthyidae, Chacidae, Clariidae, Dolichthyidae, Doradidae, Helogenidae, Hypophthalmidae, Loricariidae, Malapteruridae, Olyridae, Pimelodidae, Plotosidae, Saccobranchidae, Schilbeidae, Siluridae, Sisoridae, Synodontidae, Trichomycteridae)
- Siluroidei (= Nematognathi) Siluri *Berg* 1940B (incl. Diplomystoidae and Siluroidea)
- silvestris (Mammuthus imperator)
- silveyrai (Tyotheriopsis)
- Simamphicyon Canidae *Viret* 1942A
helveticus *Viret* 1942A (= Pseudoamphicyon helveticus)
- Simatherium Bovidae *Dietrich* 1941, 1942C
kohlarseni *Dietrich* 1941, 1942C
- Simenchelyidae Anguilloidei
- Simia [Pongo] Pongidae
- Simiidae [Pongidae] Hominoidea
- similis (Parapodemus)
- simonellii (Chelonia)
- Simonysteris Vespertilionidae
stocki *Gazin* 1942B
- Simopithecus Cercopithecidae
oswaldi *Leakey* 1943A
serengetensis *Dietrich* 1942C (Papio)
- simplex (Paracervulus, Protapirus, Stegotherium, Synprionodina)
- simplicidens (Brachytherium, Equus, Gomphotherium, Rhinoceros, Symmetrodontomys)
- simpsoni (Aphronorus, Gomphotherium, Hexameryx, Lagomeryx)
- simulans (Aelurodon)
- simum (Ceratotherium)
- simus (Cyclopidius, Dicerops)
- Sinamia Sinamiidae *Brough* 1939
- Sinamiidae Amiliformes *Berg* 1940B (incl. Sinamia Sinamia)
- Sinanthropus Hominidae *Clark, W. E.* 1940A (Pithecanthropus); *Koenigswald and Weidenreich* 1939; *Weinert* 1939D; *Yuzefovich* 1939A
pekinensis *Brummelkamp* 1940; *Weidenreich* 1939A, 1940A (Homo erectus pekinensis), 1941A, 1943B
- Sinclairiella Apatemyidae *Scott* 1941 (ex Insectivora)
- sinemento (Homo)
- sinensis (Alligator, Asiatolepis, Bothriolepis, Gypsaurus, Hyaena, Lycopetra, Rhinoceros, Stegodon, Tapirus)
- Sinocoelurus Coeluridae *Young, C.* 1942B
fragilis *Young, C.* 1942B
- Sinolagomys Ochotonidae
gracilis *Bohlin* 1942B
kansuensis *Bohlin* 1942B
major *Bohlin* 1942B
minor *Bohlin* 1942B
- Sinomagaoceros Cervidae
yabei *Shikama* 1939
- Sinopliosaurus Pliosauroidea *Young, C.* 1942B [*nomen nudum*]
weiyuanensis *Young, C.* 1942B [*nomen nudum*]
- Sinosaurus Teratosauridae *Young, C.* 1940B
triassicus *Young, C.* 1940B
- sinuosus (Kolpochoerus)
- siouense (Brachycrus)
- Siphneus [Myospalax] Cricetidae
- Siphonocetus Cetotheriidae
priscus *Barwick* 1940
- Siphonognathidae [Odacidae] Labroidae
- sirasakae (Prohydrochoerus)
- Sirenia Paenungulata
- Sirenoidei [Ceratodonti] Dipnoi
- sirenoidea (Prorastomus)
- Sisoridae (= Bagariidae) Siluroidea
- Sivacpra Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
crassicornis *Pilgrim* 1939A
sivalensis *Pilgrim* 1939A (= Hemitragus sivalensis)
- Sivaceros Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
gradiens *Pilgrim* 1939A
vedicus *Pilgrim* 1939A
- Sivacubus Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
palaeindicus *Pilgrim* 1939A (= Cobus palaeindicus)
- Sivadenota Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
biforis *Pilgrim* 1939A
sepulta *Pilgrim* 1939A
- sivalensis (Agriotherium, Bison, Equus, Hemitragus, Hexaprotodon, Hyaenarctos, Pentapodon, Rhinoceros, Sivacpra)
- Sivapithecus Pongidae
indicus *Gregory, W.* 1915G

- Sivaportax Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
 dolabella *Pilgrim* 1939A
 sivasondaicus (Rhinoceros)
 Sivatherinae Giraffidae
 Sivatragus Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
 bohlini *Pilgrim* 1939A
 brevicornis *Pilgrim* 1939A
 Sivoreas Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
 eremita *Pilgrim* 1939A
 Sivoryx Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
 cautleyi *Pilgrim* 1939A
 sivalensis *Pilgrim* 1939A (= *Hippotragus sivalensis*)
 skinneri (Ustatococherus)
 skouzesi (Protragelaphus)
 Smerdis Serranidae
 See: *Otolithus*
 Smilodon Felidae Bohlin 1940
 bonaërensis Méndez-Alzola 1941
 californicus Phleger 1940
 Smilodontopsis [Felis] Felidae
 Smilornis Psittopteridae
 penetrans Patterson 1941 (= *Phororhacos affinis*)
 smithi (Merychys, Ticholeptus zygomatiscus)
 Smithites [Jorbertia] Clupeidae
 snowii (Elasmosaurus, Styxosaurus)
 socialis (Eporeodon)
 Solea Soleidae
 procellata Chabanaud 1939 [Anoterisma]
 Soleidae (= Synapturidae) Soleoidea Berg 1940B (incl. Achirini and Soleini)
 Achirus, Anoterisma, Arambourgichthys, Eobuglossus, Solea
 Achirinae, Soleinae
 Soleinae (= Eobuglossidae) Soleidae Berg 1940B (Soleini)
 Solenichthys [Centricoroidae] Aulostomatoidei
 Solenognathinae Syngnathidae Berg 1940B (Solenognathini)
 Solenostomatidae Syngnathoidei Berg 1940B
 Soleoidea Pleuronectoidei Berg 1940B (Soleoidea, incl. Cynoglossidae and Soleidae)
 solitudinis (Cyclothera, Rogenio)
 soloensis (Homo, Homo neanderthalensis)
 somaliensis (Equus asinus)
 sondaicus (Bibos, Rhinoceros)
 sonoitensis (Haebariscus)
 sonoriensis (Mammuthus)
 sordelli (Chelonia)
 Sorex Soricidae
 antiquus Stehlin 1941B
 cinereus Hibbard 1940B, 1943A
 minutissimus Heim de Balsaac 1940
 pusillus Schreuder 1940
 grivensis Villalta and Crusafont 1943
 taylori Hibbard 1941D
 Soricidae Soricoidae Bohlin 1942B
 Blarina, Crocidura, Donnina (= Protosorex), Saturninia, Sorex, Trimylus
 Crocidurinae, Sautisoricinae, Soricinae
 soricinoides (Plesiosorex)
 Soricoidae Insectivora
 soutoi (Rossasia)
 Spalacidae Muridae
 Spalax
 Spalacotheriidae Symmetrodonta
 Eurylambda Peralestes, Spalacotherium, Tinodon
 Spalacotherium Spalacotheriidae Butler, P. 1939C
 Spalax Spalacidae
 microphtalmus [sic.] Pidoplichka 1930B
 Spaniodontidae [Elopidae] Elopoidae
 Spaniolepis [Dandya] Eugnathidae White and Moy-Thomas 1941 [Dandya]
 Sparacotambda Coryphodontidae Patterson 1939B
 looki Patterson 1939B
 Sparidae Percoidea David 1943
 Plectrites, Rhythmas
 Sparisomidae [Scaridae] Labroidae
 spectabilis (Leptochoerus)
 spectans (Pliohippus)
 spelaea (Crocota, Felis, Felis leo, Hyaena, Hyaena crocuta, Panthera leo)
 spelaeus (Papio, Ursus)
 spelea (Chlorotalpa, Cryptoprocta)
 Spermatodus Coelacanthidae
 pustulosus Westoll 1939A
 Sphaerodontidae [Semionotidae] Amiiformes
 Sphenacodon (= Elcabrosaurus) Sphenacodontidae Romer and Price 1940 (= Elcabrosaurus)
 ferocior Romer and Price 1940
 ferox Romer and Price 1940 (= Elcabrosaurus baldwini)
 Sphenacodontia Pelycosauria Romer and Price 1940
 Sphenacodontidae Sphenacodontia Romer and Price 1940
 Bathygnathus, Dimetrodon (= Bathyglyptus), Haptodus (= Callibrachion, = Datheosaurus, = Pantelosaurus), Neosaurus, Oxyodon, Phthinosaurus, Secodontosaurus, Sphenacodon (= Elcabrosaurus)
 Sphenacodontinae
 Sphenacodontinae Sphenacodontidae Romer and Price 1940 (incl. Bathygnathus, Ctenosaurus, Ctenospondylus, Dimetrodon, Neosaurus, Oxyodon, and Sphenacodon)
 Spheniscidae Sphenisciformes
 Anthropornis, Pachydyptes, Palaeudyptes
 Sphenisciformes Impennes
 Sphenodon Sphenodontidae Evans, F. 1939
 Sphenodontidae Rhynechocephalia
 Clevoosaurus, Sphenodon
 Sphenophalos (= Plioceros) Antilocapridae Stirton 1939D; Stirton and Goerz 1942
 middleswarti Barbour and Schultz 1941A
 nevadensis Barbour and Schultz 1941A
 Sphenosaurus Diadectidae Huene 1939D; Romer and Price 1940
 Sphyracidae Sphyracnoidei
 Sphyracnoidei Mugiliformes Berg 1940B (incl. Sphyracnoidea)
 Sphyrna [Cestracion] Cestracionidae Berg 1940B (= Zygaena)
 gilmorei Leriche 1940A [nomen nudum]
 Sphyrnidae [Cestracionidae] Catuloidei
 spiekeri (Protozonodon)
 Spilogale Mustelidae
 interrupta Olson 1940A
 leucoparia Hibbard 1941C
 pedroensis Gazin 1942B
 rexroadi Hibbard 1941A, D
 Spinacanthidae Balistoidae
 Spinacidae [Squalidae] Squaloidei
 Spinogradus (Merluccius) Gadidae

- spinulosus (Hoplopteryx)
 Spinus Fringillidae
 pinus Sibley 1939
 Spirocerus Bovidae Pilgrim and Schaub 1939
 wongi Pei 1939B
 spitsbergensis (Cyclotosaurus, Porolepis, Sassenisaurus)
 Spizella Fringillidae
 passerina Sibley 1939
 splendens (Cheirolepis, Listriodon, Monjurosuchus,
 Schizosteus, Tachyoryctes)
 spocki (Tungurictis)
 Springbok Flats man [Homo sapiens] Hominidae
 Scheper 1941
 spurius (Eumysodon)
 Squalicorax [Anacorax] Isuridae
 Squalidae (= Spinacidae) Squaloidei Berg 1940B (incl.
 Echinorhynchini, Seymourrhynchini and
 Squalini)
 Insistius
 Squaliformes (= Tectospondyli) Selachoidii Berg
 1940B (incl. Squaloidei and Squatin-
 oidei)
 Squalodon Squalodontidae
 andrewsi Benham 1942
 Squalodontidae Squalodontoidea
 Squalodon, Tangaroasaurus
 Squalodontoidea Odontoceti Simpson, G. G. (Bull.
 Amer Mus Nat. Hist., 85, 1945, super-
 family, incl. Agorophiidae and Squalo-
 dontidae)
 Squaloidei Squaliformes Berg 1940B (incl. Pristio-
 phoridae, Protospinacidae, and Squali-
 dae); Moy-Thomas 1939A (of Euselachii)
 Squalorajidae Chimaeriformes
 Squamata Lepidosauria
 Squatina [Rhina] Rhinidae Berg 1940B (= Rhina)
 Squatinidae [Rhinidae] Rhinoidei
 Squatinoidei [Rhinoidei] Squaliformes Berg 1940B
 (incl. Squatinidae)
 Stagonolepidae Pelycosimia
 Desmatosuchus, Dolichobrachium, Procerosuchus
 stahleckeri (Traversodon)
 Stahleckeria Dicynodontidae
 lenzii Price 1940B [nomen nudum]
 starksi (Thunnus)
 starri (Rhythmius)
 Starrias [Megalops] Elopidae
 stauroforus (Felicthys)
 Stegocephalia [Labyrinthodontia] Apsidospondyli
 Stegodon Elephantidae Colbert 1940B
 airwana Osborn 1942
 aurorae Osborn 1942
 bombifrons Osborn 1942
 bondolensis Osborn 1942
 elephantoides Colbert 1943E; Osborn 1942 (= S.
 cliftii); Takai 1939B (= S. orientalis)
 fuchsi MacInnes 1942
 ganesa Osborn 1942
 insignis Osborn 1942
 birmanicus Colbert 1943E; Osborn 1942
 -ganesa Osborn 1942
 kwantoensis Osborn 1942
 mindanensis Osborn 1942 (Archidiskodon)
 officinalis Osborn 1942
 orientalis Colbert 1943E; Osborn 1942; Otuka
 1935; Young, C. 1939D
 grangeri Osborn 1942
 shodoensis Osborn 1942
 pinjorensis Osborn 1942
 preorientalis Mi 1943; Young, C., and Mi 1941
 sinensis Osborn 1942
 sugiyami Osborn 1942
 trigoncephalus Koenigswald 1940; Osborn 1942
 praecursor Osborn 1942
 yushensis Osborn 1942
 zdanskyi Osborn 1942
 Stegodontidae [Elephantidae] Elephantoidea Osborn
 1942
 Stegodontinae Elephantidae Osborn 1942
 Stegodontoidea [Elephantoidea] Proboscidea Osborn
 1942
 stegodontoides (Stegolophodon)
 Stegolophodon Elephantidae
 cautleyi Osborn 1942
 progressus Osborn 1942
 latidens Colbert 1943E; Osborn 1942
 lydekkeri Osborn 1942
 nathotensis Osborn 1942
 stegodontoides Osborn 1942
 sublatidens Osborn 1942
 Stegomastodon Gomphotheriidae
 arizonae Gazin 1942B
 Stegops Zatrachyidae Romer 1939A
 Stegosauria [Stegosaurioidea] Ornithischia Fossa-Man-
 cuni 1939A (Ichnites)
 Stegosauridae Stegosaurioidea
 Kentrurosaurus, Stegosaurus
 Stegosaurioidea Orthopoda
 Stegosaurus Stegosauridae Reynolds 1939
 duplex Janensch 1939B
 Stegoselachii [Stensioidelliformes] Coccostei, incertae sedis
 Moy-Thomas 1939B (of Macropetalich-
 thyda)
 Stegotheriidae [Stegotheriinae] Dasypodidae Bords
 1939B
 Stegotheriinae Dasypodidae
 Stegotheriinae [Stegotheriinae] Dasypodidae Bords
 1939A
 Stegotheriopsis Dasypodidae Bords 1939A
 gaimanensis Bords 1939A
 Stegotherium Dasypodidae Bords 1939A
 simplex Bords 1939A
 stehlini (Anthracocoerus, Dimyloides, Pseudogalerix)
 steinheim (Palaeoanthropus)
 steini (Paratetonus)
 Steinergeridae [Bramidae] Percoidea
 Steiromys Erethizontidae
 pseudonectus Bords 1939A
 Stenaulorhynchus Rhynchosauridae Huene 1939E
 major Huene 1939C
 stockleyi Huene 1939C, G
 Stenoceras Teleosauridae
 sublidens Reynolds 1939
 stenocephalus (Rhinoceros)
 Stenocranium Cricetidae
 gregalis Tokuda 1939
 Stenognathus (Hadropithecus, Vulpes)
 Stenometopon Rhynchosauridae
 taylori Huene 1939G
 stenopsis (Cionodon)
 Stenopterigiidae Ichthyosauria
 Stenopterigius
 Stenopterigius Stenopterigiidae

- grandis* *Cabrera* 1939B
longifrons *Huene* 1940A (= *Ichthyosaurus zetlandicus*)
 Stensioellida [Stensioellidae] Stensioelliformes Moy-Thomas 1939B (of *Stegoselachii*)
 Stensioellidae Stensioelliformes Berg 1940B
 Pseudopetalichthys
 Stensioelliformes (= *Stegoselachii*) *Coccoste*, incertae sedis Berg 1940B; Moy-Thomas 1939B (*Stegoselachii*, of *Macropetalichthyda*)
stensioi (*Glaucolepis*)
 Stephanoberycidae *Stephanoberyciformes*
 Stephanoberyciformes (= *Xenoberyces*) *Teleostei* Berg 1940B (incl. *Rondeletidae* and *Stephanoberycidae*)
Stephanocemas *Cervidae*
 infans *Stehlin* 1940A
 thomsoni *Colbert* 1940A
Stephanosaurus [*Lambeosaurus*] *Hadrosauridae*
Stereophallodon *Eothyrididae*
 ciscoensis *Romer* and *Price* 1940
Stereorhachis *Eothyrididae*
 dominans *Romer* and *Price* 1940
Stereospondyli *Temnospondyli* *Evans*, F. 1939
Stereosternum [*Mesosaurus*] *Mesosauridae*
sterilis (*Indoredunca*)
Sterkfontein ape [*Plesianthropus transvaalensis*] *Pongidae*
Sternarchidae (= *Apteronotidae*) *Sternarchoidea* Berg 1940B (incl. *Sternarchini* and *Sternopygini*)
 Sternarchinae, *Sternopyginae*
Sternarchinae *Sternarchidae* Berg 1940B (*Sternarchini*)
Sternarchoidea *Gymnotoidea* Berg 1940B (*Sternarchoidea*, incl. *Rhamphichthyidae* and *Sternarchidae*)
sternbergi (*Elasmosaurus*, *Ellipsodon*, *Fundulus*, *Polyglyphanodon*, *Troödon*)
Sternoptychidae *Gonostomatoidea* Berg 1940B; *David* 1943
 Argyropelecus
Sternopyginae *Sternarchidae* Berg 1940B (*Sternopygini*)
Sterrohippus *Equidae*
 poweri *Cooke* 1939
stevensi (*Merychippus*)
stewarti (*Amblypterus*)
Stibarus *Leptochoeridae* *Scott* 1940B
 loomisi *Scott* 1940B
 montanus *Scott* 1940B
 obtusilobus *Scott* 1940B, 1941
Stichaeidae (= *Cebedichthyidae*, = *Cryptacanthodidae*)
 Blennioidei
Stichomys *Ocotodontidae*
 regius *Bordas* 1939A
Stilbiscinae (= *Anguillichthyidae*) *Moringuidae* Berg 1940B (*Stilbiscini*)
stillei (*Okapia*)
stocki (*Alticamelus*, *Morensaurus*, *Simonycteris*)
stockii (*Sarda*)
stockleyi (*Stenaulorhynchus*)
Stockoceros *Antilocapridae* *Skinner* 1942
 barbouri *Skinner* 1942
 conklingi *Furlong* 1943A
 onuasroagris *Colbert* 1939; *Skinner* 1942
 nebrascensis *Skinner* 1942
stocktoni (*Coronadus*)
Stomiaidae *Stomiatoidea* Berg 1940B
Stomiatoidea (= *Lepidophotodermi*) *Stomiatoidei* Berg 1940B (*Stomatoidae*, incl. *Chauiodontidae* and *Stomiidae*)
Stomiatoidei *Clupeiformes* Berg 1940B (incl. *Astronesthidae*, *Gonostomoidae*, and *Stomatoidae*)
 Incertae sedis *Tomognathidae*
stoschiensis (*Perleidus*)
Stratodontidae [*Dercetidae*] *Myctophiformes*, incertae sedis
streckeri (*Coelodus*)
Strepsiceros (= *Tragelaphus*) *Bovidae*
 buxtoni *Dietrich* 1942C [*Tragelaphus*]
 falconeri *Pilgrim* 1939A [*Perumia*]
 nakuae *Arambourg* 1941A (*Tragelaphus* (*Boocercus*) *nakuae*, of *Tragelaphinae*)
Strepsicerotini (= *Tragelaphidae*, = *Tragelaphinae*)
 Bovinae *Friant* 1939C (*Tragelaphidae* of *Preruminants*); *Pilgrim* 1939A (*Tragelaphinae*); *Pilgrim* and *Schaub* 1939 (*Tragelaphinae*); *Simpson*, G. G. (*Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, 85, 1945)
Strepsiptoracina [*Boselaphini*] *Bovinae* *Pilgrim* 1939A (of *Boselaphinae*)
Strepsiptortax *Bovidae* *Pilgrim* 1939A
 chinjiensis *Pilgrim* 1939A
 gluten *Pilgrim* 1939A
striata (*Hyaena*)
striatulus (*Eumeces*)
striatus (*Archaeolagus*, *Psammolepis*, *Schizosteus*)
strictum (*Typotheriodon*)
Strigidae *Strigiformes*
 Necrobyas, *Strigogyps*
Strigiformes *Neognathae*
strigilis (*Atkinsonella*)
Strigogyps *Strigidae*
 minor *Gaillard* 1939
strobili (*Chelonina*)
Strogulognathus *Bovidae*
 sansaniensis *Stehlin* 1940A
Stromaphoropsis (= *Teisseiria*) *Glyptodontidae* *Castellanos* 1939 (*Teisseiria*, of *Sclerocalyptinae*)
 berroi *Castellanos* 1939 (*Teisseiria*)
 coloniensis *Castellanos* 1939 (*Teisseiria*)
 compressa *Castellanos* 1939 (*Teisseiria*)
 scavinoi *Castellanos* 1939
Stromaphorus *Glyptodontidae* *Castellanos* 1939 (*Sclerocalyptinae*)
 ameghinoi *Castellanos* 1939
 philippi *Castellanos* 1939 (= *Plohophorus ameghini*)
Stromatidae (= *Pampidae*) *Stromatoidei*
Stromatoidei *Pereiformes* Berg 1940B
Stromerichthys *Amiiformes*, incertae sedis Berg 1940B
Strophodus [*Asteracanthus*] *Ichthyodorulites*
strunzi (*Anomosaurus*, *Placodus*)
Struthio *Struthionidae*
 brachydaetylus *Burchak-Abramovich* 1939
Struthionidae *Struthioniformes*
 Paleostruthio, *Struthio*
Struthioniformes *Palaeognathae*
stuckenbergi (*Platyops*)
studer (*Typotheriodon*, *Ustatochoerus profectus*)
 Schultz and Falkenbach 1941

- Stylinodontidae Taeniodonta
 Conoryctella, Psittacotherium
 Conoryctinae, Stylinodontinae
 Stylochoerus [Phacochoerus] Suidae
 Styloidontidae [Semionotidae] Amniiformes
 Stylohipparion Equidae Dietrich 1942C; Hopwood 1942
 Stylophoridae Stylophoroidae
 Stylophoroidae (= Atelaxia) Lampridiformes
 Styraconteridae [Palaeoniscidae] Palaeoniscoidei
 Styxosaurus Elasmosauridae Welles 1943
 snowii Welles 1943 (= Elasmosaurus snowii)
 Suaptenos Vespertilionidae Lawrence 1943
 whitei Lawrence 1943
 subantiqua (Loxodonta)
 subcrenulata (Crassidonta)
 subdiminutus (Tremacyllus)
 Subholosteii [Actinopterygii] Teleostomi Moy-Thomas 1939B
 Subhydracodon Rhinocerotidae Scott 1941
 copei Scott 1941
 gidleyi Scott 1941
 metalophus Scott 1941
 occidentalis Scott 1941
 trigonodus Scott 1941
 subinsignis (Typotheriodon)
 subintermedius (Panocthus)
 sublatidens (Stegolophodon)
 sublidens (Steneosaurus)
 subplanifrons (Mammuthus)
 subtorta (Antelope)
 Succinodon Cetiosauridae Huene 1941C
 putzeri Huene 1941C
 Sudidae Myctophiformes Berg 1940B (of Scopeliformes, incl. Bathypetrolini, Chlorophthalmi, Notosudini, and Paralepidini)
 suevica (Naja)
 sugiyamai (Parastegodon)
 sugiyami (Stegodon)
 Suidae Suoidea Arambourg 1943B (Africa); Friant 1939C (of Bunodontes, incl. Dicotylinae, Elotheriinae, and Suinae); Paraskevaidis 1940; Shaw, J. 1939B
 Afrochoerus, Gerontochoerus, Hylochoerus, Hyotherium, Listriodon, Mesochoeus, Metridiochoerus, Omochoerus, Phacochoerus (= Kolpochoerus, = Notochoerus, = Stylochoerus, = Synaptochoerus, = Tapinochoerus), Potamochoerus, Pronotochoerus, Propotamochoerus, Sanitherium, Sus, Xenochoerus
 Hyotheriinae, Listriodontinae, Sanitheriinae, Suinae, Tetraconodontinae
 Suiformes Artiodactyla Scott 1940B (Non-Ruminantia)
 Suina Suiformes Scott 1940B
 sulcatus (Isurus, Otodus)
 Suloidea Pelecani
 sumatranus (Elephas indicus)
 Sungarichthys Leptolepidae Takai 1943 (Manchurichthys)
 longicephalus Takai 1943 (= Leptolepis longicephalus)
 Suoidea Suina
 superans (Eutypotherium)
 superba (Gazella)
 Superbison [Bison] Bovidae
 superbum (Protitanotherium)
 superstes (Ectocion, Ectocion osbornianus)
 surdaster (Pedetes)
 Sus Suidae Colbert 1943E
 limnetus Leahey 1942B, 1943B
 provincialis minor Mottl 1939B (Propotamochoerus)
 sushkini (Benthosuchus, Permocynodon)
 sussmilchi (Dipnorhynchus)
 svijagensis (Ulemosaurus)
 Swanscombe skull [? Palaeoanthropus] Hominidae Eiseley 1943C; Keith 1939; Kennard 1942 (faunas); Marston 1939, 1942; Oakley 1939; Paterson 1940B; Poisson 1940; Pottier 1940A
 swanscombenensis (Homo)
 sweetwaterensis (Brachycrus)
 swiestrai (Dicynodon)
 Sycosaurus Gorgonopidae
 brodei Broom 1941A
 sygmaturus (Plophorus)
 Syllaemidae (= Pelycorapidae) Clupeoidea
 Syllomus Cheloniidae
 crispatus Berry, C. 1941
 Sylvilagus Leporidae Hibbard 1943A
 aquaticus Olson 1940A (Limnolagus)
 bensonensis Gazin 1942B
 floridanus Gazin 1942B
 symbolus (Ectoconus)
 Symbranchidae (= Flutidae) Symbranchioidei Berg 1940B (incl. Monopterini, Symbranchini, and Typhlosynbranchini)
 Symbranchiformes (= Symbranchii) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Alabetoidei and Symbranchioidei)
 Symbranchii [Symbranchiformes] Teleostei
 Symbranchinae Symbranchidae Berg 1940B (Symbranchini)
 Symbranchioidei (= Holostomi, = Ichthyoccephali) Symbranchiformes
 Symmetrodonta Trituberculata Butler, P. 1939C
 Symmetrodontomys Cricetidae Hibbard 1941A
 simplicidens Hibbard 1941A, D
 Symphalangus Pongidae
 syndactylus Koenigswald 1940
 Synanceidae Scorpaenoidea
 Synaphobranchidae Anguilloidei
 Synapsida Reptilia
 Synaptochoerus [Phacochoerus] Suidae
 Synaptomys Cricetidae
 bunkerii Hibbard 1939B
 vetus Hibbard 1941C (Mictomys)
 Synaptosauria Parapsida
 Synapturidae [Soleidae] Soleoidea
 Synauchenidae Coccoesteiformes
 Syncoerina [Bovini] Bovinae Pilgrim 1939A (of Bovinae)
 Synchiridae [Cottidae] Cottoidea
 Synchismus [Chiloscyllium] Orectolobidae
 syndactylus (Symphalangus)
 Syndoceratinae [Protoceratidae] Hypertraguloidea
 Syndyoceras Protoceratidae
 australis White, T. 1941B
 Syntognathi [Beloniformes] Teleostei David 1943
 Syngnathidae Syngnathioidei Berg 1940B (incl. Doryichthyini, Gastrotekeini, Hippocampini, Nerophiini, Solenognathini, and Syngnathini); David 1943

- Syngnathus
 Doryichthyinae, Gastrotekeinae, Hippo-
 campinae, Nerophiinae, Solengnathi-
 inae, Syngnathinae
 Syngnathiformes Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl. Aulosto-
 moidei and Syngnathoidei)
 Syngnathinae Syngnathidae Berg 1940B (Syngnathini)
 Syngnathoidei (= Lophobranchii) Syngnathiformes
 Berg 1940B (incl. Solenostomidae and
 Syngnathidae)
 Syngnathus Syngnathidae David 1943
 avus David 1943
 Synodontidae (= Sauridae) Myctophiformes Berg
 1940B (Synodidae of Scopeliformes)
 Synodontidae [Mochocidae] Siluroidea
 Synprionodina Coelacanthidae
 simplex Demanet 1939 [Coelacanthus lepturus]
 syriacus (Petalopteryx)
 szechuanensis (Ceratodus, Kuangyuanpus)
 Szechuanosaurus Megalosaurida Young, C. 1942B
 campi Young, C. 1942B

 tabatai (Cornwallius)
 Tachyphidius Colubridae
 nitidus Hoffstetter 1939
 Tachyoryctes Rhizomyidae Dietrich 1942C (Spala-
 cidae)
 splendens Dietrich 1942C
 Tachysuridae [Ariidae] Siluroidea
 Taeniodonta Unguiculata
 Taeniolabididae Multituberculata
 Catopsalis, Taeniolabis
 Taeniolabis Taeniolabididae Gazin 1941
 Taeniosomi [Trachypteroidae] Lampridiformes
 tairumensis (Amphicyon)
 talbragarensis (Leptolepis)
 Talgai skull [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Mahony
 1943A, B
 Talpa Talpidae
 minuta Villalta and Crusafont 1943
 vallesensis Villalta and Crusafont 1943 [nomen
 nudum]
 Talpidae Soricoidae Gregory, J. 1942B
 Desmana (= Mygale, = Myogale), Galemys,
 Hesperoscalops, Mygalea, Mygalinia,
 Mygatalpa, Proscapanus, Scalopus,
 Talpa
 Condylurinae, Desmaninae, Scalopiniae, Tal-
 piniae, Uropsilinae
 Tamboeria Pristerognathidae
 maraisi Huene 1942G
 Tamiobatidae Cladodontiformes Berg 1940B
 Tangarosaurus Squalodontidae
 kakanuiensis Camp 1942C
 Tangier man [Palaeoanthropus] Hominidae Şenyürek
 1940
 tanka (Manitsha)
 Tanupolama Camelidae
 longurio Gazin 1942B
 parvus Olson 1940A
 Tanystropheidae (= Macroscelosauridae) Trachelosauria
 Tanystropheus Tanystropheidae
 longobardicus Peyer 1940A
 tapensis (Ischyrotomus)
 tapiai (Acrotyptotherium)
 Tapinocephalia Dinocephalia Efremov 1940G

 Mnemeiosauridae, Tapinocephalidae, Venjuko-
 viidae (= Myctosuchidae)
 Tapinocephalidae Tapinocephalia
 Keratocephalus, Ulemosaurus
 tapinocephalus (Hoplophraetus)
 Tapinochoerus [Phacochoerus] Suidae
 modestus Shaw, J. 1939B [Notochoerus capensis]
 Tapinopus Teratornithidae Gaillard 1939 (Cathartidae)
 elliotti Gaillard 1939
 Tapirella Tapiridae
 bairdi Olson 1940A
 haysii californicus Olson 1940A (= Tapirus
 haysii californicus)
 Tapiridae Tapiroidea Scott 1941
 Protapirus, Tapirella, Tapirus
 Tapiroidea Ceratomorpha Scott 1941
 Incertae sedis: Lophialetes
 tapiroides (Mammut, Mastodon, Turicius)
 Tapirus Tapiridae
 haysii californicus Olson 1940A [Tapirella]
 indicus Koenigswald 1940
 sinensis Mi 1943
 tennesseae Olson 1940A
 verocensis Olson 1940A
 sellardsi Olson 1940A
 tarandus (Rangifer)
 tarius (Cervus)
 Tarrasiida [Tarrasiiformes] Teleostei Moy-Thomas
 1939B (of Palaeonisciformes)
 Tarrasiidae Tarrasiiformes Berg 1940B
 Tarrasiiformes (= Haplistia), Teleostei Berg 1940B
 Tarsiiformes Prosimii Fulton 1943
 Tarsioidea [Tarsiiformes] Prosimii
 Tartuosteus Pteraspides, incertae sedis Obruchev 1943B
 [nomen nudum]
 Tatera Cricetidae
 nigricauda Dietrich 1942C
 Tathiodon Paurodontidae Butler, P. 1939C
 Taungs ape [Australopithecus africanus] Pongidae
 Taurina [Bovini] Bovinae Pilgrim 1939A (of Bovinae)
 taurinus (Connochaetes, Gorgon)
 Taurotragus (= Boccercus) Bovidae
 derbyanus maroccanus Arambourg 1938B
 nakuae Arambourg 1941
 taurus (Bos)
 taxandriae (Scoliodon)
 Taxidea Mustelidae
 mexicana Drescher 1939
 taxus Hibbard 1940B, 1941D
 papagoensis Skinner 1942
 taxipater (Meles)
 taxoides (Aelurodon)
 taxus (Taxidea)
 Tayassuidae Suoidea Scott 1940B
 Floridochoerus, Perchoerus (= Bothrolabis, =
 Chaenohyus, = Thinhohyus), Platy-
 gonus, Prosthennops
 Dolichochoerinae, Tayassuinae
 taylori (Sorex, Stenometopon, Trigonias)
 Tectospondyli [Squaliformes] Selachoidii
 tegelensis (Desmana, Desmana thermalis) Schreuder 1939
 tehonensis (Nannippus, Protohippus)
 Teiidae Lacertoidea
 Cnemidophorus
 teilhardi (Bubalus, Gobiolagus, Hemicyon)

- Teilhardina Anaptomorphidae *Simpson, G. G.* 1940C
 belgicus *Simpson, G. G.* 1940C (= *Omomys belgicus*)
 Teisseyria [Stromaphoropsis] Glyptodontidae
 Telecanthropus [Homo] Hominidae *Kumaris and Peters* 1936
 Teleoceras Rhinocerotidae *Gregory, J.* 1912B
 fossiger *Hesse, G.* 1940B; *Savage* 1941; *Stirton* 1939D
 Teleodus Brontotheriidae *Scott* 1941
 avus *Scott* 1941
 primitivus *Scott* 1941
 Teleopterna [Pyritocephalus] Haplolepidae
 Teleopterinae [Haplolepidae] Perleidiformes *Berg* 1940B
 Teleosauridae Mesosuchia
 Steneosaurus
 Teleostei (incl. Chondrostei and Holostei) Actinopterygii
 Berg 1940B (group B) [infraclass];
 Brough 1939; *David* 1943
 Incertae sedis: Imhoffius; Dercetidae (= Stratodontidae), Forficidae, Rogeniidae
 Teleostomi (= Osteichthyes) Pisces *Berg* 1940B
 Telerpeton Procolophonidae *Huene* 1939D
 Telmassaurus Varanidae *Gilmore* 1943B
 grangeri *Gilmore* 1943B
 Telmatherium Brontotheriidae
 berkeyi *Granger and Gregory* 1943 [Gnathotitan]
 ultimum *Granger and Gregory* 1943 [Metatelmatherium]
 temnodon (Palaeolagus)
 Temnospondyli Labyrinthodontia
 tennesseae (Tapirus)
 Tenrecoidea Insectivora
 tenuidens (Mesosaurus)
 tenuis (Archaeosaurops)
 Tephrocyon [Tomarctus] Canidae
 marshi *VanderHoof and Gregory* 1940 [Aelurodon]
 mortifer *VanderHoof and Gregory* 1940 [Aelurodon haydeni]
 Teratornithidae Cathartae
 Tapinophus
 Teratosauridae Megalosauroidae
 Paleosaurus, Sinosaurus
 tertius (Dvinosaurus)
 Tertrema Trematosauridae
 acuta *Nilsson, T.* 1943A
 tesellata (Ateleaspis)
 Testudinata Anapsida
 Incertae sedis: Archaeochelys
 Testudinidae Cryptodira
 Megalochelys, Testudo
 Testudo Testudinidae *Gregory, J.* 1942B
 bolivari *Peyer* 1942A
 copei *Koerner* 1940
 globosa *Bertossi* 1939 (histology)
 grungorum *Simpson, G. G.* 1942A
 picteti *Peyer* 1942A
 vitodurana *Peyer* 1942A
 Tetonius Anaptomorphidae
 barbeyi *Seton* 1940
 Tetrabelodon [Gomphotherium] Gomphotheriidae
 Tetrabelodontinae [Gomphotheriidae] Elephantoidae
 Tetraceratops Eothyrididae
 insignis *Romer and Price* 1940
 Tetracerina [Boselaphini] Bovinae *Pilgrim* 1939A (of Boselaphinae)
 Tetracerus Bovidae
 daviesi *Pilgrim* 1939A [Vishnumeryx]
 Tetragnosaurus [Prochenosaurus] Hadrosauridae
 Tetragonuridae Tatragonuroidei
 Tetragonuroidei Perciformes *Berg* 1940B (incl. Tetragonuridae)
 Tetrameryx (= Hayoceros) Antilocapridae *Skinner* 1942 (Stockoceros)
 barbouri *Skinner* 1942 (Stockoceros)
 conklingi *Furlong* 1943A (Stockoceros)
 irvingtonensis *Stirton* 1939D
 onusrosagris *Colbert* 1939 (= Stockoceros);
Skinner 1942 (Stockoceros)
 nebrascensis *Skinner* 1942 (Stockoceros)
 Tetraodontidae [Tetodontidae] Tetodontoidae
 Tetrapoda Gnathostomata
 Tetraprothomo [Homo] Hominidae
 argentinus *Bordas* 1942D
 Tetrastylus Heptaxodontidae
 diffusus *Riggs and Patterson* 1939
 Tetodontidae (= Canthigasteridae, = Chonerhinidae, = Tetraodontidae, = Tropicichthyidae)
 Tetodontoidae *Berg* 1940B
 Tetodontiformes (= Plectognathi) Teleostei *Berg* 1940B (incl. Balistoidei, Moloidei, Ostracoidei, and Tetodontoidae; Trigonodontidae, incertae sedis)
 Tetodontoidae (= Gymnodontes) Tetodontiformes
 Berg 1940B (incl. Diodontidae and Tetodontidae)
 Teuthioidea [Acanthuroidei] Perciformes
 texana (Raia)
 texensis (Trichasaurus, Trispondylus)
 Texoceros Antilocapridae *Colbert* 1939; *Gazin* 1942B;
Meade 1942
 Thalassiosaurus Elasmosauridae *Welles* 1943
 ischiadicus *Welles* 1943 (= Elasmosaurus ischiadicus)
 Thalassomedon Elasmosauridae *Welles* 1943
 haningtoni *Welles* 1943
 Thalassonormosaurus Elasmosauridae *Welles* 1943
 marshii *Welles* 1943 (= Elasmosaurus marshii)
 nobilis *Welles* 1943 (= Elasmosaurus nobilis)
 Thalassorhinus Carcharhinidae
 Thalattosauria Protorosauria *Romer and Price* 1940 (incertae sedis)
 Thalattosauridae Thalattosauria
 Tharrhias Leptolepidae
 feruglioi *Bordas* 1942C
 Thaumastoecyon Canidae
 bourgeosi *Hürzeler* 1941B
 Thaumastoecyoninae Canidae *Hürzeler* 1941B (incl. Agnotherium (= Agnoecyon), Pseudoecyon, Thaumastoecyon, and Tomocyon)
 Thaumatolepis Osteolepidae *Obruchev* 1940A, 1941
 edelsteini *Obruchev* 1940A [nomen nudum], 1941
 Thaumaturidae Salmonidei *Berg* 1940B
 Thecodontia Archosauria
 Thecodontichnus Ichnites *Huene* 1941B
 fucinii *Huene* 1941B
 verrucae *Huene* 1941B
 Thecodontidae [Erythrosuchidae] Proterosuchoidae
 Thecodontosauridae Plateosauroidae
 Gypsosaurus, Thecodontosaurus
 Thecodontosaurus Thecodontosauridae *Huene* 1939C

- Thelodonti [Coelolepides] Pteraspides
 thenardi (Dinocyon)
 theobaldi (Indoredunda)
 theodori (Bathylgypus)
 Theosodon Macraucheniiidae
 lallemani Bordes 1939B
 Theraponidae Percoidae
 Therapsida Synapsida
 Incertae sedis: Haughtoniscidae, Rubidginidae
 Theria Mammalia
 Theriodontia Therapsida
 thermalis (Desmana)
 Therocephalia Theriodontia Huene 1940B
 Icticephalus, Ictidosuchoides, Ictidosuchops,
 Nanctocephalus, Notosollasia, Scalopo-
 suchus
 Theropleura [Ophiacodon] Ophiacodontidae Romer
 and Price 1940 [Ophiacodon]
 grandis Romer and Price 1940 [Dimetrodon]
 obtusidens Romer and Price 1940 [Secodontosau-
 saurus]
 Theropoda Saurischia
 Theropsis Diademodontidae Cabrera 1943
 robusta Cabrera 1943
 Therosaurus [Ophiacodon] Ophiacodontidae
 Thescelosaurinae Hypsilophodontidae Sternberg, C. M.
 1940B (incl. Thescelosaurus)
 Thescelosaurus Hypsilophodontidae
 edmontonensis Sternberg, C. M. 1940B
 Thespesius Hadrosauridae
 edmontoni Lull and Wright 1942 [Anatosaurus]
 occidentalis Lull and Wright 1942
 saskatchewanensis Lull and Wright 1942 [Anato-
 saurus]
 Thinohyus [Perchoerus] Tayassuidae
 thoatherioides (Epecuenia)
 Tholodus Omphalosauridae Peyer 1939C (Toscosauria)
 schmidi Kuhn, O. 1940A; Peyer 1939C
 thomasi (Tomarectus)
 thompsoni (Domnina)
 thomsoni (Hyotitan, Stephanocemas)
 Thoosuchus Benthosuchidae Efremov 1940G
 acutirostris Efremov 1940G (= Lyrocephalus
 acutirostris)
 jakovlevi Efremov 1940G (= Trematosuchus
 jakovlevi, = T. weidenbaumi)
 Thorocephalus Perleididae Wade 1941C
 Thoracostei [Gasterosteiformes] Teleostei Berg 1940B
 thorpei (Promerycochoerus)
 thorslundi (Boreosaurus)
 Thos Canidae
 antiquus Broom 1939F
 Threskiornithidae Threskiornithoidea
 Plataleinae, Threskiornithinae
 Threskiornithoidea Ciconiiformes
 Thrinaxodon Galesauridae Evans, F. 1939 (= Gale-
 saurus)
 liorhinus Parrington 1939
 Thrissomorphi [Clupeiformes] Teleostei
 Thrissopater Elopidae
 intestinalis Dante 1942
 Thryptodontidae [Plethodontidae] Osteoglossoidae
 Thunnidae Thunniformes Berg 1940B (incl. Auxi-
 dini, Thunnini); David 1943
 Alciola, Sarda, Thunnus (= Xestias)
 Auxidinae, Thunninae
 Thunniformes (= Plecoctei) Teleostei Berg 1940B (incl.)
 Thunnidae
 Thunninae Thunnidae Berg 1940B (Thunnini)
 Thunnus (= Xestias) Thunnidae
 starksi David 1943 (Alciola, = Xestias iratus)
 Thursius Osteolepidae
 clappi Romer 1942A
 Thyellina [Catulus] Catulidae
 Thyestes (= Auchenaspis) Thyestidae Berg 1940B
 (= Auchenaspis)
 venucosus Robertson, G. 1940B
 Thyestidae Cephalaspiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Thy-
 estes)
 Thylacoleonidae Phalangeroidea
 Thylacoleo
 Thylacoleo Thylacoleonidae Abbie 1941
 Thymallidae Salmonoidae Berg 1940B (in Salmonoidae)
 Thyrion [Euzaphleges] Euzaphlegidae David 1943
 velox David 1943 [Zaphleges longurio]
 Thyrsoles (= Escharion) Euzaphlegidae
 knegeri David 1943 (= T. escharion, = Escharion
 townleyi)
 Tibetholagus Ochotonidae Argyropulo and Pidoplichka
 1939B
 koslowi Argyropulo and Pidoplichka 1939B
 Ticholeptinae Merycoodontidae Schultz and Falken-
 bach 1941 (incl. Mediochoerus, Ticho-
 leptus, and Ustatochoerus)
 Ticholeptus Merycoodontidae Dougherty 1940B
 calimontanus Schultz and Falkenbach 1941
 (= Merychys calimontanus)
 obliquidens Schultz and Falkenbach 1941 (=
 Merychochoerus obliquidens)
 rileyi Schultz and Falkenbach 1941
 rusticus Schultz and Falkenbach 1940 [Brachy-
 crus]
 tooheyi Schultz and Falkenbach 1941
 zygomatus Schultz and Falkenbach 1941
 smithi Schultz and Falkenbach 1941 (=
 Merychys smithi)
 tichorhinus (Rhinoceros)
 teiji (Clupea)
 tigrinum (Ambystoma)
 tigris (Felis, Panthera)
 tihen (Etadonmys)
 Tillodontia Unguiculata
 timidus (Lepus)
 Tinodon Spalacotheriidae Butler, P. 1939C
 Tinosaurus Chamaeleonidae
 asiaticus Gilmore 1943B
 titan (Leptoptilos)
 Titanichthyidae Coccoesteiformes
 Titanichthys
 Titanichthys Titanichthyidae
 agassizii Dunkle and Bungart 1942B
 clarkii Dunkle and Bungart 1942B
 Titanodectes Brontotheriidae Granger and Gregory 1943
 ingens Granger and Gregory 1943
 minor Granger and Gregory 1943
 Titanophoneus Rhopalodontidae Efremov 1940G;
 Huene 1940B; Watson 1942
 potens Efremov 1940G
 Titanosuchia Dicocephalia Efremov 1940G
 Titanosuchidae Titanosuchia Byrne 1940
 Titanotylopus Camelidae
 nebraskensis Barbour and Schultz 1939
 tokunagai (Lopiales, Loxodonta, Lycoptera)

- tolmachovi (Gobiolagus)
 tolmansensis (Cheneosaurus)
 tolosanum (Dremotherium)
 Tolypaspis [Tolypelepis] Tolypelepidae
 Tolypelepidae Cyathaspidoidei
 Tolypelepis (= Tolypaspis)
 Tolypelepis (= Tolypaspis) Tolypelepidae Berg 1940B
 (= Tolypaspis)
 tomanensis (Citellus)
 Tomarctus (= Tephrocyon) Canidae
 brevirostris Henshaw 1942
 canavus White, T. 1942A (= *Cynodesmus canavus*)
 compressus VanderHoof and Gregory 1940
 kelloggi Henshaw 1942
 paulus Henshaw 1942
 thomasi White, T. 1941B, 1942A
 tomasi (Trematops)
 Tomeurinae Poeciliidae
 Tomicosaurus Reptilia, incertae sedis
 casei Romer and Price 1940
 Tomocyon Canidae
 grivensis Hürzeler 1941B
 Tomodus [Eutomodus] Coeliodontidae
 Tomognathidae Stomiatoidei Berg 1940B (incertae sedis)
 tooheyi (Ticholeptus)
 Torpedinidae [Narcationidae] Narcacientiformes
 Torpediniformes [Narcacientiformes] Batoidii Berg 1940B
 Torpedo [Narcacien] Narcacientidae
 torquatus (Chelonipus)
 torticornis (Antilope, Gazellospira)
 tortus (Eucastor)
 toscanus (Coelurosaurichnus)
 Totanus Scolopacidae
 minor Gaillard 1939
 tournouéri (Progaleopithecus)
 townleyi (Escharion, Thyrsocles)
 Toxodon Toxodontidae
 platensis Paula Couto 1942
 Toxodonta Notoungulata
 Toxodontherium Toxodontidae
 imbricatum *Nectario* 1937
 Toxodontidae Toxodonta
 Adinotherium, Neoadinotherium, Nesodon, Posnanskytherium, Prototrigodon, Puntanotherium, Toxodon, Toxodontherium, Xotodon
 Haplodontherinae, Nesodontinae, Toxodontinae
 Toxotidae Percoidae
 Trabalia Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Plophorinae)
 guimaraensi Castellanos 1939
 tracheia (Didelphis)
 Trachelosauria Protosauria
 Trachichthyidae Berycoformes
 Trachinidae (= Callipterygidae) Trachinoidea
 Trachinoidea Percoidae Berg 1940B (incl. Bathymasteridae, Bembropidae, Chimarrichthyidae, Creediidae, Hemerocoetidae, Limnichthyidae, Mugiloididae, Opisthognathidae, Owstoniidae, Percophidae, Trachinidae, and Trichonotidae)
 Trachodon Hadrosauridae
 altidens Lull and Wright 1942 [*Procheneosaurus*]
 breviceps Lull and Wright 1942 [*Kritosaurus*]
 longiceps Lull and Wright 1942 [*Anatosaurus*]
 marginatus Lull and Wright 1942 (Pteropelyx, = *Kritosaurus marginatus*)
 mirabilis Lull and Wright 1942
 selwyni Lull and Wright 1942 (Pteropelyx)
 Trachycalyptus Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Sclerocalypinae)
 cingulatus Castellanos 1939
 Trachycorystidae [Auchenpteridae] Siluroidea
 Trachypteridae Trachypteroidei
 Trachypteroidei (= Taeniosomi) Lampridiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Regalecidae and Trachypteridae)
 Tragelaphidae [Strepsicerotini] Bovoidea
 Tragelaphinae [Strepsicerotini] Bovinae Pilgrim 1939A (subfamily of Tragelaphoidea)
 Tragelaphoidea [Bovinae] Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A (subfamily section of Bovidae, incl. subfamilies Boselaphinae, Bovinae, and Tragelaphinae)
 tragelaphoides (Helicoportax)
 Tragelaphus [Strepsicerotini] Bovidae
 buxtoni Dietrich 1942C
 nakuae *Arambourg* 1941A (Boocercus, Tragelaphinae)
 Tragocerina [Boselaphini] Bovinae Pilgrim 1939A (of Boselaphinae)
 Tragocerus Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A
 browni Pilgrim 1939A
 perimensis Pilgrim 1939A
 punjabicus Pilgrim 1939A
 Tragoportax Bovidae Pilgrim 1939A
 aiyengari *Pilgrim* 1939A
 islami *Pilgrim* 1939A
 salmontanus Pilgrim 1939A
 Tagoreas Bovidae
 potwaricus *Pilgrim* 1939A
 Tragulidae Traguloidea Colbert 1941A; Friant 1939C (of Préruminants, incl. Gelocinae and Tragulinae); Paraskavidis 1940
 Dorcatherium, Tragulus
 Tragulina Ruminantia Colbert 1941A
 Tragulinae [Tragulidae] Traguloidea
 Traguloidea Tragulina Colbert 1941A
 traguloidea (Dremotherium feignouxii)
 Tragulus Tragulidae
 kantchil Koenigswald 1940
 transitorius (Pseudaelurus)
 transvaalensis (Crossarchus, Loxodonta, Machairodus, Procavia)
 Traquairaspidae Cyathaspidoidei
 traquairi (Eusthenopteron, Rhinosteus)
 trauthi (Francosuchus)
 trautscholdi (Dieynodon)
 Traversodon Traversodontidae
 stahlackeri Huene 1943E
 Traversodontidae Cynodontia
 Traversodon
 trelewensis (Proheptaconus)
 Tremacyllus Hegetotheriidae
 diminutus Riggs and Patterson 1939 (= *T. subdiminutus*)
 latifrons Riggs and Patterson 1939 (= *T. incipiens*)
 Tremamesacleididae [Plesiosauridae] Plesiosauroidae
 White, T. 1940A (incl. Tremamesacleis)

- Tremamesacleis Plesiosauridae *White, T. 1940A* (Tremamesacleididae)
 durobrivensis *White, T. 1940A* (= Muraenosaurus durobrivensis)
 platycleis *White, T. 1940A* (= Muraenosaurus platycleis)
 Tremataspida [Tremataspidae] Tremataspiformes
 Tremataspidae Tremataspiformes *Berg 1940B*; *Heintz 1939D* (Tremataspida)
 Rotskuellaspis, Tremataspis
 Tremataspiformes Cephalaspides *Berg 1940B*
 Tremataspis Tremataspidae *Holmgren 1942*; *Robertson, G. 1940B*
 Trematopidae Eryopoidea *Olson 1941A* (incl. Acheloma and Trematops)
 Acheloma, Trematops
 Trematops Trematopidae *Schaeffer 1941D*
 milleri *Olson 1941A*; *Schaeffer 1941C*
 tomasi *Olson 1941A*
 willistoni *Olson 1941*
 Trematosauria Temnospondyli
 Trematosauridae Trematosauria
 Aphaneramma, Lyrocephalus, Platystega, Tremema, Trematosuchus
 Trematosteidae Coccosteiformes
 Trematosuchus Trematosauridae
 jakovlevi *Efremov 1940G* [Thoosuchus]
 weidenbaumi *Efremov 1940G* [Thoosuchus jakovlevi]
 Trewavasia Pycnodontidae *White, E., and Moy-Thomas, 1941* (for *Xenopholis* *Davis, 1887*, preocc.)
 Triacanthidae Balistoidei *Berg 1940B* (incl. Halimochirurgini and Triacanthini)
 Halimochirurginae, Triacanthinae
 Triacanthinae Triacanthidae *Berg 1940B* (Triacanthini)
 triadicus (*Onychopus*, *Procolophonipus*)
 Triakidae Catuloidei
 Mustelus (= *Galeorhinus*)
 triangulatum (*Neoadinotherium*)
 triassicus (*Sinosaurus*)
 Triassochelyidae Amphichelydia
 Triassochelys
 Triassochelys Triassochelyidae *Vallén 1942*
 Tricentes Arctocyonidae
 elassus *Gazin 1941*
 Triceratops Ceratopidae *Janensch 1939B*
 Trichasaurus (= *Trispondylus*) Edaphosauria, incertae sedis *Romer and Price 1940* (= *Trispondylus*)
 texensis *Romer and Price 1940* (= *Trispondylus texensis*)
 Trichechiformes Sirenia
 Trichiuridae (= *Lepidopidae*) Trichiuroidei
 Trichiuroidei Perciformes *Berg 1940B* (incl. Gempyllidae and Trichiuridae)
 Trichodontidae Trichodontoidae
 Trichodontoidae Percoidei
 Trichomycteridae (= *Cetopsidae*, = *Nematogenyidae*, = *Pygidiidae*) Siluroidea
 Trichonotidae Trachinoidea
 Tricium [Palaeolagus] Leporidae
 Triconodonta Mammalia, incertae sedis
 Triconodontidae Triconodonta
 Priacodon, Trioracodon
 Amphilestinae, Triconodontinae
 tricus (*Paramys*)
 tricuspidens (*Rhipaeosaurus*)
 tridactylus (*Diceratherium*)
 tridecemlineatus (*Citellus*)
 triforata (*Didelphis*)
 Trigenicus Merycoidodontidae *Scott 1940B*
 Triglidae Scorpaenoidea *Berg 1940B* (incl. *Peristediini* and *Triglini*)
 Peristediinae, Triglinae
 Triglinae Triglidae
 Trigonias Rhinocerotidae *Scott 1941*
 osborni *Scott 1941*
 wellsi *Scott 1941*
 taylori *Scott 1941*
 Trigonictis Mustelidae *Hibbard 1941A*
 kansansensis *Hibbard 1941A, D*
 trigonocephalus (*Dicynodon*, *Stegodon*)
 Trigonodontidae Tetrodontiformes, incertae sedis *Berg 1940B*
 trigonodus (*Subhyracodon*)
 Trigonostylopoidea Astrapotheria
 trigonostylus (*Mesochippus*)
 trihedrus (*Claoirhynchus*)
 Trilophodon [Gomphotherium] Gomphotheriidae
 Trilophomys Cricetidae
 pyrenaicus *Schaub 1940B*
 Trimerorhachioidea Rhachitomi
 Trimylus Soricidae
 schlosseri *Villalta and Crusafont 1943*
 Tringa Scolopacidae
 bingadenensis *Serebrowskii 1940*
 Triodontidae Balistoidei
 Trionychia Testudinata
 Trionychidae Trionychia
 Trionyx
 Trionyx Trionychidae *Bertossi 1939* (histology); *Piton 1937C*
 Trioracodon Triconodontidae *Butler, P. 1939C*
 Tripelta Perileidae *Wade 1940*
 dubia *Wade 1940* (= *Peltopleurus dubius*)
 tripes (*Hadrosaurus*)
 tripudians (*Naja*)
 triquetricornis (*Hemibos*)
 Trisseolepidae [Paleoniscidae] Palaeoniscoidei
 trispinatus (*Rhamphodopsis*)
 Trispondylus [Trichasaurus] Edaphosauria, incertae sedis
 Tristychii [Tristychiidae] Heterodontoides *Moy-Thomas 1939A* (of *Proteselachii*)
 Tristychiidae Heterodontoides *Berg 1940B*
 Trituberculata Theria
 triturator (*Insistius*)
 Triturus Salamandridae *Jarvik 1942*
 Tritylodonta Tritylodontidae *Kühne 1943*; *Watson 1942*
 longaevis *Butler, P. 1939A*
 Tritylodontidae Ictidosauria
 Bienotherium, Tritylodon
 trivialis (*Indobatrachus*)
 trochoceros (*Bos taurus*)
 Trogolemur Prosimii, incertae sedis *Simpson, G. G. 1940C*
 Trogonidae Trogoniformes
 Archaeotrogon
 Trogoniformes Neognathae
 trogontherii (*Elephas*, *Elephas meridionalis*, *Mammuthus*)
 trogontherioides (*Mammuthus*)

- Trogontherium Castoridae
 cuvieri Aleksetev 1933
- Troödon Troödontidae
 formosus Brown, B., and Schlaikjer 1943
 sternbergi Brown, B., and Schlaikjer 1943
 validus Brown, B., and Schlaikjer 1943
 wyomingensis Brown, B., and Schlaikjer 1943
 [Pachycephalosaurus]
- Troödontidae Nodosauroidae Brown, B., and Schlaikjer 1943
- Troödon
 tropicalis (Paradaphaenus)
 Tropidichthyidae [Tetodontidae] Tetodontoidae
- Trossulus Euzaphlegidae
 exoletus David 1943
- trouessarti* (Nopachtus)
- trovessartianus* (Mimetodon, Ptilodus)
- trux* (Baldwinonus)
- Trygon Dasybatidae
 alveolatus *Leriche* 1940A [*nomen nudum*]
- Trygonidae [Dasybatidae] Raiiformes David 1943
 [Dasybatidae]
- Trypaucheninae (= Trypauchenidae) Gobiidae Berg
 1940B (Trypauchenini)
- Tsaidamotherium Bovidae Edinger 1940
- tuberculata (Bothriolepis)
- tuberculatus (Panochthus, Pareiasaurus, Pyenosteus)
- tubicen (Parasaurolophus)
- Tubulidentata Protungulata Colbert 1941B
 Incertae sedis: Tubulodon
- Tubulodon Tubulidentata, incertae sedis Colbert 1941B
- tuckeri (Kolposaurus)
- tucumanus (Eleutherocercus)
- tukhumensis (Desmatotitan)
- tumidum (Mesosaurus)
- tungurensis (Crocota)
- Tungurictis Viverridae Colbert 1939A
 spocki Colbert 1939A
- Tungusichthyidae Ospiiformes Berg 1940B
 Tungusichthys [*nomen nudum*]
- Tungusichthys Tungusichthyidae Berg 1940B [*nomen nudum*]
- Tungussogyrinus Benthosuchidae Efremov 1939C
 bergi Efremov 1939C; Bystrow 1939A
- Tupaioidea Lemuriformes
- tupis (Equus protocaballus)
- turanica (Bothriolepis)
- turbatus (Ammobatrachus)
- turgaiensis (Agnopteris)
- turgidus (Megalogus, Palaeolagus)
- turicensis (Mammut)
- Turiculus [Zygodon] Mammutidae Osborn 1942
- Turio Scornidae
 culveri David 1943 [Lompoquia]
 wilburi David 1943 [Pneumatophorus grex]
- Tursiops Delphinidae Blake 1939
- twentei (Emys)
- Tylopora Artiodactyla Colbert 1941A; Friant 1939C;
 Scott 1940B
- Typhlosynbranchinae Symbranchidae Berg 1940B
 (Typhlosynbranchini)
- typica (Desmostylus)
- typicus (Pareiasaurus protomammonteus)
- Typotheria Notoungulata
- Typothericulus Mesotheriidae
 roveretoi Cabrera 1939C
- Typotheridion Mesotheriidae Cabrera 1939C
 maendrum Cabrera 1939C (= Typotherium
 maendrum, = T. *equiai*)
- Typotheriidae [Mesotheriidae] Typotheria Cabrera
 1939C; Cattoi 1941A (Bravardia in
 Typotheriidae)
- Typotheridion Mesotheriidae Cattoi 1939
 bravardi Cabrera 1939C (= T. *extensum*, = T.
 maendrum)
- grandis* Cabrera 1939C, D
- hystatus* Cabrera 1939C
- insignis* Cabrera 1939C
- internus* Cabrera 1939C
- pseudopachygnathus* Cabrera 1939C (= T.
 pachygnathum, = T. *strictum*)
- robustus* Cabrera 1939C
- studer* Cabrera 1939C
- subinsignis* Cabrera 1939C
- Typotheropsis Mesotheriidae Riggs and Patterson 1939
 chasicensis Cabrera 1939C
- minimus* Cabrera 1939C, D
- silveyraei* Cabrera 1939C
- Typotherium [Mesotherium] Mesotheriidae
 equiai Cabrera 1939C [Typotheridion *maendrum*]
 maendrum Cabrera 1939C [Typotheridion]
 typus (Chlamytherium, Ischyromys)
- Tyrannosaurus Aublysodontidae Brown, B., and
 Schlaikjer 1940B
- Uarbrychthys Macrosemiidae Wade 1941B
 latus Wade 1941B
- Uintasorex Prosimii, incertae sedis Simpson, G. G.
 1940C
- Uintatheriidae Dinocerta
 Bathyopsoides, *Probathyopsis*, *Uintatherium*
- Uintatherium Uintatheriidae
 robustum Gilmore 1943A
- uintensis* (Miacis)
- Ulemosaurus Tapinocephalidae Riabinin 1938C;
 Watson 1942
 svijagensis Efremov 1940E; Riabinin 1938C
- ultima* (Hyaena)
- ultimum* (Embolotherium, Metatelmatherium, Tel-
 matherium)
- ultimus* (Epimachairodus, Leurospondylus, Machai-
 rodus)
- Umbridae Umbroidea Berg 1940B (incl. Novumbrini
 and Umbrini)
- Novumbrinae, Umbrinae
- Umbrinae Umbroidea Berg 1940B (Umbrini)
- Umbroidea Esocoidae Berg 1940B (Umbroidea, incl.
 Palaeosocidae and Umbridae)
- umbrosus* (Branchiosaurus)
- Uncia Felidae
 inexpectata Simpson, G. G. 1941G [Felis]
- uncinata* (Berthyleria)
- undulata* (Phyllolepis)
- undulatus* (Myliobatus)
- Unguiculata Eutheria
- unicornis* (Rhinoceros)
- unicum* (Epoicotherium)
- uniformis* (Ophiaeodon)
- uquiensis* (Xiphuroides)
- uralensis* (Edaphosaurus, Melosaurus, Naosaurus)
- Uranoscopidae Uranoscopoidea
 Uranoscopoidea Percoidae Berg 1940B (incl. Dactylo-
 scopidae, Leptoscopidae, and Uranosco-
 pidae)

- Urenchelyidae Anguilloidei Berg 1940B
 Urmatherium Bovidae Edinger 1940
 Urocordylidae Nectridia
 Urocordylus
 Urocordylus Urocordylidae
 scalaris Huene 1940E
 Urocyon Canidae Olson 1940A
 Urodela [Caudata] Lepospondyli Jarvik 1942; Romer 1940C
 Urolepis [Aneurolepis] Dicelopygidae
 Uronemidae Uronemiformes Berg 1940B
 Uronemiformes Dipteri Berg 1940B (incl. Conchopomidae and Uronemidae)
 Urosphenidae [Aulostomatidae] Aulostomatoidea Berg 1940B
 Urostenida [Urostenidae] Palaeoniscoidei Moy-Thomas 1939B
 Urostenidae Palaeoniscoidei Berg 1940B (incertae sedis)
 Urotherium Glyptodontidae Castellanos 1939 (Plorhophorinae)
 compressidens Castellanos 1939
 interundatum Castellanos 1939
 proximum Castellanos 1939
 Ursidae Canioidea
 Agriotherium (= Hyaenarctos), Arctotherium, Indarctos, Ursus
 ursinus (Hemicyon)
 Ursus Ursidae Ehrenberg 1939A
 americanus gentryi Skinner 1942
 arctos Ehrenberg 1939B
 kokeni Koenigswald 1940
 malayanus Koenigswald 1940
 spelaeus Ehrenberg 1939B; Grandhi 1939; Gro-mov 1930C; Koby 1940; Moir and Hopwood 1939; Tokunaga and Naora 1939
 urus (Bos taurus)
 Ustatochoerus Merycoidodontidae Schultz and Falkenbach 1941
 californicus Schultz and Falkenbach 1941 (= Merycochoerus (Pronomotherium) californicus)
 raki Schultz and Falkenbach 1941
 compressidens Schultz and Falkenbach 1941 (= Merycochoerus compressidens)
 major Schultz and Falkenbach 1941 (= Merych-yus major)
 medius Schultz and Falkenbach 1941 (= Merych-yus medius)
 mohavensis Schultz and Falkenbach 1941
 novomexicanus Schultz and Falkenbach 1941 (= Merych-yus medius novomexicanus)
 profectus Schultz and Falkenbach 1941 (= Merych-yus (Metoreodon) profectus)
 espanolensis Schultz and Falkenbach 1941
 studerii Schultz and Falkenbach 1941
 schrammi Schultz and Falkenbach 1941
 skinneri Schultz and Falkenbach 1941
 santacruzensis Schultz and Falkenbach 1941
 utahensis (Catopsalis, Paraglyphanodon)
 uwatokoi (Manchurichthys)
 vafer (Leptocyon)
 valenciennsi (Dipterus)
 valens (Octacodon)
 valetoni (Potamotherium)
 valida (Rana)
 validus (Aelurodon haydeni, Miohippus, Osteoborus, Protapirus, Troödon)
 Valle de Mexico man [Homo sapiens] Hominidae Bar-cena 1885, 1886A, B; Barcena and Castillo 1886
 vallesensis (Talpa)
 vanalpheni (Mammuthus)
 vancevei (Rogenio)
 vandelli (Metopocetus)
 vantasselensis (Oligobunus, Promartes)
 Varanidae Varanoidea Hoffstetter 1943
 Provaranosaurus, Saniwa, Telmasaurus, Varanus
 Varaninae Varanidae Hoffstetter 1943
 Varanoidea Platynota
 Varanopidae Sphenacodontia
 Aerosaurus, Anningia, Elliottsmithia, Meseno-saurus, Scelionus, Varanops
 Varanops Varanopidae
 brevirostris Romer and Price 1940 (= Varano-saurus brevirostris)
 Varanosaurus (= Poecilospondylus) Ophiacodontidae Romer and Price 1940 (= Poecilospon-dylus)
 acutirostris Romer and Price 1940 (= Poecilo-spondylus francisi)
 brevirostris Romer and Price 1940 [Varanops]
 wichitaensis Romer and Price 1940
 Varanus Varanidae
 niloticus Camp 1942D
 vaghanii (Brachycrus)
 vedicus (Sivaceros)
 velaunum (Ronzootherium)
 velifer (Absalomichthys, Abantis)
 Veliferidae Veliferoidei
 Veliferoidei (= Histichthyes) Lampridiformes Berg 1940B (incl. Lophotidae and Veliferidae)
 veliger (Pleuronichthys)
 vellicans (Parahippus)
 vellicatus (Archaeobelus)
 velox (Thyrion, Thyrsocles)
 venenifer (Pharmacichthys)
 Venjukovia (= Myctosuchus) Venjukoviidae Huene 1940B; Watson 1942
 invisa Efremov 1940G
 Venjukoviidae (= Myctosuchidae) Tapinocephalia Camp, Taylor and Welles 1942 (incl. Myctosuchus and Venjukovia); Efremov 1940G
 Venjukovia (= Myctosuchus)
 venturaensis (Zaphlegulus)
 venucosus (Thyestes)
 Verilidae [Lutianidae] Percioidea
 veroensis (Tapirus)
 veronis (Felis, Panthera)
 verreauxioides (Propithecus)
 verrucae (Thecodontichnus)
 Vertebrata [Craniata] Chordata
 Vespertilionidae Vespertilionoidea
 Leuconoe, Miomyotis, Myotis, Simonycteris, Suaptenos
 Kerivoulinae, Miniopterinae, Murininae, Nyc-tophilinae, Tomopeatinae, Vesper-tilioninae
 Vespertilionoidea Microchiroptera
 vespertinus (Loveina, Omomys)
 veterinus (Eolipes)
 vetus (Cynomys, Hypolagus, Mictomys, Synaptomys)

- vetustus (Neophrontops)
 vexillarius (Selenoportax)
 vialovi (Eobothus)
 victima (Palnumenius)
 Vidalamia Leptolepidae *White, E., and Moy-Thomas*
 1941 (for Vidalia, Sauvage 1903, preocc.)
 Vidalia [Vidalmia] Leptolepidae
 vietum (Acrotytherium)
 vigilax (Megalops, Zaphleges)
 vilardeboi (Eleutherocercus)
 vinalesensis (Luisichthys)
 vinayaki (Helicotrachus)
 vinslovii (Clepsyrops)
 Viperidae Caenophidia Hofstetter 1939 (incl. Cro-
 talinae and Viperinae)
 vireti (Indaretos, Schaubia)
 Vishnucobus Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
 patulicornis *Pilgrim* 1939A (= Cobus patuli-
 cornis)
 Vishnumeryx Bovidae *Pilgrim* 1939A
 daviesi *Pilgrim* 1939A (= Tetracerus daviesi)
 vitodurana (Testudo)
 Viverra Viverridae
 sansaniensis Villalta and Crusafont 1943
 Viverridae Feloidae Ehrenberg 1939C; Gregory, W.,
 and Hellman 1939D; Pei 1939B
 Crossarchus, Cryptoprocta, Herpestes, Mungos,
 Paguma, Tungurictis, Viverra
 Cryptoproctinae, Galidiinae, Hemigalinae,
 Herpestinae, Paradoxurinae, Steno-
 plesictinae, Viverrinae
 vjatkensis (Pareiasuchus)
 vladimiri (Amalitakia)
 vogti (Panochthus)
 voighti (Microtarsiodes)
 volgensis (Capitosaurus, Wetlogosaurus)
 Volgosuchus Benthosuchidae *Efremov* 1940G
 cornutus *Efremov* 1940G
 Vorator [Paralichthys] Bothidae
 vorax (Carcharias acutissima, Odontaspis acutissima)
 vorbachi (Chirotherium)
 Vormela Mustelidae
 peregrina Pidoplichka 1930B (Vormella)
 Vulpavus Miacidae
 profectus Clark, John 1939D
 Vulpeculidae (= Alopiidae) Isuroidae
 Vulpecula (= Alopecias, = Alopias)
 Vulpes Canidae Gregory, J. 1942B; Savage 1941 (= *Leptocyon*)
 pulcher *Broom* 1939F
 stenognathus *Savage* 1941
 Vultur Cathartidae
 fulvus Morosan 1939C
 wadjakensis (Homo)
 wadleyi (Austropelor)
 wahlbergi (Equus quagga)
 walbeckensis (Glyptosaurus)
 walkerae (Pliocyon)
 walkeri (Parasaurolophus)
 wanlessi (Archaeotherium)
 washingtonii (Mammuthus)
 watermeyerii (Ictidosuchops)
 watsoni (Cambayella)
 Watsonia Paramesionotidae
 eugnathoides Piveteau 1941
 weatherbyi (Dicynodon)
 weidenbaumi (Trematosuchus)
 weidenreichi (Lystrosaurus)
 Weigeltaspidae Psammosteiformes
 Weigeltisauria [Prolacertiformes] Protorosauria *Kuhn,*
 O. 1939E (suborder of Synapsida, incl.
 Weigeltisaurus)
 Weigeltisauridae Prolacertiformes
 Weigeltisaurus
 Weigeltisaurus Weigeltisauridae *Kuhn, O.* 1939E (for
 Palaeochamaeleo, preocc.)
 jaekeli *Kuhn, O.* 1939E
 weillsi (Ciconia, Ciconia maltha)
 weinfurteri (Dryopithecus)
 weinheimensis (Gigantropus)
 weithoferi (Pseudorhinolophus)
 weiyuanensis (Sinopliosaurus)
 wellsi (Longirostromeryx, Trigonias osborni)
 Westollia Palaeoniscidae *White, E., and Moy-Thomas*
 1940B (for Lepidopterus, Pohlrig 1892,
 preocc.)
 Wetlugosaurus Capitosauridae Bystrow and Efremov
 1940; Nilsson, T. 1942
 volgensis Efremov 1940G (= Capitosaurus vol-
 gensis)
 Whaitsiidae Therocephalia
 Notosollasia
 wheelerianus (Aelurodon)
 wheeleri (Mesoreodon)
 whitei (Acheloma, Felis, Parapapio, Suaptenos)
 Whiteichthys Palaeoniscidae *Moy-Thomas* 1942
 greenlandicus Goodrich 1942B; *Moy-Thomas* 1942
 whitfordi (Eusmilus, Megantereon)
 wichitaensis (Brachyrhizodus, Varanosaurus)
 wilburi (Turio)
 wildi (Eugyrinus)
 wildfeuri (Hamatopus)
 wildungensis (Cladodus hassaicus)
 willistoni (Secodontosaurus, Trematops)
 wilmanae (Aelurosauroides)
 wilsoni (Brachycerus, Kannemeyeria, Palaeopsephurus,
 Poebrotherium)
 Wimania Coelacanthidae Sternberg, R. M. 1941C
 Winfieldia [Ophiacodon] Ophiacodontidae
 Witaaspis Cephalaspidae *Robertson, G.* 1939A
 patteni *Robertson, G.* 1940A
 schrenkii *Robertson, G.* 1939A (= Cephalaspis
 schrenkii)
 wongi (Lepus, Spirocerus)
 woodi (Heliscomys)
 woodwardi (Asiatolepis, Phyllolepis)
 Woodwardichthys (= Macrostoma) Chaetodontidae
White, E., and Moy-Thomas 1941 (for
 Macrostoma Agassiz 1838, preocc. Risso
 1826)
 Woodwardosteus Coccosteidae *White, E., and Moy-*
Thomas 1940B (for Liognathus New-
 berry 1873, preocc.)
 wortmani (Paratylopus)
 wüsti (Mammuthus)
 Wynyardia Phalangeridae
 bassiana *Abbie* 1941; *Chapman* 1941
 wyomingensis (Oligodontosaurus, Pachycephalosaurus,
 Ptilodus, Troödon)
 xanthopygus (Cervus)

- Xenacanthi* (= *Ichthyotomi*, = *Pleuracanthodii*) *Elasmobranchii* Berg 1940B (= *Ichthyotomi*, = *Pleuracanthodii*, subclass of *Elasmobranchii*, incl. *Xenacanthiformes*)
- Xenacanthidae* (= *Pleuracanthidae*) *Xenacanthiformes* Berg 1940B (= *Pleuracanthidae*); Woodward 1940A (*Pleuracanthidae*)
- Xenacanthus* (= *Pleuracanthus*)
- Xenacanthiformes* *Xenacanthi* Berg 1940B (incl. *Xenacanthidae*)
- Xenacanthus* (= *Pleuracanthus*) *Xenacanthidae* Berg 1940B; Holmgren 1940-1943 (*Pleuracanthus*)
- sessilis* Moy-Thomas and White 1939B (*Pleuracanthus*)
- Xenarchi* [*Aphredoderoides*] *Percopiformes*
- Xenarthra* *Edentata*
- Xenesthes* [*Birgeria*] *Birgeriidae*
- Xenesthidae* [*Birgeriidae*] *Palaeoniscoidei*
- Xenichthyidae* [*Pomadasyidae*] *Percoidae*
- Xenoberyces* [*Stephanoberyciformes*] *Teleostei*
- Xenocephalidae* *Blennioidei*
- Xenochcerus* *Suidae* *Paraskevaidis* 1940 (*Sanitherium*)
- Xenocoelidae* *Anguilloidei*
- Xenocranium* *Epoicotheriidae* *Colbert* 1942H
- pileorivale* *Colbert* 1942H
- Xenohelix* *Ichnites* *Dryden* 1933; *Mansfield*, 1927
- clarki* *Mansfield* 1930
- marylandica* *Mansfield* 1927
- mexicana* *Mansfield* 1927
- Xenohydrocherus* *Hydrochoeridae* *Rusconi* 1939B
- ballesternensis* *Rusconi* 1939A
- Xenomi* [*Dalliidae*] *Dallioidae*
- Xenopholis* [*Trewavasidae*] *Pycnodontidae*
- Xenophthalmichthyidae* *Clupeiformes*, *incertae sedis* Berg 1940B
- Xenopithecius* *Pongidae*
- koruensis* *MacInnes* 1943
- Xenopteri* [*Gobiesociformes*] *Teleostei*
- Xenopterygii* [*Gobiesociformes*] *Teleostei*
- Xenothrissa* (*Ganolytes*) *Clupeidae*
- Xerus* *Sciuridae*
- janenschii* *Dietrich* 1941, 1942C
- Xestias* [*Thunnus*] *Thunnidae*
- iratus* *David* 1943 [*Thunnus* (*Alciola*) *starksi*]
- Xiphasiidae* [*Blenniidae*] *Blennioidei*
- Xiphiidae* *Xiphioidae*
- Xiphiodontidae* [*Xiphisteridae*] *Blennioidei*
- Xiphioidae* *Scombroidei* Berg 1940B (incl. *Blochiidae*, *Histiophoridae*, *Palaeorhynchidae*, *Xiphiidae*, and *Xiphiorhynchidae*)
- Xiphiorhynchidae* *Xiphioidae*
- Xiphisteridae* (= *Xiphiodontidae*) *Blennioidei*
- Xiphodontidae* *Tylopoda* *Colbert* 1941A; *Friant* 1939C (of *Preruminants*)
- Xiphostomatidae* *Characinoidei*
- Xiphuroides* *Glyptodontidae* *Castellanos* 1939
- uquiensis* *Castellanos* 1941
- Xotodon* *Toxodontidae*
- cristatus* *Riggs* and *Patterson* 1939 (= *X. major*)
- Xyne* *Clupeidae*
- grex* *David* 1943 (= *X. fitgeri*)
- yabei* (*Cervus*, *Loxodonta* *namadicus*)
- ysoensis* (*Cervus*)
- yini* (*Lukosaurus*)
- Yoglinia* *Pteraspidae* *Obruchev* 1943A (*Yogliniidae*)
- bergi* *Obruchev* 1943A
- Yogliniidae* [*Pteraspidae*] *Pteraspiformes* *Obruchev* 1943A
- yokohamanus* (*Loxodonta*)
- yokutii* (*Archidolophodon*)
- yorki* (*Bundoliskodon*, *Loxodonta*, *Mammuthus*)
- youngi* (*Lepus*)
- Youngina* *Saurosteriidae* *Broom* 1942C; *Goodrich* 1942A; *Huene* 1940B; *Watson* 1942
- Younginidae* [*Saurosteriidae*] *Prolacertiformes*
- Youngoides* *Saurosteriidae* *Huene* 1940B
- yuanii* (*Chasmatosaurus*, *Santaisaurus*)
- Yuma* culture (*Homo sapiens*) *Hominidae* *Anon.* 1942AV; *Howard* 1941, 1942, 1943A, B; *Howard, et al.* 1941; *Hurt* 1942; *Renaud* 1934B, 1937, 1941; *Roberts* 1937D, 1940B, 1942B, 1943A
- Yumaceras* [*Pediomeryx*] *Palaeomerycidae*
- Yumanius* *Anaptomorphidae* *Simpson* G. G. 1940C
- yunnanense* (*Bienotherium*)
- yunnanensis* (*Equus*)
- Yunnanosaurus* *Plateosauridae* *Young, C.* 1940B
- huangii* *Young, C.* 1940B, 1942A
- yüshensis* (*Stegodon*)
- Zalophus* *Otariidae*
- kimitsensis* *Matsumoto* 1939A
- Zanclidae* *Acanthuroidei*
- Zaniolopidae* [*Hexagrammidae*] *Hexagrammoidei*
- Zanobatidae* [*Discobatidae*] *Raiiformes*
- Zaphilus* *Glyptodontidae* *Castellanos* 1939 (*Sclerocalypptinae*)
- Zaphleges* [*Euzaphleges*] *Euzaphlegidae*
- vigilax* *David* 1943 [*Megalops*]
- Zaphlegidae* [*Euzaphlegidae*] *Scombroideae*
- Zaphlegulus* *Euzaphlegidae* *David* 1943
- venturaensis* *David* 1943
- Zapodidae* *Dipodoidea*
- Zapus*
- Sicistinae*, *Zapodinae*
- Zaproridae* *Perciformes*, *incertae sedis* Berg 1940B
- David* 1943 (*Zaproroidea*)
- Araeosteus* (= *Zemigrammus*)
- Zaproroidea* [*Trachinoidea*] *Percoidae*
- Zapus* *Zapodidae*
- burti* *Hibbard* 1941C
- zatima* (*Lampris*)
- Zatrachyidae* *Loxommoidea*
- Acanthostoma*, ?*Platyhystrix*, *Stegops*, *Zatrachys*
- Zatrachys* *Zatrachyidae* *Romer* 1939A
- zdanskyi* (*Stegodon*)
- zebra* (*Equus*, *Equus* *zebra*)
- Zeidae* *Zeiformes*
- Zeiformes* (= *Zeoidea*, = *Zeomorphi*) *Teleostei* Berg 1940B (incl. *Caproidae*, *Grammicolepididae*, and *Zeidae*)
- Zemigrammus* [*Araeosteus*] *Zaporidae*
- isistius* *David* 1943 [*Araeosteus* *rothi*]
- Zeoidea* [*Zeiformes*] *Teleostei*
- Zeomorphi* [*Zeiformes*] *Teleostei*
- zephyri* (*Loveina*)
- Zeuchthys* *Perleididae* *Wade* 1940
- australis* *Wade* 1940 (= *Semionotus australis*)
- zibethica* (*Ondatra*)

Zoarcidae (= Lycodidae) Blennioidei
Zodiolestes Procyonidae Riggs 1942
 daimonelixensis Riggs 1942
Zonuridae Zonuroides Hoffstetter 1942
 Pseudolacerta
Zonuroides Diploglossa
Zororhombus Pleuronectidae
 veliger David 1943

zulu (Loxodonta)
zwaani (Cervus)
zwierzychii (Epimachairodus)
Zygaena [Cestracion] Cestraciontidae
Zygalophodon (= Turicius) Mammutidae
 turicensis Osborn 1942 (= Turicius tapiroides)
zygomaticus (Archaeotherium, Ticholeptus)
Zygosauros Dissorophidae Novozhilov 1940

SYNOPSIS OF CLASSIFICATION

Consult the systematic index for citations to literature, also for names of subfamilies, genera, subgenera and lower categories.

Kingdom ANIMALIA

Incertae sedis: CONODONTI (exclusive of CONODONTOPHORIDA)

Phylum CHORDATA

Subphylum ACRANIA

Subphylum CRANIATA (= Vertebrata)

Ichnites (tracks, trails and burrows)

Oöolithes (eggs, egg shells and egg capsules)

Division AGNATHA

Superclass MARSIPOBRANCHII

Class CEPHALASPIDES (= Cephalaspidomorpha, = Osteostraci)

Order CEPHALASPIFORMES

CEPHALASPIDAE, DARTMUTHIIDAE, DIDYMASPIDAE, SCLERODIDAE,
THYESTIDAE

Order TREMATASPIFORMES

OESELASPIDAE, TREMATASPIDAE

Order BIRKENIIFORMES (= Barycnemata)

BIRKENIIDAE, EUPHANEROPIDAE, PHARYNGOLEPIDAE, PTEROLEPIDAE,
RHYNCHOLEPIDAE

Order LASANIIFORMES (= Oligonemata)

LASANIIDAE

Order ENDEIOLEPIFORMES

ENDEIOLEPIDAE

Class PTERASPIDES (= Heterostraci, = Pteraspidomorpha)

Order ASTRASPIFORMES

ASTRASPIDAE

Order PSAMMOSTEIFORMES

DREPANASPIDAE, PSAMMOSTEIDAE, WEIGELTASPIDAE

Order PTERASPIFORMES

PTERASPIDAE

Order CYATHASPIFORMES

Suborder CYATHASPIDOIDEI

CYATHASPIDAE, DIPLASPIDAE, TOLYPELEPIDAE, TRAQUAIRASPIDAE

Suborder PORASPIDOIDEI

ANGLASPIDAE, CTENASPIDAE, DICTYONASPIDAE, PALAEASPIDAE, POR-
ASPIDAE

Order AMPHIASPIFORMES

AMPHIASPIDAE

Order COELOLEPIFORMES

COELOLEPIDAE (= THELODONTIDAE)

Order PHLEBOLEPIFORMES

PARAPLESIOBATIDAE, PHLEBOLEPIDAE

Class CYCLOSTOMI

Order PETROMYZONIFORMES (= Petromyzontia)

PETROMYZONIDAE

Order MYXINIFORMES (= Mixinoidia)

BDELLOSTOMATIDAE, MYXINIDAE, PARAMYXINIDAE

Division GNATHOSTOMATA

Superclass PISCES

Ichthyodorulites (spines of fishes)

Class PTERICHTHYES (= Antiarchi)

Order REMIGOLEPIFORMES

REMIGOLEPIDAE

Order ASTEROLEPIFORMES

Incertae sedis: *Palaeacanthaspis*

ASTEROLEPIDAE, BOTHRIOLEPIDAE, BYSSACANTHIDAE, MICROBRACHIIDAE

Class COCCOSTEI

Incertae sedis: Order GEMUENDINIFORMES (= Rhenanida)

GEMUENDINIDAE

Order JAGORINIFORMES

JAGORINIDAE

Order PALAEOSPONDYLIFORMES

PALAEOSPONDYLIDAE

Order STENSIÖELLIFORMES (= Stegoselachii)

CRATOSSELACHIDAE, STENSIÖELLIDAE

Subclass EUARTHRODIRA (= Arthrodira)

Order ARCTOLEPIFORMES (= Acanthaspida)

ARCTOLEPIDAE, PHLYCTAENASPIDAE, POLYASPIDAE

Order COCCOSTEIFORMES (= Brachythoraci)

BRACHYDIRIDAE, COCCOSTEIDAE, HADROSTEIDAE, HETEROSTEIDAE,

HOLONEMIDAE, HOMOSTIDAE, LEPTOSTEIDAE, OXYOSTEIDAE,

SELENOSTEIDAE, SYNAUCHENIIDAE, TITANICHTHYIDAE

Order MYLOSTOMATIFORMES

MYLOSTOMIDAE

Order PTYCTODONTIFORMES

PTYCTODONTIDAE

Subclass PHYLLOLEPIDA

Order Phyllolepiformes

PHYLLOLEPIDAE

Subclass MACROPETALICHTHYES (= Anarthrodira)

Order MACROPETALICHTHYIFORMES (= Petalichthyida)

MACROPETALICHTHYIDAE

Class ACANTHODII

Order CLIMATIIFORMES

CLIMATIDAE, EUTHACANTHIDAE, PAREXIDAE

Order MESACANTHIFORMES

MESACANTHIDAE

Order ISCHNACANTHIFORMES

ISCHNACANTHIDAE

Order GYRACANTHIFORMES

GYRACANTHIDAE

Order DIPLACANTHIFORMES

DIPLACANTHIDAE

Order CHEIRACANTHIFORMES

CHEIRACANTHIDAE

Order ACANTHODIFORMES

ACANTHODIDAE

Class ELASMOBRANCHII (= Chondrichthyes)

Subclass XENACANTHI (= Pleuracanthodii)

Order XENACANTHIFORMES

XENACANTHIDAE (= PLEURACANTHIDAE)

Subclass CLADOSELACHII (= Pleuropterygii)

Order CLADOSELACHIFORMES

CLADOSELACHIDAE

Order CLADODONTIFORMES

CLADODONTIDAE, TAMIOTATIDAE

Subclass SELACHII (= Euselachii, = Plagiostomi)

Superorder SELACHOIDII (= Pleurotremata)

Order HETERODONTIFORMES

Suborder CTENACANTHOIDEI

CTENACANTHIDAE

Suborder HETERODONTOIDEI (= Centracoidei, = Protoselachii)

CORONODONTIDAE (= DENAEIDAE), HETERODONTIDAE (= CENTRACIONTIDAE), HYBODONTIDAE, PALAEOSPINACIDAE, TRISTYCHIDAE

Order HEXANCHIFORMES (= Notidanoidei)

CHLAMYDOSELACHIDAE, HEXANCHIDAE (= HEXEPTANCHIDAE, = NOTIDANIDAE)

Order ISURIFORMES (= Galeoidei, = Lamniformes)

Suborder ISUROIDEI (= Isurida, Lamnoidei)

CARCHARIIDAE (= MITSUKURINIDAE, = ODONTASPIDAE, = SCAPANORHYNCHIDAE), ISURIDAE (= CETORHINIDAE, = HALSYDRIDAE, = LAMNIDAE), ORECTOLOBIDAE (= GINGLYSTOMIDAE, = HEMISCYLLIDAE), RHINCODONTIDAE, VULPECULIDAE (= ALOPHIDAE)

Suborder CATULOIDEI (= Carcharhinida, = Scyliorhinoidei)

CARCHARHINIDAE (= EULAMIIDAE, = GALEOLAMNIDAE), CATULIDAE (= ATELOMYCTERIDAE, = HALAELURIDAE, = SCYLIORHINIDAE, = SCYLLIDAE), CESTRACIONTIDAE (= SPHYRINIDAE), PSEUDOTRIAKIDAE, TRIAKIDAE (= GALEORHINIDAE)

Order SQUALIFORMES (= Tectospondyli)

Suborder SQUALOIDEI

PRISTIOPHORIDAE, PROTOSPINACIDAE, SQUALIDAE (= SPINACIDAE)

Suborder RHINOIDEI (= Squatinoidei)

RHINIDAE (= SQUATINIDAE)

Superorder BATOIDII (= Hypotremata, = Platosomia)

Order RAIIFORMES (= Rajiformes)

DASYBATIDAE (= DASYATIDAE, = TRIGONIDAE), DISCOBATIDAE (= PLATYRHINIDAE, = ZANOBATIDAE), MOBULIDAE (= CEPHALOPTERIDAE, = MANTIDAE), MYLIOBATIDAE, POTAMOTRYGONIDAE, PRISTIDAE, PTYCHODONTIDAE, RAIIDAE (= RAJIDAE), RHINOBATIDAE, RHINOPTERIDAE

Order NARCACIONTIFORMES (= Narcationtes, = Narcobatoidei, = Torpediniformes)

NARCACIONTIDAE (= TORPEDINIDAE)

Class HOLOCEPHALI (= Bradyodonti)

Subclass CHONDRENCHELYES

Order CHONDRENCHELYIFORMES

CHONDRENCHELYIDAE

Subclass CHIMAERAE

Incertae sedis: COPODONTIDAE, PETALODONTIDAE, PSAMMODONTIDAE, RADAMANTIDAE

Order CHIMAERIFORMES

CALLORHYNCHIDAE, CHIMAERIDAE, COCHLIODONTIDAE, EDESTIDAE, MENASPIDAE, MYRIACANTHIDAE, RHINOCHEMAERIDAE, SQUALORAJIDAE

Class DIPNOI

Superorder DIPTERI (= Ctenodipterini, = Dipteromorpha)

Order DIPTERIFORMES

DIPNORHYNCHIDAE, DIPTERIDAE

Order PHANEROPLEURIFORMES

FLEURANTIDAE, PHANEROPLEURIDAE, SCAUMENACIDAE

Order URONEMIFORMES

CONCHOPOMIDAE, URONEMIDAE

Order CTENODONTIFORMES

CTENODONTIDAE

Superorder CERATODONTI (= Ceratodontomorpha, = Sirenoidei)

Order CERATODONTIFORMES

CERATODONTIDAE

Order LEPIDOSIRENIFORMES

LEPIDOSIRENIDAE, PROTOPTERIDAE

Order RHYNCHODIPTERIFORMES

RHYNCHODIPTERIDAE

Class TELEOSTOMI (= Osteichthyes)

Otolithus (otoliths, or ear stones of fishes)

Subclass CROSSOPTERYGII

Superorder OSTEOLEPIDES (= Rhipidistia)

Incertae sedis: POROLEPIDAE

Order OSTEOLEPIFORMES

ECTOSTEORHACHIDAE, GLYPTOPOMIDAE, OSTEOLEPIDAE

Order HOLOPTYCHIFORMES

HOLOPTYCHIDAE

Order MEGALICHTHYIFORMES

MEGALICHTHYIDAE (= RHIZODONTIDAE), RHIZODORSIDAE

Superorder COELACANTHI (= Actinistia, = Coelacanthini)

Order COELACANTHIFORMES

Suborder DIPLOCERCIDIDOIDEI

DIPLOCERCIDIDAE

Suborder COELACANTHOIDEI

COELACANTHIDAE, LATIMERIIDAE

Suborder LAUGIOIDEI

LAUGIIDAE

Subclass ACTINOPTERYGII

Infraclass POLYPTEREI (= Brachiopterygii, = Cladistia, = Polypterini)

Order POLYPTERIFORMES

POLYPTERIDAE

Infraclass TELEOSTEI (incl. Chondrostei and Holostei)

Incertae sedis: *Imhoffius*, FORFICIDAE, ROGENIIDAE

Order TARRASIIFORMES

TARRASIIDAE

Order PALAEONISCIFORMES (= Heterocerci, = Palaeoniscoidea)

Suborder PALAEONISCOIDEI

BIRGERIIDAE, CHEIROLEPIDAE, COCCOLEPIDAE, CORNUBONISCIDAE,
DICELLOPYGIDAE, HOLURIDAE, OXYGNATHIDAE, PALAEONISCIDAE,
UROSTHENIDAE

Suborder PLATYSOMOIDEI

PLATYSOMIDAE

Order GYMNONISCIFORMES

GYMNONISCIDAE

Order LUGANOIIFORMES

LUGANOIIDAE

Order PHANERORHYNCHIFORMES

PHANERORHYNCHIDAE

Order DORYPTERIFORMES

DORYPTERIDAE

Order CEPHALOXENIFORMES

CEPHALOXENIDAE

Order BOBASATRANIIFORMES

BOBASATRANIIDAE

Order REDFIELDIIFORMES (= Catopteriformes)

BROOKVALIIDAE, REDFIELDIIDAE (= CATOPTERIDAE, = DICTYO-
PYGIDAE)

Order PERLEIDIIFORMES

CLEITHROLEPIDAE, HAPLOLEPIDAE, PERLEIIDAE

Order PLATYSIAGIFORMES

PLATYSIAGIDAE

Order OSPIIFORMES

OSPIIDAE, PARASEMIONOTIDAE, TUNGUSICHTHYIDAE (unestablished)

Order AETHEODONTIFORMES

AETHEODONTIDAE

Order PHOLIDOPLEURIFORMES

PELTOPLEURIDAE, PHOLIDOPLEURIDAE

Order SAURICHTHYIFORMES

SAURICHTHYIDAE (= BELONORHYNCHIDAE)

Order ACIPENSERIFORMES

ACIPENSERIDAE, CHONDROSTEIDAE, POLYODONTIDAE

Order AMIIFORMES

ACENTROPHORIDAE, AMIIDAE, EUGNATHIDAE, MACROSEMIIDAE, PTY-
CHOLEPIDAE, SEMIONOTIDAE, SINAMIIDAE

Order ASPIDORHYNCHIFORMES

ASPIDORHYNCHIDAE

Order PYCNODONTIFORMES

COCCODONTIDAE, GYRODONTIDAE, PYCNODONTIDAE

Order PACHYCORMIFORMES

PACHYCORMIDAE, PROTOSPHYRAENIDAE

Order LEPIDOSTEIFORMES (= Ginglymodi, = Rhomboganoidei)

LEPIDOSTEIDAE

Order PHOLIDOPHORIFORMES (= Pholidophoroidea)

AETHEOLEPIDAE, APHNELEPIDAE, ARCHAEBOMAENIDAE, OLIGOPLEUR-
IDAE, PHOLIDOPHORIDAE

Order CLUPEIFORMES (= Clupeoidea, = Isospondyli, = Malacopterygii,
= Thriissomorphi)

Incertae sedis: ANCYLOSTYLIDAE, CROSSOGNATHIDAE, KNERIIDAE,
NIOBRARIDAE, XENOPHTHALMICHTHYIDAE

- Suborder LYCOPTEROIDEI
 - LYCOPERIDAE
- Suborder LEPTOLEPIDOIDEI
 - LEPTOLEPIDAE
- Suborder CLUPEOIDEI
 - Superfamily ELOPOIDEA
 - ELOPIDAE, MEGALOPIDAE
 - Superfamily ALBULOIDEA
 - ALBULIDAE, PTEROTHRISSIDAE
 - Superfamily CLUPEOIDEA
 - CLUPEIDAE, ENGRAULIDAE, PSEUDOBERYCIDAE, SYLLAEMIDAE
 - Superfamily ALEPOCEPHALOIDEA
 - ALEPOCEPHALIDAE, DOLICHOPTERYGIDAE, MACRISTIIDAE
- Suborder CTENOTHRISSOIDEI
 - CTENOTHRISSIDAE
- Suborder CHIROCENTROIDEI
 - CHIROCENTRIDAE, ICTHYODECTIDAE
- Suborder SAURODONTOIDEI
 - SAURODONTIDAE
- Suborder CHANOIDEI
 - CHANIDAE, KNERIIDAE
- Suborder PHRACTOLAEMOIDEI
 - PHRACTOLAEMIDAE
- Suborder CROMERIOIDEI
 - CROMERIIDAE
- Suborder SALMONOIDEI
 - ARGENTINIDAE, BATHYLAGIDAE, HAPLOCHITONIDAE, MICROSTOMIDAE, OSMERIDAE, PLECOGLOSSIDAE, RETROPINNIDAE, SALANGIDAE, SALMONIDAE, THAUMATURIDAE, THYMALLIDAE
- Suborder ESOCOIDEI (= Haplomi)
 - Superfamily DALLIOIDEA
 - DALLIIDAE
 - Superfamily UMBROIDEA
 - PALAEOSOCIDAE, UMBRIDAE
 - Superfamily ESOCOIDEA
 - ESOCIDAE
- Suborder STOMIATOIDEI
 - Incertae sedis: TOMOGNATHIDAE
 - Superfamily GONOSTOMATOIDEA (= Heterophotodermi)
 - GONOSTOMATIDAE, STERNOPTYCHIDAE
 - Superfamily STOMIATOIDEA (= Lepidophotodermi)
 - CHAULIODONTIDAE, STOMIATIDAE
 - Superfamily ASTRONESTHOIDEA (= Gymnophotodermi)
 - ASTRONESTHIDAE, IDIACANTHIDAE, MELANOSTOMIATIDAE
- Suborder ENCHODONTOIDEI
 - ENCHODONTIDAE
- Suborder OPISTHOPROCTOIDEI
 - OPISTHOPROCTIDAE
- Suborder GONORHYNCHOIDEI
 - GONORHYNCHIDAE
- Suborder NOTOPTEROIDEI
 - HYODONTIDAE, NOTOPTERIDAE
- Suborder OSTEOGLOSSOIDEI
 - PLETHODIDAE

Superfamily OSTEOGLOSSOIDEA

ARAMPAIMIDAE, HETEROTIDAE, OSTEOGLOSSIDAE

Suborder PANTODONTOIDEI

PANTODONTIDAE

Suborder ANOTOPTEROIDEI

ANOTOPTERIDAE

Order BATHYCLUPEIFORMES

BATHYCLUPEIDAE

Order GALAXIIFORMES

GALAXIIDAE

Order MYCTOPHIFORMES (= Iniomi, = Scopeliformes)

ALEPISAUROIDAE, AULOPIDAE, CETOMIMIDAE, CHIROTHRICHIDAE, DER-
CETIDAE (= STRATODONTIDAE); EVERMANNELLIDAE, OMOSUDI-
DAE, RHINELLIDAE, SCOPELARCHIDAE, SCOPELIDAE, SUDIDAE,
SYNODONTIDAE (= SAURIDAE)

Order ATELEOPIFORMES (= Chondrobrachii)

ATELEOPIIDAE

Order GIGANTURIFORMES

GIGANTURIDAE

Order SACCOPHARYNGIFORMES (= Lyomeri)

EURYPHARYNGIDAE, MONOGNATHIDAE, SACCOPHARYNGIDAE

Order MORMYRIFORMES (= Scyphophori)

Suborder GYMNARCHOIDEI

GYMNARCHIDAE

Suborder MORMYROIDEI

MORMYRIDAE

Order CYPRINIFORMES (= Eventognathi, = Gymnonoti, = Heterognathi,
= Nematognathi, = Ostariophysii, Plectospondyli)

Suborder CYPRINI

Infraorder CHARACINOIDEI

ANOSTOMATIDAE, CHARACINIDAE, CITHARINIDAE, GASTEROPELECIDAE,
HEMIODONTIDAE, XIPHOSTOMATIDAE

Infraorder GYMNOTOIDEI (= Glanencheli)

Superfamily STERNARCHOIDEA

RHAMPHICHTHYIDAE, STERNARCHIDAE

Superfamily GYMNOTOIDEA

ELECTROPHORIDAE, GYMNOTIDAE

Infraorder CYPRINOIDEI

CATOSTOMIDAE, COBITIDAE, CYPRINIDAE, GYRINOCEILIDAE, HOMA-
LOPTERIDAE

Suborder SILURI

Infraorder SILUROIDEI

Superfamily DIPLOMYSTOIDEA

DIPLOMYSTIDAE

Superfamily SILUROIDEA

AGENIOSIDAE, AKYSIDAE, AMBLYCIPITIDAE, AMIURIDAE, AMPHILIIDAE,
ARIDAE, AUCHENIPTERIDAE, BAGRIDAE, BUNOCEPHALIDAE, CAL-
LICHTHYIDAE, CHACIDAE, CLARIIDAE, DOICHTHYIDAE, DORA-
DIDAE, HELOGENIDAE, HYPOPHthalmIDAE, LORICARIIDAE,
MALAPTERURIDAE, MOCHOCIDAE (= SYNODONTIDAE), OLYRIDAE,
PIMELODIDAE, PLOTOSIDAE, SACCOBRANCHIDAE, SCHILBEIDAE,
SISORIDAE, SILURIDAE, TRICHOMYCTERIDAE

Order ANGUILLIFORMES (= Apodes)

Incertae sedis: AOTEIDAE, AVOCETTINOPIDAE, MACROCEPHEN-
CHELYIDAE

- Suborder ANGUILLAVOIDEI (= Archencheli)
 - ANGUILLAVIDAE
- Suborder ANGUILLOIDEI (= Carencheli, = Colocephali, = Enchelycephali)
 - ANGUILLIDAE, CONGRIDAE, DERICHTHYIDAE, DYSOMMIDAE, ECHELIDAE (= MYRIDAE), HETERENCHELYIDAE, ILYOPHIDAE, MORINGUIDAE, MURAENIDAE, MURAENESOCIDAE, MYLOMYRIDAE, MYROCONGRIDAE, NEENCHELYIDAE, NESSORHAMPHIDAE, NETTASTOMATIDAE, OPHICHTHYIDAE, SIMENCHELYIDAE, SYNAPHOBANCHIDAE, URENCHELYIDAE, XENOCONGRIDAE
- Suborder NEMICHTHYOIDEI
 - CYEMIDAE, NEMICHTHYIDAE, SERRIVOMERIDAE
- Order HALOSAURIFORMES (= Lyopomi)
 - HALOSAURIDAE
- Order NOTACANTHIFORMES (= Heteromi)
 - LIPOGENYIDAE, NOTACANTHIDAE
- Order BELONIFORMES (= Synentognathi)
 - Suborder SCOMBERESOCOIDEI
 - BELONIDAE, SCOMBERESOCIDAE
 - Suborder EXOCOETOIDEI
 - EXOCOETIDAE, HEMIRHAMPHIDAE
- Order GADIFORMES
 - Suborder MURAENOLEPIDOIDEI
 - MURAENOLEPIDAE
 - Suborder GADOIDEI
 - BREGMACEROTIDAE; GADIDAE, MORIDAE
- Order MACRURIFORMES
 - MACROUROIDIDAE, MACRURIDAE
- Order GASTEROSTEIFORMES (= Thoracostei)
 - AULORHYNCHIDAE, GASTEROSTEIDAE, INDOSTOMATIDAE, PROTOSYNGNATHIDAE
- Order SYNGNATHIFORMES
 - Suborder AULOSTOMATOIDEI
 - Superfamily AULOSTOMATOIDEA
 - AULOSTOMATIDAE, FISTULARIIDAE
 - Superfamily CENTRISCOIDEA (= Solenichthyes)
 - CENTRISCIDAE, MACRORHAMPHOSIDAE
 - Suborder SYNGNATHOIDEI (= Lophobranchii)
 - SOLENOTOMATIDAE, SYNGNATHIDAE
- Order LAMPRIDIFORMES (= Allotriognathi)
 - Suborder LAMPRIDOIDEI (= Selenichthyes)
 - LAMPRIDAE
 - Suborder VELIFEROIDEI (= Histichthyes)
 - LOPHOTIDAE, VELIFERIDAE
 - Suborder TRACHYPTEROIDEI (= Taeniosomi)
 - REGALECIDAE, TRACHYPTERIDAE
 - Suborder STYLOPHOROIDEI (= Atelaxia)
 - STYLOPHORIDAE
- Order CYPRINODONTIFORMES (= Cyprinodontes, = Microcyprini)
 - Suborder AMBLYOPOIDEI
 - AMBLYOPIDAE
 - Suborder CYPRINODONTOIDEI (= Poecilioidei)
 - Superfamily CYPRINODONTOIDEA
 - ADRIANICHTHYIDAE, CYPRINODONTIDAE (= EMPETRICHTHYIDAE)

Superfamily POECILIOIDEA

ANABLEPIDAE, GOODEIDAE, JENYNSIIDAE, POECILIIDAE

Order PHALLOSTETHIFORMES

NEOSTETHIDAE, PHALLOSTETHIDAE

Order PERCOPIFORMES

Suborder PERCOPIDOIDEI (= Salmopercae)

PERCOPIDAE

Suborder APHREDODEROIDEI (= Xenarchi)

APHREDODERIDAE

Order STEPHANOBERYCIFORMES (= Xenoberyces)

RONDELETIIDAE, STEPHANOBERYCIDAE

Order BERYCIFORMES (= Berycoidea, = Berycomorphi)

ANOMALOPIDAE, BERYCIDAE, BERYCOPSIDAE, CARISTIIDAE, CAULO-
LEPIDAE, DINOPTERYGIDAE, DIRETMIDAE, GIBBERICHTHYIDAE,
HOLOCENTRIDAE, KORSOGASTERIDAE, MELAMPHAIIDAE, MONO-
CENTRIDAE, OSTRACOBERYCIDAE, POLYMIXIIDAE, TRACHICH-
THYIDAE

Order ZEIFORMES (= Zeoidea, = Zeomorphi)

CAPROIDAE, GRAMMICOLEPIDAE, PALAEOCENTROTIDAE, ZEIDAE

Order MUGILIFORMES (= Percosoces)

Suborder SPHYRAENOIDEI

SPHYRAENIDAE

Suborder MUGILOIDEI

ATHERINIDAE, MUGILIDAE

Order POLYNEMIFORMES (= Rhegnopteri)

POLYNEMIDAE

Order OPHIOCEPHALIFORMES

OPHIOCEPHALIDAE

Order SYMBRANCHIFORMES

Suborder ALABETOIDEI

ALABETIDAE

Suborder SYMBRANCHOIDEI (= Holostomi, = Ichthyocephali)

AMPHIPNOIDAE, SYMBRANCHIDAE

Order PERCIFORMES (= Percomorphi)

Incertae sedis: OPHIOCLINIDAE, SCHINDLERIIDAE, ZAPRORIDAE

Suborder PERCOIDEI

Incertae sedis: OXUDERCIDAE

Superfamily PERCOIDEA

ACANTHOCLINIDAE, ACROPOMIDAE, APOGONIDAE, ARRIPIDAE, BAN-
JOSIDAE, BRAMIDAE, CARANGIDAE, CENTRARCHIDAE, CENTRO-
POMIDAE, CICHLIDAE, CHAETODONTIDAE, CORYPHAENIDAE,
CYPHOSIDAE, DICHISTIIDAE, DREPANIDAE, EMMELICHTHYIDAE,
ENOPLOSIDAE, EPHIPPIDAE, FORMIONIDAE, GIRELLIDAE, GLAU-
COSOMATIDAE, HISTIOPTERIDAE, HOPLIGNATHIDAE, INERMIIDAE,
IOSCIONIDAE, KUHLIDAE, LABRACOGLOSSIDAE, LACTARIIDAE, LA-
TILIDAE, LETHRINIDAE, LIOGNATHIDAE, LOBOTIDAE, LUTIANIDAE,
MAENIDAE, MALACANTHIDAE, MENIDAE, MULLIDAE, NANDIDAE,
NEMATISTHIDAE, NEMIPTERIDAE, PEMPHERIDAE, PERCIDAE,
PLESIOPIDAE, POLYCENTRIDAE, POMADASYIDAE, POMATOMIDAE,
PRIACANTHIDAE, PRISTOLEPIDAE, PSETTIDAE, PSEUDOPLESI-
OLEPIDAE, RACHYCENTRIDAE, SCATOPHAGIDAE, SCIAENIDAE,
SCOMBROPIDAE, SCORPIDAE, SERRANIDAE, SILLAGANIDAE, SPARI-
DAE, THERAPONIDAE, TOXOTIDAE

- Superfamily CEPOLOIDEA
 - CEPOLIDAE
- Superfamily EMBIOTOCOIDEA (= Holconoti)
 - EMBIOTOCIDAE
- Superfamily POMACENTROIDEA
 - POMACENTRIDAE
- Superfamily LABROIDEA
 - LABRIDAE, ODACIDAE, SCARIDAE
- Superfamily GADOPOIDEA
 - GADOPIDAE
- Superfamily CIRRHITOIDEA
 - CHILODACTYLIDAE, CHIRONEMIDAE, CIRRHITIDAE, NAPLODACTYLIDAE, LATRIDAE
- Superfamily TRICHODONTOIDEA
 - TRICHODONTIDAE
- Superfamily TRACHINOIDEA
 - BATHYMASTERIDAE, BEMBROPIDAE, CREEDIIDAE, CHLAMARRICHTHYIDAE, HEMEROCOETIDAE, LIMNICHTHYIDAE, MUGILOIDIDAE, OPISTHOGNATHIDAE, OWSTONIIDAE, PERCOPHIDAE, TRACHINIDAE, TRICHONOTIDAE
- Superfamily URANOSCOPOIDEA
 - DACTYLOSCOPIDAE, LEPTOSCOPIDAE, URANOSCOPIDAE
- Superfamily CHAMPSODONTOIDEA
 - CHAMPSODONTIDAE
- Superfamily CHIASMODONTOIDEA
 - CHIASMODONTIDAE
- Superfamily NOTOTHENIOIDEA
 - BATHYDRACONIDAE, BOVICHTHYIDAE, CHAENICHTHYIDAE, NOTOTHENIIDAE
- Suborder BLENNIOIDEI
 - ANARHICHADIDAE, BLENNIIDAE, CLINIDAE, CONGRODADIDAE, DEREPODICHTHYIDAE, LUMPENIDAE, LYCODAPODIDAE, MICRODESMIDAE, NOTOGRAPTIDAE, OPHIOCLINIDAE, PERONEDYIDAE, PHOLIDAE, PTILICHTHYIDAE, SCYTALINIDAE, STICHAEIDAE, XENOCEPHALIDAE, XIPHISTERIDAE, ZOARCIDAE
- Suborder OPHIDIOIDEI
 - Superfamily OPHIDIOIDEA
 - BROTULIDAE, OPHIDIIDAE
 - Superfamily FIERASFEROIDEA
 - FIERASFERIDAE
- Suborder AMMODYTOIDEI
 - AMMODYTIDAE
- Suborder CALLIONYMOIDEI
 - CALLIONYMIDAE, DRACONETTIDAE
- Suborder SIGANOIDEI (= Amphacanthi)
 - SIGANIDAE
- Suborder ACANTHUROIDEI (= Teuthidoidea)
 - ACANTHURIDAE, ZANCLIDAE
- Suborder TRICHIUROIDEI
 - GEMPYLIDAE, TRICHIURIDAE
- Suborder SCOMBROIDEI
 - Superfamily SCOMBROIDEA
 - CYBIIDAE, EUZAPHLEGIDAE (= ZAPHLEGIDAE), SCOMBRIDAE

Superfamily XIPHIOIDEA

BLOCHIIDAE, HISTIOPHORIDAE, PALAEORHYNCHIDAE, XIPHIIDAE, XIPHIORHYNCHIDAE

Suborder LUVAROIDEI

LUVARIDAE

Suborder TETRAGONUROIDEI

TETRAGONURIDAE

Suborder STROMATEOIDEI

NOMEIDAE, STROMATEIDAE

Suborder ANABANTOIDEI

ANABANTIDAE

Suborder LUCIOCEPHALOIDEI

LUCIOCEPHALIDAE

Suborder KURTOIDEI

KURTIDAE

Suborder RHAMPHOSOIDEI

RHAMPHOSIDAE

Suborder GOBIOIDEI

Incertae sedis: KRAEMERIIDAE

Superfamily ELEOTRIOIDEA

ELEOTRIDAE

Superfamily GOBIOIDEA

GOBIIDAE, PERIOPHTHALMIDAE

Suborder COTTOIDEI (= Cataphracti, = Loricati, = Pareioplitae, = Sclero parei)

Incertae sedis: *Jemelkia* (= *Ctenopoma*)

Superfamily SCORPAENOIDEA

APLOACTIDAE, CARACANTHIDAE, PATAECIDAE, SCORPAENIDAE, SYNANCEIDAE, TRIGLIDAE

Superfamily HEXAGRAMMOIDEA

ANOPLOPOMIDAE, HEXAGRAMMIDAE

Superfamily PLATYCEPHALOIDEA

PLATYCEPHALIDAE

Superfamily HOPLICHTHYOIDEA

HOPLICHTHYIDAE

Superfamily CONGIOPODOIDEA

CONGIOPODIDAE

Superfamily COTTOIDEA

AGONIDAE, COMEPHORIDAE, COTTIDAE, COTTOCOMEPHORIDAE, COTTUNGULIDAE, CYCLOPTERIDAE, ICELIDAE, NORMANICHTHYIDAE, PSYCHROLUTIDAE

Order DACTYLOPTERIFORMES

DACTYLOPTERIDAE

Order THUNNIFORMES (= Plecostei)

THUNNIDAE

Order PLEURONECTIFORMES (= Heterosomata)

Suborder PSETTODIDEI

JOLEAUDICHTHYIDAE, PSETTODIDAE

Suborder PLEURONECTOIDEI

Superfamily PLEURONECTOIDEA

BOTHIDAE, PLEURONECTIDAE

Superfamily SOLEOIDEA

CYNOGLOSSIDAE, SOLEIDAE

Order ICOSTEIFORMES (= Malacichthyes)

ICOSTEIDAE

Order CHAUDHURIFORMES

CHAUDHURIIDAE

Order MASTACEMBELIFORMES (= Opisthomi)

MASTACEMBELIDAE

Order ECHENEIFORMES (= Discocephali, = Echeneoidea)

ECHENEIDAE, OPISTHOMYZONIDAE

Order TETRODONTIFORMES (= Plectognathi)

Incertae sedis: EOTRIGONODONTIDAE, TRIGONODONTIDAE

Suborder BALISTOIDEI (= Ostracoei, = Sclerodermi)

BALISTIDAE, SPINACANTHIDAE, TRIACANTHIDAE, TRIODONTIDAE

Suborder OSTRACIOIDEI

OSTRACIIDAE

Suborder TETRODONTOIDEI (= Gymnodontes)

DIODONTIDAE, TETRODONTIDAE

Suborder MOLOIDEI

MOLIDAE

Order GOBIESOCIFORMES (= Xenopteri, = Xenopterygii)

GOBIESOCIDAE

Order BATRACHOIDIFORMES (= Haplodoci)

BATRACHOIDIDAE

Order LOPHIIFORMES (= Lophioidea, = Pediculati)

Suborder LOPHIOIDEI

LOPHIDAE

Suborder ANTENNARIOIDEI

Superfamily ANTENNARIOIDEA

ANTENNARIIDAE, BRACHIONICHTHYIDAE, CHAUNACIDAE

Superfamily ONCOCEPHALOIDEA

ONCOCEPHALIDAE

Suborder CERATIOIDEI

CAULOUPHYRYNIDAE, CERATIDAE, DICERATIDAE, GIGANTACTIDAE, HY-
MANTOLOPHIDAE, LAEVOCERATIDAE, LINOPHYRYNIDAE, MELANO-
CETIDAE, NEOCERATIDAE, ONEIROIDAE, PHOTOCORYNIDAE

Order PEGASIFORMES (= Hypostomides)

PEGASIDAE

Superclass TETRAPODA

Class AMPHIBIA

Subclass APSIDOSPONDYLI

Superorder LABYRINTHODONTIA (= Stegocephalia)

Order TEMNOSPONDYLI

Suborder ICHTHYOSTEGALIA

COLOSTEIDAE, ELPISTOSTEGIDAE, ICHTHYOSTEGIDAE, OTOCRATIIDAE

Suborder RHACHITOMI

Incertae sedis: BRANCHIOSAURIDAE

Superfamily LOXOMMOIDEA

LOXOMMIDAE, ZATRACHYIDAE

Superfamily EDOPOIDEA

COCHLEOSAURIDAE, DENDRERPETONTIDAE, EDOPIDAE

Superfamily TRIMERORHACHOIDEA

DVINOSAURIDAE, PELIONTIDAE (= EUGYRINIDAE), TRIMERORHA-
CHIDAE

Superfamily MICROPHOLOIDEA

ARCHEGOSAURIDAE, CHENOPROSOPIDAE, LYSIPTERYGIIDAE, MICRO-
PHOLIDAE

Superfamily ERYOPOIDEA

DISSOROPHIDAE, ERYOPIDAE (= ACTINODONTIDAE), TREMATOPIDAE
Suborder TREMATOSAURIA

TREMATOSAURIDAE

Suborder STEREOSPONDYLI

Superfamily RHINESUCHOIDEA

Incertae sedis: *Boreosaurus*LYDEKKERINIDAE, RHINESUCHIDAE, ?SCLEROTHORACIDAE, URANO-
CENTRODONTIDAE

Superfamily CAPITOSAUROIDEA

BENTHOSUCHIDAE, CAPITOSAURIDAE

Superfamily BRACHYOPOIDEA

BRACHYOPIDAE, METOPOSAURIDAE, PLAGIOSAURIDAE

Order ANTHRACOSAURIA

Suborder EMBOLOMERI

ANTHRACOSAURIDAE, CRICOTIDAE (= EOGYRINIDAE), PALAEO-
GYRINIDAE, PHOLIDOGASTERIDAE

Suborder SEYMOURIAMORPHA

?DIPLOVERTEBRONTIDAE, DISCOSAURISCIDAE, KOTLASSIIDAE, SEY-
MOURIIDAE

Superorder SALIENTIA

Order EOANURA

AMPHIBAMIDAE (= MIOBATRACHIDAE)

Order PROANURA

PROTOBATRACHIDAE

Order AMPHICOELA

LIOPELMIDAE, ? MONTSECHOBATRACHIDAE

Order OPISTHOCOELA

DISCOGLOSSIDAE, PIPIDAE

Order ANOMOCOELA

PELOBATIDAE, PELODYTIDAE, SCAPHIOPODIDAE

Order PROCOELA

BRACHYCEPHALIDAE, BUFONIDAE, HYLIDAE, PALAEOBATRACHIDAE

Order DIPLASIOCOELA

BREVICIPITIDAE, POLYPEDATIDAE, RANIDAE

Subclass LEPOSPONDYLI

Order AISTOPODA

DOLICHOSOMATIDAE, OPHIDERPETONTIDAE

Order NECTRIDIA

KERATERPETONTIDAE, LEPTERPETONTIDAE, UROCORDYLIDAE

Order MICROSAURIA

Incertae sedis: *Asaphestera*, *Fritschia*, *Hylerpeton*, *Hylonomus*,
*Leiocephalikon*ADELOGYRINIDAE, DOLICHOPARIIDAE, GYMNARTHRIDAE, LYSOROPHI-
DAE, MICROBRACHIDAE, OSTODOLEPIDAE, PANTYLIDAE, ?PHRYNO-
SUCHIDAE

Order CAUDATA (= Urodela)

Suborder MUTABILIA

Superfamily CRYTOBRANCHOIDEA

CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE, HYNOBIIDAE

Superfamily AMBYSTOMATOIDEA

AMBYSTOMATIDAE

Superfamily SALAMANDROIDEA

AMPHIUMIDAE, PLETHODONTIDAE, SALAMANDRIDAE

Suborder PROTEIDA

PROTEIDAE

Suborder MEANTES

SIRENIDAE

Order APODA (= Gymnophiona)

COECILIIDAE

Class REPTILIA

Incertae sedis: *Basileosaurus*, *Bolosaurus*, *Crurosaurus*, *Dasygnathus*, *Embolophorus*, *Pneumatoarthrus*, *Puercosaurus*, *Santaisaurus*, *Scharschengia*, *Tomicosaurus*

Subclass ANAPSIDA

Order COTYLOSAURIA

Suborder CAPTORHINOMORPHA

CAPTORHINIDAE, LIMNOSCELIDAE, MILLERETTIDAE (= MILLERINIDAE)

Suborder DIADECTOMORPHA

DIADECTIDAE, PAREIASAURIDAE, PROCOLOPHONIDAE (= OWENETTIDAE)

Order TESTUDINATA

Incertae sedis: *Archaeochelys*

?Suborder EUNOTOSAURIA

EUNOTOSAURIDAE

Suborder AMPHICHELYDIA

BAENIDAE, KALLOKIBOTIDAE, MEIOLANIDAE, PLEUROSTERNIDAE, PROTEROCHERSIDAE, TRIASSOCHELYDIAE

Suborder PLEURODIRA

CHELYIDAE, PELOMEDUSIDAE, PLESIOCHELYIDAE, POLYSTERNIDAE, THALASSEMYIDAE

Suborder CRYPTODIRA

CHELONIDAE, CHELYDRIDAE, DERMATEMYIDAE, DERMOCHELYIDAE, EMYIDAE, PROTOSTEGIDAE, TESTUDINIDAE, TOXOCHELYIDAE

Suborder TRIONYCHIA

CARETTOCHELYIDAE, TRIONYCHIDAE

Subclass SYNAPSIDA

? Order MESOSAURIA

MESOSAURIDAE

Order PELYCOSAURIA

Suborder OPHIACODONTIA

EOTHYRIDIDAE, OPHIACODONTIDAE

Suborder SPHENACODONTIA

SPHENACODONTIDAE, VARANOPIDAE

Suborder EDAPHOSAURIA

Incerta sedis: *Ctenosaurus*, *Glaucosaurus*, *Trichasaurus*

CASEIDAE, EDAPHOSAURIDAE, LUPEOSAURIDAE, NITOSAURIDAE

Order THERAPSIDA

Incertae sedis: HAUGHTONISCIDAE, RUBIDGINIDAE

Suborder DROMASAURIA

GALECHIRIDAE, GALEOPIDAE

Suborder DINOCEPHALIA

Infraorder TAPINOCEPHALIA

MNEMEIOSAURIDAE, MORMOSAURIDAE, MOSCHOPIDAE, MOSCHOSAURIDAE, TAPINOCEPHALIDAE, VENJUKOVIIDAE

Infraorder TITANOSUCHIA

DEUTEROSAURIDAE, RHOPALODONTIDAE, TITANOSUCHIDAE

Infraorder STYRACOCEPHALIA

STYRACOCEPHALIDAE

Suborder DICYNODONTIA (= Anomodontia)

Incertae sedis: *Brachyprosopus*

DICYNODONTIDAE, ENDOTHIODONTIDAE, EUMANTELLIDAE, LYSTROSAURIDAE

Suborder THERIODONTIA

Infraorder GORGONOPSIA

BURNETIIDAE, GORGONOPIDAE, RUBIDGEIDAE

Infraorder THEROCEPHALIA

AKIDOGNATHIDAE, ALOPECOPIDAE, EUCHAMBERSIIDAE, ICTIDOSUCHIDAE, LYCIDEOPIDAE, LYCOSUCHIDAE, PRISTEROGNATHIDAE, SCALOPOSAURIDAE, SCYLACOSAURIDAE, WHAITSIIDAE

Infraorder CYNODONTIA

CHINIQUEODONTIDAE, CYNOGNATHIDAE, CYNOSAURIDAE, DIADEMONTIDAE, GALESURIDAE, PROCYNOSUCHIDAE, TRAVERSODONTIDAE

Infraorder BAURIAMORPHA

BAURIIDAE

Infraorder ICTIDOSAURIA

DROMATHERIIDAE, TRITHELODONTIDAE, TRITYLODONTIDAE

Infraorder PROTODONTA (uncertain validity and incertae sedis)

Subclass PARAPSIDA

Infraclass ARAEOSCELIDIA

ARAEOSCELIDIDAE, ? TRILOPHOSAURIDAE

Infraclass SYNAPTOSAURIA

Order SAUROPTERYGIA

Suborder NOTHOSAURIA

NOTHOSAURIDAE, PACHYPLEUROSAURIDAE, PISTOSAURIDAE

Suborder PLESIOSAURIA

Superfamily PLESIOSAUROIDEA

ELASMOSAURIDAE, PLESIOSAURIDAE

Superfamily PLIOSAUROIDEA

PLIOSAURIDAE, POLYCOTYLIDAE

Suborder PLACODONTIA

PLACODONTIDAE

Infraclass ICHTHYOPTERYGIA

Order ICHTHYOSAURIA

ICHTHYOSAURIDAE, MIXOSAURIDAE, OMPHALOSAURIDAE, SHASTASAURIDAE, STENOPTERYGIIDAE

Subclass DIAPSIDA

Infraclass LEPIDOSAURIA

Superorder PROTOROSAURIA

Order PROLACERTIFORMES (= Eosuchia, = Weigeltisauria)

Incertae sedis: *Aphelosaurus*

? BROOMIDAE, PROTOROSAURIDAE (= PROLACERTIDAE), SAUROSTERNIDAE (= YOUNGINIDAE), STOMATOSUCHIDAE, TANGASAURIDAE, WEIGELTISAURIDAE

Order TRACHELOSAURIA

TANYSTROPHEIDAE

Order THALATTOSAURIA

THALATTOSAURIDAE

Order ACROSAURIA

PLEUROSAURIDAE

Superorder RHYNCHOCEPHALIA

CHAMPSOSAURIDAE, CLARAZIIDAE, MONJUROSUCHIDAE, RHYNCHOSAURIDAE, SAPHEOSAURIDAE, SPHENODONTIDAE, STENAUORHYNCHIDAE

Superorder SQUAMATA

Order SAURIA (= Lacertilia)

Incertae sedis: *Haplodontosaurus*, *Harpagosaurus*, *Oligodontosaurus*; ARRETOSAURIDAE, POLYGLYPHANODONTIDAE

Suborder IGUANIA

AGAMIDAE, IGUANIDAE

Suborder RHIPTOGLOSSA

CHAMAELEONIDAE

Suborder SCINCOMORPHA

Superfamily XANTUSIOIDEA

? ARDEOSAURIDAE

Superfamily SCINCOIDEA

SCINCIDAE

Superfamily LACERTOIDEA

GERRHOSAURIDAE, LACERTIDAE, TEIIDAE

Superfamily AMPHISBAENOIDEA

AMPHISBAENIDAE

Suborder ANGUIMORPHA

Incertae sedis: EUPOSAURIDAE

Infraorder DIPLOGLOSSA

Superfamily ANGUIOIDEA

ANGUIDAE, HELODERMATIDAE

Superfamily ZONUROIDEA

ZONURIDAE

Infraorder PLATYNOTA

Superfamily VARANOIDEA

COLICHOSAURIDAE, NECROSAURIDAE, VARANIDAE

Superfamily MOSASAUROIDEA

MOSASAURIDAE

Order SERPENTES (= Ophidia)

Suborder CHOLOPHIDIA

ARCHAEOPHIDAE, PACHYOPHIDAE, PALAEOPHIDAE, SYMOLIOPHIDAE

Suborder SCOLECOPHIDIA

TYPHLOPIDAE

Suborder HENOPHIDIA

ANILIDAE, BOIDAE, UROPELTIDAE

Suborder CAENOPHIDIA

COLUBRIDAE, CROTALIDAE, DIPSADIDAE, ELAPIDAE, HYDROPHIDAE, VIPERIDAE

Infraclass ARCHOSAURIA

Superorder THECODONTIA

Order PSEUDOSUCHIA

Superfamily AËTOSAUROIDEA

AËTOSAURIDAE, SPHENOSUCHIDAE

Superfamily PROTEROSUCHOIDEA

EPISCOPOSAURIDAE, ERYTHROSUCHIDAE, PROTEROSUCHIDAE, STAGONOLEPIDAE

Order PHYTOSAURIA

PHYTOSAURIDAE

- Superorder CROCODILIA
 - Order PROTOSUCHIA
 - NOTOCHAMPSIDAE
 - Order SEBECOSUCHIA
 - SEBECIDAE
 - Order MESOSUCHIA
 - ATOPOSAURIDAE, GONIOPHOLIDAE, METRIORHYNCHIDAE, NOTO-
SUCHIDAE, PHOLIDOSAURIDAE, TELEOSAURIDAE
 - Order EUSUCHIA
 - AEGYPTOSUCHIDAE, ALLIGATORIDAE, CROCODILIDAE, GAVIALIDAE,
HYLAEOCHAMPSIDAE, TOMISTOMIDAE
- Superorder DINOSAURIA
 - Order SAURISCHIA
 - Suborder THEROPODA
 - Superfamily COELUROIDEA
 - AMMOSAURIDAE, CERATOSAURIDAE, COELURIDAE, COMPSOGNATHIDAE,
HALLOPODIDAE, ORNITHOMIMIDAE, PODOKESAURIDAE, SEGISAUR-
IDAE
 - Superfamily MEGALOSAUROIDEA
 - ALLOSAURIDAE, AUBLYSODONTIDAE, GRYPONCHIDAE, MEGALO-
SAURIDAE, ORNITHOSUCHIDAE, SPINOSAURIDAE, TERATOSAURIDAE
 - Superfamily PLATEOSAUROIDEA
 - PLATEOSAURAVIDAE, PLATEOSAURIDAE, THECODONTOSAURIDAE
 - Suborder SAUROPODA
 - CETIOSAURIDAE, CAMARASAURIDAE
 - Order ORNITHISCHIA
 - Suborder ORTHOPODA
 - Superfamily IGUANODONTOIDEA
 - HADROSAURIDAE, HYPsiLOPHODONTIDAE, IGUANODONTIDAE, NANO-
SAURIDAE, PSITTACOSAURIDAE, THESCLOSAURIDAE
 - Superfamily STEGOSAUROIDEA
 - STEGOSAURIDAE
 - Superfamily NODOSAUROIDEA
 - ACANTHOPOLIDAE, NODOSAURIDAE, TROÖDONTIDAE
 - Superfamily CERATOPOIDEA
 - CERATOPIDAE, PROTCERATOPIDAE
 - Superorder PTEROSAURIA
 - Superfamily RHAMPHORHYNCHOIDEA
 - DIMORPHODONTIDAE, RHAMPHORHYNCHIDAE
 - Superfamily PTERODACTYLOIDEA
 - ORNITHOCHEIRIDAE, PTERODACTYLIDAE
- Class AVES
 - Subclass ARCHAEORNITHES
 - Order ARCHAEOPTERYGIFORMES
 - ARCHAEOPTERYGIDAE
 - Subclass NEORNITHES
 - Superorder ODONTOGNATHAE
 - Order HESPERORNITHIFORMES
 - BAPTORNITHIDAE, ENALIORNITHIDAE, HESPERORNITHIDAE
 - Order ICHTHYORNITHIFORMES
 - APATORNITHIDAE, ICHTHYORNITHIDAE
 - Superorder PALAEOGNATHAE
 - Order CAENAGNATHIFORMES
 - CAENAGNATHIDAE

- Order STRUTHIONIFORMES
 - STRUTHIONIDAE
- Order RHEIFORMES
 - RHEIDAE
- Order CASUARIIFORMES
 - CASUARIIDAE, DROMICEIDAE, DROMORNITHIDAE
- Order DINORNITHIFORMES
 - ANOMALOPTERYGIDAE, DINORNITHIDAE
- Order AEPYORNITHIFORMES
 - AEPYORNITHIDAE
- Order APTERYGIFORMES
 - APTERYGIDAE
- Order TINAMIFORMES
 - TINAMIDAE
- Superorder IMPENNES
 - Order SPHENISCIFORMES
 - CLADORNITHIDAE, SPHENISCIDAE
- Superorder NEOGNATHAE
 - Incertae sedis: *Gryzaja*
 - Order GAVIIFORMES
 - GAVIIDAE
 - Order COLYMBIFORMES
 - COLYMBIDAE
 - Order PROCELLARIIFORMES
 - DIOMEDEIDAE, PROCELLARIIDAE
 - Order PELECANIFORMES
 - Incertae sedis: *Pliocarbo*
 - Suborder PHAETHONTES
 - PHAETHONTIDAE
 - Suborder PELECANI
 - Superfamily PELECANOIDEA
 - CYPHORNITHIDAE, PELECANIDAE
 - Superfamily SULOIDEA
 - ELOPTERYGIDAE, PELAGORNITHIDAE, PHALACROCORACIDAE, SULIDAE
 - Suborder ODONTOPTERYGES
 - ODONTOPTERYGIDAE
 - Order CICONIIFORMES
 - Suborder ARDEAE
 - ARDEIDAE
 - Suborder CICONIAE
 - Superfamily CICONIOIDEA
 - CICONIIDAE
 - Superfamily THRESKIORNITHOIDEA
 - THRESKIORNITHIDAE
 - Suborder PHOENICOPTERI
 - AGNOPTERIDAE, PHOENICOPTERIDAE, SCANIORNITHIDAE
- Order ANSERIFORMES
 - Suborder ANSERES
 - ANATIDAE, PARANYROCIDAE
- Order FALCONIFORMES
 - Suborder CATHARTAE
 - CATHARTIDAE, TERATORNITHIDAE
 - Suborder FALCONES
 - Superfamily FALCONOIDEA
 - ACCIPITRIDAE, FALCONIDAE, PANDIONIDAE

Order GALLIFORMES

Suborder GALLI

Superfamily CRACOIDEA

CRACIDAE, GALLINULOIDIDAE, MEGAPODIIDAE

Superfamily PHASIANOIDEA

MELEAGRIDIDAE, PHASIANIDAE, TETRAONIDAE

Order GRUIFORMES

Suborder TURNICES

TURNICIDAE

Suborder GRUES

Superfamily GRUOIDEA

ARAMIDAE, EOGRUIDAE, GERANOIDIDAE, GRUIDAE, PSOPHIIDAE

Superfamily RALLOIDEA

ORTHOCNEMIDAE, RALLIDAE

Suborder PHORORHACI

BRONTORNITHIDAE, OPISTHODACTYLIDAE, PHOROHACIDAE, PSILOPTERIDAE

Suborder CARIAMAE

BATHORNITHIDAE, HERMOSIORNITHIDAE

Suborder OTIDES

OTIDAE

Order DIATRYMIFORMES

DIATRYMIDAE

Order CHARADRIIFORMES

Suborder CHARADRII

Superfamily CHARADRIOIDEA

CHARADRIIDAE, HAEMATOPODIDAE, PRESBYORNITHIDAE, RHEGMINORNITHIDAE, SCOLOPACIDAE

Suborder LARI

LARIDAE

Suborder ALCAE

ALCIDAE

Order COLUMBIFORMES

Suborder COLUMBAE

COLUMBIDAE

Order PSITTACIFORMES

PSITTACIDAE

Order CUCULIFORMES

Suborder CUCULI

CUCULIDAE

Order STRIGIFORMES

PROTOSTRIGIDAE, STRIGIDAE, TYTONIDAE

Order CAPRIMULGIFORMES

Suborder CAPRIMULGI

CAPRIMULGIDAE

Order MICROPODIFORMES

Suborder MICROPODI

? AEGIALORNITHIDAE, MICROPODIDAE

Order COLIIFORMES

COLIDAE

Order TROGONIFORMES

TROGONIDAE

Order CORACIIFORMES

Suborder CORACII

CORACIIDAE, LEPTOSOMATIDAE

- Suborder BUCEROTES
 - BUCEROTIDAE
- Order PICIFORMES
 - Suborder PICI
 - PICIDAE
- Order PASSERIFORMES
 - Suborder EURYLAIMI
 - Suborder TYRANNI (= Clamatores)
 - Suborder MENURAE
 - Suborder PASSERES (= Oscines)
 - ALAUDIDAE, CORVIDAE, FRINGILLIDAE, HIRUNDINIDAE, LANIIDAE, MIMIDAE, MOTACILLIDAE, STURNIDAE, TIMALIIDAE, TURDIDAE
- Class MAMMALIA
 - Incertae sedis: HARAMIYIDAE (= MICROCLEPTIDAE, = MICROLESTIDAE)
 - Order TRICONODONTA
 - Triconodontidae
- Subclass PROTOTHERIA
 - Order MONOTREMATA
 - ORNITHORHYNCHIDAE, TACHYGLOSSIDAE
- Subclass ALLOTHERIA
 - Order MULTITUBERCULATA
 - PLAGIAULACIDAE, Ptilodontidae, TAENIOLABIDIDAE
- Subclass THERIA
 - Infraclass TRITUBERCULATA
 - Order PANTOTHERIA
 - AMPHITHERIIDAE, DOCODONTIDAE, DRYOLESTIDAE, PAURODONTIDAE
 - Order SYMMETRODONTA
 - AMPHIDONTIDAE, SPALACOTHERIIDAE
 - Infraclass METATHERIA
 - Order MARSUPIALIA
 - Incertae sedis: *Argyrolagus*
 - Superfamily DIDELPHOIDEA
 - CAROLOAMEGHINIIDAE, DIDELPHIDAE
 - Superfamily BORHYAENOIDEA
 - BORHYAENIDAE
 - Superfamily DASYUROIDEA
 - DASYURIDAE, NOTORYCTIDAE
 - Superfamily PERAMELOIDEA
 - PERAMELIDAE
 - Superfamily CAENOLESTOIDEA
 - CAENOLESTIDAE, POLYDOLOPIDAE
 - Superfamily PHALANGEROIDEA
 - DIPROTODONTIDAE, MACROPODIDAE, PHALANGERIDAE, PHASCOLOMIDAE, THYLACOLEONIDAE
 - Infraclass EUTHERIA
 - Cohort UNGUICULATA
 - Order INSECTIVORA
 - Incertae sedis: APHELISCIDAE, NECROLESTIDAE, PICRODONTIDAE
 - Superfamily DELTATHERIDIOIDEA
 - DELTATHERIIDAE
 - Superfamily TENRECOIDEA
 - PALAEORYCTIDAE, POTAMOGALIDAE, SOLENODONTIDAE, TENRECIDAE

Superfamily CHRYSOCHLOROIDEA

CHRYSOCHLORIDAE

Superfamily ERINACEOIDEA

DIMYLIDAE, ERINACEIDAE, LEPTICTIDAE, ZALAMBDALESTIDAE

Superfamily MACROSCELIDOIDEA

MACROSCELIDIDAE

Superfamily SORICOIDEA

NYCTITHERIIDAE, SORICIDAE, TALPIDAE

Superfamily PANTOLESTOIDEA

PANTOLESTIDAE

Superfamily MIXODECTOIDEA

MIXODECTIDAE

Order DERMOPTERA

CYNOCEPHALIDAE, PLAGIOMENIDAE

Order CHIROPTERA

Suborder MEGACHIROPTERA

PTEROPIDAE

Suborder MICROCHIROPTERA

Incertae sedis: ARCHAONYCTERIDAE, PALAEOCHIROPTERYGIDAE

Superfamily EMBALLONUROIDEA

EMBALLONURIDAE, NOCTILIONIDAE, RHINOPOMATIDAE

Superfamily RHINOLOPHOIDEA

HIPPOSIDERIDAE, MEGADERMATIDAE, NYCTERIDAE, RHINOLOPHIDAE

Superfamily PHYLLOSTOMATOIDEA

DESMODONTIDAE, PHYLLOSTOMATIDAE

Superfamily VESPERTILIONOIDEA

FURIPTERIDAE, MOLOSSIDAE, MYSTACINIDAE, MYZOPODIDAE, NATILIDAE, THYROPTERIDAE, VESPERTILIONIDAE

Order PRIMATES (= Protevonta)

Suborder PROSIMII

Incertae sedis: *Ceciliolemur*, *Europolemur*, *Hoanghoni*, *Megatarsius*, *Microtarsioides*, *Phenacolemur*, *Trogolemur*, *Uintsorex*; APATEMYIDAE, CARPOLESTIDAE

Infraorder LEMURIFORMES

Superfamily TUPAIOIDEA

ANAGALIDAE, TUPAIIDAE

Superfamily LEMUROIDEA

ADAPIDAE, INDRIDAE, LEMURIDAE, PLESIADAPIDAE

Superfamily DAUBENTONIOIDEA

DAUBENTONIIDAE

Infraorder LORISIFORMES

LORISIDAE

Infraorder TARSIIFORMES

ANAPTOMORPHIDAE, TARSIIDAE

Suborder ANTHROPOIDEA (= Pithecoidea)

Superfamily CEBOIDEA

CALLITHRICIDAE, CEBIDAE

Superfamily CERCOPITHECOIDEA

CERCOPITHECIDAE

Superfamily HOMINOIDEA

HOMINIDAE, PARAPITHECIDAE, PONGIDAE

Order TILLODONTIA

TILLOTHERIIDAE

Order TAENIODONTA

STYLINODONTIDAE

Order EDENTATA (= Bruta)

Suborder PALAEANODONTA

EPOICOTHERIIDAE, METACHEIROMYIDAE

Suborder XENARTHRA

Infraorder PILOSA

Superfamily MEGALONYCHOIDEA

MEGALONYCHIDAE, MEGATHERIIDAE, MYLODONTIDAE

Superfamily MYRMECOPHAGOIDEA

MYRMECOPHAGIDAE

Superfamily BRADYPODOIDEA

BRADYPODIDAE

Infraorder CINGULATA (= Hicanodonta, = Loricata)

Incertae sedis: PALAEOPELTIDAE

Superfamily DASYPODOIDEA

DASYPODIDAE, PELTEPHILIDAE

Superfamily GLYPTODONTOIDEA (= Glyptodontia)

GLYPTODONTIDAE

Order PHOLIDOTA

MANIDAE

Cohort GLIRES

Order LAGOMORPHA (= Duplicidentata)

EURMYLIDAE, LEPORIDAE, OCHOTONIDAE

Order RODENTIA

Incertae sedis: Superfamily CTENODACTYLOIDEA

CTENODACTYLIDAE

Suborder SCIUROMORPHA

? Superfamily ANOMALUROIDEA

Incertae sedis: PEDETIDAE, PSEUDOSCIURIDAE, THERIDOMYIDAE

ANOMALURIDAE

Superfamily APLODONTOIDEA

APLODONTIDAE, EOMYIDAE, ISCHYROMYIDAE, MYLAGAULIDAE, PRO-

TOPTYCHIDAE

Superfamily SCIUROIDEA

SCIURIDAE

Superfamily GEOMYOIDEA

GEOMYIDAE, HETEROMYIDAE

Superfamily CASTOROIDEA

CASTORIDAE, EUTYPOMYIDAE

Suborder MYOMORPHA

Superfamily MUROIDEA

CRICETIDAE, MURIDAE, RHIZOMYIDAE, SPALACIDAE

Superfamily GLIROIDEA

GLIRIDAE, PLATACANTHOMYIDAE, SELEVENIIDAE

Superfamily DIPODOIDEA

DIPODIDAE, ZAPODIDAE

Suborder HYSTRICOMORPHA

Incertae sedis: BATHYERGOIDEA

Superfamily HYSTRICOIDEA

HYSTRICIDAE

Superfamily ERETHIZONTOIDEA

ERETHIZONTIDAE

Superfamily CAVIOIDEA

CAVIIDAE, CEPHALOMYIDAE, DASYPROCTIDAE, DINOMYIDAE, EOCARDI-
IDAE, HEPTAXODONTIDAE, HYDROCHOERIDAE

Superfamily CHINCHILLOIDEA

CHINCHILLIDAE

Superfamily OCTODONTOIDEA

ABROCOMIDAE, CAPROMYIDAE, CTENOMYIDAE, ECHIMYIDAE, OCTO-
DONTIDAE, PETROMYIDAE, THRYNOMYIDAE

Cohort MUTICA

Order CETACEA

Incertae sedis: *Mammalodon*

Suborder ARCHAEOCETI

BASIOSAURIDAE, DORUDONTIDAE, PROTOCETIDAE

Suborder ODONTOCETI

Superfamily SQUALODONTOIDEA

AGOROPHIIDAE, SQUALODONTIDAE

Superfamily PLATANISTOIDEA

PLATANISTIDAE

Superfamily PHYSETEROIDEA

PHYSETERIDAE, ZIPHIIDAE

Superfamily DELPHINOIDEA

ACRODELPHIDAE, DELPHINIDAE, EURHINODELPHIDAE, HEMISYN-
TRACHELIDAE, MONODONTIDAE, PHOCAENIDAE

Suborder MYSTICETI

BALAENIDAE, BALAENOPTERIDAE, CETOTHERIIDAE, RHACHIANECTIDAE

Cohort FERUNGULATA

Superorder FERAEE

Order CARNIVORA

Suborder CREODONTA

Incertae sedis: CREOTARSIDAE

Superfamily ARCTOCYONOIDEA

ARCTOCYONIDAE

Superfamily MESONYCHOIDEA (= Acreodi)

MESONYCHIDAE

Superfamily OXYAENOIDEA

HYAENODONTIDAE, OXYAENIDAE

Suborder FISSIPEDA

Superfamily MIACOIDEA

MIACIDAE

Superfamily CANOIDEA (= Arctoidea)

CANIDAE, MUSTELIDAE, PROCYONIDAE, URSIDAE

Superfamily FELOIDEA (= Aeluroidea)

FELIDAE, HYAENIDAE, VIVERRIDAE

Suborder PINNIPEDIA

ODOBENIDAE, OTARIIDAE, PHOCIDAE, SEMANTORIDAE

Superorder PROTUNGULATA

Incertae sedis: TRICUSPIODONTIDAE

Order CONDYLARTHRA

DIDOLODONTIDAE, HYOPSODONTIDAE, MENISCOTHERIIDAE, PERIPTY-
CHIDAE, PHENACODONTIDAE

Order LITOPTERNA

MACRAUCHENIIDAE, PROTEROTHERIIDAE

- Order NOTOUNGULATA
 - Suborder NOTIOPROGONIA
 - ARCTOSTYLOPIDAE, HENRICOSBORNIIIDAE, NOTOSTYLOPIDAE
 - Suborder TOXODONTA
 - ARCHAEOHYRACIDAE, ARCHAEOPTHECIDAE, HOMALODOTHERIIDAE, ISOTEMNIDAE, LEONTINIIDAE, NOTOHIPPIDAE, OLDFIELDTHOMASHIIDAE, TOXODONTIDAE
 - Suborder TYPOTHERIA
 - INTERATHERIIDAE, MESOTHERIIDAE (= TYPOTHERIIDAE)
 - Suborder HEGETOTHERIA
 - HEGETOTHERIIDAE
- Order ASTRAPOTHERIA
 - Suborder TRIGONOSTYLOPOIDEA
 - TRIGONOSTYLOPIDAE
 - Suborder ASTRAPOTHERIOIDEA
 - ASTRAPOTHERIIDAE
- Order TUBULIDENTATA
 - Incertae sedis: *Tubulodon*
 - ORYCTEROPODIDAE
- Superorder PAENUNGULATA
 - Order PANTODONTA
 - BARYLAMBDIDAE, CORYPHODONTIDAE, PANTOLAMBODONTIDAE
 - Order DINOCERATA
 - UINTATHERIIDAE
 - Order PYROTHERIA
 - PYROTHERIIDAE
 - Order PROBOSCIDEA
 - Suborder MOERITHERIOIDEA
 - MOERITHERIIDAE
 - Suborder ELEPHANTOIDEA
 - ELEPHANTIDAE, GOMPHOTHERIIDAE (= TRILOPHODONTIDAE), MAMMUTIDAE (= MASTODONTIDAE)
 - Suborder DEINOTHERIOIDEA
 - DEINOTHERIIDAE
 - Suborder BARYTHERIOIDEA
 - BARYTHERIIDAE
 - Order EMBRITHOPODA
 - ARSINOTHERIIDAE
 - Order HYRACOIDEA
 - GENIOHYIDAE, MYOHYRACIDAE, PROCAVIIDAE
 - Order SIRENIA
 - Suborder TRICHECHIFORMES
 - DUGONGIDAE, PRORASTOMATIDAE, PROTOSIRENIDAE, TRICHECHIDAE
 - Suborder DESMOSTYLIFORMES
 - DESMOSTYLIDAE
- Superorder MESAXONIA
 - Order PERISSODACTYLA
 - Suborder HIPPO MORPHA
 - Superfamily EQUOIDEA
 - EQUIDAE, PALAEOOTHERIIDAE
 - Superfamily BRONTOTHERIOIDEA
 - BRONTOTHERIIDAE
 - Superfamily CHALICOTHERIOIDEA
 - CHALICOTHERIIDAE

Suborder CERATOMORPHA

Incertae sedis: *Schlosseria*

Superfamily TAPIROIDEA

Incertae sedis: *Lophialetes*

HELALETIDAE, ISECTOLOPHIDAE, LOPHIODONTIDAE, TAPIRIDAE

Superfamily RHINOCEROTOIDEA

AMYNODONTIDAE, HYRACODONTIDAE, HYRACHYIDAE, RHINOCEROTIDAE

Superorder PARAXONIA

Order ARTIODACTYLA

Suborder SUIFORMES

Infraorder PALAEODONTA (= Bunodontes)

Superfamily DICHOBUNOIDEA

CEBOCHOERIDAE, CHOEROPOTAMIDAE (= HELOHYIDAE), DICHOBUNIDAE, LEPTOCHOERIDAE

Superfamily ENTELODONTOIDEA

ENTELODONTIDAE

Infraorder SUINA

Superfamily SUOIDEA

SUIDAE, TAYASSUIDAE

Infraorder ANCODONTA

Superfamily ANTHRACOTHERIOIDEA

ANOPILOTHERIIDAE, ANTHRACOTHERIIDAE, HIPPOPOTAMIDAE

Superfamily CAINOTHERIOIDEA

CAINOTHERIIDAE

Infraorder OREODONTA

Superfamily MERYCOIDODONTOIDEA

AGRIOCHOERIDAE, MERYCOIDODONTIDAE (= OREODONTIDAE)

Suborder TYLOPODA

CAMELIDAE, XIPHODONTIDAE

Suborder RUMINANTIA

Infraorder TRAGULINA

Superfamily AMPHIMERYCOIDEA

AMPHIMERYCIDAE

Superfamily HYPERTRAGULOIDEA

HYPERTRAGULIDAE, PROTOCERATIDAE

Superfamily TRAGULOIDEA

GELOCIDAE, TRAGULIDAE

Infraorder PECORA

Superfamily CERVOIDEA

CERVIDAE, EUMERYCIDAE, PALAEOMERYCIDAE

Superfamily GIRAFFOIDEA

GIRAFFIDAE

Superfamily BOVOIDEA

ANTILOCAPRIDAE, BOVIDAE

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



140 583

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY